

VITAL STATISTICS OF THE UNITED STATES

1972

VOLUME I—NATALITY



U.S. DEPARTMENT OF
HEALTH, EDUCATION, AND WELFARE
PUBLIC HEALTH SERVICE

HEALTH RESOURCES ADMINISTRATION
NATIONAL CENTER FOR HEALTH STATISTICS

Rockville, Maryland: 1976
(HRA) 76-1100

GENERAL PATTERN OF VITAL REGISTRATION AND STATISTICS IN THE UNITED STATES

RESPONSIBLE PERSON OR AGENCY	BIRTH CERTIFICATE	DEATH CERTIFICATE	FETAL DEATH CERTIFICATE (Stillbirth)	REPORTING OFFICIALS	MARRIAGE RECORD	DIVORCE OR ANNULMENT RECORD
Physician, Other Professional Attendant, or Hospital Authority	<ol style="list-style-type: none"> 1. Completes entire certificate in consultation with parent(s). Physician's signature required. 2. Files certificate with local office of district in which birth occurred. 	<ol style="list-style-type: none"> 1. Completes medical certificate and signs certificate. 2. Returns certificate to funeral director. 	<ol style="list-style-type: none"> 1. Completes or reviews medical items on certificate. 2. Certifies to the cause of fetal death and signs certificate. 3. Returns certificate to funeral director. 4. In absence of funeral director, files certificate. 	Clerk of Local Government	<ol style="list-style-type: none"> 1. Receives application for marriage license, and reviews application for completeness, accuracy, and compliance with law. 2. Issues marriage license, and records date. 3. Checks completeness of entries about the marriage ceremony. 4. Sends specified information regarding marriage to State Registrar. 	
Funeral Director		<ol style="list-style-type: none"> 1. Obtains personal facts about deceased. 2. Takes certificate to physician for medical certification. 3. Delivers completed certificate to local office of district where death occurred and obtains burial permit. 	<ol style="list-style-type: none"> 1. Obtains the facts about fetal death. 2. Takes certificate to physician for entry of causes of fetal death. 3. Delivers completed certificate to local office of district where delivery occurred and obtains burial permit. 	Marriage Officiant	<ol style="list-style-type: none"> 1. Checks the validity of the marriage license. 2. Performs the marriage ceremony. 3. Certifies to the facts of the marriage ceremony. 4. Returns the record to the license clerk within the legally prescribed time. 	
Local Office (may be Local Registrar or City or County Health Department)	<ol style="list-style-type: none"> 1. Verifies completeness and accuracy of certificate. 2. Makes copy, ledger entry, or index for local use. 3. Sends certificates to State Registrar. 	<ol style="list-style-type: none"> 1. Verifies completeness and accuracy of certificate. 2. Makes copy, ledger entry, or index for local use. 3. Issues burial permit to funeral director and verifies return of permit from cemetery attendant. 4. Sends certificates to State Registrar. 		Clerk of Court		<ol style="list-style-type: none"> 1. Provides form for report to plaintiff or attorney, or makes entries on such form from petition for decree. 2. Verifies entries on return form. 3. Enters information on final decree. 4. Sends completed report to State Registrar.
City and county health departments use certificates in allocating medical and nursing services, followups on infectious diseases, planning programs, measuring effectiveness of services, and conducting research studies.				Attorney for Plaintiff		<ol style="list-style-type: none"> 1. Enters personal characteristics of spouses. 2. Returns form to Clerk of Court.
State Registrar, Bureau of Vital Statistics	<ol style="list-style-type: none"> 1. Queries incomplete or inconsistent information. 2. Maintains files for permanent reference and as the source of certified copies. 3. Develops vital statistics for use in planning, evaluating, and administering State and local health activities and for research studies. 4. Compiles health related statistics for State and civil divisions of State for use of the health department and other agencies and groups interested in the fields of medical science, public health, demography, and social welfare. 5. Prepares copies of birth, death, fetal death, marriage, and divorce certificates or records for transmission to the National Center for Health Statistics. 					
Public Health Service National Center for Health Statistics	<ol style="list-style-type: none"> 1. Prepares and publishes national statistics of births, deaths, fetal deaths, marriages, and divorces; and constructs the official U.S. life tables and related actuarial tables. 2. Conducts health and social-research studies based on vital records and on sampling surveys linked to records. 3. Conducts research and methodological studies in vital statistics methods including the technical, administrative, and legal aspects of vital records registration and administration. 4. Maintains a continuing technical assistance program to improve the quality and usefulness of vital statistics. 					

NOTE.—In some States there is no central file for marriage and divorce records at the State level.

NATIONAL CENTER FOR HEALTH STATISTICS

DOROTHY P. RICE, *Director*

ROBERT A. ISRAEL, *Acting Deputy Director*
JACOB J. FELDMAN, Ph.D., *Associate Director for Analysis*
GAIL F. FISHER, *Associate Director for the Cooperative Health Statistics System*
ELIJAH L. WHITE, *Associate Director for Data Systems*
ROBERT C. HUBER, *Acting Associate Director for Management*
PETER L. HURLEY, *Acting Associate Director for Operations*
JAMES M. ROBNEY, Ph.D., *Associate Director for Program Development*
ALICE HAYWOOD, *Information Officer*

DIVISION OF VITAL STATISTICS

JOHN E. PATTERSON, *Director*
ALICE M. HETZEL, *Deputy Director*
T. N. E. GREVILLE, Ph.D., *Actuarial Adviser*
ROBERT J. ARMSTRONG, M.S., *Chief, Mortality Statistics Branch*
ROBERT L. HEUSER, M.A., *Chief, Natality Statistics Branch*
ALICE M. HETZEL, *Chief, Marriage and Divorce Statistics Branch*
LOREN E. CHANCELLOR, *Chief, Registration Methods Branch*
WILLIAM F. PRATT, Ph.D., *Chief, Family Growth Survey Branch*
MARVIN C. TEMPLETON, *Chief, Data Control Branch*
MICHAEL J. ZUGZDA, *Chief, Statistical Resources Branch*
RITA U. HOFFMAN, *Chief, Programming Branch*

VITAL STATISTICS OF THE UNITED STATES, 1972

VOLUME I—NATALITY

A brief summary of the contents for each section is listed below for the convenience of the reader. A complete table of contents is shown at the beginning of each section and is identified by a narrow black edge which can be located easily by fanning the pages. Each section is paged independently, using the section number as the identifying prefix.

Section 1. Natality—Rates and Characteristics

Summary tables showing trends in period and cohort fertility measures and characteristics of live births including race, age of mother, age of father, live-birth order, sex, month, attendant, interval since last live birth and last pregnancy, educational attainment of mother and father, legitimacy status, and month of pregnancy prenatal care began.

Detailed frequency tabulations for each State, each metropolitan area, and other geographic areas of the United States. Data are shown by race, sex, month, age of mother, age of father, live-birth order, interval since last live birth and last pregnancy, educational attainment of mother and father, attendant, birth weight, period of gestation, plurality, legitimacy status, month of pregnancy prenatal care began, and number of prenatal visits.

Section 2. Natality—Local Area Statistics

Frequency tabulations by place of residence and occurrence for each State, county, and city with a population of 10,000 or more by race and attendant and by place of residence for population-size groups in metropolitan and nonmetropolitan counties within each State by race, attendant, and birth weight.

Section 3. Technical Appendix

Text discussion of the source, classification, and quality of the natality statistics published in this volume. Includes population tables for computing vital rates.

Guide to tables in Section 1

	TABLE: 1	-1	-2	-3	-4	-5	-6	-7	-8	-9	-10	-11	-12	-13
	PAGE: 1	-5	-6	-7	-7	-8	-9	-10	-11	-12	-12	-13	-14	-15
Geographic area: United States-----		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
Years:														
1909-72-----			2											
1915-72-----		1 ¹												
1940-72-----				3	4									
Specified years as of January 1-----													12	13
Specified years and 1972-----						5	6	7	8			11		
1972 only-----										9	10			
Type of entry:														
Age-specific birth rates-----							6	7		9				
Gross and net reproduction rates-----				4										
Intrinsic rates of birth, death, and natural increase-----					5									
Mean or median-----												11		
Number of births-----		1	2											
Percent distribution-----											10			13
Probabilities-----													12	
Total fertility rates-----							6							
Rates per 1,000 men aged 15-54-----								7						
Rates per 1,000 population-----		1	2	3										
Rates per 1,000 women-----					4	5	6							
Rates per 1,000 women aged 15-44 (fertility)-----			2						8	9				
Adjusted rates for:														
Age and sex-----				3										
Underregistration through 1959-----			2	3	4	5 ²	6	7 ²	8					
Underregistration for all years ³ -----													12	
Characteristics:														
Age of father-----								7						
Age of mother-----							6			9	10	11	12	13
Cohorts of women-----														13
Color-----					4	5								
Live-birth order-----									8	9	10	11		
Parity-----													12	13
Race-----		1	2	3			6	7	8	9	10	11		

¹Entire United States for 1933-72; birth-registration States for 1915-32.

²1940 and 1950 only.

³Numbers of women adjusted for underenumeration and misstatements of age in the censuses for all years.

Guide to tables in Section 1-Con.

[Data for geographic areas within the United States are by place of residence unless otherwise noted]

TABLE: 1	-14	-15	-16	-17	-18	-19	-20	-21	-22	-23	-24	-25	-26	-27	-28	-29	-30	-31	-32	-33	-34	
PAGE: 1	-16	-17	-19	-20	-21	-21	-22	-22	-23	-23	-24	-25	-27	-29	-29	-29	-30	-31	-32	-32	-32	
Geographic area:																						
Specified reporting areas-----																					34	
Total of reporting areas-----									22	23	24	25	26	27	28						34	
United States-----	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21								29	30	31	32	33		
Years:																						
1933-72-----						19																
1940-72-----					18											29	30 ¹					
1950-72-----																		31 ¹				
1963-72-----							20	21														
Specified years as of January 1-----		15		17																		
Specified years and 1972-----	14																30	31				
1972 only-----			16						22	23	24	25	26	27	28					32	33	34
Type of entry:																						
Age-specific birth rates-----																	30	31				
Central birth rates-----	14		16																			
Cumulative birth rates-----		15		17																		
Mean or median-----											24	25	26									
Number of births-----					18		20									29			32	33		
Percent distribution-----									22	23				27	28							
Rates per 1,000 married women aged 15-44---																		31				
Rates per 1,000 population-----							20	21														
Rates per 1,000 unmarried women aged 15-44-																	30					
Rates per 1,000 women aged 15-44 (fertility)-----							20	21														
Ratios-----					18											29			32	33	34	
Adjusted rates for:																						
Seasonality-----								21														
Underregistration for all years ² -----	14	15	16	17																		
Registration completeness-----						19																
Characteristics:																						
Age of mother-----	14	15	16	17					22		24	25	26		28		30	31	32			
Cohorts of women-----	14	15	16	17																		
Color-----						19																
Educational attainment of father-----															27							
Educational attainment of mother-----												25		27	28							
Illegitimacy-----																29	30		32	33	34	
Interval since last live birth-----									22	23	24	25										
Interval since termination of last pregnancy-----													26									
Legitimacy-----																		31				
Live-birth order-----	14	15	16	17						23	24	25	26								33	
Month of birth-----						20	21															
Outcome of last pregnancy-----													26									
Race-----					18				22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	
Sex-----					18																	

¹Information for all races combined.

²Numbers of women adjusted for underenumeration and misstatements of age in the censuses for all years.

Guide to tables in Section I-Con.

[Data for geographic areas within the United States are by place of residence unless otherwise noted]

TABLE: 1	-35	-36	-37	-38	-39	-40	-41	-42	-43	-44	-45	-46	-47	-48	-49	-50	-51	-52	-53	-54	-55	-56	-57	-58	-59
PAGE: 1	-33	-34	-35	-35	-36	-37	-38	-39	-41	-41	-42	-43	-45	-48	-49	-52	-54	-55	-57	-58	-75	-77	-85	-102	-114
Geographic area:																									
Divisions-----		36			39						45						51								
Cities of 100,000 or more-----																								58	
50 largest SMSA's and component counties, 1972 definition-----											46														
Metropolitan and non-metropolitan counties---																						56			59
Total of reporting areas-SMSA's, 1970 definition--						40	41	42	43	44														57	
States-----		36									45		47 ¹	48 ²	49		51			54		56			59
United States-----	35	36	37	38	39						45		47	48	49	50	51	52	53		55	56			59
Years:																									
1962-72-----											45														
Specified years and 1972-1972 only-----	35																								
		36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44		46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59
Type of entry:																									
Mean or median-----			37	38	39	40																			
Number of births-----	35						41			44		46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59
Percent distribution-----	35	36	37		39	40	41	42	43	44															
Rates per 1,000 population-----											45	46													
Characteristics:																									
Age of father-----																			53						
Age of mother-----			37	38				42								50		52	53	54	55 ³	56	57	58	
Attendant and place of delivery-----	35	36																							
Color-----		36																							
Educational attainment of mother-----										43															
Legitimacy status-----											44														
Live-birth order-----				38				42								50		52		54	55				59
Month of birth-----														48	49	50									
Month of pregnancy prenatal care began-----							41	42	43	44															
Period of gestation-----						40																			
Plurality-----					39 ⁴																				
Race-----	35		37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44					49	50	51 ⁵	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59
Sex-----														49 ⁴		51	52	53							
Weight at birth-----			37	38	39	40	41																		

¹Births by place of occurrence and place of residence.

²Births by place of occurrence.

³Single years of age 15-49.

⁴United States only.

⁵Births by specified race or national origin.

Guide to tables in Section 1-Con.

[Data for geographic areas within the United States are by place of residence unless otherwise noted]

TABLE: 1	-60	-61	-62	-63	-64	-65	-66	-67	-68	-69	-70	-71	-72	-73	-74	-75	-76	-77	
PAGE: 1	-122	-139	-143	-144	-145	-154	-155	-157	-168	-170	-184	-185	-197	-198	-200	-203	-206	-209	
Geographic area: Metropolitan and non- metropolitan counties-					64				68										
Population-size groups-										69									
Specified reporting areas-----							66	67		69		71							
Total of reporting areas-----		61		63	64	65	66		68	69	70						75	76	77
Specified urban places- SMSA's, 1970 defini- tion-----	60							67				71							
States-----			62												74				
United States-----			62										72	73	74				
Years: 1972 only-----	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	
Type of entry: Mean or median-----																		77	
Number of births-----	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74				
Percent weighing 2,500 grams or less-----																75	76	77	
Ratio per 1,000 live births-----												71							
Characteristics: Age of father-----						65													
Age of mother-----		61			64				68	69	70	71		73		75		77	
Educational attainment of father-----				63		65													
Educational attainment of mother-----				63	64		66	67			70							77	
Illegitimacy-----									68	69		71							
Interval since last live birth-----		61														75			
Interval since termi- nation of last preg- nancy-----																		76	
Legitimacy status-----											70								
Live-birth order-----	60	61			64				68							75	76		
Outcome of last preg- nancy-----																		76	
Plurality-----			62										72	73					
Race-----	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	
Sex-----													72						
Weight at birth-----													72	73	74	75	76	77	

Guide to tables in Section 1-Con.

[Data for geographic areas within the United States are by place of residence unless otherwise noted]

TABLE: 1	-78	-79	-80	-81	-82	-83	-84	-85	-86
PAGE: 1	-211	-213	-215	-217	-220	-220	-221	-223	-224
Geographic area: Metropolitan and non- metropolitan counties-	78						84		
Population-size groups-							84 ¹		
Specified reporting areas-----			80	81					
Total of reporting areas-----	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86
Years: 1972 only-----	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86
Type of entry: Number of births-----	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86
Characteristics: Age of mother-----		79			82				
Educational attainment of mother-----							84		
Legitimacy status-----									86
Live-birth order-----						83			
Month of pregnancy prenatal care began---				81					86
Number of prenatal visits-----					82	83	84	85	86
Period of gestation----	78	79	80						
Plurality-----		79							
Race-----	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86
Sex-----		79							
Weight at birth-----	78							85	

¹Metropolitan counties only.

Guide to tables in Section 2

[Birth frequencies only]

	TABLE: 2	-1	-2
	PAGE: 2	-3	-76
Place of occurrence-----		1	
Place of residence-----		1	2
Geographic area:			
Counties-----		1	
Metropolitan and nonmetropolitan counties-----			2
Population-size groups-----			2
Specified urban places ¹ -----		1	
States-----		1	2
United States-----		1	2
Characteristics:			
Attendant and place of delivery-----		1	2
Race-----		1	2
Weight at birth-----			2

¹Births by place of residence only.

Guide to tables in Section 3

[Population tables. Populations exclusive of Armed Forces stationed abroad unless otherwise noted. Populations enumerated as of April 1, 1940, 1950, 1960, and 1970 and estimated as of July 1, for all other years]

	TABLE: 3	-1	-2	-3
	PAGE: 3	-19	-20	-20
Geographic area:				
Birth-registration States-----		1		
Death-registration States-----		1		
Divisions-----				3
States-----				3
United States-----		1 ¹	2	3
Years:				
1900-1972-----		1		
1972-----			2	3
Characteristics:				
Age-----			2	
Race-----			2	
Sex-----			2	

¹Populations both inclusive and exclusive of Armed Forces stationed abroad.

SYMBOLS USED IN TABLES

Data not available-----	---
Category not applicable-----	...
Quantity zero-----	-
Quantity more than 0 but less than 0.05-----	0.0
Figure does not meet standards of reliability or precision-----	*

Section 1. Natality

Table	Page
1-1. Live births and birth rates by race: Birth-registration States, 1915-32, and United States, 1933-72 -----	1-5
1-2. Live births, birth rates, and fertility rates, by race: United States, 1909-72 -----	1-6
1-3. Age-sex-adjusted birth rates, by race: United States, 1940-72 -----	1-7
1-4. Gross and net reproduction rates by color: United States, 1940-72 -----	1-7
1-5. Intrinsic rates of birth, death, and natural increase, by color: United States, 1940, 1950, and 1960-72 -----	1-8
1-6. Total fertility rates and birth rates by age of mother, by race: United States, 1940, 1945, 1950, 1955, and 1959-72 -----	1-9
1-7. Birth rates by age of father and race: United States, 1940, 1950, and 1960-72 -----	1-10
1-8. Birth rates by live-birth order and race: United States, 1940, 1945, 1950, 1955, and 1959-72 -----	1-11
1-9. Birth rates by age of mother, live-birth order, and race: United States, 1972 -----	1-12
1-10. Percent distribution of live births by live-birth order, by age of mother and race: United States, 1972 ---	1-12
1-11. Median age of mother by live-birth order and race: United States, 1940, 1950, and 1960-72 -----	1-13
1-12. Birth probabilities for women by parity and exact age: United States, selected years, 1940-60 and 1965-72 -----	1-14
1-13. Percent distribution of women by parity, by exact age, in selected groups of cohorts from 1896-1900 to 1954-58: United States, 1940-73 -----	1-15
1-14. Central birth rates by live-birth order and current age of mother, for women in selected groups of cohorts from 1896-1900 to 1953-57: United States, 1940-72 -----	1-16
1-15. Cumulative birth rates by live-birth order and exact age of mother, for women in selected groups of cohorts from 1886-90 to 1954-58: United States, 1940-73 -----	1-17
1-16. Central birth rates by live-birth order and current age of mother, for women in each cohort from 1923 to 1958: United States, 1972 -----	1-19
1-17. Cumulative birth rates by live-birth order and exact age of mother, for women in each cohort from 1923 to 1958: United States, 1973 -----	1-20
1-18. Live births by sex and sex ratio, by race: United States, 1940-72 -----	1-21
1-19. Percent completeness of birth registration by color: United States, 1933-72 -----	1-21
1-20. Live births, birth rates, and fertility rates, by month: United States, 1963-72 -----	1-22
1-21. Birth rates and fertility rates by month, adjusted for seasonal variation: United States, 1963-72 -----	1-22
1-22. Percent distribution of live births by interval since last live birth, by age of mother, and race: Total of 39 reporting States, 1972 -----	1-23
1-23. Percent distribution of live births by interval since last live birth, by live-birth order, and race: Total of 39 reporting States, 1972 -----	1-23
1-24. Mean interval since last live birth by age of mother, live-birth order, and race: Total of 39 reporting States, 1972 -----	1-24
1-25. Mean interval since last live birth by educational attainment of mother, live-birth order, age of mother, and race: Total of 37 reporting States, 1972 -----	1-25
1-26. Mean interval since termination of last pregnancy by outcome of last pregnancy, live-birth order, age of mother, and race: Total of 38 reporting States, 1972 -----	1-27
1-27. Percent distribution of live births by educational attainment of mother and of father, by race: Total of 39 reporting States, 1972 -----	1-29
1-28. Percent distribution of live births by educational attainment of mother, by age of mother and race: Total of 39 reporting States, 1972 -----	1-29
1-29. Estimated number of illegitimate live births and ratios by race: United States, 1940-72 -----	1-29
1-30. Estimated illegitimacy rates by age of mother for the United States, 1940-72; and by age of mother and race for the United States, 1940, 1950, and 1955-72 -----	1-30
1-31. Estimated birth rates for married women by age of mother for the United States, 1950-72; and by age of mother and race for the United States, 1950 and 1955-72 -----	1-31
1-32. Estimated number of illegitimate live births and ratios, by age of mother and race: United States, 1972---	1-32
1-33. Estimated number of illegitimate live births and ratios, by live-birth order and race: United States 1972 -----	1-32
1-34. Ratio of illegitimate live births to total live births, by race: 38 reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1972 -----	1-32
1-35. Number and percent distribution of live births by attendant and place of delivery, by race: United States, 1940, 1945, 1950, 1955, 1960, and 1965-72 -----	1-33
1-36. Percent distribution of live births by attendant and place of delivery, by color: United States, each division and State, 1972 -----	1-34
1-37. Median birth weight and percent distribution of live births by birth weight, by age of mother and race: United States, 1972 -----	1-35
1-38. Median birth weight by age of mother, live-birth order, and race: United States, 1972-----	1-35
1-39. Median birth weight and percent distribution of live births by birth weight, by race for the United States and each geographic division; and by plurality for the United States: 1972 -----	1-36

Table	Page
1-40. Median birth weight and percent distribution of live births by birth weight, by period of gestation and race: Total of 39 reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1972-----	1-37
1-41. Number and percent distribution of live births by birth weight, month of pregnancy prenatal care began, and race: Total of 40 reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1972-----	1-38
1-42. Percent distribution of live births by month of pregnancy prenatal care began, by age of mother, race, and live-birth order: Total of 40 reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1972 -----	1-39
1-43. Percent distribution of live births by month of pregnancy prenatal care began, by educational attainment of mother and race: Total of 36 reporting States, 1972 -----	1-41
1-44. Number and percent distribution of live births by month of pregnancy prenatal care began, by legitimacy status and race: Total of 33 reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1972 -----	1-41
1-45. Birth rates: United States, each division and State, 1962-72 -----	1-42
1-46. Live births and birth rates for the 50 largest standard metropolitan statistical areas in the United States and their component counties: 1972-----	1-43
1-47. Live births by State of occurrence distributed according to resident status: United States and each State, 1972 -----	1-45
1-48. Live births by month and State of occurrence: United States and each State, 1972 -----	1-48
1-49. Live births by month and race for the United States and each State; and by sex for the United States: 1972 -----	1-49
1-50. Live births by month, age of mother, live-birth order, and race: United States, 1972 -----	1-52
1-51. Live births by specified race or national origin and sex: United States, each division and State, 1972 ---	1-54
1-52. Live births by age of mother, live-birth order, sex of child, and race: United States, 1972 -----	1-55
1-53. Live births by age of father, age of mother, sex of child, and race: United States, 1972 -----	1-57
1-54. Live births by age of mother, live-birth order, and race: Each State, 1972-----	1-58
1-55. Live births by single year of age of mother, live-birth order, and race: United States, 1972 -----	1-75
1-56. Live births by age of mother and race, for metropolitan and nonmetropolitan counties: United States and each State, 1972 -----	1-77
1-57. Live births by age of mother and race, for standard metropolitan statistical areas of the United States: 1972 -----	1-85
1-58. Live births by age of mother and race, for cities of 100,000 or more in the United States: 1972 -----	1-102
1-59. Live births by live-birth order and race for metropolitan and nonmetropolitan counties: United States and each State, 1972 -----	1-114
1-60. Live births by live-birth order and race, for standard metropolitan statistical areas of the United States: 1972 -----	1-122
1-61. Live births by interval since last live birth, live-birth order, age of mother, and race: Total of 39 reporting States, 1972 -----	1-139
1-62. Live births by plurality of birth and race: United States and each State, 1972 -----	1-143
1-63. Live births by educational attainment of mother and father, and race: Total of 39 reporting States, 1972---	1-144
1-64. Live births by educational attainment of mother, age of mother, live-birth order, and race, for metropolitan and nonmetropolitan counties: Total of 39 reporting States, 1972-----	1-145
1-65. Live births by educational attainment of father, age of father, and race: Total of 39 reporting States, 1972 -----	1-154
1-66. Live births by educational attainment of mother and race: 39 reporting States, 1972 -----	1-155
1-67. Live births by educational attainment of mother and race for standard metropolitan statistical areas: 39 reporting States, 1972 -----	1-157
1-68. Illegitimate live births by age of mother, live-birth order, and race, for metropolitan and nonmetropolitan counties: Total of 38 reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1972-----	1-168
1-69. Illegitimate live births by age of mother and race, for population-size groups and specified urban places of 50,000 or more: 38 reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1972-----	1-170
1-70. Live births by legitimacy status, educational attainment of mother, age of mother, and race: Total of 33 reporting States, 1972 -----	1-184
1-71. Number of illegitimate live births by age of mother and race, and illegitimacy ratios by race for standard metropolitan statistical areas: 38 reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1972 -----	1-185
1-72. Live births by birth weight, plurality of birth, race, and sex: United States, 1972 -----	1-197
1-73. Live births by birth weight, age of mother, plurality of birth, and race: United States, 1972 -----	1-198
1-74. Live births by birth weight and race: United States and each State, 1972 -----	1-200
1-75. Percent of live births weighing 2,500 grams or less, by interval since last live birth, live-birth order, age of mother, and race: Total of 39 reporting States, 1972 -----	1-203
1-76. Percent of live births weighing 2,500 grams or less, by outcome of last pregnancy, interval since termination of last pregnancy, live-birth order, and race: Total of 38 reporting States, 1972 -----	1-206
1-77. Selected birth weight characteristics of live births, by educational attainment of mother, age of mother, and race: Total of 39 reporting States, 1972-----	1-209
1-78. Live births by birth weight, period of gestation, and race, for metropolitan and nonmetropolitan counties: Total of 39 reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1972-----	1-211
1-79. Live births by period of gestation, plurality of birth, and race, by sex of child and age of mother: Total of 39 reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1972 -----	1-213
1-80. Live births by period of gestation and race: 39 reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1972-----	1-215
1-81. Live births by month of pregnancy prenatal care began and race: 40 reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1972 -----	1-217

Table	Page
1-82. Live births by number of prenatal visits, by age of mother and race: Total of 36 reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1972 -----	1-220
1-83. Live births by number of prenatal visits, by live-birth order and race: Total of 36 reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1972 -----	1-220
1-84. Live births by number of prenatal visits, by educational attainment of mother and race, for population-size groups in metropolitan and nonmetropolitan counties: Total of 35 reporting States, 1972 -----	1-221
1-85. Live births by number of prenatal visits, by birth weight and race: Total of 36 reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1972 -----	1-223
1-86. Live births by number of prenatal visits, by month of pregnancy prenatal care began, legitimacy status, and race: Total of 32 reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1972 -----	1-224

SECTION 1 - NATALITY

1-5

Table 1-1. Live Births and Birth Rates by Race: Birth-Registration States, 1915-32, and United States, 1933-72

[Rates per 1,000 population residing in area for specified group except as noted]

Area and year	Number				Rate ¹			
	Total	White	All other		Total	White	All other	
			Total	Negro			Total	Negro
UNITED STATES ²								
1972 ³	3,258,411	2,655,558	602,853	531,329	15.6	14.6	22.9	22.6
1971 ⁴	3,555,970	2,919,745	636,224	564,960	17.2	16.2	24.7	24.5
1970 ⁴	3,731,368	3,091,264	640,122	572,362	18.4	17.4	25.1	25.3
1969 ⁴	3,600,206	2,993,614	606,592	543,132	17.8	16.9	24.4	24.0
1968 ⁴	3,501,564	2,912,224	589,340	531,152	17.5	16.6	24.2	23.9
1967 ⁵	3,520,959	2,922,502	598,457	543,976	17.8	16.8	25.0	24.9
1966 ⁴	3,606,274	2,993,230	613,044	558,244	18.4	17.4	26.1	25.9
1965 ⁴	3,760,358	3,123,860	636,498	581,126	19.4	18.3	27.6	27.5
1964 ⁴	4,027,490	3,369,160	658,330	607,556	21.0	20.0	29.1	29.3
1963 ^{4,6}	4,098,020	3,326,344	638,928	580,658	21.7	20.7	29.7	---
1962 ^{4,6}	4,167,362	3,394,068	641,560	584,610	22.4	21.4	30.5	---
1961 ⁴	4,268,326	3,600,864	667,462	611,072	23.3	22.2	31.6	---
1960 ⁴	4,257,850	3,600,744	657,106	602,264	23.7	22.7	32.1	31.9
1959 ⁴	4,244,796	3,597,430	647,366	605,962	24.0	22.9	32.9	---
1958 ⁴	4,205,812	3,572,306	631,506	594,500	24.3	23.2	33.0	---
1957 ⁴	4,254,784	3,621,456	633,328	596,050	25.0	23.9	33.9	---
1956 ⁴	4,183,090	3,545,350	617,740	584,572	24.9	23.8	33.9	---
1955 ⁴	4,047,295	3,458,448	588,847	558,251	24.6	23.6	33.1	---
1954 ⁴	4,017,362	3,443,630	573,732	544,288	24.9	23.9	33.2	---
1953 ⁴	3,902,120	3,356,772	545,348	517,576	24.7	23.7	32.3	---
1952 ⁴	3,846,986	3,322,658	524,328	497,880	24.7	23.9	31.8	---
1951 ⁴	3,750,850	3,237,072	513,778	489,282	24.5	23.6	31.8	---
1950 ⁴	3,554,149	3,063,627	490,522	466,718	23.6	22.7	31.1	31.0
1949 ⁴	3,559,529	3,083,721	475,808	453,235	23.9	23.2	30.6	---
1948 ⁴	3,535,068	3,080,316	454,752	434,174	24.2	23.5	29.8	---
1947 ⁴	3,699,940	3,274,620	425,320	406,957	25.8	25.5	28.3	---
1946 ⁴	3,288,672	2,913,645	375,027	358,114	23.3	23.0	25.3	---
1945 ⁴	2,735,456	2,395,565	339,893	324,264	19.5	19.1	23.2	---
1944 ⁴	2,794,800	2,454,700	340,100	324,183	20.2	19.8	23.6	---
1943 ⁴	2,934,860	2,594,763	340,097	324,865	21.5	21.2	24.1	---
1942 ⁴	2,808,996	2,486,934	322,062	307,777	20.8	20.6	23.2	---
1941 ⁴	2,513,427	2,204,903	308,524	294,554	18.8	18.4	22.6	---
1940 ⁴	2,360,399	2,067,953	292,446	276,869	17.9	17.5	21.7	21.7
1939 ⁴	2,265,588	1,982,671	282,917	270,060	17.3	16.9	21.2	---
1938 ⁴	2,286,962	2,005,955	281,007	267,700	17.6	17.2	21.2	---
1937 ⁴	2,203,337	1,928,437	274,900	262,462	17.1	16.7	20.9	---
1936 ⁴	2,144,790	1,881,883	262,907	251,096	16.7	16.4	20.1	---
1935 ⁴	2,155,105	1,888,012	267,093	255,124	16.9	16.5	20.6	---
1934 ⁴	2,167,636	1,898,501	269,135	257,106	17.2	16.7	20.9	---
1933 ⁴	2,081,232	1,823,531	257,701	246,277	16.6	16.2	20.2	---
BIRTH-REGISTRATION STATES ⁷								
1932	2,074,042	1,822,425	251,617	239,796	17.4	17.0	21.3	---
1931	2,112,760	1,867,245	245,515	234,203	18.0	17.7	21.0	---
1930	2,203,958	1,953,163	250,795	239,275	18.9	18.6	21.6	21.6
1929	2,169,920	1,924,475	245,445	235,133	18.8	18.5	21.3	---
1928	2,233,149	1,982,246	250,903	240,683	19.7	19.4	22.1	---
1927	2,137,836	1,925,585	212,251	202,672	20.5	20.2	23.6	---
1926	1,856,068	1,707,034	149,034	139,181	20.5	20.2	25.0	---
1925	1,878,890	1,731,669	147,221	136,499	21.3	21.0	25.4	---
1924	1,930,614	1,762,872	167,742	156,947	22.2	21.9	26.3	---
1923	1,792,646	1,644,034	148,612	137,654	22.1	21.9	25.3	---
1922	1,774,911	1,629,387	145,524	134,824	22.3	22.1	25.3	---
1921	1,714,261	1,565,446	148,815	138,495	24.2	23.9	27.6	---
1920	1,508,874	1,395,523	113,351	103,796	23.7	23.5	27.0	26.3
1919	1,373,438	1,269,363	104,075	95,516	22.4	22.3	24.9	---
1918	1,363,649	1,288,711	74,938	72,351	24.7	24.8	24.3	---
1917	1,353,792	1,280,288	73,504	71,139	24.5	24.5	24.3	---
1916	818,983	799,817	19,166	18,619	24.9	25.0	20.4	---
1915	776,304	763,899	12,405	11,931	25.0	25.1	18.4	---

¹For 1941-46, based on population including Armed Forces abroad.²Alaska included beginning 1959, and Hawaii, 1960. Beginning 1970, excludes births to nonresidents of the United States; see Technical Appendix.³Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix.⁴Based on a 50-percent sample of births.⁵Based on a 20- to 50-percent sample of births.⁶Figures by race exclude data for residents of New Jersey; see Technical Appendix.⁷Increased in number from 16 States and the District of Columbia in 1915 to the entire conterminous United States in 1933; see Technical Appendix.

SECTION 1 - NATALITY

Table 1-3. Age-Sex-Adjusted Birth Rates, by Race: United States, 1940-72

[Rates per 1,000 population. Computed by the direct method, using as the standard population the age distribution of females aged 10-49 years as enumerated in 1940; see Technical Appendix. Based on birth rates by age of mother and race shown in table 1-6]

Year	Total	White	All other		Year	Total	White	All other	
			Total	Negro				Total	Negro
REGISTERED BIRTHS ¹					BIRTHS ADJUSTED FOR UNDERREGISTRATION--Con.				
1972 ²	17.9	16.5	22.9	22.8	1957 ³	32.1	30.9	40.9	---
1971 ³	19.5	18.6	25.3	25.2	1956 ³	31.4	30.3	40.2	---
1970 ³	21.3	20.5	26.5	26.8	1955 ³	30.4	29.4	38.7	---
1969 ³	21.1	20.2	27.1	26.5	1954 ³	30.1	29.1	38.0	---
1968 ³	21.2	20.3	27.5	27.0	1953 ³	29.2	28.2	36.6	---
1967 ⁴	22.0	21.0	29.1	28.8	1952 ³	28.6	27.7	35.4	---
1966 ³	23.4	22.3	31.0	30.8	1951 ³	27.9	26.9	35.0	---
1965 ³	25.0	23.8	33.3	33.2	1950	26.3	25.3	33.7	---
1964 ³	27.4	26.2	35.6	35.9	1949	26.5	25.6	33.1	---
1963 ^{3,5}	28.5	27.3	36.5	---	1948	26.5	25.7	32.2	---
1962 ^{3,5}	29.7	28.6	37.6	---	1947	27.8	27.4	30.6	---
1961 ³	31.0	29.9	38.8	---	1946	24.9	24.5	27.6	---
1960 ³	31.2	30.2	38.8	38.9	1945	20.9	20.3	25.6	---
1959 ³	31.4	30.3	39.4	---	1944	21.6	21.0	26.2	---
BIRTHS ADJUSTED FOR UNDERREGISTRATION ⁶					1943	23.0	22.5	26.7	---
1959 ³	31.6	30.5	40.5	---	1942	22.3	21.8	25.9	---
1958 ³	31.5	30.4	40.1	---	1941	20.3	19.7	25.3	---
					1940	19.4	18.8	24.5	---

¹Beginning 1970, excludes births to nonresidents of the United States; see Technical Appendix.

²Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix.

³Based on a 50-percent sample of births.

⁴Based on a 20- to 50-percent sample of births.

⁵Figures by race exclude data for residents of New Jersey; see Technical Appendix.

⁶For method of adjustment, see Technical Appendix.

Table 1-4. Gross and Net Reproduction Rates by Color: United States, 1940-72

[Gross reproduction rates are the sums of birth rates by 5-year age groups of mothers multiplied by 5 and by the proportion of births that were female. These rates represent the average number of daughters that a hypothetical cohort of women born on the same date would bear if they all survived from birth to the end of the childbearing period and if they experienced a given set of age-specific fertility rates. Net reproduction rates are the sums of birth rates by 5-year age groups of mothers multiplied by 5 and by the probability (as determined from the life table for the year) of women surviving to a specified age group and by the proportion of births that were female. These rates represent the average number of daughters that a hypothetical cohort of women would bear if they experienced given sets of age-specific mortality and fertility rates]

Year	Gross reproduction rate			Net reproduction rate			Year	Gross reproduction rate			Net reproduction rate		
	Total	White	All other	Total	White	All other		Total	White	All other	Total	White	All other
REGISTERED BIRTHS ¹							BIRTHS ADJUSTED FOR UNDERREGISTRATION--Con.						
1972 ²	986	933	1,308	956	908	1,247	1,837	1,764	2,371	1,765	1,701	2,206	
1971 ³	1,109	1,055	1,444	1,075	1,026	1,374	1,798	1,724	2,539	1,729	1,665	2,184	
1970 ³	1,207	1,158	1,509	1,168	1,125	1,433	1,745	1,675	2,255	1,676	1,617	2,101	
1969 ³	1,201	1,147	1,554	1,161	1,113	1,473	1,727	1,660	2,216	1,657	1,601	2,062	
1968 ³	1,206	1,151	1,577	1,166	1,116	1,495	1,668	1,607	2,118	1,597	1,546	1,959	
1967 ⁴	1,255	1,193	1,676	1,213	1,158	1,582	1,637	1,579	2,062	1,563	1,516	1,897	
1966 ³	1,336	1,271	1,785	1,288	1,231	1,678	1,593	1,534	2,027	1,521	1,472	1,865	
1965 ³	1,428	1,357	1,919	1,376	1,314	1,802	1,505	1,446	1,940	1,435	1,387	1,780	
1964 ³	1,564	1,495	2,051	1,507	1,447	1,923	1,515	1,462	1,906	1,439	1,397	1,743	
1963 ^{3,5}	1,623	1,556	2,102	1,564	1,506	1,973	1,514	1,469	1,845	1,430	1,400	1,679	
1962 ^{3,5}	1,695	1,630	2,170	1,633	1,577	2,033	1,498	1,469	1,845	1,430	1,400	1,679	
1961 ³	1,770	1,704	2,240	1,704	1,648	2,100	1,493	1,468	1,845	1,430	1,400	1,679	
1960 ³	1,783	1,720	2,241	1,715	1,662	2,093	1,493	1,468	1,845	1,430	1,400	1,679	
1959 ³	1,791	1,725	2,271	1,722	1,667	2,118	1,493	1,468	1,845	1,430	1,400	1,679	
BIRTHS ADJUSTED FOR UNDERREGISTRATION ⁶							1,430	1,406	1,600	1,344	1,331	1,435	
1959 ³	1,812	1,737	2,360	1,742	1,679	2,200	1,212	1,175	1,493	1,132	1,106	1,323	
1958 ³	1,807	1,735	2,339	1,736	1,675	2,178	1,249	1,214	1,520	1,163	1,139	1,334	
							1,323	1,294	1,543	1,228	1,211	1,348	
							1,277	1,250	1,487	1,185	1,171	1,293	
							1,168	1,131	1,458	1,075	1,052	1,242	
							1,121	1,082	1,422	1,027	1,002	1,209	

¹Beginning 1970, excludes births to nonresidents of the United States; see Technical Appendix.

²Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix.

³Based on a 50-percent sample of births.

⁴Based on a 20- to 50-percent sample of births.

⁵Figures by color exclude data for residents of New Jersey; see Technical Appendix.

⁶For method of adjustment, see Technical Appendix.

SECTION 1 - NATALITY

Table 1-5. Intrinsic Rates of Birth, Death, and Natural Increase, by Color: United States, 1940, 1950, and 1960-72

[Rates per 1,000 women. The intrinsic rates of birth, death, and natural increase are the rates that would eventually prevail if a population were to experience the age-specific mortality and fertility rates for a given year over a long period of time. For method of computation, see page 4-13, Volume I, Vital Statistics of the United States, 1962]

Year	Intrinsic rate of natural increase			Intrinsic birth rate			Intrinsic death rate		
	Total	White	All other	Total	White	All other	Total	White	All other
REGISTERED BIRTHS ¹									
1972 ²	-1.7	-3.7	8.9	13.2	12.0	20.7	14.9	15.7	11.8
1971 ³	2.8	1.0	12.8	15.6	14.4	23.4	12.8	13.5	10.6
1970 ³	6.0	4.5	14.4	17.6	16.5	24.6	11.6	12.0	10.2
1969 ³	5.7	4.1	15.4	17.5	16.3	25.5	11.7	12.2	10.1
1968 ³	5.9	4.2	16.0	17.6	16.4	26.0	11.7	12.2	10.0
1967 ⁴	7.4	5.6	18.2	18.5	17.2	27.5	11.1	11.6	9.4
1966 ³	9.7	7.9	20.4	20.0	18.7	29.4	10.4	10.8	9.0
1965 ³	12.1	10.3	23.1	21.7	20.3	31.5	9.6	9.9	8.4
1964 ³	15.6	14.0	25.7	24.2	22.8	33.7	8.5	8.8	8.0
1963 ^{3,5}	17.1	15.6	26.7	24.6	23.2	33.8	7.5	7.7	7.1
1962 ^{3,5}	18.8	17.4	27.9	25.8	24.6	34.8	7.0	7.1	6.3
1961 ³	20.5	19.1	29.2	27.1	25.8	35.9	6.6	6.7	6.7
1960 ³	20.8	19.5	29.2	27.4	26.2	36.1	6.6	6.7	6.9
BIRTHS ADJUSTED FOR UNDERREGISTRATION									
1950	13.7	12.3	23.0	22.6	21.3	31.8	8.9	9.0	8.9
1940	1.0	0.1	7.4	---	---	---	---	---	---

¹Beginning 1970, excludes births to nonresidents of the United States; see Technical Appendix.

²Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix.

³Based on a 50-percent sample of births.

⁴Based on a 20- to 50-percent sample of births.

⁵Figures by color exclude data for residents of New Jersey; see Technical Appendix.

SECTION 1 - NATALITY

1-9

Table 1-6. Total Fertility Rates and Birth Rates by Age of Mother, by Race: United States, 1940, 1945, 1950, 1955, and 1959-72

[Total fertility rates are the sums of birth rates by age of mother multiplied by 5. Birth rates are live births per 1,000 women in specified group]

Year and race	Total fertility rate	Age of mother							
		10-14 years	15-19 years	20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years
TOTAL									
Registered Births ¹									
1972 ²	2,021.9	1.2	62.0	131.0	118.7	80.2	24.8	6.2	0.4
1971 ³	2,274.6	1.1	64.7	150.6	134.8	67.6	28.7	7.1	0.4
1970 ³	2,480.0	1.2	68.3	167.8	145.1	73.3	31.7	8.1	0.5
1969 ³	2,465.0	1.0	66.1	166.0	143.0	74.1	33.4	8.8	0.5
1968 ³	2,476.8	1.0	66.1	167.4	140.3	74.9	35.6	9.6	0.6
1967 ⁴	2,572.6	0.9	67.9	174.0	142.6	79.3	38.5	10.6	0.7
1966 ⁵	2,736.1	0.9	70.6	185.9	149.4	85.9	42.2	11.7	0.7
1965 ³	2,928.0	0.8	70.4	196.8	162.5	95.0	46.4	12.8	0.8
1964 ³	3,207.5	0.9	72.8	219.9	179.4	103.9	50.0	13.8	0.8
1963 ^{3,6}	3,333.2	0.9	76.4	231.2	185.8	106.2	51.3	14.2	0.9
1962 ³	3,473.5	0.8	81.2	243.7	191.7	108.9	52.7	14.8	0.9
1961 ³	3,629.0	0.9	88.0	253.7	197.9	113.3	55.6	15.6	0.9
1960 ³	3,653.6	0.8	89.1	258.1	197.4	112.7	56.2	15.5	0.9
1959 ³	3,669.7	0.9	89.1	257.5	198.6	114.4	57.3	15.3	0.9
Births Adjusted for Underregistration ⁵									
1959 ³	3,704.6	0.9	90.2	259.6	200.1	115.4	58.1	15.5	1.1
1955	3,573.7	0.9	90.3	241.6	190.2	116.0	58.6	16.1	1.0
1950	3,090.5	1.0	81.6	196.6	166.1	103.7	52.9	15.1	1.2
1945	2,491.2	0.8	51.1	138.9	132.2	100.2	56.9	16.6	1.6
1940	2,301.3	0.7	54.1	135.6	122.8	85.4	46.3	15.6	1.9
WHITE									
Registered Births ¹									
1972 ²	1,918.2	0.5	51.2	125.6	118.4	58.8	23.3	5.6	0.3
1971 ³	2,168.4	0.5	53.8	145.4	134.6	65.7	26.9	6.4	0.4
1970 ³	2,385.0	0.5	57.4	163.4	145.9	71.9	30.0	7.5	0.4
1969 ³	2,360.3	0.4	55.2	161.4	142.8	72.0	31.6	8.1	0.5
1968 ³	2,368.4	0.4	55.3	162.6	139.7	72.5	33.8	8.9	0.5
1967 ⁴	2,453.1	0.3	57.3	168.8	140.7	76.5	36.6	9.8	0.6
1966 ⁵	2,609.2	0.3	60.8	179.9	146.6	82.7	40.0	10.8	0.7
1965 ³	2,790.3	0.3	60.7	189.8	158.8	91.7	44.1	12.0	0.7
1964 ³	3,073.7	0.3	63.2	213.1	176.2	100.5	47.7	13.0	0.7
1963 ^{3,6}	3,201.2	0.3	68.1	224.7	181.5	102.6	48.9	13.4	0.8
1962 ^{3,6}	3,347.5	0.4	73.1	238.0	187.7	105.2	50.2	14.1	0.8
1961 ³	3,501.9	0.4	78.8	247.9	194.4	110.1	53.2	14.8	0.9
1960 ³	3,532.9	0.4	79.4	252.8	194.9	109.6	54.0	14.7	0.8
1959 ³	3,544.1	0.4	79.2	251.7	195.5	111.3	55.1	14.7	0.9
Births Adjusted for Underregistration ⁵									
1959 ³	3,564.7	0.4	79.7	253.1	196.7	111.9	55.7	14.8	0.8
1955	3,443.1	0.3	79.1	235.8	186.6	114.0	56.7	15.4	0.9
1950	2,976.8	0.4	70.0	190.4	165.1	102.6	51.4	14.5	1.0
1945	2,421.2	0.3	42.1	134.7	133.1	100.5	56.3	16.0	1.4
1940	2,229.1	0.2	45.3	131.4	123.6	85.4	45.3	15.0	1.6
ALL OTHER									
Registered Births ¹									
1972 ²	2,650.5	4.7	125.0	164.5	120.9	69.4	34.9	10.0	0.7
1971 ³	2,932.8	4.7	129.2	184.6	135.7	79.6	40.2	11.7	0.9
1970 ³	3,066.7	4.8	133.4	196.8	140.1	82.5	42.2	12.6	0.9
1969 ³	3,150.5	4.6	133.3	197.8	144.2	88.9	45.9	13.9	0.9
1968 ³	3,196.9	4.4	133.3	200.8	144.8	91.2	48.6	15.0	1.2
1967 ⁴	3,385.3	4.1	135.2	212.1	158.9	99.1	52.4	16.8	1.2
1966 ⁵	3,614.9	4.0	135.5	228.9	169.3	107.9	57.7	18.4	1.4
1965 ³	3,891.4	4.0	136.1	247.3	188.1	118.3	63.8	19.2	1.5
1964 ³	4,153.4	4.0	138.7	268.6	202.0	127.5	67.5	20.9	1.5
1963 ^{3,6}	4,268.7	4.0	139.9	277.3	211.8	129.3	68.9	21.0	1.5
1962 ^{3,6}	4,395.8	3.9	144.6	285.7	217.4	132.4	72.0	21.7	1.5
1961 ³	4,532.6	4.0	152.8	292.9	221.9	136.2	74.9	22.3	1.5
1960 ³	4,522.1	4.0	158.2	294.2	241.6	135.6	74.2	22.0	1.7
1959 ³	4,594.7	4.2	160.5	297.9	220.2	138.1	75.0	21.2	1.8
Births Adjusted for Underregistration ⁵									
1959 ³	4,730.0	4.0	165.5	306.0	225.2	142.0	77.8	23.1	1.8
1955	4,520.2	4.8	167.2	281.6	218.2	132.6	74.9	22.0	2.1
1950	3,928.3	5.1	163.5	242.6	173.8	112.6	64.3	21.2	2.6
1945	3,016.7	3.9	117.5	172.1	125.4	97.1	61.3	22.3	3.7
1940	2,870.2	3.7	121.7	168.5	116.3	85.5	53.7	21.5	5.2
NEGRO									
Registered Births ¹									
1972 ²	2,621.2	5.1	130.8	166.2	113.9	64.6	33.2	9.8	0.7
1971 ³	2,913.6	5.1	135.1	187.3	129.0	75.1	36.8	11.6	0.9
1970 ³	3,098.7	5.2	147.7	202.7	136.3	79.6	41.9	12.5	1.0
1969 ³	3,071.0	4.9	137.5	194.9	134.9	82.8	44.6	13.6	0.9
1968 ³	3,128.3	4.7	138.1	197.3	136.5	86.0	47.3	14.6	1.1
1967 ⁴	3,345.7	4.4	140.2	211.2	149.2	95.0	51.4	16.6	1.2
1966 ⁵	3,580.7	4.3	140.3	228.5	163.1	104.1	56.4	18.1	1.4
1965 ³	3,867.5	4.3	140.6	247.8	183.2	114.9	62.7	18.7	1.4
1964 ³	4,177.6	4.3	143.4	271.2	200.1	127.0	67.4	20.7	1.5
1960 ³	4,541.8	4.3	156.1	295.4	218.6	137.1	73.9	21.9	1.1

¹Beginning 1970, excludes births to nonresidents of the United States; see Technical Appendix.²Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix.³Based on a 50-percent sample of births.⁴Based on a 20- to 50-percent sample of births.⁵For method of adjustment, see Technical Appendix.⁶Figures exclude data for residents of New Jersey; see Technical Appendix.

SECTION 1 - NATALITY

Table 1-7. Birth Rates by Age of Father and Race: United States, 1940, 1950, and 1960-72

[Rates are live births per 1,000 men residing in area for specified group]

Year and race	15-54 years ¹	Age of father								
		15-19 years ²	20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years	50-54 years	55 years and over
TOTAL										
Registered Births ³										
1972 ⁴	59.4	23.3	114.3	139.6	92.4	46.6	19.9	7.3	2.5	0.4
1971 ⁵	66.3	23.7	130.5	161.5	104.1	55.1	22.7	8.1	2.8	0.5
1970 ⁵	71.5	25.6	146.6	175.0	112.3	57.6	24.9	9.1	3.1	0.6
1969 ⁵	70.1	24.1	143.6	172.9	111.8	58.5	25.5	9.3	3.3	0.6
1967-68	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
1966 ⁵	73.5	22.1	160.7	181.7	121.0	68.2	30.6	12.0	4.2	0.8
1965 ⁵	77.4	20.0	163.2	193.7	131.8	73.9	34.0	13.2	4.7	0.8
1964 ⁵	84.2	19.5	178.5	215.0	144.1	79.5	37.0	14.0	5.2	0.9
1963 ⁵	87.0	18.1	180.1	225.9	150.5	82.3	38.8	14.8	5.6	0.9
1962 ⁵	90.0	19.0	190.7	229.2	155.4	85.7	40.8	15.4	5.8	0.9
1961 ⁵	93.9	20.2	195.6	234.5	158.0	87.7	43.0	16.6	6.3	1.0
1960 ⁵	94.8	21.5	202.2	232.6	154.2	87.4	42.6	16.7	6.2	1.0
Births Adjusted for Underregistration										
1950	87.0	14.2	142.0	186.7	141.9	87.2	45.1	19.6	7.5	1.4
1940	64.7	7.5	91.2	138.2	113.2	74.4	40.9	19.7	8.2	1.9
WHITE										
Registered Births ³										
1972 ⁴	54.9	18.9	102.7	134.4	89.2	43.5	18.1	6.3	2.0	0.3
1971 ⁵	61.6	19.4	118.8	156.4	100.5	49.6	20.6	7.0	2.3	0.3
1970 ⁵	67.1	21.0	135.3	170.9	109.3	54.5	22.9	7.9	2.6	0.4
1969 ⁵	65.8	19.6	132.7	169.2	108.3	55.2	23.2	8.1	2.7	0.4
1967-68	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
1966 ⁵	68.6	18.6	149.6	175.2	116.2	64.3	27.8	10.2	3.4	0.5
1965 ⁵	72.3	16.7	151.5	186.3	126.8	69.7	30.9	11.3	3.7	0.6
1964 ⁵	79.0	16.4	166.9	205.8	139.5	74.9	33.6	12.0	4.1	0.6
1963 ⁵ , ^e	82.1	16.8	172.4	215.0	145.5	76.6	35.2	12.7	4.5	0.7
1962 ⁵ , ^e	85.2	17.8	183.4	221.0	146.6	77.9	37.1	13.4	4.6	0.7
1961 ⁵	88.8	18.5	187.4	226.9	152.1	81.9	38.9	14.2	4.9	0.7
1960 ⁵	89.8	18.7	191.1	226.7	149.6	82.8	39.1	14.4	5.0	0.7
Births Adjusted for Underregistration										
1950	82.9	11.1	131.2	181.8	139.3	84.3	42.3	17.5	6.4	1.1
1940	61.7	5.5	81.9	135.0	112.4	72.8	39.2	18.2	7.3	1.5
ALL OTHER										
Registered Births ³										
1972 ⁴	92.7	50.9	193.1	176.9	117.3	72.0	34.7	16.1	7.1	1.9
1971 ⁵	101.3	50.6	213.8	201.5	131.3	79.8	39.5	18.1	7.6	2.0
1970 ⁵	104.5	55.2	224.9	202.6	135.1	82.4	42.5	20.4	9.0	2.7
1969 ⁵	104.0	53.6	219.1	198.9	140.5	85.2	44.8	21.0	9.6	2.9
1967-68	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
1966 ⁵	112.4	46.1	242.4	231.8	159.6	100.3	55.5	28.2	12.2	3.3
1965 ⁵	119.0	42.8	249.8	251.6	170.8	109.8	60.8	31.0	13.9	3.6
1964 ⁵	126.0	41.5	265.9	268.2	182.0	116.9	67.3	32.9	15.5	3.7
1963 ⁵ , ^e	128.7	50.6	244.2	285.9	200.0	150.0	73.8	36.3	18.6	4.2
1962 ⁵ , ^e	132.1	51.0	252.3	289.5	202.7	153.8	77.7	37.2	19.4	4.3
1961 ⁵	136.2	52.1	257.4	293.8	206.6	137.4	80.6	38.9	20.1	4.4
1960 ⁵	136.0	41.8	284.6	278.2	191.9	126.8	74.2	37.1	18.4	4.1
Births Adjusted for Underregistration										
1950	122.6	36.9	231.5	229.3	166.1	113.1	71.6	38.7	18.4	5.1
1940	92.7	24.4	173.6	166.6	120.4	88.3	56.9	34.7	18.0	6.4
NEGRO										
Registered Births ³										
1972 ⁴	93.0	54.2	203.1	175.8	110.6	67.3	33.5	15.9	6.8	1.5
1971 ⁵	102.0	54.8	225.9	199.2	126.6	76.7	39.0	18.4	7.8	1.8
1970 ⁵	107.4	58.7	245.7	209.6	132.6	80.9	41.9	20.6	8.8	2.1
1969 ⁵	102.8	55.2	221.6	193.4	131.3	81.8	43.7	20.8	9.3	2.7

¹Rates computed by relating total births, regardless of age of father, to men aged 15-54 years.

²Rates computed by relating births to fathers under 20 years of age to men aged 15-19 years.

³Beginning 1970, excludes births to nonresidents of the United States; see Technical Appendix.

⁴Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix.

⁵Based on a 50-percent sample of births.

⁶Figures exclude data for residents of New Jersey; see Technical Appendix.

SECTION 1 - NATALITY

1-11

Table 1-8. Birth Rates by Live-Birth Order and Race: United States, 1940, 1945, 1950, 1955, and 1959-72

[Rates are live births per 1,000 women aged 15-44 years in specified racial group. Live-birth order refers to number of children born alive to mother]

Year and race	Total	Live-birth order						
		1	2	3	4	5	6 and 7	8 and over
TOTAL								
Registered Births ¹								
1972 ²	73.4	29.9	21.5	10.7	5.3	2.7	2.2	1.2
1971 ³	81.8	32.1	23.1	12.5	6.4	3.3	2.8	1.5
1970 ³	87.9	34.2	24.2	13.6	7.2	3.8	3.2	1.8
1969 ³	86.5	32.8	23.4	13.4	7.4	4.0	3.5	2.0
1968 ³	85.7	32.1	22.5	13.2	7.5	4.2	3.9	2.3
1967 ⁴	87.6	30.8	22.6	13.9	8.3	4.8	4.5	2.7
1966 ⁵	91.3	31.0	22.5	14.8	9.2	5.4	5.2	3.2
1965 ³	96.6	29.8	23.4	16.6	10.7	6.4	6.0	3.7
1964 ³	105.0	30.4	25.1	18.8	12.3	7.3	6.9	4.1
1963 ^{3,6}	108.5	29.9	26.1	19.9	13.1	7.8	7.3	4.3
1962 ^{3,6}	112.2	30.1	27.0	21.1	13.8	8.2	7.5	4.4
1961 ³	117.2	31.1	28.4	22.4	14.6	8.5	7.8	4.5
1960 ³	118.0	31.1	29.2	22.8	14.6	8.3	7.6	4.3
1959 ³	118.8	31.5	29.9	23.0	14.5	8.2	7.4	4.2
Births Adjusted for Underregistration ⁵								
1959 ³	119.9	31.6	30.0	23.2	14.7	8.3	7.6	4.4
1955	118.3	32.8	31.8	23.1	13.3	7.2	6.4	3.8
1950	106.2	33.3	32.1	18.4	9.2	4.8	4.7	3.6
1945	85.9	28.9	22.9	13.4	7.5	4.5	4.8	4.0
1940	79.9	29.3	20.0	10.9	6.4	4.1	4.8	4.3
WHITE								
Registered Births ¹								
1972 ²	69.2	28.1	21.0	10.2	4.9	2.4	1.8	0.8
1971 ³	77.5	30.6	22.6	12.0	6.0	3.0	2.3	1.0
1970 ³	84.1	32.9	23.7	13.3	6.8	3.4	2.7	1.2
1969 ³	82.4	31.5	22.9	13.1	7.0	3.6	2.9	1.4
1968 ³	81.5	30.9	22.1	12.8	7.1	3.8	3.2	1.6
1967 ⁴	85.1	29.7	22.1	13.5	7.9	4.3	3.7	1.8
1966 ⁵	86.4	30.1	22.0	14.4	8.7	4.9	4.3	2.1
1965 ³	91.4	28.9	23.0	16.2	10.2	5.8	5.0	2.4
1964 ³	99.9	29.8	24.8	18.5	11.7	6.7	5.7	2.7
1963 ^{3,6}	103.7	29.4	25.9	19.6	12.6	7.1	6.1	2.9
1962 ^{3,6}	107.5	29.8	26.9	20.9	13.3	7.5	6.2	2.9
1961 ³	112.2	30.7	28.3	22.2	14.0	7.7	6.4	2.9
1960 ³	113.2	30.8	29.2	22.7	14.1	7.5	6.1	2.8
1959 ³	113.9	31.2	29.9	22.9	13.9	7.3	5.9	2.8
Births Adjusted for Underregistration ⁵								
1959 ³	114.5	31.3	30.0	23.0	14.1	7.4	6.0	2.8
1955	118.7	32.9	32.0	22.9	12.6	6.2	4.9	2.5
1950	102.3	33.3	32.3	17.9	8.4	4.1	3.7	2.5
1945	85.4	29.0	23.3	13.2	7.0	3.9	4.0	3.0
1940	77.1	29.4	20.0	10.5	5.9	3.6	4.1	3.5
ALL OTHER								
Registered Births ¹								
1972 ²	100.3	40.7	25.2	13.8	7.8	4.6	4.7	3.5
1971 ³	109.5	41.8	26.9	15.6	9.1	5.6	6.0	4.6
1970 ³	113.0	42.4	26.9	15.9	9.7	6.1	6.7	5.3
1969 ³	114.8	42.2	26.4	15.9	10.1	6.6	7.4	6.3
1968 ³	114.9	40.6	25.3	15.7	10.4	7.0	8.5	7.4
1967 ⁴	119.8	38.4	25.9	16.8	11.5	8.1	10.1	9.0
1966 ⁵	125.9	37.4	26.0	18.0	12.8	9.4	11.6	10.7
1965 ³	133.9	35.8	26.6	19.6	14.6	10.8	13.8	12.6
1964 ³	141.7	34.8	27.4	21.1	16.0	12.1	15.8	14.4
1963 ^{3,6}	144.9	33.8	27.6	21.8	16.9	13.1	16.6	15.1
1962 ^{3,6}	148.8	33.1	28.0	22.8	17.8	13.7	17.6	15.7
1961 ³	153.5	33.6	28.8	23.7	18.8	14.1	18.4	16.0
1960 ³	153.6	33.6	29.3	24.0	18.6	14.1	18.4	15.6
1959 ³	156.0	33.9	29.8	24.4	19.1	14.5	18.7	15.6
Births Adjusted for Underregistration ⁵								
1959 ³	160.7	34.6	30.6	25.1	19.6	15.1	11.3	16.2
1955	154.3	34.8	30.8	24.2	19.0	14.5	17.3	14.0
1950	137.3	33.8	30.3	22.9	15.3	10.4	12.6	12.0
1945	106.0	27.9	20.1	14.7	11.3	8.7	11.3	11.9
1940	102.4	28.6	19.6	14.1	10.5	7.8	10.4	11.3
NEGRO								
Registered Births ¹								
1972 ²	100.5	40.8	24.7	13.8	7.9	4.8	4.9	3.6
1971 ³	110.1	41.8	26.7	15.6	9.2	5.7	6.2	4.8
1970 ³	115.4	43.3	27.1	16.1	10.0	6.4	7.0	5.6
1969 ³	113.6	41.7	25.7	15.6	10.0	6.7	7.5	6.4
1968 ³	114.0	40.2	24.7	15.5	10.3	7.0	8.6	7.6
1967 ⁴	119.7	38.2	25.5	16.6	11.4	8.2	10.2	9.1
1966 ⁵	125.7	37.2	25.6	17.8	12.8	9.4	11.8	10.9
1965 ³	133.9	35.7	26.2	19.4	14.6	11.0	14.0	12.9
1964 ³	143.1	35.1	27.3	21.1	16.1	12.3	16.1	14.8
1960 ³	153.5	33.6	29.3	24.0	18.8	14.1	18.4	15.6

¹Beginning 1970, excludes births to nonresidents of the United States; see Technical Appendix.²Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix.³Based on a 50-percent sample of births.⁴Based on a 20- to 50-percent sample of births.⁵For method of adjustment, see Technical Appendix.⁶Figures exclude data for residents of New Jersey; see Technical Appendix.

SECTION 1 - NATALITY

Table 1-9. Birth Rates by Age of Mother, Live-Birth Order, and Race: United States, 1972

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. Rates are live births per 1,000 women in specified age and racial group. Live-birth order refers to number of children born alive to mother]

Live-birth order and race	15-44 years ¹	Age of mother							
		10-14 years	15-19 years	20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years
Total-----	73.4	1.2	62.0	131.0	118.7	60.2	24.8	6.2	0.4
First child-----	29.9	1.1	49.4	61.0	29.4	7.0	1.8	0.3	0.0
Second child-----	21.5	0.0	10.7	47.2	42.3	13.6	3.1	0.5	0.0
Third child-----	10.7	0.0	1.7	16.0	26.0	14.2	4.1	0.7	0.0
Fourth child-----	5.3	0.0	0.2	4.9	12.1	10.6	4.3	0.8	0.0
Fifth child-----	2.7	-	0.0	1.4	5.2	6.5	3.6	0.8	0.0
Sixth and seventh child-----	2.2	-	0.0	0.5	3.2	5.8	4.4	1.3	0.1
Eighth child and over-----	1.2	-	0.0	0.1	0.6	2.5	3.6	1.7	0.1
White-----	69.2	0.5	51.2	125.6	118.4	58.8	23.3	5.6	0.3
First child-----	28.2	0.5	42.3	61.1	30.2	7.0	1.8	0.3	0.0
Second child-----	21.0	0.0	7.8	46.0	43.8	13.8	3.0	0.5	0.0
Third child-----	10.2	0.0	0.9	13.8	26.2	14.5	4.1	0.7	0.0
Fourth child-----	4.9	-	0.1	3.6	11.4	10.8	4.3	0.8	0.0
Fifth child-----	2.3	-	0.0	0.8	4.3	6.2	3.5	0.8	0.0
Sixth and seventh child-----	1.8	-	0.0	0.2	2.2	5.0	4.0	1.2	0.1
Eighth child and over-----	0.8	-	0.0	0.0	0.3	1.6	2.6	1.3	0.1
All other-----	100.3	4.7	125.0	164.5	120.9	69.4	34.9	10.0	0.7
First child-----	40.9	4.6	90.6	80.6	24.2	7.4	1.9	0.3	0.0
Second child-----	25.2	0.1	27.2	54.2	31.5	12.6	3.6	0.7	0.0
Third child-----	13.8	0.0	6.0	29.6	24.4	11.9	4.3	0.8	0.0
Fourth child-----	7.8	0.0	1.0	13.2	17.3	9.8	4.3	0.9	0.0
Fifth child-----	4.6	-	0.1	4.9	11.0	8.4	4.1	0.9	0.1
Sixth and seventh child-----	4.6	-	0.0	1.9	9.8	11.2	6.7	1.9	0.1
Eighth child and over-----	3.4	-	0.0	0.2	2.6	8.0	10.0	4.4	0.4
Negro-----	100.5	5.1	130.8	166.2	113.9	64.5	33.2	9.8	0.7
First child-----	40.9	5.1	94.3	58.9	18.8	5.3	1.4	0.2	0.0
Second child-----	24.8	0.1	28.8	54.8	28.2	10.0	3.0	0.6	0.0
Third child-----	13.7	0.0	6.4	30.8	24.1	10.6	3.7	0.7	0.0
Fourth child-----	7.9	0.0	1.1	14.1	17.8	9.7	4.0	0.8	0.0
Fifth child-----	4.8	-	0.1	5.3	11.7	8.6	4.0	0.9	0.0
Sixth and seventh child-----	4.8	-	0.0	2.1	10.5	11.8	6.8	2.0	0.1
Eighth child and over-----	3.6	-	0.0	0.2	2.8	8.6	10.4	4.6	0.4

¹Rates computed by relating total births, regardless of age of mother, to women aged 15-44 years.

Table 1-10. Percent Distribution of Live Births by Live-Birth Order, by Age of Mother and Race: United States, 1972

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. Live-birth order refers to number of children born alive to mother]

Live-birth order and race	Total	Age of mother							
		Under 15 years	15-19 years	20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years
Total-----	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
First child-----	40.7	97.3	79.7	46.6	24.8	11.7	7.2	5.5	2.9
Second child-----	29.3	2.5	17.2	36.0	35.6	22.7	12.5	8.5	5.8
Third child-----	14.6	0.1	2.7	12.2	21.9	23.6	16.6	11.3	10.2
Fourth child-----	7.2	0.0	0.4	3.7	10.2	17.7	17.2	13.1	9.9
Fifth child-----	3.6	-	0.0	1.1	4.4	10.7	14.3	13.0	10.7
Sixth and seventh child-----	3.0	-	0.0	0.4	2.6	9.6	17.7	21.1	13.9
Eighth child and over-----	1.6	-	0.0	0.0	0.5	4.1	14.4	27.5	40.6
White-----	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
First child-----	40.7	97.9	82.7	48.6	25.5	11.9	7.5	6.1	3.0
Second child-----	30.3	2.0	15.3	36.7	37.0	23.5	12.9	8.8	6.7
Third child-----	14.7	0.1	1.8	11.0	22.1	24.7	17.6	12.1	11.3
Fourth child-----	7.1	-	0.2	2.9	9.6	18.3	18.4	14.2	11.4
Fifth child-----	3.4	-	0.0	0.7	3.7	10.5	14.9	13.9	11.7
Sixth and seventh child-----	2.6	-	0.0	0.2	1.9	8.4	17.4	21.6	20.7
Eighth child and over-----	1.2	-	0.0	0.0	0.3	2.7	11.2	23.3	35.3
All other-----	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
First child-----	40.6	97.0	72.5	36.8	20.0	10.7	5.6	3.2	2.7
Second child-----	25.1	2.9	21.8	32.9	26.1	18.2	10.4	7.1	2.4
Third child-----	13.8	0.1	4.8	18.0	20.2	17.2	12.4	7.9	6.5
Fourth child-----	7.8	0.0	0.8	8.0	14.3	14.1	12.3	8.9	4.5
Fifth child-----	4.6	-	0.1	3.0	9.1	12.1	11.6	9.1	7.1
Sixth and seventh child-----	4.7	-	0.0	1.2	7.1	16.2	19.2	19.3	17.1
Eighth child and over-----	3.5	-	0.0	0.1	2.1	11.5	28.6	44.4	59.6
Negro-----	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
First child-----	40.6	96.9	72.1	35.4	16.5	8.3	4.2	2.5	1.7
Second child-----	24.6	2.9	22.0	33.0	24.7	15.4	8.9	6.3	1.9
Third child-----	13.7	0.1	4.9	18.5	21.1	16.5	11.1	7.0	5.3
Fourth child-----	7.9	0.0	0.9	8.5	15.6	15.0	11.9	8.4	3.9
Fifth child-----	4.8	-	0.1	3.2	10.3	13.3	12.0	9.0	7.0
Sixth and seventh child-----	4.8	-	0.0	1.3	9.2	18.3	20.6	20.1	19.3
Eighth child and over-----	3.6	-	0.0	0.1	2.5	13.3	31.4	46.8	60.9

SECTION 1 - NATALITY

1-13

Table 1-11. Median Age of Mother by Live-Birth Order and Race: United States, 1940, 1950, and 1960-72

[Medians computed from birth rates by 5-year age groups of mothers; see Technical Appendix. Live-birth order refers to number of children born alive to mother. Beginning 1970, excludes births to nonresidents of the United States; see Technical Appendix]

Year and race	Total	Live-birth order						
		1	2	3	4	5	6 and 7	8 and over
TOTAL								
1972 ¹	25.4	22.1	25.1	27.6	29.7	31.7	33.4	36.5
1971 ²	25.4	22.1	24.8	27.5	29.4	31.3	33.1	36.2
1970 ²	25.4	22.1	24.7	27.5	29.4	31.2	32.9	36.0
1969 ²	25.5	22.1	24.7	27.5	29.4	31.2	32.8	35.9
1968 ²	25.5	22.1	24.5	27.4	29.3	31.1	32.7	35.8
1967 ³	25.5	22.0	24.3	27.3	29.2	30.9	32.5	35.6
1966 ²	25.5	21.9	24.2	27.1	29.0	30.6	32.2	35.3
1965 ²	25.8	21.9	24.2	27.0	28.8	30.3	32.0	35.1
1964 ²	25.7	22.0	24.1	26.8	28.6	30.0	31.8	34.9
1963 ²	25.7	21.9	24.0	26.7	28.5	29.9	31.7	34.8
1962 ^{2,4}	25.6	21.9	24.0	26.6	28.4	29.8	31.5	34.7
1961 ²	25.5	21.8	24.0	26.6	28.4	29.8	31.6	34.8
1960 ²	25.4	21.8	24.0	26.6	28.5	29.8	31.6	35.0
1950	25.9	22.5	25.3	27.6	29.2	30.7	32.6	36.7
1940	26.6	23.2	25.6	27.4	29.0	30.9	33.1	37.7
WHITE								
1972 ¹	25.6	22.4	25.4	27.9	30.2	32.2	33.9	36.9
1971 ²	25.6	22.4	25.1	27.8	29.8	31.8	33.7	36.7
1970 ²	25.6	22.3	25.0	27.7	29.8	31.7	33.4	36.4
1969 ²	25.7	22.4	24.9	27.7	29.7	31.7	33.4	36.3
1968 ²	25.7	22.4	24.8	27.7	29.7	31.7	33.3	36.4
1967 ³	25.7	22.2	24.6	27.6	29.6	31.5	33.1	36.2
1966 ²	25.7	22.2	24.4	27.4	29.4	31.3	33.0	36.0
1965 ²	25.9	22.2	24.4	27.3	29.2	31.0	32.7	35.9
1964 ²	25.9	22.2	24.3	27.1	29.0	30.7	32.5	35.7
1963 ^{2,4}	25.7	22.1	24.2	27.0	28.8	30.5	32.4	35.6
1962 ^{2,4}	25.6	22.0	24.1	26.9	28.7	30.3	32.3	35.6
1961 ²	25.6	22.0	24.1	27.0	28.8	30.5	32.4	35.7
1960 ²	25.5	22.0	24.2	27.0	28.9	30.6	32.4	35.9
1950	26.1	22.8	25.7	28.1	29.9	31.6	33.3	37.2
1940	26.9	23.6	26.1	28.0	29.6	31.5	33.7	37.7
ALL OTHER								
1972 ¹	24.2	20.2	23.5	25.6	27.6	29.4	31.8	35.9
1971 ²	24.4	20.3	23.3	25.5	27.5	29.1	31.6	35.6
1970 ²	24.3	20.4	23.2	25.2	27.4	28.9	31.2	35.4
1969 ²	24.5	20.4	23.2	25.2	27.3	28.9	31.0	35.0
1968 ²	24.5	20.3	23.0	24.8	27.0	28.6	30.8	34.9
1967 ³	24.7	20.1	22.9	24.7	26.9	28.4	30.4	34.6
1966 ²	24.9	20.2	22.8	24.5	26.6	28.2	30.0	34.5
1965 ²	25.0	20.2	22.8	24.4	26.4	27.9	29.8	34.2
1964 ²	25.1	20.2	22.7	24.3	26.1	27.7	29.6	34.0
1963 ^{2,4}	25.1	20.2	22.7	24.2	26.1	27.7	29.4	33.9
1962 ^{2,4}	25.1	20.1	22.6	24.1	26.0	27.6	29.5	34.0
1961 ²	25.1	19.9	22.6	24.2	26.0	27.6	29.5	34.0
1960 ²	24.9	19.9	22.5	24.1	25.9	27.6	29.6	34.2
1950	24.6	19.8	22.5	24.1	26.2	28.1	30.5	35.6
1940	24.8	19.4	22.2	23.9	26.2	28.4	31.0	36.4
NEGRO								
1972 ¹	23.9	19.7	23.1	25.2	27.4	29.2	31.7	35.8
1971 ²	24.1	19.9	23.0	25.1	27.3	28.9	31.5	35.5
1970 ²	24.1	20.0	22.9	24.8	27.1	28.8	31.1	35.3
1969 ²	24.3	20.0	22.9	24.8	27.1	28.8	30.9	35.0
1968 ²	24.3	19.8	21.3	22.1	26.8	28.5	30.7	34.9
1967 ³	24.5	19.8	22.6	24.5	26.7	28.3	30.3	34.6
1966 ²	24.9	19.8	22.5	24.3	26.4	28.1	29.9	34.4
1965 ²	24.9	19.9	22.5	24.2	26.2	27.9	29.7	34.1
1964 ²	25.0	20.0	22.5	24.2	26.0	27.7	29.6	34.0
1960 ²	24.8	19.6	22.3	24.0	25.9	27.7	29.6	32.9

¹Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix.²Based on a 50-percent sample of births.³Based on a 20- to 50-percent sample of births.⁴Figures exclude data for residents of New Jersey; see Technical Appendix.

SECTION 1 - NATALITY

Table 1-12. Birth Probabilities for Women by Parity and Exact Age: United States, Selected Years, 1940-60 and 1965-72

[Based on births adjusted for underregistration and numbers of women adjusted for underenumeration and misstatements of age in the censuses. Parity refers to the number of children ever borne alive by a woman. Probabilities are the number of births per 1,000 women in specified parity and exact age group. Figures in the "0 parity" column show the probability of first births to "0 parity" women, those in the "1 parity" column show the probability of second births to "1 parity" women, etc.]

Exact age of women as of January 1	Parity							
	0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7 or higher
15-19 years:								
1972	53	182	*	*	*	*	*	*
1971	55	202	*	*	*	*	*	*
1970	57	229	*	*	*	*	*	*
1969	55	229	*	*	*	*	*	*
1968	55	237	*	*	*	*	*	*
1967	55	257	270	*	*	*	*	*
1966	56	266	284	*	*	*	*	*
1965	57	291	306	*	*	*	*	*
1960	67	357	365	*	*	*	*	*
1955	69	335	350	*	*	*	*	*
1950	60	322	320	*	*	*	*	*
1945	39	228	*	*	*	*	*	*
1940	41	257	*	*	*	*	*	*
20-24 years:								
1972	102	185	132	152	*	*	*	*
1971	118	204	157	178	*	*	*	*
1970	133	222	168	192	217	*	*	*
1969	133	223	165	189	220	*	*	*
1968	138	231	167	184	206	*	*	*
1967	138	241	175	188	216	*	*	*
1966	150	255	188	199	230	*	*	*
1965	146	269	207	216	259	*	*	*
1960	187	341	281	300	350	*	*	*
1955	176	318	258	286	347	*	*	*
1950	142	257	237	284	354	*	*	*
1945	101	168	188	250	*	*	*	*
1940	92	191	221	299	*	*	*	*
25-29 years:								
1972	111	171	91	89	100	118	*	*
1971	126	188	111	109	122	144	*	*
1970	129	198	120	113	126	146	170	*
1969	129	196	118	109	120	143	162	*
1968	135	194	116	104	111	137	166	*
1967	132	200	124	111	121	150	177	219
1966	156	207	133	121	133	161	199	237
1965	155	216	147	140	154	166	218	276
1960	140	252	181	184	209	258	303	352
1955	134	236	169	182	221	275	320	*
1950	130	194	144	169	213	274	*	*
1945	89	148	128	164	212	264	*	*
1940	83	126	122	170	215	276	*	*
30-34 years:								
1972	62	93	49	46	51	63	77	109
1971	65	97	58	54	60	73	89	127
1970	70	100	65	59	64	79	90	132
1969	70	100	65	60	65	80	95	137
1968	75	100	65	60	65	79	95	143
1967	69	102	69	66	72	89	109	159
1966	71	105	73	72	79	101	121	160
1965	67	112	80	81	92	116	143	205
1960	61	120	95	105	124	162	201	292
1955	73	121	99	112	135	179	217	301
1950	65	114	87	98	120	163	205	291
1945	52	104	88	103	131	181	217	296
1940	48	72	65	87	115	167	200	287
35-39 years:								
1972	25	29	18	18	22	30	39	66
1971	25	32	20	22	26	35	44	78
1970	24	34	23	24	30	38	50	83
1969	23	35	23	26	32	42	54	83
1968	26	35	24	27	34	45	55	96
1967	20	36	26	30	38	51	64	103
1966	24	36	28	33	43	57	75	126
1965	24	37	31	37	48	66	83	149
1960	27	40	38	52	68	94	120	165
1955	26	46	45	59	75	100	127	209
1950	25	44	41	52	66	93	119	215
1945	25	45	43	56	71	101	126	227
1940	19	27	28	40	58	89	109	209
40-44 years:								
1972	3	5	3	4	5	8	12	25
1971	4	6	4	4	7	9	14	29
1970	4	5	4	6	8	11	15	33
1969	4	6	4	6	9	13	19	37
1968	5	6	5	7	10	15	21	41
1967	5	6	5	8	11	17	24	47
1966	6	6	6	8	13	20	28	53
1965	5	7	6	9	15	21	29	60
1960	5	7	8	14	21	31	39	77
1955	5	8	10	15	23	31	39	79
1950	5	8	8	13	18	27	34	80
1945	5	7	9	13	18	29	35	87
1940	4	5	6	10	14	23	31	78

SECTION 1 - NATALITY

Table 1-15. Cumulative Birth Rates by Live-Birth Order and Exact Age of Mother, for Women in Selected Groups of Cohorts From 1886-90 to 1954-58: United States, 1940-73-Con.

[Live-birth order refers to number of children born alive to mother. Rates are averages of the rates per 1,000 women for single cohorts and are based on births adjusted for underregistration and numbers of women adjusted for underenumeration and misstatements of age in the censuses]

Exact age of woman and cohort	As of January 1	Total	Live-birth order							
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8 and over
45-49 years:										
1924-28-----	1973	2,990.9	892.2	764.8	529.2	323.6	188.8	112.5	68.5	111.3
1923-27-----	1972	2,942.1	889.8	756.4	515.7	312.9	182.1	108.9	66.6	109.7
1922-26-----	1971	2,902.7	891.3	749.7	503.9	303.1	176.3	105.5	64.6	108.3
1921-25-----	1970	2,860.1	891.2	741.9	491.5	293.7	170.1	102.2	62.9	106.6
1920-24-----	1969	2,824.7	891.8	734.7	480.6	285.3	165.2	99.7	61.5	105.9
1919-23-----	1968	2,772.6	886.6	723.2	467.1	275.4	159.4	96.5	59.9	104.5
1918-22-----	1967	2,706.2	876.1	706.2	451.6	265.3	153.5	93.0	58.0	102.5
1917-21-----	1966	2,630.5	861.0	687.0	434.6	254.5	147.4	89.4	56.2	100.4
1916-20-----	1965	2,552.3	844.0	666.5	417.5	243.9	141.5	86.2	54.3	98.4
1911-15-----	1960	2,315.1	795.3	591.3	357.8	210.5	126.5	80.9	52.2	100.6
1906-10-----	1955	2,271.5	777.1	555.8	338.6	209.1	131.7	77.3	51.9	114.0
1901-05-----	1950	2,419.8	788.7	566.7	362.0	234.3	153.1	105.2	70.2	139.6
1896-1900-----	1945	2,672.8	799.7	601.3	410.2	278.0	186.7	131.5	90.3	175.1
1891-95-----	1940	2,960.5	814.8	638.6	460.1	324.8	224.5	161.1	113.6	223.0
50-54 years:										
1919-23-----	1973	2,773.3	886.6	723.2	467.1	275.5	159.5	96.6	60.0	108.5
1918-22-----	1972	2,707.2	876.2	706.3	451.7	265.4	153.6	93.0	58.1	103.0
1917-21-----	1971	2,631.5	861.0	687.0	434.7	254.6	147.5	89.5	56.3	100.9
1916-20-----	1970	2,553.2	844.1	666.5	417.6	244.0	141.6	86.3	54.4	98.9
1915-19-----	1969	2,464.1	824.1	643.0	398.8	232.2	135.1	82.6	52.4	96.1
1914-18-----	1968	2,403.1	810.9	625.1	384.7	224.0	131.0	80.8	51.3	95.3
1913-17-----	1967	2,364.5	804.7	612.2	373.3	217.8	128.5	80.2	51.0	96.6
1912-16-----	1966	2,336.7	800.0	600.9	364.6	213.6	127.1	80.4	51.5	98.6
1911-15-----	1965	2,316.4	795.4	591.3	357.9	210.6	126.6	81.0	52.3	101.2
1906-10-----	1960	2,273.0	777.2	555.9	338.7	209.3	131.8	87.4	51.9	114.8
1901-05-----	1955	2,421.4	788.7	566.8	362.1	234.4	153.2	105.3	70.3	140.6
1896-1900-----	1950	2,675.3	799.8	601.4	410.3	278.1	186.8	131.7	90.5	176.7
1891-95-----	1945	2,963.1	814.9	638.6	460.2	324.8	224.8	161.3	113.8	224.9
1886-90-----	1940	3,208.5	814.2	650.6	494.8	367.6	264.8	193.4	138.1	285.0

SECTION 1 - NATALITY

Table 1-17. Cumulative Birth Rates by Live-Birth Order and Exact Age of Mother, for Women in Each Cohort
From 1923 to 1958: United States, 1973

[Live-birth order refers to number of children born alive to mother. Rates are per 1,000 women and are based on births adjusted for underregistration and numbers of women adjusted for underenumeration and misstatements of age in the censuses]

Cohort and exact age of woman as of January 1, 1973	Total	Live-birth order							
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8 and over
1958, 15 years-----	5.9	5.9	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
1957, 16 years-----	21.6	20.7	0.9	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
1956, 17 years-----	58.6	54.3	4.1	0.2	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
1955, 18 years-----	119.0	104.8	12.8	1.3	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
1954, 19 years-----	204.9	170.6	30.0	5.9	0.4	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
1953, 20 years-----	313.7	246.6	56.7	9.2	1.2	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
1952, 21 years-----	442.8	325.3	94.9	18.7	3.3	0.5	0.1	0.0	0.0
1951, 22 years-----	590.5	404.0	144.4	33.2	7.2	1.4	0.2	0.0	0.1
1950, 23 years-----	762.5	485.8	206.1	54.7	13.8	3.1	0.7	0.2	0.1
1949, 24 years-----	932.1	553.5	269.0	79.8	21.8	5.8	1.4	0.4	0.4
1948, 25 years-----	1,132.8	630.0	342.8	113.0	33.9	9.4	2.6	0.7	0.4
1947, 26 years-----	1,267.3	662.9	395.3	143.1	45.7	14.2	4.4	1.1	0.6
1946, 27 years-----	1,609.2	775.5	511.3	209.2	74.7	25.7	8.6	2.8	1.4
1945, 28 years-----	1,737.3	783.1	556.0	248.5	95.9	34.9	12.5	4.2	2.2
1944, 29 years-----	1,906.9	809.8	607.3	295.8	119.8	46.1	17.7	6.6	3.8
1943, 30 years-----	2,083.0	835.5	658.6	343.9	147.7	58.7	23.7	9.3	5.6
1942, 31 years-----	2,296.5	870.5	707.1	400.2	184.5	78.4	33.0	13.7	9.1
1941, 32 years-----	2,497.7	892.8	748.5	455.1	221.8	100.7	45.3	19.6	13.0
1940, 33 years-----	2,646.6	901.7	770.0	494.5	256.3	121.6	56.3	25.7	20.5
1939, 34 years-----	2,760.2	906.2	785.6	522.6	282.6	138.1	67.2	31.4	26.5
1938, 35 years-----	2,899.0	918.0	803.5	553.2	311.1	158.1	79.0	39.5	36.6
1937, 36 years-----	3,001.6	921.5	813.2	573.1	334.5	175.8	90.9	46.4	46.2
1936, 37 years-----	3,107.8	929.2	824.8	591.1	354.3	193.0	103.1	53.8	58.5
1935, 38 years-----	3,172.5	930.2	829.5	602.7	366.9	202.8	111.2	59.7	63.5
1934, 39 years-----	3,231.1	932.4	832.8	609.2	378.4	213.0	118.8	66.1	60.4
1933, 40 years-----	3,260.0	929.4	835.6	610.4	381.7	218.9	123.9	70.2	61.9
1932, 41 years-----	3,206.6	911.0	814.8	596.2	375.2	215.8	124.4	72.0	67.2
1931, 42 years-----	3,176.4	900.6	804.2	587.8	368.2	215.2	125.3	72.5	102.6
1930, 43 years-----	3,200.9	906.1	807.6	585.7	369.5	216.6	127.6	75.9	111.9
1929, 44 years-----	3,122.3	898.9	790.8	567.2	354.6	206.8	121.3	71.5	111.2
1928, 45 years-----	3,034.4	897.3	784.7	558.7	345.7	202.4	119.8	72.7	113.1
1927, 46 years-----	3,015.9	886.0	768.7	538.8	332.6	193.0	115.4	70.1	111.3
1926, 47 years-----	2,990.8	892.0	763.8	528.6	322.9	189.7	113.0	68.3	112.5
1925, 48 years-----	2,953.5	893.0	757.9	516.9	314.1	183.3	109.5	67.3	111.5
1924, 49 years-----	2,899.8	892.8	748.7	502.8	302.5	175.7	105.0	64.0	108.3
1923, 50 years-----	2,851.7	885.0	743.0	491.6	292.4	168.8	101.9	63.2	105.8

SECTION 1 - NATALITY

Table 1-18. Live Births by Sex and Sex Ratio, by Race: United States, 1940-72

Year	Total			White			Negro		
	Male	Female	Males per 1,000 females	Male	Female	Males per 1,000 females	Male	Female	Males per 1,000 females
REGISTERED BIRTHS¹									
1972 ²	1,669,927	1,598,484	1,051	1,364,578	1,290,960	1,057	268,842	262,487	1,024
1971 ³	1,822,910	1,733,060	1,052	1,499,958	1,449,788	1,056	286,430	278,530	1,028
1970 ³	1,915,378	1,816,008	1,055	1,590,140	1,501,124	1,059	290,508	281,854	1,031
1969 ³	1,846,572	1,753,634	1,055	1,539,420	1,454,194	1,059	274,508	268,624	1,022
1968 ³	1,796,326	1,705,238	1,053	1,497,612	1,414,612	1,059	268,964	262,188	1,026
1967 ⁴	1,803,388	1,717,571	1,050	1,501,228	1,421,274	1,056	274,653	269,323	1,020
1966 ³	1,845,662	1,760,412	1,049	1,535,486	1,457,744	1,053	282,274	275,970	1,023
1965 ³	1,927,054	1,833,304	1,051	1,604,422	1,519,438	1,056	294,272	286,854	1,026
1964 ³	2,060,162	1,967,328	1,047	1,727,416	1,641,744	1,052	306,854	300,702	1,020
1963 ^{3,5}	2,101,632	1,996,388	1,055	1,709,174	1,617,170	1,057	294,312	286,346	1,028
1962 ^{3,5}	2,132,466	2,034,696	1,048	1,740,358	1,653,710	1,052	295,518	289,092	1,022
1961 ³	2,186,274	2,082,052	1,050	1,848,794	1,752,070	1,055	308,600	302,472	1,020
1960 ³	2,179,708	2,078,142	1,049	1,848,192	1,752,552	1,055	303,566	298,698	1,016
1959 ³	2,175,638	2,071,158	1,049	1,846,240	1,751,190	1,054	306,308	299,654	1,022
1958 ³	2,152,546	2,051,266	1,049	1,833,238	1,739,068	1,054	300,400	294,100	1,021
1957 ³	2,179,960	2,074,824	1,051	1,859,148	1,762,308	1,055	301,786	294,264	1,026
1956 ³	2,133,588	2,029,502	1,051	1,820,740	1,724,610	1,056	295,612	288,760	1,024
1955 ³	2,073,719	1,973,576	1,051	1,776,355	1,682,093	1,056	281,846	276,405	1,020
1954 ³	2,059,068	1,958,294	1,051	1,769,246	1,674,384	1,057	274,858	269,430	1,020
1953 ³	2,001,798	1,900,322	1,053	1,725,958	1,630,814	1,058	261,754	255,822	1,023
1952 ³	1,971,262	1,875,724	1,051	1,707,656	1,615,002	1,057	250,230	247,650	1,010
1951 ³	1,923,020	1,827,830	1,052	1,663,782	1,573,290	1,058	246,588	242,694	1,016
1950	1,823,555	1,730,594	1,054	1,575,309	1,488,318	1,058	236,082	230,636	1,024
1949	1,826,352	1,733,177	1,054	1,585,854	1,497,867	1,059	229,078	224,157	1,022
1948	1,813,652	1,721,216	1,054	1,583,344	1,496,972	1,058	220,017	214,157	1,027
1947	1,899,876	1,800,064	1,055	1,684,618	1,590,002	1,060	205,928	201,029	1,024
1946	1,691,220	1,597,452	1,059	1,501,498	1,412,147	1,063	181,100	177,014	1,023
1945	1,404,587	1,330,869	1,055	1,232,972	1,162,591	1,061	163,721	160,543	1,020
1944	1,435,301	1,359,499	1,056	1,263,345	1,191,355	1,060	163,907	160,276	1,023
1943	1,508,959	1,427,901	1,057	1,334,563	1,260,200	1,059	164,674	160,191	1,028
1942	1,444,365	1,364,631	1,058	1,280,711	1,206,223	1,062	156,381	151,396	1,033
1941	1,299,734	1,223,693	1,054	1,133,394	1,071,509	1,058	149,147	145,407	1,026
1940	1,211,684	1,148,715	1,055	1,064,067	1,003,886	1,060	141,191	137,678	1,026

¹Beginning 1970, excludes births to nonresidents of the United States; see Technical Appendix.

²Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix.

³Based on a 50-percent sample of births.

⁴Based on a 20- to 50-percent sample of births.

⁵Figures by race exclude data for residents of New Jersey; see Technical Appendix.

Table 1-19. Percent Completeness of Birth Registration by Color: United States, 1933-72

[Data for 1940, 1950, and 1966 based on results of nationwide tests of registration completeness. Data for other years estimated; see Technical Appendix]

Year	Total	White	All other	Year			
				Total	White	All other	
1972	99.3	99.5	98.5	1952	98.4	99.0	94.9
1971	99.3	99.5	98.4	1951	98.2	98.8	94.3
1970	99.3	99.5	98.5	1950	97.9	98.6	93.6
1969	99.3	99.5	98.4	1949	97.6	98.3	92.8
1968	99.3	99.5	98.3	1948	97.2	98.1	91.8
1967	99.3	99.5	98.2	1947	96.9	97.8	90.6
1966	99.2	99.5	98.1	1946	96.4	97.4	89.2
1965	99.2	99.4	98.0	1945	95.7	97.0	87.6
1964	99.2	99.4	97.9	1944	95.1	96.5	86.3
1963 ¹	99.2	99.4	97.7	1943	94.6	96.0	85.0
1962 ¹	99.1	99.4	97.6	1942	94.0	95.5	83.8
1961	99.1	99.4	97.5	1941	93.0	94.6	82.6
1960	99.1	99.4	97.3	1940	92.3	94.0	81.3
1959	99.0	99.4	97.1	1939	91.9	93.6	81.1
1958	99.0	99.4	97.0	1938	91.6	93.4	80.8
1957	98.9	99.3	96.8	1937	91.3	93.1	80.4
1956	98.9	99.3	96.5	1936	91.1	92.8	80.2
1955	98.8	99.2	96.1	1935	90.7	92.4	79.9
1954	98.7	98.2	95.8	1934	90.5	92.2	79.6
1953	98.6	99.1	95.4	1933	90.2	92.0	79.3

¹Figures by color exclude data for residents of New Jersey; see Technical Appendix.

SECTION 1 - NATALITY

1-23

Table 1-22. Percent Distribution of Live Births by Interval Since Last Live Birth, by Age of Mother, and Race:
Total of 39 Reporting States, 1972

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. Refers only to second and higher order births occurring within the areas reporting date of last live births to residents of these areas. For a listing of areas, see Technical Appendix, table A]

Interval since last live birth and race	Total, second and higher order births ¹	Age of mother							
		Under 15 years	15-19 years	20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years
Total-----	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
0 months (plural deliveries)-----	1.3	18.2	2.4	1.3	1.1	1.1	1.2	1.0	0.7
1-11 months-----	2.2	7.3	8.3	3.0	1.4	1.1	1.0	0.6	-
12-17 months-----	12.4	32.8	33.0	16.4	9.4	7.2	6.0	4.0	2.3
18-23 months-----	13.7	24.5	24.5	17.9	12.0	9.2	7.2	5.7	2.4
24-35 months-----	24.7	14.6	24.2	31.0	25.3	18.0	13.8	12.3	7.7
36-47 months-----	16.0	1.6	6.0	17.2	18.7	14.3	11.0	10.2	8.8
48-59 months-----	9.7	1.0	1.2	8.0	12.1	11.2	9.1	8.5	9.7
60-71 months-----	6.2	-	0.2	3.3	7.9	9.0	8.1	7.8	8.6
72 months and over-----	13.8	-	0.1	1.9	12.0	29.0	42.8	50.1	59.7
White-----	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
0 months (plural deliveries)-----	1.2	29.3	2.6	1.3	1.1	1.0	1.2	1.0	0.8
1-11 months-----	1.9	5.2	7.9	2.7	1.3	0.9	0.8	0.5	-
12-17 months-----	11.4	37.9	32.8	15.7	8.9	6.8	5.5	3.5	1.7
18-23 months-----	13.5	10.3	24.7	18.0	12.0	9.1	6.9	5.5	2.2
24-35 months-----	25.3	17.2	25.1	32.0	26.0	18.1	13.4	11.8	6.2
36-47 months-----	16.6	-	5.7	17.7	19.3	14.7	11.0	9.8	8.3
48-59 months-----	9.9	-	1.0	7.8	12.2	11.4	9.1	8.5	10.0
60-71 months-----	6.2	-	0.2	3.1	7.8	9.1	8.1	7.7	8.7
72 months and over-----	13.9	-	0.1	1.6	11.3	28.9	44.0	51.7	62.1
Negro-----	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
0 months (plural deliveries)-----	1.5	13.4	2.2	1.5	1.4	1.4	1.4	1.2	-
1-11 months-----	4.0	8.2	9.0	4.4	2.5	1.9	1.7	0.9	-
12-17 months-----	16.9	30.6	32.8	18.9	11.8	9.5	8.1	5.8	3.3
18-23 months-----	14.8	30.6	24.4	17.1	11.1	9.1	8.2	6.4	3.3
24-35 months-----	21.2	15.4	22.9	26.0	18.9	15.4	14.9	14.5	14.6
36-47 months-----	12.8	2.2	6.6	15.5	14.3	11.5	10.2	11.2	12.1
48-59 months-----	8.7	1.5	1.7	9.0	12.1	9.4	8.4	8.1	9.6
60-71 months-----	5.9	-	0.3	4.5	9.5	8.5	8.0	7.7	7.1
72 months and over-----	14.1	-	0.1	3.3	18.6	33.3	39.1	44.1	50.0

¹Excludes not stated birth order.

Table 1-23. Percent Distribution of Live Births by Interval Since Last Live Birth, by Live-Birth Order, and Race:
Total of 39 Reporting States, 1972

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. Refers only to second and higher order births occurring within the areas reporting date of last live birth to residents of these areas. For a listing of areas, see Technical Appendix, table A. Live-birth order refers to number of children born alive to mother]

Interval since last live birth and race	Total, second and higher order births ¹	Live-birth order						
		2	3	4	5	6	7	8 and over
Total-----	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
0 months (plural deliveries)-----	1.3	0.8	1.5	1.7	1.9	1.8	2.0	2.1
1-11 months-----	2.2	2.3	2.2	2.1	2.1	2.2	2.0	2.4
12-17 months-----	12.4	12.4	12.0	12.1	12.1	12.6	13.2	15.8
18-23 months-----	13.7	14.9	12.6	12.4	12.0	12.7	12.7	14.9
24-35 months-----	24.7	28.8	21.5	20.4	19.1	19.3	20.1	21.8
36-47 months-----	16.0	17.8	15.5	13.6	12.9	12.6	12.9	13.2
48-59 months-----	9.7	9.3	10.6	9.8	9.7	9.3	9.1	8.7
60-71 months-----	6.2	5.1	7.2	7.1	7.5	7.4	7.6	6.6
72 months and over-----	13.8	8.5	17.0	20.8	22.6	22.1	20.4	14.5
White-----	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
0 months (plural deliveries)-----	1.2	0.8	1.5	1.7	1.9	1.8	2.0	2.0
1-11 months-----	1.9	2.0	1.8	1.7	1.7	1.7	1.4	1.9
12-17 months-----	11.4	11.6	11.1	11.2	10.8	11.4	12.2	14.5
18-23 months-----	13.5	14.7	12.2	12.0	11.7	12.4	12.5	14.9
24-35 months-----	25.3	29.7	21.7	20.5	19.2	19.5	20.0	21.8
36-47 months-----	16.6	18.4	15.8	13.9	13.1	13.0	13.4	14.0
48-59 months-----	9.9	9.4	10.9	10.1	10.1	9.6	9.6	9.1
60-71 months-----	6.2	5.1	7.4	7.3	7.7	7.6	7.7	6.9
72 months and over-----	13.9	8.2	17.5	21.6	23.8	22.9	21.1	14.8
Negro-----	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
0 months (plural deliveries)-----	1.5	1.0	1.6	1.9	2.0	2.1	2.1	2.4
1-11 months-----	4.0	4.2	4.2	3.9	3.6	3.6	3.4	3.5
12-17 months-----	16.9	17.3	16.7	16.5	17.1	15.5	15.8	17.8
18-23 months-----	14.8	15.8	14.5	13.9	13.0	13.8	13.0	14.8
24-35 months-----	21.2	23.1	20.5	19.8	18.5	19.0	19.6	21.7
36-47 months-----	12.8	13.6	13.2	11.9	12.0	11.1	11.3	11.6
48-59 months-----	8.7	8.8	8.9	8.7	8.5	8.0	8.0	7.8
60-71 months-----	5.9	5.3	6.0	6.4	6.8	6.6	7.7	6.2
72 months and over-----	14.1	10.9	14.5	16.9	18.5	20.2	19.2	14.3

¹Excludes not stated birth order.

SECTION 1 - NATALITY

Table 1-24. Mean Interval Since Last Live Birth by Age of Mother, Live-Birth Order, and Race:
Total of 39 Reporting States, 1972

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. Refers only to second and higher order births occurring within the areas reporting date of last live birth to residents of these areas. For listing of areas, see Technical Appendix, table A. Live-birth order refers to number of children born alive to mother]

Live-birth order and race	Total	Age of mother							
		Under 15 years	15-19 years	20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years
TOTAL									
All births of second and higher order by mean interval since birth of last child ¹ -----	42.6	19.2	21.2	30.8	42.0	56.5	72.3	85.6	101.4
Second births by mean interval since birth of first child-----	58.1	19.1	21.5	32.0	43.0	57.7	81.2	104.0	133.7
Third births by mean interval since birth of second child-----	45.9	*20.8	19.8	29.2	44.6	64.0	89.9	119.7	139.5
Fourth births by mean interval since birth of third child-----	48.5	*25.0	18.3	26.1	39.2	58.6	82.8	110.7	138.6
Fifth births by mean interval since birth of fourth child-----	49.8	-	18.3	23.5	35.4	52.8	74.3	93.6	127.5
Sixth births by mean interval since birth of fifth child-----	48.6	-	25.4	22.6	31.1	46.5	64.1	84.5	107.8
Seventh births by mean interval since birth of sixth child-----	47.0	-	*22.4	22.1	28.8	41.0	56.7	75.4	99.7
Births of eighth or higher order by mean interval since birth of last child-----	41.3	-	*23.8	29.1	25.7	33.5	42.7	53.4	71.4
WHITE									
All births of second and higher order by mean interval since birth of last child ¹ -----	43.0	19.2	21.2	30.7	41.7	56.5	73.4	87.5	104.0
Second births by mean interval since birth of first child-----	58.1	19.2	21.4	31.7	42.3	56.7	79.5	102.0	133.3
Third births by mean interval since birth of second child-----	46.7	*20.0	19.6	29.0	44.2	63.7	91.2	120.7	140.6
Fourth births by mean interval since birth of third child-----	49.6	-	19.0	25.8	38.5	58.2	83.1	111.5	139.5
Fifth births by mean interval since birth of fourth child-----	51.2	-	19.5	23.5	34.8	52.2	74.2	94.2	123.7
Sixth births by mean interval since birth of fifth child-----	49.8	-	*14.0	23.1	30.4	45.6	63.7	84.7	107.9
Seventh births by mean interval since birth of sixth child-----	47.8	-	*35.5	22.8	28.1	39.9	55.5	74.3	103.0
Births of eighth or higher order by mean interval since birth of last child-----	42.0	-	*27.0	24.7	26.0	33.1	42.3	53.5	72.7
NEGRO									
All births of second and higher order by mean interval since birth of last child ¹ -----	41.0	19.2	21.4	31.4	46.2	59.4	68.8	78.0	87.9
Second births by mean interval since birth of first child-----	38.4	19.0	21.9	34.5	55.5	76.4	107.2	123.7	*126.0
Third births by mean interval since birth of second child-----	41.6	*21.4	20.0	30.2	50.2	72.5	88.5	123.1	*144.1
Fourth births by mean interval since birth of third child-----	43.6	*25.0	17.9	26.9	43.3	64.2	84.4	110.3	*166.6
Fifth births by mean interval since birth of fourth child-----	44.8	-	17.4	23.6	37.8	57.3	78.2	92.2	144.2
Sixth births by mean interval since birth of fifth child-----	45.4	-	*28.1	22.1	32.9	51.0	67.2	86.8	*117.0
Seventh births by mean interval since birth of sixth child-----	45.6	-	*12.0	21.8	29.7	44.8	62.4	82.1	83.5
Births of eighth or higher order by mean interval since birth of last child-----	40.1	-	*20.0	25.5	25.0	34.2	43.9	53.7	68.8

¹Excludes not stated birth order.

SECTION 1 - NATALITY

1-25

Table 1-25. Mean Interval Since Last Live Birth by Educational Attainment of Mother, Live-Birth Order, Age of Mother, and Race: Total of 37 Reporting States, 1972

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. Refers only to second and higher order births occurring within the areas reporting both date of last live birth and educational attainment to residents of these areas. For a listing of areas, see Technical Appendix, table A. Live-birth order refers to number of children born alive to mother]

Live-birth order, age of mother, and race	Total	Years of school completed by mother					
		0-8 years	9-11 years	12 years	13-15 years	16 years and over	Not stated
TOTAL							
All births of second and higher order by mean interval since birth of last child ¹ -----	42.6	44.0	42.1	43.7	41.1	38.8	43.0
Under 20 years-----	21.2	21.7	20.9	21.2	25.3	28.1	21.7
20-24 years-----	30.7	31.1	32.4	30.3	28.4	26.9	31.2
25-29 years-----	41.9	42.1	48.2	43.3	38.5	33.1	41.0
30-34 years-----	56.7	55.1	63.6	59.9	53.8	43.0	53.6
35-39 years-----	72.5	66.3	77.3	76.0	69.9	59.7	71.3
40 years and over-----	87.0	78.5	91.2	91.0	86.4	78.8	83.0
Second births by mean interval since birth of first child-----	38.1	39.6	36.4	39.1	37.5	36.4	38.1
Under 20 years-----	21.4	22.1	21.3	21.3	24.9	30.3	22.1
20-24 years-----	31.9	33.7	35.7	31.4	29.1	27.2	32.1
25-29 years-----	43.1	49.6	59.2	45.6	39.8	33.8	42.3
30-34 years-----	58.6	70.6	84.1	65.1	55.3	43.5	53.3
35-39 years-----	83.2	95.7	112.7	88.2	74.5	56.8	73.4
40 years and over-----	107.7	132.4	143.8	106.8	95.2	75.3	65.6
Third births by mean interval since birth of second child-----	45.9	46.2	44.4	47.4	44.9	42.0	45.3
Under 20 years-----	19.7	20.8	19.2	20.0	29.0	26.3	20.5
20-24 years-----	29.1	31.5	30.9	27.5	24.7	22.8	30.4
25-29 years-----	44.5	48.2	54.7	44.8	38.4	31.7	41.5
30-34 years-----	64.4	69.0	81.7	68.2	60.1	45.3	59.1
35-39 years-----	90.6	92.3	106.2	94.8	84.3	67.5	90.9
40 years and over-----	122.9	118.7	141.1	121.5	127.1	102.5	124.4
Fourth births by mean interval since birth of third child-----	48.4	47.2	47.2	50.1	47.7	44.5	48.1
Under 20 years-----	18.1	19.2	17.5	18.4	28.5	-	15.4
20-24 years-----	26.0	27.9	26.5	24.2	25.0	22.4	27.0
25-29 years-----	39.1	41.3	44.4	37.7	32.8	28.1	40.9
30-34 years-----	58.4	62.3	69.9	59.5	51.6	39.9	53.8
35-39 years-----	83.0	82.2	93.4	85.0	79.0	64.6	75.5
40 years and over-----	113.0	105.9	126.0	115.2	104.8	93.1	119.9
Fifth births by mean interval since birth of fourth child-----	49.8	47.3	48.6	51.6	50.2	47.1	53.0
Under 20 years-----	18.6	20.1	17.2	19.2	-	-	-
20-24 years-----	23.4	24.5	23.4	22.3	18.8	34.0	24.1
25-29 years-----	35.2	36.7	38.1	33.0	29.7	26.8	33.1
30-34 years-----	52.7	53.6	60.0	51.7	46.0	38.0	56.3
35-39 years-----	74.7	73.6	83.0	74.9	71.4	55.9	77.3
40 years and over-----	95.5	97.4	95.8	97.1	88.2	89.8	99.3
Births of sixth or higher order by mean interval since birth of last child-----	45.8	43.9	45.9	47.1	45.7	43.2	46.4
Under 20 years-----	23.3	16.4	30.6	19.7	-	-	21.0
20-24 years-----	22.9	24.1	21.9	21.5	29.9	18.0	37.3
25-29 years-----	29.5	29.4	30.7	27.7	26.7	23.6	33.5
30-34 years-----	41.5	40.7	44.2	40.9	38.6	29.8	43.0
35-39 years-----	55.1	50.1	57.3	53.5	48.8	45.1	52.8
40 years and over-----	66.6	62.4	71.0	68.6	65.1	57.5	62.8
WHITE							
All births of second and higher order by mean interval since birth of last child ¹ -----	43.1	45.3	44.0	44.1	40.8	38.3	43.2
Under 20 years-----	21.1	22.2	21.0	20.5	26.9	30.7	21.4
20-24 years-----	30.6	31.2	32.8	30.2	28.1	26.6	30.7
25-29 years-----	41.6	42.7	49.2	43.0	37.8	32.9	39.7
30-34 years-----	56.8	57.1	66.1	59.8	53.1	42.5	53.2
35-39 years-----	73.8	70.0	81.4	76.4	69.2	59.2	72.9
40 years and over-----	89.4	84.4	97.7	91.3	85.9	77.3	87.4
Second births by mean interval since birth of first child-----	38.2	40.2	37.6	39.1	36.9	35.8	38.2
Under 20 years-----	21.3	22.6	21.2	20.5	25.8	30.3	21.6
20-24 years-----	31.7	33.3	35.6	31.2	28.7	26.9	31.7
25-29 years-----	42.3	49.4	59.5	44.8	39.0	33.5	41.0
30-34 years-----	57.4	70.7	83.2	64.0	54.2	42.6	51.8
35-39 years-----	81.0	92.7	109.6	86.1	71.9	55.8	71.5
40 years and over-----	105.1	127.1	148.8	104.4	91.6	70.5	65.0
Third births by mean interval since birth of second child-----	46.8	47.6	47.1	48.1	44.7	41.4	46.1
Under 20 years-----	19.6	20.7	18.9	19.2	43.1	32.0	20.9
20-24 years-----	28.9	31.7	31.1	27.2	24.1	22.1	30.0
25-29 years-----	44.1	48.0	55.0	44.5	37.9	31.5	39.9
30-34 years-----	64.1	68.9	82.0	68.0	59.8	45.2	59.2
35-39 years-----	91.8	94.0	110.1	95.6	84.1	67.1	94.2
40 years and over-----	123.8	120.7	144.2	122.5	126.7	99.8	130.2
Fourth births by mean interval since birth of third child-----	49.7	48.5	49.8	51.1	47.6	44.2	48.7
Under 20 years-----	18.8	20.5	16.7	21.8	-	-	12.3
20-24 years-----	25.7	27.6	26.3	23.8	23.0	21.6	25.0
25-29 years-----	38.5	40.9	44.2	37.3	32.2	27.7	39.0
30-34 years-----	58.1	62.4	70.8	59.3	50.9	39.9	52.9
35-39 years-----	83.1	82.1	93.7	85.1	79.3	64.9	77.5
40 years and over-----	113.5	107.4	127.5	114.5	106.7	95.4	120.3

¹Excludes not stated birth order.

SECTION 1 - NATALITY

Table 1-25. Mean Interval Since Last Live Birth by Educational Attainment of Mother, Live-Birth Order, Age of Mother, and Race: Total of 37 Reporting States, 1972-Con.

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. Refers only to second and higher order births occurring within the areas reporting both date of last live birth and educational attainment to residents of these areas. For a listing of areas, see Technical Appendix, table A. Live-birth order refers to number of children born alive to mother]

Live-birth order, age of mother, and race	Total	Years of school completed by mother					
		0-8 years	9-11 years	12 years	13-15 years	16 years and over	Not stated
WHITE--Con.							
Fifth births by mean interval since birth of fourth child-----	51.4	49.6	51.4	52.8	49.9	47.2	53.8
Under 20 years-----	20.1	21.2	18.6	25.0	-	-	-
20-24 years-----	23.4	25.0	23.0	21.8	20.4	30.8	26.0
25-29 years-----	34.6	36.7	37.6	32.7	28.3	26.4	32.5
30-34 years-----	52.2	54.4	60.3	51.3	45.3	38.3	53.7
35-39 years-----	74.6	74.9	83.8	75.0	70.2	55.8	72.8
40 years and over-----	96.0	100.0	96.4	97.0	88.0	91.3	103.2
Births of sixth or higher order by mean interval since birth of last child-----	47.3	45.9	48.4	48.0	45.7	42.9	46.3
Under 20 years-----	23.7	-	20.5	30.0	-	-	-
20-24 years-----	23.2	24.3	22.5	22.5	29.3	19.0	16.6
25-29 years-----	29.2	29.6	30.5	27.4	25.5	23.1	30.9
30-34 years-----	41.4	41.8	45.2	40.4	36.0	29.2	42.3
35-39 years-----	53.8	52.5	59.3	53.7	49.2	44.5	51.0
40 years and over-----	68.1	66.2	74.5	68.6	65.2	57.5	67.5
NEGRO							
All births of second and higher order by mean interval since birth of last child ¹ -----	40.5	39.9	37.4	42.1	45.7	50.4	42.3
Under 20 years-----	21.3	20.8	21.0	22.2	24.6	24.3	22.2
20-24 years-----	31.1	30.8	31.3	31.0	31.0	29.8	32.3
25-29 years-----	45.7	40.5	45.4	46.7	47.8	41.2	48.2
30-34 years-----	58.5	49.4	56.8	62.2	62.9	56.3	58.2
35-39 years-----	68.1	56.8	66.7	73.7	77.8	75.1	69.2
40 years and over-----	77.7	65.0	76.2	88.2	93.4	93.1	75.3
Second births by mean interval since birth of first child-----	37.9	37.1	32.7	39.7	43.5	49.4	39.6
Under 20 years-----	21.8	21.1	21.5	22.5	24.7	-	22.9
20-24 years-----	34.2	38.3	36.9	33.3	32.2	30.0	33.0
25-29 years-----	55.7	61.2	65.9	55.8	53.7	42.2	57.7
30-34 years-----	76.2	77.7	96.2	78.9	71.9	59.7	76.4
35-39 years-----	109.3	125.8	129.6	110.1	100.9	60.8	50.0
40 years and over-----	127.2	181.1	117.4	123.1	125.8	111.6	131.0
Third births by mean interval since birth of second child-----	40.9	39.7	36.6	43.0	47.1	54.8	42.1
Under 20 years-----	19.9	21.0	19.5	20.3	23.2	24.3	20.7
20-24 years-----	29.9	31.5	30.8	28.8	27.4	26.7	32.2
25-29 years-----	49.7	52.8	54.5	48.9	44.8	39.2	51.6
30-34 years-----	72.5	78.7	81.6	72.3	67.4	58.1	65.5
35-39 years-----	87.1	85.9	85.2	90.5	89.7	80.1	66.7
40 years and over-----	124.3	143.1	125.4	112.8	137.1	115.2	142.1
Fourth births by mean interval since birth of third child-----	43.1	41.6	40.2	45.1	50.1	52.3	46.0
Under 20 years-----	17.8	18.2	17.7	17.6	28.5	-	15.0
20-24 years-----	26.8	29.1	27.1	24.9	28.5	28.3	31.1
25-29 years-----	43.0	44.5	46.1	40.8	38.6	39.1	47.1
30-34 years-----	63.8	65.0	66.9	63.7	62.0	45.6	59.6
35-39 years-----	84.7	85.9	91.4	86.1	78.2	67.4	67.0
40 years and over-----	111.8	100.4	117.8	120.8	104.8	69.8	167.5
Fifth births by mean interval since birth of fourth child-----	44.2	40.6	42.4	46.3	53.9	52.2	51.0
Under 20 years-----	17.5	19.0	16.4	16.7	-	-	-
20-24 years-----	23.5	23.5	23.7	23.0	16.8	64.0	22.8
25-29 years-----	37.4	38.2	39.6	34.2	37.7	33.3	34.8
30-34 years-----	56.5	51.4	59.6	55.8	54.5	36.0	67.0
35-39 years-----	78.5	71.5	81.9	75.5	89.6	69.1	107.2
40 years and over-----	94.2	89.0	89.6	101.4	90.1	102.5	74.5
Births of sixth or higher order by mean interval since birth of last child-----	42.8	40.8	42.9	44.1	46.2	49.0	44.7
Under 20 years-----	23.9	14.9	34.6	14.0	-	-	21.0
20-24 years-----	22.2	24.1	21.6	20.4	30.6	-	23.0
25-29 years-----	30.0	29.2	31.1	28.1	31.0	19.7	33.2
30-34 years-----	42.5	39.8	43.3	43.5	38.7	41.5	43.4
35-39 years-----	51.9	46.4	54.4	52.6	55.1	58.4	58.2
40 years and over-----	63.0	56.3	66.4	69.0	64.3	53.8	52.0

¹Excludes not stated birth order.

SECTION 1 - NATALITY

1-27

Table 1-26. Mean Interval Since Termination of Last Pregnancy by Outcome of Last Pregnancy, Live-Birth Order, Age of Mother, and Race: Total of 38 Reporting States, 1972

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. Refers only to births resulting from second and higher order pregnancies occurring within the areas reporting dates of last live birth and fetal death to residents of these areas. For a listing of areas, see Technical Appendix, table A. Live-birth order refers to number of children born alive to mother]

Outcome of last pregnancy, live-birth order, and race	Total	Age of mother					
		Under 20 years	20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40 years and over
TOTAL							
All Previous Pregnancies							
All live births resulting from second and higher order pregnancies by mean interval since last pregnancy ¹ -----	39.7	20.5	29.3	39.8	53.2	67.8	80.2
First live births by mean interval since last pregnancy-----	23.5	17.1	21.3	26.9	33.8	49.0	50.3
Second live births by mean interval since last pregnancy-----	36.2	21.2	30.9	40.9	54.0	75.5	92.4
Third live births by mean interval since last pregnancy-----	43.4	19.5	28.3	42.6	60.4	84.4	113.1
Fourth live births by mean interval since last pregnancy-----	45.7	18.0	25.2	37.6	55.7	77.4	103.3
Live births of fifth and higher order by mean interval since last pregnancy-----	45.2	19.2	22.7	31.8	44.5	56.7	68.5
Last Pregnancy, Live Birth							
All live births resulting from second and higher order pregnancies by mean interval since last pregnancy ¹ -----	41.2	21.0	30.3	41.2	55.2	70.2	83.0
First live births by mean interval since last pregnancy-----	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Second live births by mean interval since last pregnancy-----	37.0	21.3	31.5	42.2	56.1	79.2	98.9
Third live births by mean interval since last pregnancy-----	44.4	19.6	28.7	43.8	62.7	88.7	119.9
Fourth live births by mean interval since last pregnancy-----	46.9	18.0	25.6	38.5	57.5	80.9	110.0
Live births of fifth and higher order by mean interval since last pregnancy-----	46.1	19.2	22.9	32.4	45.4	57.9	69.9
Last Pregnancy, Fetal Death							
All live births resulting from second and higher order pregnancies by mean interval since last pregnancy ¹ -----	23.9	16.7	19.9	23.9	30.0	38.8	44.9
First live births by mean interval since last pregnancy-----	23.5	17.1	21.3	26.9	33.8	49.0	50.3
Second live births by mean interval since last pregnancy-----	21.6	15.2	18.1	22.0	28.6	38.7	45.7
Third live births by mean interval since last pregnancy-----	25.8	15.4	18.6	23.7	31.5	38.7	53.9
Fourth live births by mean interval since last pregnancy-----	27.8	*15.7	17.8	22.7	29.7	41.3	45.7
Live births of fifth and higher order by mean interval since last pregnancy-----	27.7	-	17.1	20.2	26.5	33.7	39.6
Last Pregnancy, Outcome Unknown							
All live births resulting from second and higher order pregnancies by mean interval since last pregnancy ¹ -----	34.8	18.1	26.7	37.2	41.5	*53.4	*70.2
First live births by mean interval since last pregnancy-----	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Second live births by mean interval since last pregnancy-----	30.5	18.3	29.1	35.4	35.0	*21.0	*24.0
Third live births by mean interval since last pregnancy-----	35.2	*17.1	20.7	43.6	52.2	*30.0	-
Fourth live births by mean interval since last pregnancy-----	39.1	-	*24.7	32.4	44.2	*55.6	*53.7
Live births of fifth and higher order by mean interval since last pregnancy-----	44.0	-	*38.0	35.4	33.5	*61.1	*118.0
WHITE							
All Previous Pregnancies							
All live births resulting from second and higher order pregnancies by mean interval since last pregnancy ¹ -----	40.0	20.4	29.3	39.5	53.2	69.0	82.1
First live births by mean interval since last pregnancy-----	23.2	16.8	20.9	26.4	33.2	47.9	49.8
Second live births by mean interval since last pregnancy-----	36.2	21.1	30.7	40.2	53.0	74.5	91.0
Third live births by mean interval since last pregnancy-----	44.2	19.3	28.2	42.3	60.2	85.6	114.1
Fourth live births by mean interval since last pregnancy-----	46.9	18.7	24.9	37.1	55.4	78.0	104.4
Live births of fifth and higher order by mean interval since last pregnancy-----	46.6	20.3	22.8	31.7	44.6	57.6	70.1
Last Pregnancy, Live Birth							
All live births resulting from second and higher order pregnancies by mean interval since last pregnancy ¹ -----	41.7	21.0	30.3	40.9	55.3	71.7	85.4
First live births by mean interval since last pregnancy-----	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Second live births by mean interval since last pregnancy-----	37.1	21.2	31.3	41.5	55.2	78.1	97.6
Third live births by mean interval since last pregnancy-----	45.4	19.4	28.6	43.5	62.5	90.0	121.3
Fourth live births by mean interval since last pregnancy-----	48.1	18.8	25.3	37.9	57.3	81.4	111.1
Live births of fifth and higher order by mean interval since last pregnancy-----	47.6	20.3	23.0	32.3	45.7	59.1	71.8
Last Pregnancy, Fetal Death							
All live births resulting from second and higher order pregnancies by mean interval since last pregnancy ¹ -----	23.8	16.5	19.5	23.5	29.7	39.0	44.0
First live births by mean interval since last pregnancy-----	23.2	16.8	20.9	26.4	33.2	47.9	49.8
Second live births by mean interval since last pregnancy-----	21.4	14.9	17.7	21.6	27.9	38.9	44.4
Third live births by mean interval since last pregnancy-----	26.0	15.6	18.2	23.5	31.4	39.9	51.7
Fourth live births by mean interval since last pregnancy-----	28.1	*14.4	17.0	22.4	29.6	41.9	43.6
Live births of fifth and higher order by mean interval since last pregnancy-----	28.3	-	17.8	20.2	26.5	33.6	39.7
Last Pregnancy, Outcome Unknown							
All live births resulting from second and higher order pregnancies by mean interval since last pregnancy ¹ -----	36.1	*19.0	27.2	38.2	43.2	51.3	*94.3
First live births by mean interval since last pregnancy-----	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Second live births by mean interval since last pregnancy-----	31.5	*19.7	29.1	36.2	*39.4	*21.0	*24.0
Third live births by mean interval since last pregnancy-----	37.0	*13.5	21.3	43.9	52.2	*30.0	-
Fourth live births by mean interval since last pregnancy-----	43.1	-	*31.3	33.3	44.2	*61.7	*117.0
Live births of fifth and higher order by mean interval since last pregnancy-----	44.4	-	-	*37.4	*34.4	*53.4	*118.0

¹Excludes not stated birth order.

SECTION 1 - NATALITY

Table 1-26. Mean Interval Since Termination of Last Pregnancy by Outcome of Last Pregnancy, Live-Birth Order, Age of Mother, and Race: Total of 38 Reporting States, 1972-Con.

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. Refers only to births resulting from second and higher order pregnancies occurring within the areas reporting dates of last live birth and fetal death to residents of these areas. For a listing of areas, see Technical Appendix, table A. Live-birth order refers to number of children born alive to mother]

Outcome of last pregnancy, live-birth order, and race	Total	Age of mother					
		Under 20 years	20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40 years and over
NEGRO							
All Previous Pregnancies							
All live births resulting from second and higher order pregnancies by mean interval since last pregnancy ¹ -----	38.2	20.9	30.1	43.7	55.9	63.6	72.2
First live births by mean interval since last pregnancy-----	25.9	18.2	25.3	34.7	42.0	68.1	*64.0
Second live births by mean interval since last pregnancy-----	36.1	21.5	33.1	52.5	71.2	96.4	105.7
Third live births by mean interval since last pregnancy-----	39.0	19.6	29.1	47.4	67.9	82.9	117.3
Fourth live births by mean interval since last pregnancy-----	40.6	17.6	26.0	41.1	60.6	75.6	98.9
Live births of fifth and higher order by mean interval since last pregnancy-----	41.6	18.4	22.5	32.3	44.8	54.2	63.3
Last Pregnancy, Live Birth							
All live births resulting from second and higher order pregnancies by mean interval since last pregnancy-----	39.2	21.1	30.7	45.0	57.5	65.0	73.4
First live births by mean interval since last pregnancy-----	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Second live births by mean interval since last pregnancy-----	36.7	21.6	33.7	54.2	74.1	101.9	114.0
Third live births by mean interval since last pregnancy-----	39.7	19.7	29.5	48.9	70.3	87.0	124.6
Fourth live births by mean interval since last pregnancy-----	41.5	17.6	26.3	42.3	62.9	80.1	104.6
Live births of fifth and higher order by mean interval since last pregnancy-----	42.3	18.4	22.7	32.9	45.6	54.8	64.1
Last Pregnancy, Fetal Death							
All live births resulting from second and higher order pregnancies by mean interval since last pregnancy ¹ -----	25.3	17.5	22.3	27.5	33.4	39.5	52.5
First live births by mean interval since last pregnancy-----	25.9	18.2	25.3	34.7	42.0	68.1	*64.0
Second live births by mean interval since last pregnancy-----	23.8	15.9	20.5	27.3	39.0	39.8	62.0
Third live births by mean interval since last pregnancy-----	25.2	15.4	20.0	26.2	35.5	29.9	69.5
Fourth live births by mean interval since last pregnancy-----	26.3	*13.3	19.7	24.8	30.2	35.7	54.9
Live births of fifth and higher order by mean interval since last pregnancy-----	25.8	-	16.8	20.3	26.4	36.3	40.5
Last Pregnancy, Outcome Unknown							
All live births resulting from second and higher order pregnancies by mean interval since last pregnancy ¹ -----	28.1	*16.9	24.2	31.9	*19.5	*66.8	*22.0
First live births by mean interval since last pregnancy-----	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Second live births by mean interval since last pregnancy-----	24.4	*16.0	*28.3	*30.2	*14.0	-	-
Third live births by mean interval since last pregnancy-----	*22.1	*18.6	*17.4	*38.7	-	-	-
Fourth live births by mean interval since last pregnancy-----	*22.9	-	*20.7	*27.0	-	*22.0	*22.0
Live births of fifth and higher order by mean interval since last pregnancy-----	*42.8	-	*38.0	*33.2	*25.0	*96.7	-

¹Excludes not stated birth order.

SECTION 1 - NATALITY

Table 1-27. Percent Distribution of Live Births by Educational Attainment of Mother and of Father, by Race: Total of 39 Reporting States, 1972

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. Refers only to births occurring within the areas reporting educational attainment to residents of these areas. For a listing of areas, see Technical Appendix, table A]

Years of school completed	Mother			Father		
	Total	White	Negro	Total	White	Negro
Total-----	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
0-5 years-----	0.9	0.9	1.0	1.3	1.1	2.2
6 years-----	0.7	0.6	1.0	0.9	0.6	1.4
7 years-----	1.1	0.9	2.1	1.1	0.9	1.9
8 years-----	4.3	3.9	5.8	5.0	4.9	5.7
9 years-----	5.5	4.9	8.6	5.9	5.7	5.1
10 years-----	8.9	7.9	13.9	6.3	6.0	9.0
11 years-----	9.5	8.1	17.0	6.8	6.0	12.9
12 years-----	46.1	47.9	38.7	42.3	42.2	44.5
13 years-----	6.2	6.7	4.1	5.6	5.8	4.4
14 years-----	5.0	5.4	3.4	7.2	7.4	5.3
15 years-----	2.4	2.7	1.2	2.8	2.9	2.1
16 years-----	7.1	7.9	2.5	9.5	10.3	3.7
17 years and over-----	2.1	2.3	0.7	7.4	7.9	1.9

Table 1-28. Percent Distribution of Live Births by Educational Attainment of Mother, by Age of Mother and Race: Total of 39 Reporting States, 1972

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. Refers only to births occurring within the areas reporting educational attainment to residents of these areas. For a listing of areas, see Technical Appendix, table A]

Age of mother and race	Total	Years of school completed by mother				
		0-8 years	9-11 years	12 years	13-15 years	16 years and over
Total-----	100.0	7.0	24.0	46.1	13.7	9.2
Under 15 years-----	100.0	72.1	27.3	0.6	0.0	-
15-19 years-----	100.0	8.7	54.1	34.1	3.1	0.0
20-24 years-----	100.0	5.0	19.4	54.1	16.7	4.8
25-29 years-----	100.0	5.3	13.5	46.0	17.5	17.7
30-34 years-----	100.0	8.5	16.3	43.8	14.5	17.1
35-39 years-----	100.0	14.4	20.1	43.2	11.1	11.2
40 years and over-----	100.0	20.9	20.9	40.0	10.3	8.0
White-----	100.0	6.3	20.9	47.9	14.7	10.2
Under 15 years-----	100.0	74.6	24.4	1.1	-	-
15-19 years-----	100.0	8.6	51.5	36.8	3.0	0.0
20-24 years-----	100.0	4.8	17.5	55.3	17.3	5.1
25-29 years-----	100.0	4.7	11.8	46.6	18.3	18.6
30-34 years-----	100.0	7.5	14.2	45.1	15.1	18.1
35-39 years-----	100.0	12.7	17.6	45.6	12.1	12.0
40 years and over-----	100.0	18.2	18.0	43.7	11.5	8.7
Negro-----	100.0	9.9	39.5	38.7	8.7	3.2
Under 15 years-----	100.0	70.8	28.8	0.4	0.0	-
15-19 years-----	100.0	8.9	60.3	27.7	3.1	0.0
20-24 years-----	100.0	5.9	29.3	49.0	13.1	2.7
25-29 years-----	100.0	8.8	28.0	44.1	11.6	7.6
30-34 years-----	100.0	13.2	31.4	38.8	9.3	7.3
35-39 years-----	100.0	21.3	33.5	33.0	6.7	5.4
40 years and over-----	100.0	30.0	34.3	26.0	5.5	4.1

Table 1-29. Estimated Number of Illegitimate Live Births and Ratios by Race: United States, 1940-72

[Due to rounding estimates to the nearest hundred, figures by race may not add to totals. Ratios per 1,000 total live births in specified group. Beginning 1970, excludes births to nonresidents of the United States; see Technical Appendix]

Year	Number				Ratio			
	Total	White	All other		Total	White	All other	
			Total	Negro			Total	Negro
1972 ¹	403,200	160,500	242,700	233,300	123.7	60.4	402.6	439.1
1971 ²	401,400	163,800	237,600	229,000	112.9	56.1	373.3	405.3
1970 ²	398,700	175,100	223,600	215,100	106.9	56.6	349.3	375.8
1969 ²	360,800	163,700	197,200	189,400	100.2	54.7	325.1	348.7
1968 ²	339,200	155,200	183,900	---	96.9	53.3	312.0	---
1967 ²	318,100	142,200	175,600	---	90.3	48.7	293.8	---
1966 ²	302,400	132,900	169,500	---	85.9	44.4	276.5	---
1965 ²	291,200	123,700	167,500	---	77.4	39.6	263.2	---
1964 ²	275,700	114,300	161,300	---	68.5	33.9	245.0	---
1963 ²	259,400	104,600	154,900	---	63.3	30.4	235.5	---
1962 ²	245,100	94,700	150,400	---	58.8	27.0	227.8	---
1961 ²	240,200	91,100	149,100	---	56.3	25.3	223.4	---
1960 ²	224,300	82,500	141,800	---	52.7	22.9	215.8	---
1959 ²	220,600	79,600	141,100	---	52.0	22.1	218.0	---
1958 ²	208,700	74,600	134,100	---	49.6	20.9	212.3	---
1957 ²	201,700	70,800	130,900	---	47.4	19.6	206.7	---
1956 ²	193,500	67,500	126,000	---	46.5	19.0	204.0	---
1955 ²	183,300	64,200	119,200	---	45.3	18.6	202.4	---
1954 ²	176,600	62,700	113,900	---	44.0	18.2	198.5	---
1953 ²	160,800	56,600	104,200	---	41.2	16.9	191.1	---
1952 ²	150,300	54,100	96,200	---	39.1	16.3	183.4	---
1951 ²	146,500	52,600	93,900	---	39.1	16.3	182.8	---
1950 ²	141,600	53,500	88,100	---	39.8	17.5	179.6	---
1949 ²	133,200	53,500	79,700	---	37.4	17.3	167.5	---
1948 ²	129,700	54,800	74,900	---	36.7	17.8	164.7	---
1947 ²	131,900	60,500	71,500	---	35.7	18.5	168.0	---
1946 ²	123,200	61,400	63,800	---	38.1	21.1	170.1	---
1945 ²	117,400	56,400	60,900	---	42.9	23.6	179.3	---
1944 ²	105,200	49,600	55,600	---	37.6	20.2	163.4	---
1943 ²	98,100	42,800	55,400	---	33.4	16.5	162.8	---
1942 ²	96,500	42,000	54,500	---	34.3	16.9	169.2	---
1941 ²	95,700	41,900	53,800	---	38.1	19.0	174.5	---
1940 ²	89,500	40,300	49,200	---	37.9	19.5	168.3	---

¹Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix.

²Based on a 50-percent sample of births.

³Based on a 20- to 50-percent sample of births.

SECTION 1 - NATALITY

Table 1-30. Estimated Illegitimacy Rates by Age of Mother for the United States, 1940-72; and by Age of Mother and Race for the United States, 1940, 1950, and 1955-72

[Rates are illegitimate live births per 1,000 unmarried women in specified group. Beginning 1970, excludes births to nonresidents of the United States; see Technical Appendix]

Year and race	15-44 years ¹	Age of mother					
		15-19 years	20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years ²
TOTAL							
1972 ³	24.9	22.9	35.4	31.1	22.8	12.0	3.1
1971 ⁴	25.6	22.4	35.6	34.7	25.3	13.3	3.5
1970 ⁴	26.4	22.4	38.4	37.0	27.1	13.6	3.5
1969 ⁴	25.0	20.6	37.4	38.1	27.4	13.6	3.6
1968 ⁴	24.4	19.8	37.3	38.6	28.2	14.9	3.8
1967 ⁵	23.9	18.6	38.3	41.4	29.2	15.4	4.0
1966 ⁴	23.4	17.5	39.1	45.6	33.0	16.4	4.1
1965 ⁴	23.5	16.7	39.9	49.3	37.5	17.4	4.5
1964 ⁴	23.0	15.8	39.9	50.2	37.2	16.3	4.4
1963 ⁴	22.5	15.2	40.3	49.0	33.2	16.1	4.3
1962 ⁴	21.9	14.8	40.9	46.7	29.7	15.6	4.0
1961 ⁴	22.7	15.9	41.7	46.5	28.3	15.4	3.9
1960 ⁴	21.6	15.3	39.7	45.1	27.8	14.1	3.6
1959 ⁴	21.9	15.5	40.2	44.1	28.1	14.1	3.3
1958 ⁴	21.2	15.3	38.2	40.5	27.5	13.3	3.2
1957 ⁴	21.0	15.8	37.3	36.8	26.8	12.1	3.1
1956 ⁴	20.4	15.6	36.4	35.6	24.6	11.1	2.8
1955 ⁴	19.3	15.1	35.5	33.5	22.0	10.5	2.7
1954 ⁴	18.7	14.9	31.4	31.0	20.4	10.3	2.5
1953 ⁴	16.9	13.9	28.0	27.6	17.3	9.0	2.4
1952 ⁴	15.8	13.5	25.4	24.8	15.7	8.2	1.9
1951 ⁴	15.1	13.2	23.2	22.8	14.6	7.6	2.2
1950 ⁴	14.1	12.6	21.3	19.9	13.3	7.2	2.0
1949 ⁴	15.3	12.0	21.0	18.0	11.4	6.8	1.9
1948 ⁴	12.5	11.4	19.8	16.4	10.0	5.8	1.6
1947 ⁴	12.1	11.0	18.9	15.7	9.2	5.6	1.8
1946 ⁴	10.9	9.5	17.3	15.6	7.5	4.4	1.8
1945 ⁴	10.1	9.5	15.3	12.1	7.1	4.1	1.6
1944 ⁴	9.0	8.8	13.1	10.1	7.0	4.0	1.3
1943 ⁴	8.3	8.4	11.4	8.8	6.7	3.8	1.3
1942 ⁴	8.0	8.2	11.0	8.4	6.3	3.8	1.2
1941 ⁴	7.8	8.0	10.5	7.8	6.0	3.7	1.4
1940 ⁴	7.1	7.4	9.5	7.2	5.1	3.4	1.2
WHITE							
1972 ³	12.0	10.5	16.7	16.6	12.1	6.4	1.6
1971 ⁴	12.5	10.3	18.8	18.6	13.3	7.2	1.9
1970 ⁴	13.9	10.9	22.5	21.1	14.2	7.6	2.0
1969 ⁴	13.5	10.0	23.0	22.4	15.1	7.6	2.0
1968 ⁴	13.2	9.8	23.1	22.1	15.1	4.7	
1967 ⁵	12.5	9.0	23.1	22.7	14.0	4.7	
1966 ⁴	12.0	8.5	22.5	23.5	15.7	4.9	
1965 ⁴	11.6	7.9	22.1	24.3	16.6	4.0	
1964 ⁴	11.0	7.3	21.2	24.1	15.9	4.8	
1963 ⁴	10.5	7.0	20.8	22.0	14.2	4.6	
1962 ⁴	9.8	6.5	20.0	19.8	12.6	4.3	
1961 ⁴	10.0	7.0	19.7	19.4	11.3	4.2	
1960 ⁴	9.2	6.6	18.2	18.2	10.8	3.9	
1959 ⁴	9.2	6.5	18.3	17.6	10.7	3.6	
1958 ⁴	8.8	6.3	17.3	15.8	10.8	3.4	
1957 ⁴	8.6	6.4	16.6	14.6	10.5	3.0	
1956 ⁴	8.3	6.2	16.3	14.0	9.2	3.0	
1955 ⁴	7.9	6.0	15.0	13.3	8.6	2.8	
1950 ⁴	6.1	5.1	10.0	8.7	5.9	2.0	
1940 ⁴	3.6	3.3	5.7	4.0	2.5	1.2	
ALL OTHER							
1972 ³	86.9	92.7	113.1	94.5	56.3	29.0	8.2
1971 ⁴	90.6	92.4	121.0	93.3	65.7	32.2	10.4
1970 ⁴	89.9	90.8	121.0	95.8	69.8	32.0	10.7
1969 ⁴	86.6	85.6	116.6	98.0	73.5	34.7	10.6
1968 ⁴	86.6	82.8	119.3	104.4	80.6	23.2	
1967 ⁵	89.5	80.2	128.2	118.4	97.2	28.9	
1966 ⁴	92.8	76.9	139.4	143.8	119.4	35.8	
1965 ⁴	97.6	75.8	152.6	164.7	137.8	39.0	
1964 ⁴	97.2	74.0	164.2	168.7	132.3	34.5	
1963 ⁴	97.1	73.8	161.8	171.5	124.3	34.4	
1962 ⁴	97.5	74.1	163.6	172.7	115.2	35.5	
1961 ⁴	100.8	77.6	169.6	172.7	112.0	37.4	
1960 ⁴	98.3	76.5	166.5	171.8	104.0	35.6	
1959 ⁴	100.8	80.8	167.8	168.0	106.5	34.9	
1958 ⁴	97.8	80.4	153.2	161.2	110.5	32.5	
1957 ⁴	95.3	81.4	147.7	142.6	115.1	30.3	
1956 ⁴	92.1	79.6	143.5	132.7	113.7	27.0	
1955 ⁴	87.2	77.6	133.0	125.2	100.9	25.3	
1950 ⁴	71.2	68.5	105.4	94.2	63.5	20.0	
1940 ⁴	35.6	42.5	46.1	32.5	23.4	9.3	
NEGRO							
1972 ³	92.2	98.8	122.0	89.7	57.7	30.2	8.5
1971 ⁴	96.5	99.1	131.1	100.4	69.0	32.7	9.4
1970 ⁴	95.5	96.9	131.5	100.9	71.8	32.9	10.4
1969 ⁴	90.6	90.6	123.3	101.6	73.4	35.5	10.3

¹Rates computed by relating total illegitimate births, regardless of age of mother, to unmarried women aged 15-44 years.
²Rates computed by relating illegitimate births to mothers aged 40 years and over to unmarried women aged 40-44 years. Rates by race for years prior to 1969 are computed by relating illegitimate births to mothers aged 35 years and over to unmarried women aged 35-44 years.
³Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix.
⁴Based on a 50-percent sample of births.
⁵Based on a 20- to 50-percent sample of births.

SECTION 1 - NATALITY

Table 1-31. Estimated Birth Rates for Married Women by Age of Mother for the United States, 1950-72; and by Age of Mother and Race for the United States, 1950 and 1955-72

[Rates are legitimate live births per 1,000 married women in specified group. Legitimate births are estimated for the United States from data for registration areas in which legitimacy is reported. Beginning 1970, excludes births to nonresidents of the United States; see Technical Appendix]

Year and race	15-44 years ¹	Age of mother					
		15-19 years	20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years ²
TOTAL							
1972 ³	101.1	376.4	196.0	137.2	66.0	26.7	7.1
1971 ⁴	113.5	415.5	224.5	155.0	73.7	30.9	8.2
1970 ⁴	121.1	443.7	246.6	164.3	79.2	34.2	9.5
1969 ⁴	119.2	442.2	245.6	161.2	80.1	36.1	10.2
1968 ⁴	117.2	439.0	243.7	157.1	80.5	38.2	11.3
1967 ⁵	119.3	442.4	247.8	158.7	85.3	41.5	12.3
1966 ⁴	124.2	458.1	261.3	165.4	91.8	45.3	13.6
1965 ⁴	130.8	462.3	275.6	179.6	101.0	49.9	14.9
1964 ⁴	142.3	478.2	311.1	198.6	110.7	54.2	16.1
1963 ⁴	146.3	484.6	323.4	206.4	114.6	55.5	16.6
1962 ⁴	151.0	501.1	338.2	214.2	119.2	57.4	17.4
1961 ⁴	156.0	518.3	349.4	221.1	124.6	60.7	18.4
1960 ⁴	156.6	530.6	353.6	221.0	123.9	61.8	18.3
1959 ⁴	156.9	498.9	353.5	221.9	125.1	63.1	18.4
1958 ⁴	156.2	478.9	351.6	220.7	125.6	63.1	18.4
1957 ⁴	159.4	483.9	355.4	223.7	128.6	65.6	19.3
1956 ⁴	156.8	479.9	345.1	218.4	127.1	65.3	19.4
1955 ⁴	153.7	460.2	332.1	213.7	126.8	64.8	19.3
1954 ⁴	153.2	470.5	325.6	211.8	128.3	63.8	19.4
1953 ⁴	150.0	464.0	310.8	207.9	125.2	62.5	18.9
1952 ⁴	148.7	442.8	301.6	206.2	124.9	61.7	18.8
1951 ⁴	146.7	450.1	298.3	200.2	120.1	60.0	18.6
1950 ⁴	141.0	410.4	282.6	191.8	115.7	59.0	18.3
WHITE							
1972 ³	99.8	364.1	193.5	137.4	65.0	25.4	6.6
1971 ⁴	112.0	403.4	222.1	155.3	72.4	29.3	7.5
1970 ⁴	119.6	431.8	244.0	164.9	78.2	32.7	8.8
1969 ⁴	117.1	427.1	242.7	161.3	78.4	34.5	9.6
						35-44 years ²	
1968 ⁴	115.0	425.0	240.8	157.1	78.8	23.2	
1967 ⁵	116.7	427.0	244.8	157.8	85.4	25.3	
1966 ⁴	121.4	441.1	258.1	164.1	89.8	27.8	
1965 ⁴	127.7	443.7	272.0	177.7	99.0	30.9	
1964 ⁴	139.2	459.9	309.0	197.1	108.5	33.6	
1963 ⁴	143.1	472.5	320.6	204.5	112.5	34.8	
1962 ⁴	147.9	490.5	335.6	212.5	117.0	36.4	
1961 ⁴	152.9	503.0	347.6	219.4	122.5	38.9	
1960 ⁴	153.6	513.0	352.5	220.5	121.6	39.7	
1959 ⁴	153.6	484.9	351.3	220.5	122.7	40.6	
1958 ⁴	153.1	476.9	348.0	219.5	123.8	40.7	
1957 ⁴	156.1	471.1	351.3	221.7	127.1	42.5	
1956 ⁴	155.4	461.4	341.2	215.6	126.0	43.3	
1955 ⁴	150.6	440.9	328.5	211.2	126.2	42.2	
1950 ⁴	139.3	398.5	281.2	193.1	115.9	39.3	
ALL OTHER							
1972 ³	111.9	472.6	215.6	136.2	73.3	36.7	11.3
1971 ⁴	125.0	504.8	244.0	152.2	83.4	42.6	13.1
1970 ⁴	132.8	522.4	267.6	159.3	86.7	46.1	14.5
1969 ⁴	136.2	537.8	269.0	159.7	92.5	48.8	16.0
						35-44 years ²	
1968 ⁴	134.9	522.5	267.9	157.1	93.5	34.2	
1967 ⁵	139.5	536.1	272.7	166.3	99.5	36.8	
1966 ⁴	145.7	573.5	286.1	175.6	106.1	40.0	
1965 ⁴	154.4	592.9	303.4	193.5	115.5	43.3	
1964 ⁴	166.4	606.5	327.4	209.6	126.8	47.9	
1963 ⁴	170.9	566.7	344.6	220.5	129.8	49.1	
1962 ⁴	176.1	574.2	357.9	227.4	135.2	51.5	
1961 ⁴	180.6	633.9	362.7	233.0	140.8	53.8	
1960 ⁴	180.9	659.3	361.8	225.0	142.1	53.5	
1959 ⁴	184.2	597.5	370.8	232.3	144.7	54.3	
1958 ⁴	182.7	561.9	379.4	230.1	140.6	53.6	
1957 ⁴	187.7	570.6	388.2	239.9	140.7	55.4	
1956 ⁴	186.2	611.3	376.0	242.4	135.9	55.7	
1955 ⁴	180.2	598.2	360.5	235.4	131.8	53.7	
1950 ⁴	155.8	475.2	292.4	180.2	113.9	46.9	
NEGRO							
1972 ³	109.2	500.0	211.1	124.4	66.8	34.2	11.2
1971 ⁴	121.7	511.7	240.0	140.2	76.8	40.8	13.4
1970 ⁴	130.3	533.3	263.2	148.3	81.0	44.6	14.2
1969 ⁴	131.5	514.6	256.2	146.1	85.1	47.3	16.0

¹Rates computed by relating total legitimate births, regardless of age of mother, to married women aged 15-44 years.

²Rates computed by relating legitimate births to mothers aged 40 years and over to married women aged 40-44 years. Rates by race for years prior to 1969 are computed by relating legitimate births to mothers aged 35 years and over to married women aged 35-44 years.

³Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix.

⁴Based on a 50-percent sample of births.

⁵Based on a 20- to 50-percent sample of births.

SECTION 1 - NATALITY

Table 1-32. Estimated Number of Illegitimate Live Births and Ratios, by Age of Mother and Race; United States, 1972

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. Due to rounding estimates to the nearest hundred, figures by race may not add to totals. Ratios per 1,000 total live births in specified group]

Age of mother	Number				Ratio			
	Total	White	All other		Total	White	All other	
			Total	Negro			Total	Negro
Total	403,200	160,500	242,700	233,300	123.7	60.4	402.6	439.1
Under 15 years	9,900	2,700	7,200	7,100	819.4	590.4	958.8	964.3
15-19 years	202,300	78,600	123,600	119,900	328.3	181.1	678.0	695.7
15-17 years	108,500	39,900	68,600	66,700	458.5	264.4	800.1	811.3
18-19 years	93,800	38,700	55,100	53,200	247.1	136.7	570.7	590.2
20-24 years	119,600	49,500	70,000	67,000	101.9	51.0	343.2	369.5
25-29 years	41,200	17,300	23,900	22,600	45.8	22.0	206.6	240.5
30-34 years	19,000	7,700	11,200	10,500	50.7	24.4	190.2	221.9
35-39 years	8,600	3,500	5,100	4,800	60.9	30.5	192.0	216.3
40 years and over	2,700	1,100	1,500	1,500	69.0	35.3	189.5	220.2

Table 1-33. Estimated Number of Illegitimate Live Births and Ratios, by Live-Birth Order and Race; United States, 1972

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. Due to rounding estimates to the nearest hundred, figures by race may not add to totals. Live-birth order refers to number of children born alive to mother. Ratios per 1,000 total live births in specified group]

Live-birth order	Number				Ratio			
	Total	White	All other		Total	White	All other	
			Total	Negro			Total	Negro
Total	403,200	160,500	242,700	233,300	123.7	60.4	402.6	439.1
First child	235,700	106,700	129,000	123,500	182.8	101.1	551.7	602.2
Second child	70,400	22,200	48,300	46,500	75.7	28.3	334.3	373.6
Third child	33,000	10,400	22,600	21,900	71.5	27.2	285.2	316.4
Fourth child	17,500	5,800	11,800	11,500	76.6	31.6	263.6	283.1
Fifth child and over	26,000	7,600	18,400	17,700	99.6	40.5	250.3	264.8
Not stated	20,500	7,900	12,700	12,500	232.8	129.5	469.4	483.9

Table 1-34. Ratio of Illegitimate Live Births to Total Live Births, by Race: 38 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1972

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. Refers only to births occurring within the reporting area to residents of area. Ratios per 1,000 total live births in specified group]

Area	Total	White	All other		Area	Total	White	All other	
			Total	Negro				Total	Negro
			All reporting areas	126.9				59.4	410.4	442.2	Nebraska	88.4	63.5	464.9	541.1
Alabama	165.1	35.3	403.0	405.8	New Hampshire	66.6	66.1	105.7	163.7
Alaska	87.0	43.4	198.8	90.9	New Jersey	130.5	49.3	456.8	479.9
Arizona	116.2	80.0	319.9	438.7	North Carolina	139.5	36.5	375.0	392.1
Arkansas	141.6	45.1	429.9	435.2	North Dakota	81.1	64.9	273.3	71.4
Colorado	86.3	75.6	257.2	327.4	Oklahoma	103.5	60.5	310.8	443.9
Delaware	157.5	56.5	517.6	538.2	Oregon	79.8	70.8	252.9	439.9
District of Columbia ¹	397.4	134.3	429.9	433.2	Pennsylvania	106.5	55.0	443.2	465.3
Florida	170.5	62.6	475.6	487.8	Rhode Island	82.2	62.1	350.2	456.2
Hawaii	92.6	70.0	101.5	29.7	South Carolina	171.3	41.7	377.3	382.5
Illinois	169.4	65.1	504.7	536.3	South Dakota	103.0	66.5	363.8	62.5
Indiana	104.7	64.4	438.8	454.5	Tennessee	145.4	53.3	478.1	485.5
Iowa	75.9	66.9	384.7	488.2	Texas	112.9	61.0	378.0	391.2
Kansas	84.2	56.6	364.6	421.2	Utah	32.6	29.6	131.6	236.1
Kentucky	103.1	66.5	464.4	481.4	Virginia	129.0	44.7	404.1	423.9
Louisiana	174.1	46.6	373.7	377.1	Washington	83.7	69.5	244.2	376.3
Maine	82.7	82.8	76.9	54.5	West Virginia	90.6	76.1	335.2	430.8
Michigan	133.4	67.1	420.7	436.2	Wisconsin	94.0	66.1	439.1	492.2
Minnesota	86.1	73.7	396.6	475.8	Wyoming	80.1	72.5	229.7	309.5
Mississippi	212.2	33.4	402.7	406.7					
Missouri	136.9	61.8	506.2	528.4					

¹Figures include an unknown number of illegitimate births erroneously allocated to this area because of incomplete residence reporting; see Technical Appendix.

SECTION 1 - NATALITY

1-33

Table 1-35. Number and Percent Distribution of Live Births by Attendant and Place of Delivery, by Race: United States, 1940, 1945, 1950, 1955, 1960, and 1965-72

[Beginning 1970, excludes births to nonresidents of the United States; see Technical Appendix]

Year and race	Total live births	Number attended			Percent attended		
		Physician in hospital ¹	Not in hospital		Physician in hospital ¹	Not in hospital	
			Physician	Midwife, other, and not specified		Physician	Midwife, other, and not specified
TOTAL							
1972 ²	3,258,411	3,233,703	7,177	17,531	99.2	0.2	0.5
1971 ³	3,555,970	3,523,860	9,560	22,550	99.1	0.3	0.6
1970 ³	3,751,386	3,708,142	5,178	18,066	99.4	0.1	0.5
1969 ³	3,600,206	3,566,260	7,520	26,426	99.1	0.2	0.7
1968 ³	3,501,564	3,449,250	12,942	39,372	98.5	0.4	1.2
1967 ⁴	3,520,959	3,459,771	13,950	47,238	96.3	0.4	1.3
1966 ³	3,606,274	3,534,608	16,798	54,868	98.0	0.5	1.5
1965 ³	3,760,358	3,660,712	33,268	66,378	97.4	0.9	1.8
1960 ³	4,257,850	4,114,568	49,336	94,146	96.6	1.2	2.2
1955	4,047,295	3,818,810	100,756	127,729	94.4	2.5	3.2
1950	3,554,149	3,125,975	251,539	176,635	88.0	7.1	5.0
1945	2,735,456	2,155,594	402,890	176,972	78.8	14.7	6.5
1940	2,360,399	1,316,768	825,271	218,360	55.8	35.0	9.3
WHITE							
1972 ²	2,655,558	2,643,113	4,795	7,650	99.5	0.2	0.3
1971 ³	2,919,746	2,905,798	6,002	7,946	99.5	0.2	0.3
1970 ³	3,091,264	3,081,864	3,774	5,626	99.7	0.1	0.2
1969 ³	2,993,614	2,982,254	4,300	7,060	99.6	0.1	0.2
1968 ³	2,912,224	2,895,014	7,346	9,864	99.4	0.3	0.3
1967 ⁴	2,922,502	2,903,892	7,498	11,112	99.4	0.3	0.4
1966 ³	2,993,230	2,973,236	8,450	11,544	99.3	0.3	0.4
1965 ³	3,123,860	3,089,442	20,178	14,240	98.9	0.6	0.5
1960 ³	3,600,744	3,555,812	26,646	18,286	98.8	0.7	0.5
1955	3,458,448	3,371,416	60,738	26,294	97.5	1.8	0.8
1950	3,063,627	2,841,930	181,279	40,418	92.8	5.9	1.3
1945	2,395,563	2,018,929	329,147	47,487	84.3	13.7	2.0
1940	2,067,953	1,238,677	754,746	74,530	59.9	36.5	3.6
ALL OTHER							
1972 ²	602,853	590,590	2,382	9,881	98.0	0.4	1.6
1971 ³	636,224	618,062	3,558	14,604	97.1	0.6	2.3
1970 ³	640,122	626,278	1,404	12,440	97.8	0.2	1.9
1969 ³	606,592	584,006	3,220	19,366	96.3	0.5	3.2
1968 ³	589,340	554,236	5,596	29,508	94.0	0.9	5.0
1967 ⁴	598,457	555,879	6,452	36,126	92.9	1.1	6.0
1966 ³	613,044	561,372	8,348	43,324	91.6	1.4	7.1
1965 ³	636,498	571,270	13,090	52,138	89.8	2.1	8.2
1960 ³	657,106	558,556	22,690	75,860	85.0	3.5	11.5
1955	588,847	447,394	40,018	101,435	76.0	6.8	17.2
1950	490,522	284,045	70,260	136,217	57.9	14.3	27.8
1945	339,893	136,665	73,743	129,485	40.2	21.7	38.1
1940	292,446	78,091	70,525	143,830	26.7	24.1	49.2
NEGRO							
1972 ²	531,329	519,408	2,238	9,683	97.8	0.4	1.8
1971 ³	564,960	547,254	3,372	14,334	96.9	0.6	2.5
1970 ³	572,362	558,802	1,328	12,232	97.6	0.2	2.1
1969 ³	543,132	520,692	3,092	19,148	95.9	0.6	3.5

¹Includes all births in hospitals or institutions and births attended by physicians in clinics. A very large proportion of births in hospitals are attended by physicians; see Technical Appendix.

²Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix.

³Based on a 50-percent sample of births.

⁴Based on a 20- to 50-percent sample of births.

Table 1-37. Median Birth Weight and Percent Distribution of Live Births by Birth Weight, by Age of Mother and Race: United States, 1972

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix]

Age of mother and race	Median weight in grams ¹	Percent distribution by birth weight ²											
		Total	1,000 grams or less	1,001-1,500 grams	1,501-2,000 grams	2,001-2,500 grams	2,500 grams or less	2,501-3,000 grams	3,001-3,500 grams	3,501-4,000 grams	4,001-4,500 grams	4,501-5,000 grams	5,001 grams or more
Total-----	3,310	100.0	0.6	0.6	1.5	5.0	7.7	18.5	38.3	26.7	7.4	1.3	0.2
Under 15 years-----	3,080	100.0	1.6	1.9	3.2	9.0	15.7	27.4	37.7	16.6	2.4	0.2	0.0
15-19 years-----	3,220	100.0	0.8	1.0	2.0	6.4	10.2	21.7	39.6	22.9	4.9	0.6	0.1
20-24 years-----	3,310	100.0	0.5	0.6	1.4	4.8	7.2	18.6	39.1	26.8	7.0	1.1	0.1
25-29 years-----	3,350	100.0	0.5	0.5	1.2	4.3	6.5	17.0	38.1	28.5	8.3	1.5	0.2
30-34 years-----	3,360	100.0	0.5	0.5	1.4	4.7	7.2	16.7	36.2	28.4	9.2	1.9	0.3
35-39 years-----	3,390	100.0	0.5	0.7	1.6	5.5	8.4	16.9	34.3	27.6	10.0	2.4	0.5
40-44 years-----	3,370	100.0	0.6	0.7	2.0	6.0	9.3	16.6	32.5	27.1	10.8	3.0	0.8
45-49 years-----	3,380	100.0	0.5	0.4	1.3	5.8	8.0	17.0	33.1	28.4	10.1	2.9	0.5
White-----	3,350	100.0	0.4	0.5	1.2	4.3	6.5	16.9	38.3	28.6	8.2	1.4	0.2
Under 15 years-----	3,210	100.0	1.1	1.9	2.8	6.5	12.3	21.1	39.2	22.9	4.1	0.4	0.0
15-19 years-----	3,290	100.0	0.6	0.8	1.6	5.1	8.1	18.8	40.0	26.2	6.0	0.8	0.1
20-24 years-----	3,340	100.0	0.4	0.5	1.2	4.1	6.1	17.1	39.1	28.6	7.8	1.2	0.1
25-29 years-----	3,370	100.0	0.4	0.4	1.0	4.0	5.8	16.2	38.0	29.5	8.7	1.6	0.2
30-34 years-----	3,380	100.0	0.4	0.5	1.3	4.3	6.4	15.8	36.0	29.6	9.8	2.0	0.3
35-39 years-----	3,390	100.0	0.5	0.6	1.5	5.1	7.6	15.9	34.2	28.7	10.6	2.5	0.5
40-44 years-----	3,400	100.0	0.5	0.6	1.7	5.7	8.5	15.6	32.2	28.2	11.5	3.1	0.8
45-49 years-----	3,410	100.0	0.6	0.3	1.0	5.2	7.1	16.7	32.2	29.0	11.2	3.2	0.7
Negro-----	3,130	100.0	1.2	1.2	2.7	8.5	13.6	26.0	38.1	17.9	3.7	0.6	0.1
Under 15 years-----	3,000	100.0	1.9	1.9	3.5	10.5	17.8	31.5	36.8	12.5	1.2	0.1	0.0
15-19 years-----	3,060	100.0	1.3	1.4	3.0	9.6	15.4	29.2	38.5	14.6	2.1	0.2	0.0
20-24 years-----	3,130	100.0	1.1	1.1	2.5	8.3	13.0	26.2	39.1	17.9	3.3	0.5	0.1
25-29 years-----	3,190	100.0	1.1	1.0	2.3	7.5	11.9	23.1	38.0	21.0	5.0	0.9	0.1
30-34 years-----	3,210	100.0	1.1	1.1	2.7	7.5	12.3	22.0	36.0	22.1	5.9	1.4	0.3
35-39 years-----	3,230	100.0	1.0	1.3	2.6	7.8	12.8	21.1	33.9	22.4	7.5	1.7	0.5
40-44 years-----	3,250	100.0	1.0	1.1	2.9	7.8	12.8	20.2	33.2	22.3	8.4	2.4	0.7
45-49 years-----	3,280	100.0	0.5	0.5	2.3	7.7	10.9	19.7	33.4	27.4	6.5	2.1	0.0

¹Computed to nearest 10 grams on basis of exact conversion of interval limits from pounds and ounces.
²Equivalents of gram weights in terms of pounds and ounces are shown in the Technical Appendix.

Table 1-38. Median Birth Weight by Age of Mother, Live-Birth Order, and Race: United States, 1972

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. Live-birth order refers to number of children born alive to mother. Median birth weight is shown in grams, computed to nearest 10 grams on basis of exact conversion of interval limits from pounds and ounces]

Age of mother and race	Total ¹	Live-birth order							
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8 and over
Total-----	3,310	3,270	3,330	3,340	3,350	3,350	3,360	3,360	3,390
Under 15 years-----	3,080	3,090	2,830	*	*	-	-	-	-
15-19 years-----	3,220	3,240	3,200	3,130	3,050	3,060	3,030	*	3,190
20-24 years-----	3,310	3,300	3,330	3,300	3,260	3,210	3,230	3,220	3,280
25-29 years-----	3,350	3,300	3,370	3,370	3,360	3,340	3,320	3,300	3,270
30-34 years-----	3,360	3,260	3,350	3,380	3,400	3,390	3,370	3,370	3,360
35-39 years-----	3,360	3,240	3,300	3,350	3,370	3,400	3,410	3,390	3,410
40-44 years-----	3,370	3,230	3,270	3,300	3,370	3,390	3,380	3,420	3,440
45-49 years-----	3,380	3,190	3,200	3,330	3,340	3,370	3,400	3,450	3,440
White-----	3,350	3,310	3,370	3,380	3,390	3,400	3,410	3,420	3,470
Under 15 years-----	3,210	3,210	2,860	*	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years-----	3,290	3,290	3,270	3,210	3,170	3,170	*	*	*
20-24 years-----	3,340	3,330	3,370	3,340	3,320	3,290	3,290	3,310	3,340
25-29 years-----	3,370	3,320	3,390	3,400	3,390	3,380	3,380	3,370	3,360
30-34 years-----	3,380	3,280	3,360	3,400	3,420	3,430	3,410	3,420	3,450
35-39 years-----	3,390	3,250	3,320	3,370	3,390	3,420	3,440	3,440	3,480
40-44 years-----	3,400	3,250	3,290	3,330	3,390	3,420	3,410	3,460	3,510
45-49 years-----	3,410	3,210	3,190	3,370	3,350	3,380	3,440	3,570	3,490
Negro-----	3,130	3,090	3,130	3,160	3,180	3,200	3,230	3,220	3,260
Under 15 years-----	3,000	3,010	2,820	*	*	-	-	-	-
15-19 years-----	3,060	3,070	3,050	3,050	2,980	2,910	2,630	*	*
20-24 years-----	3,130	3,120	3,140	3,140	3,140	3,120	3,160	3,150	3,150
25-29 years-----	3,190	3,140	3,190	3,200	3,210	3,220	3,200	3,200	3,190
30-34 years-----	3,210	3,100	3,210	3,220	3,220	3,230	3,240	3,230	3,250
35-39 years-----	3,230	3,110	3,150	3,210	3,220	3,260	3,260	3,230	3,280
40-44 years-----	3,250	2,990	3,100	3,140	3,240	3,240	3,240	3,270	3,310
45-49 years-----	3,280	*	*	*	*	3,250	3,120	3,210	3,380

¹Includes not stated live-birth order, which is not distributed.

SECTION 1 - NATALITY

Table 1-39. Median Birth Weight and Percent Distribution of Live Births by Birth Weight, by Race for the United States and Each Geographic Division; and by Plurality for the United States: 1972

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix]

Area and race	Median weight in grams ¹	Percent distribution by birth weight ²											
		Total	1,000 grams or less	1,001-1,500 grams	1,501-2,000 grams	2,001-2,500 grams	2,500 grams or less	2,501-3,000 grams	3,001-3,500 grams	3,501-4,000 grams	4,001-4,500 grams	4,501-5,000 grams	5,001 grams or more
United States-----	3,310	100.0	0.6	0.6	1.5	5.0	7.7	18.5	38.3	26.7	7.4	1.3	0.2
White-----	3,350	100.0	0.4	0.5	1.2	4.3	6.5	16.9	38.3	28.6	8.2	1.4	0.2
All other---	3,150	100.0	1.1	1.1	2.5	8.1	12.9	25.5	38.4	18.5	3.9	0.7	0.1
Negro-----	3,130	100.0	1.2	1.2	2.7	8.5	13.6	26.0	38.1	17.9	3.7	0.6	0.1
Single live births-----	3,320	100.0	0.5	0.5	1.2	4.6	6.8	18.3	38.8	27.2	7.5	1.3	0.2
White-----	3,360	100.0	0.4	0.4	1.0	3.9	5.7	16.6	38.7	29.0	8.3	1.5	0.2
All other---	3,160	100.0	0.9	1.0	2.2	7.6	11.8	25.5	39.1	18.9	4.0	0.7	0.1
Negro-----	3,140	100.0	1.0	1.1	2.4	8.0	12.5	26.0	38.8	18.3	3.7	0.6	0.1
Live births in plural deliveries-----	2,420	100.0	4.9	5.8	14.5	29.7	54.9	29.0	13.3	2.5	0.2	0.1	0.0
White-----	2,460	100.0	4.4	5.3	13.9	29.4	53.0	29.7	14.3	2.7	0.2	0.1	0.0
All other---	2,310	100.0	6.9	7.6	16.4	30.8	61.8	26.2	9.8	1.9	0.2	0.1	0.1
Negro-----	2,300	100.0	7.4	8.0	16.7	30.5	62.6	25.8	9.5	1.8	0.2	0.0	0.1
New England-----	3,310	100.0	0.5	0.5	1.3	4.6	7.1	18.2	39.2	26.8	7.3	1.3	0.1
White-----	3,330	100.0	0.5	0.5	1.2	4.4	6.6	17.7	39.2	27.5	7.5	1.3	0.1
All other---	3,140	100.0	1.3	1.2	2.6	8.0	13.1	25.2	39.1	17.8	4.1	0.6	0.1
Negro-----	3,130	100.0	1.4	1.4	2.8	8.3	14.0	25.8	38.3	17.3	3.9	0.6	0.1
Middle Atlantic-----	3,280	100.0	0.6	0.7	1.5	5.2	8.0	19.7	39.0	25.4	6.6	1.1	0.2
White-----	3,320	100.0	0.5	0.5	1.3	4.5	6.8	18.2	39.2	27.0	7.3	1.3	0.2
All other---	3,120	100.0	1.2	1.3	2.8	8.5	13.8	26.7	37.7	17.6	3.6	0.6	0.1
Negro-----	3,110	100.0	1.2	1.3	3.0	8.7	14.2	26.8	37.3	17.4	3.5	0.6	0.1
East North Central-----	3,330	100.0	0.6	0.6	1.4	4.8	7.4	17.6	37.7	27.6	8.1	1.4	0.2
White-----	3,370	100.0	0.4	0.5	1.2	4.1	6.2	16.0	37.5	29.5	9.0	1.6	0.2
All other---	3,130	100.0	1.3	1.2	2.7	8.2	13.5	25.8	38.3	18.0	3.6	0.6	0.1
Negro-----	3,130	100.0	1.3	1.3	2.8	8.4	13.8	26.0	38.2	17.8	3.5	0.6	0.1
West North Central-----	3,370	100.0	0.5	0.6	1.2	4.3	6.5	15.9	37.3	29.6	8.8	1.6	0.2
White-----	3,390	100.0	0.4	0.5	1.1	4.0	6.0	15.1	37.2	30.5	9.2	1.7	0.2
All other---	3,190	100.0	1.1	1.1	2.1	7.2	11.4	23.6	38.9	20.6	4.4	0.9	0.2
Negro-----	3,150	100.0	1.3	1.2	2.3	8.0	12.8	25.4	39.3	18.2	3.6	0.5	0.2
South Atlantic-----	3,290	100.0	0.7	0.7	1.7	5.6	8.7	19.3	37.9	25.6	7.0	1.2	0.2
White-----	3,350	100.0	0.5	0.5	1.3	4.4	6.8	16.6	37.8	28.8	8.4	1.5	0.2
All other---	3,130	100.0	1.2	1.2	2.5	8.3	13.3	26.0	38.3	18.0	3.8	0.6	0.1
Negro-----	3,130	100.0	1.3	1.2	2.6	8.4	13.5	26.1	38.2	17.8	3.7	0.6	0.1
East South Central-----	3,300	100.0	0.5	0.7	1.7	5.6	8.4	18.9	37.6	26.3	7.3	1.3	0.2
White-----	3,360	100.0	0.4	0.5	1.3	4.4	6.7	16.6	37.4	29.2	8.4	1.5	0.2
All other---	3,150	100.0	0.8	1.1	2.5	8.6	13.0	24.7	38.3	18.7	4.3	0.8	0.1
Negro-----	3,150	100.0	0.8	1.1	2.5	8.6	13.0	24.8	38.3	18.7	4.3	0.8	0.1
West South Central-----	3,290	100.0	0.5	0.7	1.6	5.4	8.1	19.5	38.4	25.8	6.8	1.2	0.2
White-----	3,330	100.0	0.4	0.5	1.3	4.5	6.7	17.7	38.5	27.8	7.6	1.4	0.2
All other---	3,140	100.0	0.9	1.1	2.6	8.6	13.2	25.8	38.1	18.2	3.8	0.7	0.1
Negro-----	3,120	100.0	1.0	1.2	2.7	8.8	13.6	26.4	38.2	17.5	3.5	0.6	0.1
Mountain-----	3,270	100.0	0.4	0.6	1.5	5.4	7.8	20.3	40.6	24.7	5.7	0.8	0.1
White-----	3,270	100.0	0.4	0.5	1.4	5.2	7.6	20.0	40.6	25.1	5.8	0.8	0.1
All other---	3,200	100.0	0.5	0.9	1.8	6.8	10.0	23.6	40.0	20.8	4.7	0.8	0.1
Negro-----	3,070	100.0	0.8	1.5	2.6	10.5	15.4	29.2	37.3	15.1	2.6	0.4	0.0
Pacific-----	3,340	100.0	0.4	0.5	1.3	4.3	6.5	17.0	38.4	28.5	8.0	1.4	0.2
White-----	3,370	100.0	0.4	0.5	1.1	3.8	5.8	15.7	38.1	29.9	8.7	1.6	0.2
All other---	3,190	100.0	0.7	0.9	2.0	6.8	10.3	24.0	39.8	20.7	4.4	0.7	0.1
Negro-----	3,160	100.0	1.0	1.1	2.5	7.9	12.5	24.8	38.5	19.6	4.0	0.6	0.1

¹Computed to nearest 10 grams on basis of exact conversion of interval limits from pounds and ounces.
²Equivalents of the gram weights in terms of pounds and ounces are shown in the Technical Appendix.

Table 1-40. Median Birth Weight and Percent Distribution of Live Births by Birth Weight, by Period of Gestation and Race: Total of 39 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1972

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. Figures by period of gestation are based on an item on the birth record, first day of last normal menstrual period (LMP); see Technical Appendix. Refers only to births occurring within the areas reporting the date of LMP to residents of these areas. Based only on cases for which the birth weight is stated. For a listing of areas, see Technical Appendix, Table A]

Period of gestation and race	Median weight in grams ¹	Percent distribution by birth weight ²												
		Total	500 grams or less	501-1,000 grams	1,001-1,500 grams	1,501-2,000 grams	2,001-2,500 grams	2,500 grams or less	2,501-3,000 grams	3,001-3,500 grams	3,501-4,000 grams	4,001-4,500 grams	4,501-5,000 grams	5,001 grams or more
Total ³ -----	3,310	100.0	0.1	0.4	0.6	1.5	5.0	7.6	18.3	38.2	26.9	7.5	1.3	0.2
20-27 weeks-----	950	100.0	9.6	45.2	15.5	6.0	5.1	81.4	5.8	7.5	3.8	1.0	0.2	0.3
28-31 weeks-----	1,840	100.0	0.2	5.5	26.4	25.9	12.3	70.4	11.7	11.9	4.8	1.1	0.1	0.0
32-35 weeks-----	2,680	100.0	0.0	0.3	2.4	12.4	25.9	41.0	25.4	21.5	9.7	2.0	0.3	0.1
36 weeks-----	2,910	100.0	0.0	0.1	0.5	3.2	16.9	20.6	35.1	29.0	12.1	2.7	0.5	0.1
37-39 weeks-----	3,240	100.0	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.6	4.9	5.6	23.4	42.9	22.7	4.6	0.7	0.1
40 weeks-----	3,410	100.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.2	2.0	2.2	14.1	40.9	32.4	8.8	1.4	0.2
41-42 weeks-----	3,510	100.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.2	1.7	1.9	11.2	36.1	35.6	12.5	2.5	0.3
43 weeks and over-----	3,470	100.0	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.3	2.2	2.6	13.3	36.1	33.0	11.9	2.6	0.4
White ³ -----	3,350	100.0	0.1	0.3	0.5	1.2	4.3	6.4	16.7	38.2	28.8	8.3	1.5	0.2
20-27 weeks-----	930	100.0	10.4	46.8	15.3	5.1	4.0	81.7	5.0	7.2	4.4	1.3	0.2	0.3
28-31 weeks-----	1,780	100.0	0.3	5.2	29.0	27.4	10.6	72.5	10.0	10.9	5.2	1.2	0.1	-
32-35 weeks-----	2,660	100.0	0.0	0.2	2.4	12.7	27.2	42.5	24.6	20.2	10.1	2.2	0.4	0.1
36 weeks-----	2,930	100.0	-	0.0	0.4	3.0	16.4	20.0	34.8	29.1	12.6	2.9	0.6	0.1
37-39 weeks-----	3,260	100.0	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.6	4.4	5.0	21.9	43.2	24.1	5.0	0.7	0.1
40 weeks-----	3,430	100.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.2	1.7	1.9	13.0	40.4	33.6	9.4	1.5	0.2
41-42 weeks-----	3,540	100.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.1	1.4	1.5	10.1	35.4	36.8	13.2	2.6	0.3
43 weeks and over-----	3,510	100.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.3	1.9	2.2	11.9	35.2	34.5	12.9	2.9	0.5
Negro ³ -----	3,130	100.0	0.2	0.9	1.2	2.7	8.5	13.5	25.9	38.1	18.1	3.7	0.6	0.1
20-27 weeks-----	1,000	100.0	8.3	41.8	15.9	7.8	7.2	81.0	7.1	7.9	2.8	0.5	0.3	0.3
28-31 weeks-----	1,990	100.0	0.2	6.1	21.4	22.8	15.5	66.0	15.1	14.0	4.0	0.7	0.1	0.0
32-35 weeks-----	2,730	100.0	0.1	0.4	2.4	11.9	22.8	37.7	27.3	24.5	8.8	1.4	0.2	0.1
36 weeks-----	2,970	100.0	0.0	0.1	0.6	3.6	18.8	23.2	35.6	28.5	10.3	1.9	0.3	0.1
37-39 weeks-----	3,130	100.0	0.0	0.0	0.1	1.0	7.5	8.7	30.3	41.5	16.3	2.8	0.4	0.1
40 weeks-----	3,270	100.0	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.5	3.9	4.6	21.6	43.6	24.4	4.9	0.8	0.1
41-42 weeks-----	3,310	100.0	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.5	3.9	4.6	19.9	41.1	26.4	6.8	1.1	0.2
43 weeks and over-----	3,270	100.0	-	0.1	0.2	0.6	4.6	5.5	22.1	41.6	23.9	5.6	1.0	0.2

¹Computed to nearest 10 grams on basis of exact conversion of interval limits from pounds and ounces.

²Equivalents of the gram weights in terms of pounds and ounces are shown in the Technical Appendix.

³Births with period of gestation of less than 20 weeks and not stated are included in the totals but not shown separately.

SECTION 1 - NATALITY

Table 1-41. Number and Percent Distribution of Live Births by Birth Weight, Month of Pregnancy Prenatal Care Began, and Race: Total of 40 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1972

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. Refers only to births occurring within the areas reporting month of pregnancy prenatal care began to residents of these areas. For a listing of areas, see Technical Appendix, table A]

Race and birth weight	Month of pregnancy prenatal care began										
	Total	1st or 2d month	3d month	4th month	5th month	6th month	7th month	8th month	9th month	No pre-natal care	Not stated
NUMBER											
Total-----	2,664,504	1,087,256	692,130	307,391	182,103	114,633	76,231	44,382	17,166	40,065	103,147
2,500 grams or less-----	202,117	71,010	48,528	24,950	16,593	10,407	6,930	3,572	1,484	8,243	10,400
2,501 grams or more-----	2,466,084	1,014,528	642,404	281,922	165,206	104,031	69,164	40,710	15,660	31,538	90,921
Not stated-----	6,303	1,718	1,198	519	304	195	137	100	22	284	1,826
White-----	2,177,530	959,380	585,913	232,558	126,477	76,987	51,271	30,312	11,781	23,916	79,035
2,500 grams or less-----	139,942	56,124	35,861	15,536	9,508	5,678	3,818	2,059	886	3,979	6,433
2,501 grams or more-----	2,032,596	901,789	549,062	216,327	116,767	71,183	47,368	28,183	10,892	19,756	70,970
Not stated-----	4,992	1,468	990	385	202	126	85	70	13	181	1,472
All other-----	486,974	127,876	106,217	74,853	55,626	37,646	24,960	14,070	5,385	16,149	24,212
2,500 grams or less-----	62,175	14,886	12,667	9,414	7,085	4,729	3,112	1,513	598	4,264	3,907
2,501 grams or more-----	425,488	112,740	93,542	65,285	48,439	32,848	21,796	12,527	4,778	11,782	19,351
Not stated-----	1,311	250	208	134	102	69	52	30	9	103	354
Negro-----	424,433	106,201	90,805	67,299	50,396	34,033	22,224	12,209	4,474	14,525	22,267
2,500 grams or less-----	57,383	13,278	11,548	8,853	6,671	4,419	2,941	1,400	560	4,025	3,698
2,501 grams or more-----	365,901	92,715	79,073	58,321	43,629	29,553	19,239	10,781	3,907	10,405	18,278
Not stated-----	1,149	208	184	125	96	61	44	28	7	95	301
PERCENT											
Total-----	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
2,500 grams or less-----	7.6	6.5	7.0	8.1	9.1	9.1	9.1	8.1	8.7	20.7	10.3
2,501 grams or more-----	92.4	93.5	93.0	91.9	90.9	90.9	90.9	91.9	91.3	79.3	89.7
White-----	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
2,500 grams or less-----	6.4	5.9	6.1	6.7	7.5	7.4	7.5	6.8	7.5	16.8	8.4
2,501 grams or more-----	93.6	94.1	93.9	93.3	92.5	92.6	92.5	93.2	92.5	83.2	91.6
All other-----	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
2,500 grams or less-----	12.8	11.7	11.9	12.6	12.8	12.6	12.5	10.8	11.1	26.6	16.4
2,501 grams or more-----	87.2	88.3	88.1	87.4	87.2	87.4	87.5	89.2	88.9	73.4	83.6
Negro-----	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
2,500 grams or less-----	13.6	12.5	12.7	13.2	13.3	13.0	13.3	11.5	12.5	27.9	16.8
2,501 grams or more-----	86.4	87.5	87.3	86.8	86.7	87.0	86.7	88.5	87.5	72.1	83.2

SECTION 1 - NATALITY

1-39

Table 1-42. Percent Distribution of Live Births by Month of Pregnancy Prenatal Care Began, by Age of Mother, Race, and Live-Birth Order: Total of 40 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1972

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. Refers only to births occurring within the areas reporting month of pregnancy prenatal care began to residents of these areas. For a listing of areas, see Technical Appendix, table A. Live-birth order refers to number of children born alive to mother.]

Race, live-birth order, and month prenatal care began	Age of mother								
	All ages	Under 15 years	15-19 years	20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years
Total-----	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
1st and 2d month-----	42.4	13.3	26.4	43.9	50.8	46.9	39.7	33.5	30.0
3d month-----	27.0	16.6	24.9	27.3	27.7	27.8	28.0	28.4	25.5
4th-6th month-----	23.6	46.7	36.7	22.3	17.1	19.9	24.8	30.2	32.3
7th-9th month-----	5.4	17.9	9.5	5.0	3.4	4.2	5.6	7.2	9.3
No prenatal care-----	1.6	5.4	2.7	1.4	1.0	1.2	1.9	2.7	3.0
First child-----	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
1st and 2d month-----	43.1	13.5	27.5	49.5	59.4	57.3	52.7	43.3	38.3
3d month-----	26.6	16.7	25.8	27.6	26.4	26.3	27.0	28.1	25.5
4th-6th month-----	23.9	46.8	36.3	18.4	11.8	13.3	16.6	22.0	25.5
7th-9th month-----	5.1	17.7	8.3	3.6	2.0	2.5	3.0	4.8	6.4
No prenatal care-----	1.2	5.4	2.0	0.8	0.4	0.6	0.7	1.8	4.3
Second child-----	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
1st and 2d month-----	46.6	15.0	23.5	43.4	55.6	55.9	51.6	46.3	35.6
3d month-----	27.7	16.9	22.3	28.4	28.6	28.1	28.7	28.6	30.8
4th-6th month-----	20.1	44.6	37.5	22.4	13.3	13.5	16.1	20.9	24.0
7th-9th month-----	4.3	*18.8	12.2	4.6	2.0	2.1	2.8	3.0	5.8
No prenatal care-----	1.3	4.4	4.4	1.3	0.5	0.4	0.8	1.2	3.8
Third child-----	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
1st and 2d month-----	42.9	*22.2	18.7	33.5	47.6	50.8	48.3	40.8	34.3
3d month-----	28.0	*44.4	18.4	25.9	29.4	29.5	29.4	30.3	31.3
4th-6th month-----	22.7	*33.3	40.0	30.1	19.0	16.5	18.6	23.2	26.5
7th-9th month-----	5.0	-	15.7	8.0	3.2	2.5	2.9	4.2	4.2
No prenatal care-----	1.5	-	7.2	2.5	0.8	0.6	0.9	1.5	3.6
Fourth child-----	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
1st and 2d month-----	38.0	*100.0	15.9	25.6	38.2	44.7	43.5	38.2	31.7
3d month-----	27.6	-	16.6	22.2	28.1	29.5	30.9	29.9	35.3
4th-6th month-----	26.3	-	40.8	35.9	26.1	21.4	21.0	26.2	28.1
7th-9th month-----	6.1	-	16.4	11.6	6.0	3.5	3.5	4.2	4.2
No prenatal care-----	2.0	-	10.2	4.7	1.7	0.9	1.1	1.6	0.6
Fifth child-----	100.0	-	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
1st and 2d month-----	33.3	-	15.2	20.9	30.3	37.8	37.7	35.5	37.9
3d month-----	26.4	-	17.0	20.0	24.8	28.5	29.4	26.8	27.4
4th-6th month-----	29.7	-	41.1	37.2	32.2	26.6	26.3	30.0	30.0
7th-9th month-----	7.9	-	19.6	15.2	9.4	5.7	5.1	6.1	3.2
No prenatal care-----	2.7	-	7.1	6.8	3.3	1.4	1.5	1.6	1.6
Sixth child and over-----	100.0	-	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
1st and 2d month-----	25.7	-	29.0	17.5	22.6	26.7	26.9	26.9	26.4
3d month-----	23.3	-	16.1	19.3	21.1	23.2	25.1	23.9	22.1
4th-6th month-----	35.0	-	32.3	37.2	36.4	34.5	34.3	35.4	35.6
7th-9th month-----	11.4	-	12.9	16.9	14.2	11.3	10.0	9.9	12.6
No prenatal care-----	4.5	-	9.7	9.2	5.8	4.3	3.7	3.9	3.3
Birth order not stated-----	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
1st and 2d month-----	32.2	*6.6	16.4	34.1	44.6	41.8	39.9	36.8	*66.7
3d month-----	24.1	12.2	19.6	26.0	25.9	24.5	26.9	17.0	*33.3
4th-6th month-----	30.9	48.5	45.2	29.0	21.7	23.7	26.9	38.7	-
7th-9th month-----	9.8	24.5	15.3	8.5	6.4	7.2	5.7	5.7	-
No prenatal care-----	3.0	*8.3	5.5	2.4	1.4	2.7	0.6	1.9	-
White-----	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
1st and 2d month-----	45.7	13.9	29.5	46.9	53.0	49.2	42.0	35.4	32.5
3d month-----	27.9	18.2	26.6	28.1	28.2	28.4	28.9	27.5	26.3
4th-6th month-----	20.8	43.9	33.8	19.7	15.3	18.0	22.7	28.5	30.7
7th-9th month-----	4.4	19.3	8.2	4.2	2.8	3.5	4.9	6.5	7.9
No prenatal care-----	1.1	4.8	2.0	1.1	0.7	0.9	1.5	2.1	2.7
First child-----	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
1st and 2d month-----	46.4	13.9	30.3	51.7	60.8	58.7	53.4	44.1	44.4
3d month-----	27.3	17.9	27.1	28.0	26.4	26.4	27.2	27.9	33.3
4th-6th month-----	21.1	44.1	33.5	16.5	10.7	12.2	16.0	21.7	19.4
7th-9th month-----	4.3	19.2	7.4	3.1	1.7	2.2	2.8	5.0	2.8
No prenatal care-----	0.9	4.8	1.6	0.7	0.4	0.6	0.6	1.3	-
Second child-----	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
1st and 2d month-----	49.6	24.2	27.1	46.1	57.1	57.5	53.1	48.3	39.4
3d month-----	28.5	27.3	24.8	29.2	28.7	28.1	28.9	28.3	27.7
4th-6th month-----	17.6	33.3	34.4	20.0	12.2	12.1	14.7	19.1	22.3
7th-9th month-----	3.4	12.1	10.5	3.8	1.7	1.8	2.5	3.2	6.4
No prenatal care-----	0.8	3.0	3.1	0.9	0.4	0.4	0.7	1.1	4.3
Third child-----	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
1st and 2d month-----	45.8	-	21.2	36.6	49.3	52.4	50.0	41.4	33.8
3d month-----	29.0	*100.0	20.7	27.3	29.9	29.9	29.7	31.0	28.8
4th-6th month-----	20.0	-	37.0	27.1	17.4	15.1	17.1	22.7	29.5
7th-9th month-----	4.1	-	15.0	7.1	2.7	2.1	2.4	3.3	3.6
No prenatal care-----	1.1	-	6.1	1.9	0.7	0.5	0.8	1.6	4.3

SECTION 1 - NATALITY

Table 1-42. Percent Distribution of Live Births by Month of Pregnancy Prenatal Care Began, by Age of Mother, Race, and Live-Birth Order: Total of 40 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1972-Con.

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. Refers only to births occurring within the areas reporting month of pregnancy prenatal care began to residents of these areas. For a listing of areas, see Technical Appendix, table A. Live-birth order refers to number of children born alive to mother]

Race, live-birth order, and month prenatal care began	Age of mother								
	All ages	Under 15 years	15-19 years	20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years
White--Con.									
Fourth child-----	100.0	-	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
1st and 2d month-----	40.7	-	18.2	27.8	40.2	46.5	45.2	38.8	30.9
3d month-----	28.6	-	14.7	23.5	29.0	29.7	31.4	30.9	34.0
4th-6th month-----	23.9	-	34.6	33.5	24.2	20.1	19.5	25.3	28.9
7th-9th month-----	5.3	-	19.6	11.4	5.3	3.0	3.0	3.7	4.7
No prenatal care-----	1.5	-	13.0	3.8	1.3	0.7	1.0	1.5	0.7
Fifth child-----	100.0	-	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
1st and 2d month-----	35.8	-	*17.0	22.1	32.3	39.7	39.4	37.4	40.9
3d month-----	27.6	-	*16.0	19.9	25.8	29.4	30.2	27.3	23.3
4th-6th month-----	27.4	-	31.9	35.7	30.2	24.7	24.4	28.9	30.2
7th-9th month-----	7.0	-	26.6	15.8	8.9	5.0	4.7	5.2	3.3
No prenatal care-----	2.2	-	*8.5	6.6	2.9	1.2	1.3	1.3	1.9
Sixth child and over-----	100.0	-	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
1st and 2d month-----	27.7	-	9.1	17.1	24.1	28.6	28.8	28.7	29.3
3d month-----	24.9	-	27.3	18.7	22.5	24.7	26.7	25.4	24.2
4th-6th month-----	32.8	-	36.4	35.0	35.6	32.5	32.4	33.5	33.1
7th-9th month-----	10.8	-	9.1	19.3	14.1	10.7	9.2	9.4	10.6
No prenatal care-----	3.8	-	18.2	9.9	5.7	3.5	3.0	3.1	2.6
Birth order not stated-----	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
1st and 2d month-----	37.7	4.2	19.8	39.5	48.5	46.7	44.2	42.9	*50.0
3d month-----	26.1	15.5	23.1	27.6	26.6	25.8	25.6	18.2	*50.0
4th-6th month-----	25.9	45.1	38.5	24.1	18.3	20.3	24.9	33.8	-
7th-9th month-----	8.0	31.0	13.7	7.0	5.3	5.4	4.4	5.2	-
No prenatal care-----	2.3	4.2	5.0	1.7	1.2	1.7	0.9	-	-
Negro-----									
1st and 2d month-----	26.4	13.0	18.4	28.5	34.4	32.6	28.3	24.8	19.7
3d month-----	22.6	15.7	20.6	23.3	24.3	24.0	23.3	21.4	20.1
4th-6th month-----	37.7	48.7	44.5	35.9	31.2	32.6	35.7	38.9	41.7
7th-9th month-----	9.7	17.0	12.1	8.8	7.4	7.8	9.0	9.9	15.5
No prenatal care-----	3.6	5.6	4.3	3.4	2.7	3.0	3.6	4.9	2.9
First child-----	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
1st and 2d month-----	26.4	13.2	19.3	34.6	47.2	48.1	46.0	28.7	-
3d month-----	23.1	16.0	22.0	25.3	25.2	24.2	25.5	30.3	-
4th-6th month-----	38.7	48.6	44.8	31.6	21.9	22.0	22.3	28.7	*100.0
7th-9th month-----	9.0	16.7	10.7	6.5	4.4	4.7	4.1	5.7	-
No prenatal care-----	2.7	5.5	3.2	2.0	1.3	1.1	2.1	6.6	-
Second child-----	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
1st and 2d month-----	28.4	10.9	17.0	28.4	40.7	42.5	41.2	36.4	-
3d month-----	22.8	12.2	17.8	23.5	26.9	27.0	25.9	28.2	*33.3
4th-6th month-----	35.5	49.7	43.3	36.2	25.7	25.0	26.2	30.2	*66.7
7th-9th month-----	9.5	21.8	15.2	8.6	5.1	4.4	4.8	2.6	-
No prenatal care-----	3.8	5.4	6.7	3.3	1.7	1.0	1.9	2.6	-
Third child-----	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
1st and 2d month-----	27.7	*40.0	16.1	23.5	34.0	38.2	36.9	32.2	*23.5
3d month-----	22.6	-	16.4	21.7	24.8	25.7	25.5	26.9	*47.1
4th-6th month-----	36.6	*60.0	43.0	39.8	32.4	28.9	30.0	30.4	*17.6
7th-9th month-----	9.4	-	16.3	10.6	6.6	5.3	6.0	8.8	*11.8
No prenatal care-----	3.8	-	8.1	4.3	2.3	1.9	1.7	1.8	-
Fourth child-----	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
1st and 2d month-----	26.4	*100.0	14.2	21.9	28.5	31.3	32.2	32.6	*41.7
3d month-----	23.1	-	17.6	20.1	23.8	27.6	27.1	24.5	*41.7
4th-6th month-----	36.8	-	45.1	40.5	35.6	31.6	32.4	31.9	*16.7
7th-9th month-----	9.5	-	14.4	11.6	8.8	6.9	6.1	7.6	-
No prenatal care-----	4.3	-	8.6	5.9	3.3	2.5	2.2	3.3	-
Fifth child-----	100.0	-	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
1st and 2d month-----	24.6	-	14.3	19.3	24.4	28.7	27.7	23.0	28.0
3d month-----	22.5	-	18.3	20.4	22.2	23.9	24.6	22.8	44.0
4th-6th month-----	38.2	-	47.6	39.3	38.7	36.3	37.5	37.7	28.0
7th-9th month-----	10.5	-	13.5	14.1	10.3	8.6	7.7	12.5	-
No prenatal care-----	4.3	-	6.3	6.9	4.4	2.4	2.6	3.9	-
Sixth child and over-----	100.0	-	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
1st and 2d month-----	21.8	-	37.5	17.8	20.6	22.9	22.0	22.1	17.8
3d month-----	20.0	-	12.5	19.9	19.1	20.2	21.1	19.3	14.9
4th-6th month-----	40.4	-	31.3	39.3	41.0	39.8	40.0	42.0	44.6
7th-9th month-----	12.3	-	18.8	14.4	13.4	11.7	11.8	10.9	19.0
No prenatal care-----	5.6	-	-	8.6	5.8	5.4	5.1	5.7	3.7
Birth order not stated-----	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
1st and 2d month-----	17.2	6.4	10.7	17.4	29.2	25.8	24.6	14.8	*100.0
3d month-----	18.4	10.9	14.2	20.9	22.7	18.9	25.4	14.8	-
4th-6th month-----	45.0	50.6	50.9	44.0	35.9	36.9	38.5	55.6	-
7th-9th month-----	14.5	21.8	17.8	13.0	10.4	12.8	11.5	7.4	-
No prenatal care-----	5.0	10.3	6.3	4.7	1.8	5.7	-	7.4	-

Table 1-43. Percent Distribution of Live Births by Month of Pregnancy Prenatal Care Began, by Educational Attainment of Mother and Race: Total of 36 Reporting States, 1972

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. Refers only to births occurring within the areas reporting both month of pregnancy prenatal care began and educational attainment to residents of these areas. For a listing of areas, see Technical Appendix, table A]

Race and years of school completed by mother	Total	Month of pregnancy prenatal care began				
		1st and 2d month	3d month	4th-6th month	7th-9th month	No prenatal care
Total-----	100.0	42.0	27.2	24.0	5.4	1.4
0-8 years-----	100.0	25.2	22.8	36.0	12.3	3.7
9-11 years-----	100.0	29.2	24.9	34.3	9.1	2.6
12 years-----	100.0	45.0	28.6	21.4	4.0	0.9
13-15 years-----	100.0	52.4	27.9	16.5	2.7	0.5
16 years and over-----	100.0	59.3	27.2	11.7	1.6	0.2
Not stated-----	100.0	31.7	32.7	24.7	7.3	3.6
White-----	100.0	45.6	28.3	20.9	4.3	0.9
0-8 years-----	100.0	27.1	24.1	34.2	11.6	3.1
9-11 years-----	100.0	33.0	26.7	30.9	7.8	1.7
12 years-----	100.0	47.9	29.5	18.9	3.1	0.6
13-15 years-----	100.0	54.5	28.4	14.8	2.1	0.4
16 years and over-----	100.0	60.5	27.3	10.9	1.4	0.1
Not stated-----	100.0	35.5	35.4	20.8	5.5	2.7
Negro-----	100.0	25.4	22.0	38.7	10.3	3.6
0-8 years-----	100.0	19.3	19.2	42.2	14.0	5.3
9-11 years-----	100.0	19.6	20.4	43.4	11.9	4.7
12 years-----	100.0	28.3	23.9	36.3	8.9	2.7
13-15 years-----	100.0	37.3	23.8	30.8	6.4	1.7
16 years and over-----	100.0	53.4	23.7	19.0	3.3	0.6
Not stated-----	100.0	17.5	22.5	39.6	15.8	6.6

Table 1-44. Number and Percent Distribution of Live Births by Month of Pregnancy Prenatal Care Began, by Legitimacy Status and Race: Total of 33 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1972

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. Refers only to births occurring within the areas reporting both month of pregnancy prenatal care began and legitimacy status to residents of these areas. For a listing of areas, see Technical Appendix, table A. Figures for legitimacy status not stated or not reported are included in legitimate births]

Month of pregnancy prenatal care began	Total births			Legitimate births			Illegitimate births		
	Total	White	Negro	Total	White	Negro	Total	White	Negro
NUMBER									
Total-----	1,844,795	1,494,489	310,493	1,609,602	1,402,841	172,365	235,193	91,648	138,128
1st and 2d month-----	734,739	647,187	74,917	695,257	651,673	51,711	39,481	15,514	23,206
3d month-----	477,404	403,144	64,940	435,112	387,065	39,522	42,292	16,079	25,418
4th-6th month-----	423,667	299,797	112,849	328,624	264,605	54,875	95,043	35,192	57,974
7th-9th month-----	97,491	64,280	29,151	64,155	48,925	12,322	33,336	15,355	16,829
No prenatal care-----	28,616	16,294	11,029	16,564	11,625	4,205	12,052	4,669	6,824
Not stated-----	82,879	63,787	17,607	69,890	58,948	9,730	12,989	4,839	7,877
PERCENT									
Total-----	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
1st and 2d month-----	41.7	45.2	25.6	45.2	47.0	31.8	17.8	17.9	17.8
3d month-----	27.1	28.2	22.2	28.3	28.8	24.3	19.0	18.5	19.5
4th-6th month-----	24.0	21.0	38.5	21.3	19.7	33.7	42.8	40.5	44.5
7th-9th month-----	5.5	4.5	10.0	4.2	3.6	7.6	15.0	17.7	12.9
No prenatal care-----	1.6	1.1	3.8	1.1	0.9	2.6	5.4	5.4	5.2

SECTION 1 - NATALITY

Table 1-45. Birth Rates: United States, Each Division and State, 1962-72

[Rates are live births per 1,000 population in each area]

Division and State	1972 ^{1,2}	1971 ^{1,3}	1970 ^{1,3}	1969 ³	1968 ³	1967 ⁴	1966 ³	1965 ³	1964 ³	1963 ³	1962 ³
United States	15.6	17.2	18.4	17.8	17.5	17.8	18.4	19.4	21.0	21.7	22.4
Geographic divisions:											
New England	13.7	15.5	16.9	17.0	16.9	17.6	18.3	19.1	⁵ 20.3	21.2	21.6
Middle Atlantic	13.8	15.4	16.9	16.5	16.3	16.6	17.4	18.2	19.5	19.9	20.2
East North Central	15.9	17.6	18.7	18.0	17.8	18.3	19.1	19.7	21.2	21.9	22.6
West North Central	14.9	16.3	17.4	17.1	16.7	16.8	17.6	18.7	20.6	21.6	22.8
South Atlantic	16.3	18.0	18.7	18.0	17.8	18.2	18.8	20.0	21.9	22.4	22.9
East South Central	17.4	19.0	19.4	18.3	17.8	18.2	18.7	20.1	22.2	22.5	23.2
West South Central	18.0	19.5	20.0	19.4	18.8	18.8	19.2	20.2	22.4	23.1	24.0
Mountain	18.5	20.0	20.7	19.9	19.3	19.4	19.6	20.8	22.9	24.0	23.4
Pacific	15.0	16.4	18.2	18.1	17.6	17.6	17.9	19.1	20.5	21.6	22.3
New England:											
Maine	15.8	17.6	17.9	17.7	17.4	18.6	18.9	20.0	21.5	22.3	23.2
New Hampshire	15.7	17.8	17.9	17.9	17.7	18.3	18.4	19.4	20.9	21.6	22.3
Vermont	16.0	17.4	18.8	18.0	18.0	18.5	19.5	20.1	21.9	22.1	23.5
Massachusetts	13.3	15.1	16.6	17.0	16.8	17.5	18.1	18.8	⁵ 19.7	21.1	21.4
Rhode Island	13.7	15.5	16.5	16.9	16.7	17.6	18.2	19.4	20.4	20.8	21.1
Connecticut	12.9	14.8	16.7	16.6	16.6	17.1	18.2	19.2	20.4	20.9	21.0
Middle Atlantic:											
New York	13.8	15.5	17.4	16.9	16.7	16.8	17.6	18.5	19.7	20.1	20.3
New Jersey	13.7	15.4	16.8	16.4	16.1	16.6	17.5	18.5	19.8	20.3	20.6
Pennsylvania	13.7	15.2	16.3	15.7	15.9	16.2	17.0	17.7	19.0	19.4	20.0
East North Central:											
Ohio	15.8	17.7	18.7	17.7	17.5	17.7	18.5	19.1	20.7	21.2	21.9
Indiana	16.5	18.3	19.1	18.3	18.1	18.8	19.5	20.0	21.9	22.4	23.0
Illinois	15.9	17.5	18.5	17.7	17.6	18.0	18.8	19.6	21.1	21.7	22.5
Michigan	16.3	18.0	19.4	18.9	18.3	19.1	19.9	20.1	21.5	22.3	23.1
Wisconsin	14.3	16.1	17.6	17.5	17.6	18.1	19.3	20.0	21.6	22.5	23.4
West North Central:											
Minnesota	14.5	16.2	18.0	17.8	17.7	18.1	18.7	19.9	21.8	22.9	24.3
Iowa	14.2	15.8	17.1	17.0	16.8	17.2	17.8	18.5	20.1	21.0	22.1
Missouri	15.3	16.6	17.3	16.9	16.1	16.2	17.3	18.1	19.8	20.5	21.6
North Dakota	15.9	16.5	17.6	17.6	16.9	17.0	18.7	20.2	22.3	23.6	24.8
South Dakota	16.0	17.2	17.6	17.4	17.4	17.0	18.4	20.2	22.3	23.7	24.4
Nebraska	15.4	16.9	17.3	17.1	16.9	16.9	17.6	19.0	20.9	22.3	23.3
Kansas	14.6	16.0	17.0	16.0	15.5	15.4	16.1	17.5	19.5	20.7	22.0
South Atlantic:											
Delaware	15.4	17.7	19.2	18.7	18.4	19.3	20.1	21.2	23.1	24.0	24.4
Maryland	14.4	16.3	17.6	18.4	18.1	18.8	19.9	20.9	22.8	23.2	23.5
District of Columbia	16.0	18.8	20.1	18.5	18.5	19.7	20.4	22.5	24.4	25.6	25.7
Virginia	15.8	17.5	18.6	17.8	17.8	18.2	18.8	20.1	22.2	22.6	23.0
West Virginia	16.3	17.6	17.8	15.8	16.3	16.4	16.8	17.7	19.5	19.7	20.4
North Carolina	17.0	18.5	19.3	18.0	18.1	18.4	18.6	19.8	21.8	22.4	23.4
South Carolina	18.6	20.2	20.1	18.8	18.4	19.2	19.6	20.8	22.5	23.3	23.7
Georgia	18.5	20.1	21.1	19.5	19.1	19.2	20.1	21.5	23.4	23.6	24.1
Florida	15.0	16.6	16.9	16.9	16.6	16.7	17.3	18.4	20.2	20.7	21.4
East South Central:											
Kentucky	16.8	18.6	19.7	17.8	17.5	17.7	18.2	19.4	21.5	21.8	22.5
Tennessee	16.2	17.9	18.4	17.6	16.9	17.5	17.8	19.0	21.1	21.4	21.9
Alabama	17.5	19.1	19.4	18.3	17.9	18.3	18.9	20.3	22.3	22.5	23.5
Mississippi	20.4	21.6	22.1	19.9	19.5	19.8	20.6	22.7	24.7	25.0	25.0
West South Central:											
Arkansas	16.8	18.3	19.5	17.0	16.7	17.0	17.7	18.9	21.3	21.7	22.4
Louisiana	18.3	19.8	20.4	20.0	19.9	20.6	21.5	22.4	24.7	25.0	26.1
Oklahoma	16.1	17.4	17.5	16.7	16.3	16.1	16.3	17.5	19.4	20.4	21.1
Texas	18.5	20.1	20.6	20.3	19.3	19.1	19.4	20.4	22.5	23.3	24.3
Mountain:											
Montana	16.0	17.4	18.2	16.9	17.3	17.2	18.0	19.4	21.5	22.7	24.2
Idaho	18.8	19.6	20.3	18.7	18.7	18.3	18.7	19.3	20.5	21.7	23.6
Wyoming	17.3	18.1	19.6	18.8	18.3	17.8	18.0	19.9	21.4	22.7	24.2
Colorado	16.3	17.7	18.8	18.7	18.1	17.8	17.7	18.9	21.0	22.1	23.2
New Mexico	19.3	21.2	21.8	21.6	20.2	21.3	21.8	24.0	26.5	28.1	29.9
Arizona	19.1	20.6	21.3	20.2	19.7	19.8	20.1	21.5	23.4	24.5	25.8
Utah	23.9	25.2	25.5	23.2	22.4	22.4	22.5	22.4	24.6	25.6	27.3
Nevada	16.9	18.9	19.6	19.8	19.3	19.3	19.9	21.8	24.0	24.3	24.0
Pacific:											
Washington	14.1	16.0	17.8	17.5	17.5	17.8	17.4	17.8	19.3	20.6	22.0
Oregon	14.5	15.6	16.8	16.7	16.0	15.8	16.6	17.0	17.8	18.9	20.4
California	15.0	16.3	18.2	18.2	17.6	17.6	17.9	19.3	20.7	21.7	22.3
Alaska	21.3	23.3	25.1	24.4	23.5	23.1	24.1	26.5	29.1	31.2	31.9
Hawaii	18.9	20.0	21.4	19.7	18.6	20.0	20.9	23.0	24.5	26.0	26.0

¹Excludes births to nonresidents of the United States; see Technical Appendix.²Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix.³Based on a 50-percent sample of births.⁴Based on a 20- to 50-percent sample of births.⁵Excludes approximately 1,600 live births recorded in Massachusetts in 1964.

SECTION 1 - NATALITY

1-43

Table 1-46. Live Births and Birth Rates for the 50 Largest Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas in the United States and Their Component Counties: 1972

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix, Standard metropolitan statistical areas are those defined by the Office of Management and Budget for 1972 except for New England, where areas are 1970 metropolitan State economic areas defined by the Bureau of the Census. For further discussion of areas, see Technical Appendix. Rates are live births per 1,000 population]

Area	Number	Rate	Area	Number	Rate	Area	Number	Rate
United States, 50 largest SMSA's	1,475,341	15.0	Dayton, Ohio	13,455	15.7	Nassau-Suffolk, N.Y.	31,280	12.0
Albany-Schenectady-Troy, N.Y.	11,121	14.0	Montgomery	9,496	15.7	Nassau	14,129	10.0
Albany	3,632	12.6	Greene	1,995	15.5	Suffolk	17,151	14.5
Rensselaer	2,302	14.9	Miami	1,414	16.2			
Schenectady	2,105	13.0	Freble	562	15.6	New Haven-West Haven, Conn.	9,849	12.9
Montgomery	782	13.5			New Haven	9,849	12.9	
Saratoga	2,300	17.6	Denver-Boulder, Colo.	20,887	16.0			
Anaheim-Santa Ana-Garden Grove, Calif.	23,539	15.4	Boulder	2,220	15.1	New Orleans, La.	19,543	18.2
Orange	23,539	15.4	Denver	8,548	16.7	Orleans	11,111	18.9
Atlanta, Ga.	30,067	17.9	Adams	3,463	17.3	Jefferson	6,500	17.7
De Kalb	7,036	15.7	Arapahoe	2,592	14.1	St. Bernard	836	15.5
Fulton	10,448	17.5	Chippewa	22	14.7	St. Tammany	1,096	16.6
Burke	192	17.8	Jefferson	4,042	15.2			
Cherokee	674	19.7	Detroit, Mich.	71,625	16.0	New York, N.Y.-N.J.	136,063	13.7
Clayton	2,260	19.9	Wayne	44,309	16.7	New York (city), N.Y.	112,989	14.4
Gobb	3,848	18.2	Lapeer	944	16.7	Bronx	23,910	16.2
Douglas	685	20.4	Ivingston	1,024	15.8	Kings	41,956	16.4
Fayette	232	18.1	Maccmb	9,958	14.9	New York	17,661	12.0
Forsyth	358	18.6	Oakland	13,649	14.6	Queens	24,875	12.5
Gwinnett	1,926	22.7	St. Clair	2,101	16.5	Richmond	4,387	14.2
Henry	484	19.5	Greensboro-Winston-Salem-High Point, N.C.	11,597	15.6	Putnam, N.Y.	893	14.3
Newton	662	23.9	Forsyth	3,467	15.7	Rockland, N.Y.	2,981	12.4
Paulding	370	19.2	Guilford	4,538	15.3	Westchester, N.Y.	10,082	11.2
Rockdale	406	19.9	Davidson	1,526	15.5	Bergen, N.J.	9,118	10.2
Walton	488	19.1	Randolph	1,274	16.2			
Baltimore, Md.	29,424	13.8	Stokes	440	17.3	Newark, N.J.	27,636	13.4
Baltimore (city)	14,125	15.7	Yadkin	352	13.6	Essex	13,929	14.8
Anne Arundel	4,699	15.0	Hartford, Conn.	10,510	12.6	Morris	5,406	13.7
Baltimore	6,702	10.5	Hartford	10,510	12.6	Somerset	2,231	11.1
Garroll	928	12.8	Houston, Tex.	40,036	18.9	Union	6,270	11.4
Hartford	1,926	15.6	Harris	35,276	19.2	Philadelphia, Pa.-N.J.	67,684	13.9
Howard	1,046	13.7	Brazoria	1,822	16.2	Philadelphia, Pa.	28,118	14.7
Birmingham, Ala.	12,413	15.9	Fort Bend	1,170	19.9	Bucks, Pa.	6,428	14.6
Jefferson	10,010	15.5	Liberty	618	16.7	Chester, Pa.	3,882	13.5
St. Clair	546	18.1	Montgomery	952	14.8	Delaware, Pa.	7,241	12.0
Shelby	784	19.0	Waller	198	13.5	Montgomery, Pa.	7,449	11.8
Walker	1,073	17.6	Indianapolis, Ind.	19,210	17.0	Burlington, N.J.	4,998	14.6
Boston, Mass.	43,791	12.8	Marion	13,978	17.5	Camden, N.J.	6,981	14.6
Suffolk	9,965	13.5	Boone	484	15.3	Gloucester, N.J.	2,587	14.4
Essex	6,609	13.3	Hamilton	833	14.5	Phoenix, Ariz.	18,963	18.0
Middlesex	18,171	12.8	Hancock	628	17.3	Mariopca	18,963	18.0
Norfolk	7,046	11.6	Hendricks	825	14.6	Pittsburgh, Pa.	29,350	12.3
Bridgeport, Conn.	9,548	12.0	Johnson	1,090	17.1	Allegheny	18,771	11.8
Fairfield	9,548	12.0	Morgan	772	17.0	Beaver	2,808	13.4
Buffalo, N.Y.	18,267	13.5	Shelby	600	15.5	Washington	2,914	13.5
Erie	14,928	13.4	Kansas City, Mo.-Kans.	20,731	15.9	Westmoreland	4,857	12.7
Niagara	3,339	14.2	Clay, Mo.	2,061	15.8	Portland, Oreg.-Wash.	14,649	14.1
Chicago, Ill.	114,451	16.2	Jackson, Mo.	10,589	16.0	Multnomah, Oreg.	7,350	13.4
Cook	89,978	16.2	Cass, Mo.	791	18.2	Clackamas, Oreg.	2,558	14.6
Du Page	7,431	14.4	Platte, Mo.	506	14.7	Washington, Oreg.	2,525	14.8
Kane	4,533	17.4	Ray, Mo.	301	16.7	Clark, Wash.	2,216	15.9
Lake	6,163	15.8	Johnson, Kans.	3,157	13.8	Providence-Warwick-Pawtucket, R.I.	10,398	13.3
Mollenary	1,744	15.2	Wyandotte, Kans.	3,326	17.7	Kent	1,988	13.6
Will	4,602	17.6	Los Angeles-Long Beach, Calif.	105,866	15.1	Providence	7,785	13.2
Cincinnati, Ohio-Ky.-Ind.	22,014	15.8	Los Angeles	105,866	15.1	Bristol	625	13.6
Hamilton, Ohio	14,318	15.5	Louisville, Ky.-Ind.	14,517	16.4	Riverside-San Bernardino-Ontario, Calif.	18,388	15.6
Clermont, Ohio	1,762	17.6	Jefferson, Ky.	11,449	16.2	Riverside	7,210	14.8
Warren, Ohio	1,300	14.9	Bullitt, Ky.	584	20.1	San Bernardino	11,178	16.2
Boone, Ky.	578	16.9	Oldham, Ky.	206	14.3	Rochester, N.Y.	13,906	14.4
Campbell, Ky.	1,342	15.3	Clark, Ind.	1,454	17.8	Monroe	9,875	13.8
Kenton, Ky.	2,262	17.4	Floyd, Ind.	844	15.1	Ivingston	846	15.3
Dearborn, Ind.	452	14.9	Memphis, Tenn.-Ark.-Miss.	15,301	18.1	Ontario	1,169	14.3
Cleveland, Ohio	29,380	14.4	Shelby, Tenn.	12,991	17.7	Orleans	676	18.2
Cuyahoga	24,038	14.2	Tipton, Tenn.	474	17.2	Wayne	1,340	16.8
Geauga	942	14.7	Crittenden, Ark.	1,041	22.2	Sacramento, Calif.	12,246	14.4
Lake	3,112	15.5	De Soto, Miss.	795	21.1	Sacramento	9,844	14.7
Medina	1,288	14.7	Miami, Fla.	18,283	15.7	Flacer	1,008	12.0
Columbus, Ohio	17,203	16.3	Dade	18,283	15.7	Yolo	1,394	14.3
Franklin	14,269	16.5	Milwaukee, Wis.	20,310	14.3	St. Louis, Mo.-Ill.	38,317	16.0
Delaware	694	15.6	Milwaukee	15,486	14.6	St. Louis (city), Mo.	10,289	17.5
Fairfield	1,138	14.6	Ozaukee	810	13.8	Franklin, Mo.	1,010	17.3
Madison	492	16.7	Washington	1,018	15.1	Jefferson, Mo.	2,081	18.6
Pickaway	610	14.7	Waukesha	2,996	12.6	St. Charles, Mo.	1,939	19.0
Dallas-Fort Worth, Tex.	42,737	17.5	Minneapolis-St. Paul, Minn.-Wis.	29,940	15.0	St. Louis, Mo.	12,985	13.6
Dallas	24,831	18.2	Hennepin, Minn.	13,143	13.8	Clinton, Ill.	471	16.4
Tarrant	12,064	16.6	Ramsey, Minn.	6,977	14.8	Madison, Ill.	4,074	16.1
Collin	1,488	20.2	Anoka, Minn.	2,962	17.9	Monroe, Ill.	229	12.3
Denton	1,357	16.0	Carver, Minn.	526	17.9	St. Clair, Ill.	5,269	18.6
Ellis	820	16.8	Chisago, Minn.	339	17.5	Salt Lake City-Ogden, Utah	16,793	22.6
Hood	94	12.2	Dakota, Minn.	2,560	16.9	Salt Lake	11,079	23.0
Johnson	744	14.9	Scott, Minn.	610	17.1	Weber	2,884	21.8
Kaufman	502	14.4	Washington, Minn.	1,458	16.4	Davis	2,346	22.0
Parker	427	13.4	Wright, Minn.	770	18.4	Tooele	484	21.1
Rockwall	108	14.0	St. Croix, Wis.	595	16.5	San Antonio, Tex.	19,418	20.7
Wise	304	14.8			Bexar	18,313	20.9	
					Comal	439	16.1	
					Guadalupe	666	18.8	

SECTION 1 - NATALITY

Table 1-46. Live Births and Birth Rates for the 50 Largest Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas in the United States and Their Component Counties: 1972-Con.

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. Standard metropolitan statistical areas are those defined by the Office of Management and Budget for 1972 except for New England, where areas are 1970 metropolitan State economic areas defined by the Bureau of the Census. For further discussion of areas, see Technical Appendix. Rates are live births per 1,000 population]

Area	Number	Rate	Area	Number	Rate	Area	Number	Rate
San Diego, Calif-----	21,869	15.2	Seattle-Everett, Wash-----	17,683	12.6	Toledo, Ohio-Mich--Con.		
San Diego-----	21,869	15.2	King-----	13,751	12.1	Wood, Ohio-----	1,411	15.0
			Snohomish-----	3,932	14.8	Monroe, Mich-----	2,116	17.1
San Francisco-Oakland, Calif-----	40,701	15.0	Tampa-St. Petersburg, Fla-----	15,915	13.4	Washington, D.C.-Md.-Va-----	46,286	15.4
Alameda-----	15,200	13.9	Hillsborough-----	8,796	17.2	District of Columbia-----	12,060	16.1
San Francisco-----	8,565	12.4	Pasco-----	1,097	11.3	Charles, Md-----	969	18.3
Contra Costa-----	7,694	13.4	Pinellas-----	6,020	10.4	Montgomery, Md-----	6,799	12.5
Marin-----	2,450	11.7				Prince Georges, Md-----	11,563	16.6
San Mateo-----	6,792	12.1	Toledo, Ohio-Mich-----	13,338	17.1	Alexandria (city), Va-----	2,251	20.8
			Lucas, Ohio-----	8,395	17.1	Arlington, Va-----	2,224	13.1
San Jose, Calif-----	16,645	14.8	Fulton, Ohio-----	688	19.9	Fairfax, Va ¹ -----	6,840	13.3
Santa Clara-----	16,645	14.8	Ottawa, Ohio-----	728	19.2	Loudoun, Va-----	702	17.3
						Prince William, Va-----	2,868	22.0

¹Figures are included for cities of Falls Church and Fairfax.

SECTION 1 - NATALITY

Table 1-47. Live Births by State of Occurrence Distributed According to Resident Status: United States and Each State, 1972.

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. Unit of residence is defined as the county or county equivalent of which the mother was a resident]

State of occurrence	All births occurring in State	Births to residents occurring in county of residence	Total births to non-residents of county of occurrence	Births to intra-state non-residents	Births to interstate nonresidents by State of residence													
					Total	Ala.	Alaska	Ariz.	Ark.	Calif.	Colo.	Conn.	Del.	D.C.	Fla.	Ga.	Hawaii	Idaho
United States-----	3,266,235	2,622,844	643,391	552,420	83,147	2,207	60	905	2,219	968	387	1,140	544	480	1,369	1,808	26	908
Alabama-----	61,210	48,544	12,666	11,218	1,642	...	-	4	8	12	-	2	-	2	466	328	2	-
Alaska-----	6,892	6,236	656	636	18	-	...	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Arizona-----	37,280	34,928	2,352	1,680	360	-	2	...	8	126	4	10	-	4	2	-	4	-
Arkansas-----	33,046	23,892	9,154	7,668	1,486	14	-	-	...	8	4	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
California-----	306,560	281,192	25,368	24,310	592	2	4	152	10	...	16	6	2	4	2	2	10	8
Colorado-----	39,482	27,064	12,418	11,088	1,514	4	-	30	8	94	...	20	-	-	42	10	2	4
Connecticut-----	39,148	34,476	4,672	3,964	692	14	-	-	4	34	8	...	-	4	6	-	2	-
Delaware-----	8,878	7,906	972	364	608	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	...	2	-	-	-	-
District of Columbia-----	22,606	11,580	11,026	-	11,024	4	-	2	-	-	-	4	2	...	-	-	-	-
Florida-----	109,186	97,976	11,210	10,523	616	213	1	3	3	3	3	3	1	1	...	161	-	-
Georgia-----	88,482	56,478	32,004	29,058	2,944	950	-	2	2	4	-	-	-	4	492	...	-	-
Hawaii-----	15,410	15,336	74	46	16	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	2	2	...	-
Idaho-----	13,704	11,116	2,588	2,194	390	-	4	6	-	10	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	...
Illinois-----	175,604	152,760	22,844	21,186	1,646	10	-	2	2	26	6	6	-	-	26	10	2	-
Indiana-----	87,610	69,720	17,890	15,134	2,754	4	2	-	2	6	2	-	-	-	8	4	-	-
Iowa-----	41,306	30,324	10,982	9,198	1,782	-	-	-	2	2	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kansas-----	31,802	24,852	6,950	5,350	1,300	2	-	4	2	2	46	2	-	-	2	2	-	-
Kentucky-----	56,392	39,430	16,962	14,098	2,864	2	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	18	4	-	-
Louisiana-----	68,718	46,242	22,476	21,306	1,154	38	2	6	188	20	12	2	-	2	24	38	-	8
Maine-----	16,229	13,210	3,019	2,478	517	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	11	-	1	-	-	-
Maryland-----	51,042	34,538	16,504	14,134	2,364	2	-	-	-	6	-	8	254	380	16	8	-	-
Massachusetts-----	79,168	59,520	19,648	16,386	3,218	16	-	6	8	32	6	458	4	2	32	16	-	2
Michigan-----	146,030	118,240	27,790	27,046	714	2	-	-	8	2	2	-	-	-	14	2	-	2
Minnesota-----	56,526	41,138	15,388	13,800	1,546	-	2	-	4	4	2	-	2	-	2	-	2	-
Mississippi-----	45,570	31,970	13,600	12,054	1,546	634	-	-	-	106	6	-	-	-	8	8	-	-
Missouri-----	75,135	49,850	25,285	20,871	4,406	10	1	4	144	26	9	4	-	1	17	17	-	4
Montana-----	11,314	9,464	1,850	1,734	110	-	6	-	-	4	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
Nebraska-----	23,690	18,238	5,452	4,456	996	-	-	-	-	6	40	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nevada-----	8,870	8,118	752	506	244	-	-	8	-	172	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	8
New Hampshire-----	11,387	9,077	2,310	1,172	1,135	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	3	-	1	-	-	-
New Jersey-----	97,760	79,182	18,578	17,386	1,190	4	-	-	-	2	2	16	6	-	16	2	-	-
New Mexico-----	20,700	17,644	3,056	2,306	710	-	-	418	-	16	76	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
New York-----	254,958	226,272	28,686	25,392	3,260	-	-	4	-	12	4	312	4	-	28	8	-	2
North Carolina-----	89,340	70,798	18,542	16,842	1,698	18	-	-	-	4	6	-	2	12	26	46	-	2
North Dakota-----	10,578	7,568	3,010	2,108	900	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ohio-----	169,302	139,656	30,646	27,680	2,964	-	-	-	-	8	4	2	-	-	18	6	-	-
Oklahoma-----	41,096	32,788	8,308	7,762	544	-	2	2	60	12	4	2	-	-	-	2	-	-
Oregon-----	32,134	24,834	7,300	5,944	1,352	-	8	2	-	158	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	254
Pennsylvania-----	164,124	132,724	31,400	27,876	3,520	-	-	-	-	10	-	6	282	2	18	4	-	-
Rhode Island-----	13,495	10,686	2,809	2,022	786	-	-	-	-	1	1	244	-	-	4	-	-	-
South Carolina-----	48,604	39,904	8,700	8,098	602	4	-	-	-	-	2	4	-	6	16	194	2	-
South Dakota-----	10,672	7,346	3,326	2,852	474	-	-	-	-	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tennessee-----	69,494	52,052	17,442	15,232	5,198	246	-	2	890	10	2	-	2	2	50	890	-	2
Texas-----	222,036	186,794	35,242	26,492	2,170	10	4	12	756	48	16	6	-	-	10	40	-	2
Utah-----	27,552	23,100	4,452	3,610	824	-	2	234	-	36	38	-	-	-	-	-	-	154
Vermont-----	7,137	5,599	1,538	1,088	445	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	1	-	-	-	-	-
Virginia-----	71,558	52,754	18,804	17,140	1,662	4	-	-	-	6	-	-	2	56	2	-	-	-
Washington-----	47,954	42,558	5,376	4,520	848	-	14	-	2	12	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	434
West Virginia-----	29,698	20,916	8,782	8,038	2,744	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	12	-	-	-
Wisconsin-----	64,218	52,258	11,960	10,880	1,080	-	-	2	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-
Wyoming-----	5,868	5,196	672	514	158	-	2	-	2	4	46	-	-	-	-	-	-	8

SECTION 1 - NATALITY

Table 1-47. Live Births by State of Occurrence Distributed According to Resident Status: United States and Each State, 1972-Con.

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. Unit of residence is defined as the county or county equivalent of which the mother was a resident]

State of occurrence	Births to interstate nonresidents by State of residence																			
	Ill.	Ind.	Iowa	Kans.	Ky.	La.	Maine	Md.	Mass.	Mich.	Minn.	Miss.	Mo.	Mont.	Nebr.	Nev.	N.H.	N.J.	N. Mex.	
United States-----	4,276	2,471	1,358	3,016	1,944	875	544	9,515	963	1,688	1,396	1,985	2,036	240	782	409	1,888	4,004	709	
Alabama-----	6	14	-	4	10	22	-	4	4	6	2	204	2	-	-	-	-	2	2	
Alaska-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	
Arizona-----	4	-	-	2	2	-	-	2	-	2	-	2	4	-	2	8	-	-	126	
Arkansas-----	12	2	-	8	2	24	-	-	-	8	-	14	332	-	4	-	-	-	-	
California-----	12	4	4	2	2	-	-	-	2	6	6	2	4	6	-	120	-	2	4	
Colorado-----	40	18	20	86	10	14	6	-	12	38	24	6	34	12	70	6	4	8	112	
Connecticut-----	-	2	-	2	2	-	2	2	104	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	10	2	
Delaware-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	162	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	244	-	
District of Columbia-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8,368	4	2	2	2	-	2	2	2	-	4	-	
Florida-----	14	12	1	1	6	9	3	5	10	11	2	11	4	1	1	1	1	14	-	
Georgia-----	12	4	4	-	8	-	-	2	2	4	-	10	2	-	-	-	-	8	-	
Hawaii-----	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Iaho-----	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	60	-	18	-	-	7	
Illinois-----	...	624	120	40	18	2	-	4	-	32	18	4	350	2	4	2	-	2	2	
Indiana-----	1,290	...	2	6	280	2	-	2	-	670	4	2	12	-	-	-	-	-	2	
Iowa-----	700	64	...	10	6	8	-	-	-	-	134	2	166	2	356	-	-	2	-	
Kansas-----	8	6	14	...	-	2	-	-	-	2	2	6	902	-	80	-	-	2	-	
Kentucky-----	316	1,046	-	-	...	2	2	2	2	8	-	-	4	2	-	-	-	-	-	
Louisiana-----	20	14	8	4	6	...	2	6	2	8	12	176	14	2	2	2	6	6	12	
Maine-----	1	-	-	-	1	1	...	-	25	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	458	4	-	
Maryland-----	20	4	2	4	2	4	2	...	6	12	6	6	6	2	2	2	4	12	-	
Massachusetts-----	24	4	6	4	16	4	58	28	...	22	16	6	14	-	6	2	1,190	36	2	
Michigan-----	28	126	2	-	4	6	2	4	2	...	4	12	8	-	2	2	-	-	-	
Minnesota-----	14	-	204	-	2	2	-	4	-	8	...	2	4	8	4	-	-	-	-	
Mississippi-----	16	4	-	-	4	612	-	-	-	16	2	...	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Missouri-----	1,199	23	67	2,545	12	9	2	5	4	16	17	8	...	1	15	-	-	7	3	
Montana-----	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	...	-	-	-	-	4	
Nebraska-----	-	2	642	102	-	-	-	-	-	2	4	4	14	-	...	-	-	-	-	
Nevada-----	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	2	2	...	-	-	-	
New Hampshire-----	-	-	-	1	1	-	446	-	166	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	...	3	-	
New Jersey-----	2	-	2	-	-	4	6	10	12	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	2	...	-	
New Mexico-----	-	2	2	4	2	2	4	2	4	-	4	4	2	2	-	4	-	-	...	
New York-----	16	8	4	2	4	4	4	18	46	20	10	6	6	-	6	-	2	1,828	10	
North Carolina-----	24	12	10	-	6	8	-	8	4	8	-	2	8	-	4	2	4	26	2	
North Dakota-----	2	-	4	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	630	-	2	50	4	-	-	-	-	
Ohio-----	20	434	-	2	636	-	4	6	-	612	-	-	10	-	2	-	2	4	-	
Oklahoma-----	6	-	2	156	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	72	4	2	2	-	-	10	
Oregon-----	4	-	4	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	2	-	2	2	6	-	-	-	
Pennsylvania-----	4	8	-	-	4	-	-	492	6	10	2	2	2	2	2	-	-	1,754	-	
Rhode Island-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	521	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	
South Carolina-----	4	-	-	-	-	4	-	12	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	2	4	-	
South Dakota-----	4	-	86	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	80	-	-	8	184	-	-	-	-	
Tennessee-----	16	6	2	4	378	6	2	10	4	22	4	1,492	34	4	-	2	-	6	-	
Texas-----	34	10	2	18	2	126	-	4	4	6	2	8	4	-	2	6	-	4	498	
Utah-----	4	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	4	-	2	12	-	220	-	-	4	
Vermont-----	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	17	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	209	1	-	
Virginia-----	10	8	2	-	84	-	-	250	-	4	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	4	-	
Washington-----	2	2	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	34	2	2	-	2	2	
West Virginia-----	2	-	-	-	234	-	-	104	-	4	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	
Wisconsin-----	384	6	140	-	-	-	2	2	-	84	402	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Wyoming-----	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	20	22	-	-	-	-	

SECTION 1 - NATALITY

1-47

Table 1-47. Live Births by State of Occurrence Distributed According to Resident Status: United States and Each State, 1972-Con.

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. Unit of residence is defined as the county or county equivalent of which the mother was a resident]

State of occurrence	Births to interstate nonresidents by State of residence																			Births to non-residents of the United States
	N.Y.	N.C.	N. Dak.	Ohio	Okla.	Oreg.	Pa.	R.I.	S.C.	S. Dak.	Tenn.	Tex.	Utah	Vt.	Va.	Wash.	W. Va.	Wis.	Wyo.	
United States-----	1,863	1,309	429	3,376	1,849	525	2,725	609	1,975	695	1,778	1,319	237	660	5,308	1,162	2,330	1,524	286	7,824
Alabama-----	16	8	2	10	-	2	6	2	16	-	410	36	6	-	6	4	6	2	2	6
Alaska-----	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	4	4	-	-	-	2
Arizona-----	-	-	2	6	4	2	2	-	-	-	-	14	26	-	2	4	-	4	-	312
Arkansas-----	-	10	-	-	976	-	2	-	-	-	40	24	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
California-----	14	2	2	8	6	106	4	-	4	4	6	16	4	-	-	12	2	6	-	466
Colorado-----	34	12	4	58	16	22	26	6	14	38	20	120	52	-	10	28	8	24	88	16
Connecticut-----	412	12	-	4	-	-	8	40	-	-	-	-	-	6	8	-	-	2	-	16
Delaware-----	2	2	-	-	-	-	190	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
District of Columbia-----	8	-	-	2	-	-	6	-	-	-	2	2	2	-	2,598	-	8	-	-	2
Florida-----	19	10	-	14	3	3	19	-	8	-	7	19	-	2	7	-	2	4	-	71
Georgia-----	2	138	-	8	-	-	-	-	1,066	-	202	6	-	-	4	2	2	4	-	2
Hawaii-----	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	2	12
Idaho-----	-	-	-	2	-	38	2	-	-	-	-	6	58	-	-	154	-	-	22	4
Illinois-----	6	2	4	26	12	-	6	-	-	-	8	24	-	-	6	2	-	234	2	12
Indiana-----	10	4	-	420	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	10	-	-	2	2	-	4	-	2
Iowa-----	4	-	4	4	2	-	-	2	148	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	156	-	2
Kansas-----	4	-	-	-	188	-	-	2	-	-	-	14	-	-	2	-	4	-	-	-
Kentucky-----	2	-	-	272	-	-	2	-	-	-	698	2	-	-	102	-	376	-	-	-
Louisiana-----	16	12	2	18	10	-	16	-	20	-	28	342	2	2	18	10	10	6	-	16
Maine-----	8	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	24
Maryland-----	18	4	-	14	-	2	332	-	2	2	4	16	-	2	732	2	476	10	-	6
Massachusetts-----	240	22	2	42	10	2	76	528	20	-	14	50	10	110	20	12	16	26	-	44
Michigan-----	6	-	-	152	6	-	2	-	-	4	2	70	-	-	2	-	2	234	-	30
Minnesota-----	4	4	304	-	6	-	-	-	2	194	-	8	-	-	2	2	-	752	-	42
Mississippi-----	2	4	-	2	2	-	2	-	2	-	94	10	2	-	2	-	-	2	-	-
Missouri-----	11	6	3	20	79	4	15	-	5	3	15	39	3	-	8	5	8	11	3	8
Montana-----	4	2	36	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	2	-	-	6	20	6
Nebraska-----	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	2	112	2	6	2	-	4	2	-	2	44	-
Nevada-----	-	-	-	2	2	-	26	-	-	-	4	8	-	-	2	-	-	-	2	2
New Hampshire-----	2	-	-	-	-	3	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	498	2	-	-	1	1	3
New Jersey-----	354	4	-	28	-	-	694	4	2	-	-	4	-	2	10	-	-	-	-	2
New Mexico-----	4	-	-	2	6	-	-	-	-	-	130	20	-	-	2	-	-	4	-	40
New York-----	..	18	-	24	2	-	782	8	-	-	6	2	38	10	-	2	10	-	-	34
North Carolina-----	26	..	-	36	10	6	26	4	758	-	166	10	4	-	384	4	14	6	-	2
North Dakota-----	2	16	..	2	-	-	-	-	4	170	-	4	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	2
Ohio-----	8	8	-	..	4	-	204	2	2	6	2	34	-	-	10	-	710	4	-	2
Oklahoma-----	6	14	-	2	..	-	4	2	-	4	170	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	2
Oregon-----	-	-	6	-	8	..	-	-	-	-	-	8	-	-	-	880	-	-	-	4
Pennsylvania-----	374	4	-	444	2	-	..	-	2	-	-	2	-	-	26	2	54	-	-	4
Rhode Island-----	7	2	-	1	-	-	-	..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
South Carolina-----	8	318	-	2	-	-	2	-	..	2	2	6	-	-	4	-	2	-	-	-
South Dakota-----	-	-	54	-	-	-	-	-	..	-	6	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	40	-
Tennessee-----	-	154	2	30	2	-	4	-	14	2	..	36	-	-	874	4	2	6	-	12
Texas-----	10	2	-	8	472	2	4	2	8	-	10	..	2	-	6	4	2	2	2	6,580
Utah-----	2	2	-	4	6	8	-	-	2	-	2	18	..	-	2	8	-	-	56	18
Vermont-----	196	1	-	1	-	-	1	3	-	-	-	3	-	..	1	-	-	-	-	5
Virginia-----	12	504	-	8	8	-	8	-	12	-	36	14	-	-	..	-	624	-	-	2
Washington-----	-	-	-	4	310	-	-	-	2	-	-	4	2	-	8	..	-	-	-	8
West Virginia-----	-	6	-	2	2	242	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	428	4	..	-	-	-
Wisconsin-----	10	2	-	4	-	2	4	-	4	2	2	12	2	-	2	-	-	..	-	-
Wyoming-----	-	-	2	-	-	-	4	-	-	8	-	8	24	-	2	-	-	..	-	-

SECTION 1 - NATALITY

Table 1-48. Live Births by Month and State of Occurrence: United States and Each State, 1972

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. Includes births occurring in the United States to nonresidents of the United States; see Technical Appendix]

AREA	TOTAL	JAN.	FEB.	MAR.	APR.	MAY	JUNE	JULY	AUG.	SEPT.	OCT.	NOV.	DEC.
UNITED STATES-----	3,266,235	276,544	262,862	273,645	255,075	270,279	260,229	278,268	288,570	283,076	275,903	264,669	277,115
ALABAMA-----	61,210	5,358	5,056	4,888	4,576	4,810	4,654	5,176	5,510	5,512	5,160	5,102	5,408
ALASKA-----	6,892	516	526	588	576	562	582	578	628	600	558	582	596
ARIZONA-----	37,280	3,012	2,904	3,042	2,834	2,880	2,898	3,390	3,372	3,320	3,306	3,104	3,218
ARKANSAS-----	33,046	2,848	2,692	2,598	2,386	2,526	2,608	2,890	2,968	2,978	2,876	2,786	2,890
CALIFORNIA-----	306,560	24,866	24,214	25,672	24,528	25,230	24,604	26,780	27,498	26,456	26,264	25,046	25,402
COLORADO-----	39,482	3,094	3,054	3,320	3,250	3,340	3,296	3,422	3,460	3,384	3,244	3,272	3,346
CONNECTICUT-----	39,148	3,424	3,184	3,482	3,182	3,390	3,222	3,362	3,392	3,228	3,096	3,060	3,126
DELAWARE-----	8,878	764	720	740	676	756	738	716	758	784	752	748	726
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA-----	22,606	1,988	1,832	1,884	1,728	1,868	1,820	1,896	1,986	1,920	1,886	1,894	1,904
FLORIDA-----	109,186	9,578	8,639	8,909	8,244	8,328	8,146	8,898	9,807	9,832	9,550	9,297	9,950
GEORGIA-----	88,482	7,756	7,252	7,386	6,684	6,916	6,824	7,610	7,960	7,928	7,422	7,222	7,522
HAWAII-----	15,410	1,240	1,302	1,300	1,232	1,292	1,220	1,360	1,336	1,382	1,222	1,222	1,316
IDAHO-----	13,704	1,116	1,052	1,152	1,070	1,194	1,144	1,186	1,170	1,156	1,228	1,110	1,126
ILLINOIS-----	175,604	14,840	14,006	14,762	13,616	15,032	13,836	15,042	15,400	15,048	14,804	14,220	14,998
INDIANA-----	87,610	7,566	7,138	7,284	6,738	7,464	6,950	7,460	7,746	7,606	7,452	6,890	7,316
IOWA-----	41,306	3,502	3,456	3,450	3,290	3,494	3,300	3,602	3,450	3,526	3,422	3,300	3,514
KANSAS-----	31,502	2,664	2,586	2,606	2,260	2,606	2,634	2,890	2,890	2,816	2,694	2,512	2,692
KENTUCKY-----	56,392	4,814	4,582	4,656	4,306	4,654	4,472	4,748	5,132	4,868	4,742	4,560	4,858
LOUISIANA-----	68,718	6,150	5,424	5,516	4,906	5,244	5,082	5,572	6,344	6,306	6,016	6,000	6,158
MAINE-----	16,229	1,338	1,358	1,437	1,368	1,372	1,359	1,363	1,438	1,400	1,303	1,237	1,256
MARYLAND-----	51,042	4,524	4,112	4,340	3,998	4,286	4,080	4,322	4,346	4,432	4,280	4,078	4,244
MASSACHUSETTS-----	79,168	6,580	6,246	7,042	6,402	6,708	6,550	6,770	6,822	6,598	6,496	6,354	6,600
MICHIGAN-----	146,030	12,386	11,948	12,464	11,616	12,564	11,762	12,464	12,708	12,106	11,956	11,812	12,244
MINNESOTA-----	56,526	4,702	4,614	4,804	4,558	4,798	4,500	4,758	4,914	4,858	4,756	4,502	4,762
MISSISSIPPI-----	45,570	3,864	3,588	3,608	3,220	3,368	3,468	3,950	4,312	4,192	3,912	3,806	4,282
MISSOURI-----	75,135	6,431	5,934	6,132	5,719	6,188	5,918	6,310	6,642	6,850	6,532	6,083	6,396
MONTANA-----	11,314	958	908	966	938	984	930	942	976	926	900	912	974
NEBRASKA-----	23,690	2,054	1,912	1,932	1,818	1,912	1,988	2,062	2,122	1,990	1,984	1,948	1,968
NEVADA-----	8,870	640	664	698	672	768	802	810	776	768	780	760	732
NEW HAMPSHIRE-----	11,387	936	954	953	948	1,006	828	1,040	578	982	911	885	966
NEW JERSEY-----	97,760	8,242	7,888	8,422	7,990	8,236	7,814	8,402	8,502	8,314	8,092	7,672	8,186
NEW MEXICO-----	20,700	1,668	1,656	1,716	1,586	1,710	1,702	1,864	1,716	1,818	1,776	1,688	1,800
NEW YORK-----	254,958	21,278	20,806	21,854	20,578	21,878	20,574	21,698	22,072	21,446	21,106	20,378	21,290
NORTH CAROLINA-----	89,340	7,952	7,306	7,386	6,804	7,166	7,140	7,666	7,958	7,756	7,520	7,048	7,638
NORTH DAKOTA-----	10,578	872	834	922	860	886	848	934	916	888	874	872	872
OHIO-----	169,302	14,370	13,746	14,342	13,520	14,366	13,578	14,336	14,806	14,652	13,996	13,346	14,244
OKLAHOMA-----	41,096	3,462	3,294	3,284	3,160	3,370	3,300	3,440	3,716	3,642	3,552	3,352	3,524
OREGON-----	32,134	2,576	2,470	2,792	2,596	2,714	2,712	2,826	2,910	2,744	2,614	2,528	2,652
PENNSYLVANIA-----	164,124	13,932	13,452	14,134	13,230	14,000	13,134	13,854	14,382	14,114	13,670	12,758	13,464
RHODE ISLAND-----	13,495	1,199	1,104	1,167	1,028	1,136	1,107	1,130	1,220	1,123	1,156	1,076	1,049
SOUTH CAROLINA-----	48,604	4,256	3,926	4,016	3,662	3,826	3,754	4,112	4,216	4,362	4,188	4,040	4,246
SOUTH DAKOTA-----	10,672	932	854	930	814	884	908	848	992	856	924	778	952
TENNESSEE-----	69,494	5,996	5,680	5,642	5,222	5,460	5,430	5,912	6,272	6,172	5,956	5,666	6,086
TEXAS-----	222,036	19,094	17,564	17,588	16,312	17,588	17,358	18,600	19,956	19,854	19,636	18,714	19,502
UTAH-----	27,552	2,094	2,166	2,282	2,232	2,358	2,348	2,352	2,442	2,270	2,414	2,286	2,308
VERMONT-----	7,137	540	595	603	592	633	549	633	593	627	603	567	602
VIRGINIA-----	71,558	6,198	5,762	6,144	5,626	5,942	5,690	6,030	6,242	6,184	5,956	5,742	6,042
WASHINGTON-----	47,934	3,906	3,868	4,228	4,008	4,092	4,148	4,108	4,042	3,984	3,832	3,742	3,976
WEST VIRGINIA-----	29,698	2,568	2,450	2,458	2,274	2,522	2,366	2,584	2,586	2,670	2,476	2,360	2,384
WISCONSIN-----	64,218	5,456	5,106	5,344	5,166	5,480	5,180	5,384	5,724	5,414	5,354	5,276	5,334
WYOMING-----	5,868	444	478	510	476	492	466	542	494	480	544	476	466

SECTION 1 - NATALITY

1-51

Table 1-49. Live Births by Month and Race for the United States and Each State, and by Sex for the United States: 1972-Con.

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix]

AREA, RACE, AND SEX	TOTAL	JAN.	FEB.	MAR.	APR.	MAY	JUNE	JULY	AUG.	SEPT.	OCT.	NOV.	DEC.
WEST VIRGINIA-----	29,284	2,506	2,418	2,424	2,311	2,476	2,339	2,526	2,562	2,636	2,394	2,318	2,374
WHITE-----	27,967	2,416	2,306	2,289	2,201	2,372	2,247	2,418	2,468	2,494	2,268	2,216	2,272
NEGRO-----	1,196	86	104	122	104	94	74	100	90	126	110	92	94
WISCONSIN-----	64,662	5,465	5,154	5,409	5,210	5,492	5,221	5,418	5,749	5,444	5,410	5,330	5,360
WHITE-----	59,832	5,055	4,780	5,013	4,844	5,092	4,853	4,998	5,313	5,028	4,976	4,952	4,928
NEGRO-----	3,984	344	308	326	314	342	312	350	348	340	340	316	344
WYOMING-----	5,996	458	496	490	470	504	469	575	504	505	561	492	472
WHITE-----	5,698	422	478	474	444	492	447	539	472	477	541	458	454
NEGRO-----	84	12	6	6	4	6	8	6	8	8	2	6	12

SECTION 1 - NATALITY

Table 1-50. Live Births by Month, Age of Mother, Live-Birth Order, and Race: United States, 1972

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. Live-birth order refers to number of children born alive to mother]

AGE OF MOTHER, LIVE-BIRTH ORDER, AND RACE	TOTAL	JAN.	FEB.	MAR.	APR.	MAY	JUNE	JULY	AUG.	SEPT.	OCT.	NOV.	DEC.
ALL BIRTH ORDERS													
TOTAL-----	3,258,411	275,912	262,305	273,054	254,538	269,698	259,620	277,654	287,834	282,333	275,130	263,987	276,346
UNDER 15 YEARS-----	12,082	1,093	1,061	1,046	948	986	887	1,072	1,047	973	967	959	1,043
15-19 YEARS-----	616,280	51,845	49,916	51,572	47,498	50,147	47,609	53,260	55,099	53,548	52,156	49,905	53,725
20-24 YEARS-----	1,174,183	101,240	95,261	98,958	91,774	97,738	94,718	100,095	103,603	101,320	98,366	93,405	97,705
25-29 YEARS-----	900,392	73,863	70,662	74,994	71,242	74,865	72,887	76,522	79,789	78,299	76,775	73,921	76,573
30-34 YEARS-----	375,001	31,618	30,236	31,017	29,044	31,314	29,544	31,645	32,651	32,709	31,883	31,195	32,145
35-39 YEARS-----	141,328	12,758	11,735	12,044	11,023	11,482	10,937	11,807	12,180	12,092	11,710	11,553	12,007
40-44 YEARS-----	36,861	3,283	3,236	3,231	2,867	2,984	2,834	3,058	3,280	3,200	3,087	2,848	2,953
45-49 YEARS-----	2,284	212	198	192	142	182	204	195	185	192	186	201	195
WHITE													
TOTAL-----	2,655,558	223,357	213,886	224,430	209,914	222,207	213,318	225,128	233,259	228,975	223,885	213,651	223,548
UNDER 15 YEARS-----	4,573	403	384	405	381	374	362	408	375	396	356	346	383
15-19 YEARS-----	433,986	35,952	35,143	36,932	33,839	35,805	33,960	37,522	38,642	37,456	36,565	34,788	37,382
20-24 YEARS-----	970,205	83,503	78,970	82,288	77,037	81,644	78,757	82,088	85,313	83,190	81,069	76,612	79,734
25-29 YEARS-----	784,715	63,993	61,662	65,907	62,488	65,788	63,788	66,266	69,188	67,978	66,939	63,963	66,755
30-34 YEARS-----	316,128	26,479	25,470	26,305	24,692	26,658	25,109	26,617	27,221	27,442	26,894	26,225	27,016
35-39 YEARS-----	114,765	10,266	9,545	9,824	9,023	9,426	8,903	9,625	9,753	9,784	9,524	9,320	9,772
40-44 YEARS-----	29,411	2,590	2,556	2,617	2,340	2,377	2,290	2,449	2,637	2,564	2,405	2,230	2,356
45-49 YEARS-----	1,775	171	156	152	114	135	149	153	130	165	133	167	150
NEGRO													
TOTAL-----	531,329	46,849	42,740	42,674	38,828	41,615	40,454	46,313	48,316	47,227	45,056	44,389	46,868
UNDER 15 YEARS-----	7,363	678	659	623	557	597	507	656	660	568	601	607	650
15-19 YEARS-----	172,349	15,108	14,001	13,807	12,804	13,529	12,847	14,891	15,571	15,319	14,718	14,313	15,441
20-24 YEARS-----	181,337	15,821	14,512	14,758	12,898	14,197	14,106	16,064	16,411	16,176	15,326	14,963	16,105
25-29 YEARS-----	93,957	8,268	7,245	7,289	6,986	7,378	7,309	8,273	8,667	8,437	7,956	8,105	8,044
30-34 YEARS-----	47,316	4,254	3,909	3,773	3,474	3,661	3,471	4,020	4,393	4,236	3,990	3,963	4,172
35-39 YEARS-----	22,196	2,104	1,814	1,869	1,628	1,682	1,685	1,843	2,014	1,920	1,840	1,961	1,906
40-44 YEARS-----	6,380	583	560	521	457	530	480	528	559	548	582	523	509
45-49 YEARS-----	431	33	40	34	24	41	49	38	41	23	43	24	41
FIRST BIRTH ORDER													
TOTAL-----	1,289,257	109,899	105,621	109,947	101,750	107,189	101,889	108,324	113,196	110,956	107,928	102,906	109,652
UNDER 15 YEARS-----	11,179	1,036	1,017	978	914	930	837	964	940	896	883	836	948
15-19 YEARS-----	473,260	40,459	39,317	40,701	37,196	39,298	36,786	40,162	41,695	40,426	39,024	37,403	40,793
20-24 YEARS-----	531,945	46,554	43,901	45,589	42,385	44,498	42,696	44,645	46,347	45,744	44,224	41,550	43,816
25-29 YEARS-----	217,992	17,258	16,931	18,111	17,052	17,852	17,295	18,122	19,462	19,170	19,034	18,507	19,198
30-34 YEARS-----	42,863	3,504	3,417	3,578	3,277	3,621	3,336	3,491	3,710	3,681	3,754	3,637	3,857
35-39 YEARS-----	9,954	883	810	810	769	821	802	782	875	857	835	836	874
40-44 YEARS-----	1,998	201	218	176	155	165	133	149	159	177	166	135	164
45-49 YEARS-----	66	4	10	4	2	4	4	9	8	5	12	2	2
WHITE													
TOTAL-----	1,055,442	89,209	85,964	90,252	83,807	88,322	83,891	88,804	92,649	90,643	88,413	84,285	89,203
UNDER 15 YEARS-----	4,312	388	367	380	368	358	346	379	351	371	329	316	359
15-19 YEARS-----	347,954	29,181	28,657	30,164	27,524	29,134	27,237	29,772	30,780	29,662	28,678	27,462	29,703
20-24 YEARS-----	460,291	40,221	37,929	39,552	37,035	38,778	37,117	38,541	40,024	39,356	38,230	35,942	37,566
25-29 YEARS-----	195,748	15,484	15,170	16,232	15,266	16,093	15,514	16,281	17,464	17,238	17,102	16,629	17,275
30-34 YEARS-----	36,798	2,988	2,961	3,056	2,827	3,079	2,866	3,000	3,141	3,149	3,224	3,114	3,393
35-39 YEARS-----	8,523	761	678	708	650	728	699	681	738	709	702	706	763
40-44 YEARS-----	1,763	184	194	156	135	148	110	143	143	153	138	116	143
45-49 YEARS-----	53	2	8	4	2	4	2	7	8	5	10	-	1
NEGRO													
TOTAL-----	205,090	18,444	17,386	17,261	15,563	16,490	15,636	17,056	18,052	17,896	16,992	16,298	18,016
UNDER 15 YEARS-----	6,723	636	632	580	536	557	473	577	577	516	544	516	579
15-19 YEARS-----	117,629	10,679	10,076	9,894	9,003	9,512	8,937	9,742	10,221	10,177	9,678	9,318	10,392
20-24 YEARS-----	61,085	5,444	5,141	5,139	4,482	4,843	4,705	5,179	5,427	5,457	5,082	4,801	5,385
25-29 YEARS-----	14,844	1,260	1,156	1,214	1,173	1,171	1,170	1,192	1,387	1,295	1,270	1,269	1,287
30-34 YEARS-----	3,755	338	274	353	285	341	275	337	341	341	325	304	286
35-39 YEARS-----	893	78	92	65	76	53	57	64	93	90	71	83	71
40-44 YEARS-----	154	9	13	16	8	13	17	6	10	20	20	7	15
45-49 YEARS-----	7	-	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	2	-	1

SECTION 1 - NATALITY

Table 1-50. Live Births by Month, Age of Mother, Live-Birth Order, and Race: United States, 1972-Con.

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. Live-birth order refers to number of children born alive to mother]

AGE OF MOTHER, LIVE-BIRTH ORDER, AND RACE	TOTAL	JAN.	FEB.	MAR..	APR.	MAY	JUNE	JULY	AUG.	SEPT.	OCT.	NOV.	DEC.
SECOND BIRTH ORDER													
TOTAL-----	930,293	77,058	74,251	79,008	74,661	79,805	77,457	78,468	80,116	78,525	78,387	74,685	77,872
UNDER 15 YEARS-----	291	30	19	29	12	26	23	31	18	18	20	37	28
15-19 YEARS-----	101,974	8,735	8,363	8,466	8,187	8,545	8,466	8,759	8,757	8,517	8,634	8,171	8,374
20-24 YEARS-----	411,099	35,283	33,551	35,197	32,920	35,108	34,131	34,705	35,508	34,372	34,065	32,445	33,814
25-29 YEARS-----	313,216	24,789	24,100	26,709	25,439	27,217	26,295	26,326	27,039	26,783	26,800	25,328	26,391
30-34 YEARS-----	83,224	6,527	6,509	6,812	6,451	7,137	6,850	6,972	7,094	7,152	7,199	7,005	7,516
35-39 YEARS-----	17,281	1,430	1,425	1,524	1,414	1,505	1,390	1,424	1,429	1,420	1,402	1,433	1,485
40-44 YEARS-----	3,078	250	268	264	230	262	295	245	259	251	250	256	248
45-49 YEARS-----	130	14	16	7	8	5	7	6	12	12	17	10	16
WHITE-----	785,817	64,306	62,784	67,217	63,672	67,898	65,852	65,920	67,271	66,275	66,212	62,745	65,665
UNDER 15 YEARS-----	88	8	9	11	6	4	6	8	4	6	8	10	8
15-19 YEARS-----	64,290	5,385	5,263	5,432	5,145	5,474	5,430	5,531	5,412	5,351	5,507	5,086	5,274
20-24 YEARS-----	347,000	29,495	28,386	29,882	28,163	29,816	28,920	29,088	29,874	29,122	29,122	27,243	28,358
25-29 YEARS-----	284,245	22,336	21,949	24,369	23,252	24,869	23,986	23,730	24,378	24,196	24,361	22,844	23,975
30-34 YEARS-----	72,894	5,700	5,727	5,963	5,683	6,258	6,075	6,129	6,182	6,233	6,233	6,126	6,548
35-39 YEARS-----	14,616	1,173	1,217	1,328	1,210	1,262	1,171	1,215	1,190	1,153	1,202	1,217	1,278
40-44 YEARS-----	2,566	195	217	227	205	210	259	213	223	202	198	209	208
45-49 YEARS-----	118	14	16	5	8	5	5	6	8	12	13	10	16
NEGRO-----	124,455	11,154	9,975	10,134	9,359	10,252	9,971	10,726	11,124	10,492	10,498	10,218	10,552
UNDER 15 YEARS-----	203	22	10	18	6	22	17	23	14	12	12	27	20
15-19 YEARS-----	35,878	3,203	2,946	2,877	2,896	2,941	2,882	3,056	3,213	3,016	2,961	2,940	2,947
20-24 YEARS-----	56,880	5,172	4,612	4,741	4,147	4,675	4,597	5,035	4,672	4,800	4,575	4,845	4,845
25-29 YEARS-----	22,185	1,911	1,651	1,776	1,652	1,833	1,770	1,895	2,074	1,957	1,877	1,903	1,886
30-34 YEARS-----	7,014	601	565	550	499	579	523	549	628	605	650	595	670
35-39 YEARS-----	1,900	202	152	138	138	154	148	152	203	152	152	145	152
40-44 YEARS-----	387	43	39	34	21	38	26	20	30	27	44	33	32
45-49 YEARS-----	8	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	4	-	-	-	-
ALL OTHER BIRTH ORDERS AND BIRTH ORDER NOT STATED													
TOTAL-----	1,038,861	88,955	82,433	84,099	78,127	82,704	80,274	90,862	94,522	92,852	88,815	86,396	88,822
UNDER 15 YEARS-----	612	27	25	39	22	30	27	77	89	59	64	86	67
15-19 YEARS-----	41,046	2,651	2,236	2,405	2,115	2,304	2,357	4,339	4,647	4,605	4,498	4,331	4,558
20-24 YEARS-----	231,139	19,403	17,809	18,172	16,469	18,132	17,891	20,745	21,748	21,204	20,081	19,410	20,075
25-29 YEARS-----	369,184	31,816	29,631	30,174	28,751	29,796	29,297	32,074	33,288	32,346	30,941	30,086	30,984
30-34 YEARS-----	248,914	21,587	20,310	20,627	19,316	20,556	19,358	21,182	21,847	21,876	20,930	20,553	20,772
35-39 YEARS-----	114,093	10,445	9,500	9,710	8,840	9,156	8,745	9,601	9,876	9,815	9,473	9,284	9,648
40-44 YEARS-----	31,785	2,832	2,750	2,791	2,482	2,557	2,406	2,664	2,862	2,772	2,671	2,457	2,541
45-49 YEARS-----	2,088	194	172	181	132	173	193	180	165	175	157	189	177
WHITE-----	814,299	69,842	65,138	66,961	62,435	65,987	63,575	70,404	73,339	72,057	69,260	66,621	68,680
UNDER 15 YEARS-----	173	7	8	14	7	12	10	21	20	19	19	20	16
15-19 YEARS-----	21,742	1,386	1,223	1,336	1,170	1,197	1,293	2,219	2,450	2,443	2,380	2,240	2,405
20-24 YEARS-----	162,914	13,787	12,655	12,854	11,839	13,050	12,720	14,459	15,415	14,712	14,186	13,427	13,810
25-29 YEARS-----	304,722	26,173	24,543	25,306	23,970	24,826	24,288	26,255	27,346	26,544	25,476	24,490	25,505
30-34 YEARS-----	206,436	17,791	16,782	17,286	16,182	17,321	16,168	17,488	17,898	18,060	17,400	16,985	17,075
35-39 YEARS-----	91,626	8,332	7,650	7,788	7,163	7,436	7,033	7,729	7,825	7,922	7,620	7,397	7,731
40-44 YEARS-----	25,082	2,211	2,145	2,234	2,000	2,019	1,921	2,093	2,271	2,209	2,069	1,905	2,005
45-49 YEARS-----	1,604	155	132	143	104	126	142	140	114	148	110	157	133
NEGRO-----	201,784	17,251	15,379	15,279	13,906	14,873	14,847	18,531	19,140	18,839	17,566	17,873	18,300
UNDER 15 YEARS-----	437	20	17	25	15	18	17	56	69	40	45	64	51
15-19 YEARS-----	18,842	1,226	979	1,036	905	1,076	1,028	2,093	2,137	2,126	2,079	2,055	2,102
20-24 YEARS-----	63,372	5,205	4,759	4,878	4,269	4,679	4,804	5,850	5,975	6,047	5,444	5,587	5,875
25-29 YEARS-----	56,928	5,097	4,438	4,299	4,161	4,374	4,369	5,186	5,206	5,185	4,809	4,933	4,871
30-34 YEARS-----	36,547	3,315	3,070	3,287	2,690	2,741	2,673	3,175	3,428	3,290	3,015	3,064	3,216
35-39 YEARS-----	19,403	1,824	1,570	1,666	1,414	1,465	1,474	1,631	1,769	1,627	1,617	1,663	1,683
40-44 YEARS-----	5,839	531	508	471	428	479	437	502	519	501	518	483	462
45-49 YEARS-----	416	33	38	34	24	41	45	38	37	23	39	24	40

SECTION 1 - NATALITY

Table 1-52. Live Births by Age of Mother, Live-Birth Order, Sex of Child, and Race: United States, 1972-Con.

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. Live-birth order refers to number of children born alive to mother]

Age of mother, sex of child, and race	Total	Live-birth order								
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8 and over	Not stated
Negro-----	531,329	205,090	124,455	69,207	39,920	24,050	15,037	9,437	18,303	25,830
Under 15 years-----	7,363	6,723	203	9	2	-	-	-	-	426
15-19 years-----	172,549	117,629	35,878	8,010	1,387	168	26	8	9	9,234
20-24 years-----	181,337	61,085	56,880	31,937	14,656	5,500	1,699	458	187	8,935
25-29 years-----	93,957	14,844	22,185	18,959	14,007	9,217	5,462	2,821	2,209	4,253
30-34 years-----	47,516	3,755	7,014	7,470	6,790	6,028	4,860	3,431	6,052	1,916
35-39 years-----	22,196	893	1,900	2,368	2,545	2,556	2,354	2,038	6,707	835
40-44 years-----	6,580	154	387	432	517	552	604	633	2,887	214
45-49 years-----	431	7	8	22	16	29	32	48	252	17
Male-----	268,842	103,802	62,874	35,170	20,216	12,061	7,571	4,753	9,338	13,057
Under 15 years-----	3,708	3,366	107	4	-	-	-	-	-	231
15-19 years-----	87,063	59,396	18,110	3,982	744	92	8	7	5	4,719
20-24 years-----	92,049	31,131	28,732	16,251	7,409	2,789	871	253	108	4,505
25-29 years-----	47,555	7,465	11,093	9,710	7,130	4,643	2,828	1,459	1,099	2,128
30-34 years-----	23,881	1,915	3,646	3,762	3,374	3,047	2,426	1,699	3,057	955
35-39 years-----	11,179	461	993	1,246	1,286	1,201	1,132	1,001	3,453	406
40-44 years-----	3,199	64	191	199	261	273	290	310	1,510	101
45-49 years-----	208	4	2	16	12	16	16	24	106	12
Female-----	262,487	101,288	61,581	34,037	19,704	11,989	7,466	4,684	8,965	12,773
Under 15 years-----	3,655	3,357	96	5	2	-	-	-	-	195
15-19 years-----	85,286	58,233	17,768	4,028	643	76	18	1	4	4,515
20-24 years-----	89,288	29,954	28,148	15,686	7,247	2,711	828	205	79	4,430
25-29 years-----	46,402	7,379	11,092	9,249	6,877	4,574	2,634	1,362	1,110	2,125
30-34 years-----	23,435	1,840	3,368	3,708	3,416	2,981	2,434	1,732	2,995	961
35-39 years-----	11,017	432	907	1,122	1,259	1,355	1,222	1,037	3,254	429
40-44 years-----	3,161	90	196	233	256	279	314	323	1,377	113
45-49 years-----	223	3	6	6	4	13	16	24	146	5

SECTION 1 - NATALITY

Table 1-54. Live Births by Age of Mother, Live-Birth Order, and Race: Each State, 1972 - Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

AREA, AGE OF MOTHER, AND RACE	TOTAL	LIVE-BIRTH ORDER								
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8 AND OVER	NOT STATED
IDAHO-----	14,218	5,529	3,983	2,070	1,150	712	388	154	192	40
UNDER 15 YEARS-----	22	22	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
15-19 YEARS-----	2,631	2,139	422	52	4	2	--	--	--	12
20-24 YEARS-----	5,679	2,592	2,105	750	150	54	6	--	--	22
25-29 YEARS-----	3,676	662	1,198	890	558	264	68	22	12	2
30-34 YEARS-----	1,528	90	216	308	326	264	190	70	62	2
35-39 YEARS-----	526	16	28	58	96	104	102	46	74	2
40-44 YEARS-----	140	8	14	10	14	22	22	16	34	--
45-49 YEARS-----	16	--	--	2	2	2	--	--	10	--
WHITE-----	13,842	5,371	3,881	2,020	1,114	708	372	150	188	38
UNDER 15 YEARS-----	22	22	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
15-19 YEARS-----	2,537	2,069	402	48	4	2	--	--	--	12
20-24 YEARS-----	5,521	2,514	2,055	730	144	52	6	--	--	20
25-29 YEARS-----	3,596	652	1,174	868	542	264	62	20	12	2
30-34 YEARS-----	1,500	90	210	304	322	262	184	68	58	2
35-39 YEARS-----	518	16	26	58	92	104	100	46	74	2
40-44 YEARS-----	132	8	14	10	8	22	20	16	34	--
45-49 YEARS-----	16	--	--	2	2	2	--	--	10	--
NEGRO-----	54	28	20	2	--	2	2	--	--	--
UNDER 15 YEARS-----	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
15-19 YEARS-----	8	8	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
20-24 YEARS-----	28	20	6	--	--	2	--	--	--	--
25-29 YEARS-----	12	--	10	2	--	--	--	--	--	--
30-34 YEARS-----	4	--	2	--	--	--	2	--	--	--
35-39 YEARS-----	2	--	2	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
40-44 YEARS-----	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
45-49 YEARS-----	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
ILLINOIS-----	178,222	69,933	51,079	26,139	13,740	7,255	4,033	2,361	3,489	193
UNDER 15 YEARS-----	765	743	18	2	--	--	--	--	--	2
15-19 YEARS-----	32,625	25,345	5,951	1,088	177	18	6	2	4	34
20-24 YEARS-----	60,903	27,880	21,615	7,487	2,689	858	219	55	28	72
25-29 YEARS-----	50,870	12,616	17,538	10,988	5,417	2,394	1,087	462	309	59
30-34 YEARS-----	22,134	2,559	4,767	5,113	3,790	2,469	1,495	897	1,030	14
35-39 YEARS-----	8,606	645	991	1,263	1,373	1,247	964	693	1,420	10
40-44 YEARS-----	2,201	135	193	190	288	261	246	242	644	2
45-49 YEARS-----	118	10	6	8	6	8	16	10	54	--
WHITE-----	136,346	53,615	40,797	20,425	10,365	5,096	2,663	1,490	1,734	161
UNDER 15 YEARS-----	188	186	--	2	--	--	--	--	--	--
15-19 YEARS-----	19,584	16,228	2,958	320	38	8	--	--	2	30
20-24 YEARS-----	47,388	23,380	17,191	4,951	1,402	333	57	4	10	60
25-29 YEARS-----	42,865	11,066	15,570	9,483	4,255	1,544	599	210	89	49
30-34 YEARS-----	17,899	2,085	4,104	4,430	3,254	1,973	1,028	573	440	12
35-39 YEARS-----	6,678	543	810	1,069	1,159	1,015	775	503	796	8
40-44 YEARS-----	1,656	119	158	162	253	217	190	192	363	2
45-49 YEARS-----	88	8	6	8	4	6	14	8	34	--
NEGRO-----	39,175	15,068	9,460	5,360	3,214	2,097	1,354	857	1,743	22
UNDER 15 YEARS-----	575	555	18	--	--	--	--	--	--	2
15-19 YEARS-----	12,923	9,031	2,967	766	137	10	6	2	4	4
20-24 YEARS-----	12,893	4,122	4,258	2,484	1,267	523	162	51	18	8
25-29 YEARS-----	6,831	984	1,580	1,379	1,096	834	484	250	220	4
30-34 YEARS-----	3,646	288	477	547	493	472	465	318	584	2
35-39 YEARS-----	1,756	70	129	160	197	216	183	186	620	2
40-44 YEARS-----	523	16	31	24	31	40	52	48	281	--
45-49 YEARS-----	28	2	--	--	--	2	2	2	20	--
INDIANA-----	87,325	34,188	25,437	13,194	6,493	3,173	1,696	930	1,232	982
UNDER 15 YEARS-----	286	268	6	--	--	--	--	--	--	12
15-19 YEARS-----	18,374	14,326	3,122	458	60	10	2	--	--	394
20-24 YEARS-----	32,614	13,897	12,313	4,339	1,259	316	86	14	26	374
25-29 YEARS-----	22,869	4,672	7,873	5,683	2,728	1,077	434	168	100	134
30-34 YEARS-----	8,839	821	1,743	2,050	1,709	1,092	648	382	348	46
35-39 YEARS-----	3,459	172	320	583	618	548	428	254	516	20
40-44 YEARS-----	830	28	60	86	120	124	92	100	218	2
45-49 YEARS-----	54	4	--	4	--	6	6	10	24	--
WHITE-----	77,972	30,552	23,247	11,846	5,758	2,743	1,390	760	910	766
UNDER 15 YEARS-----	152	144	2	--	--	--	--	--	--	6
15-19 YEARS-----	15,318	12,198	2,500	282	34	10	--	2	--	292
20-24 YEARS-----	29,431	12,850	11,307	3,696	990	214	54	12	20	288
25-29 YEARS-----	21,237	4,420	7,459	5,329	2,458	925	346	116	68	116
30-34 YEARS-----	8,021	748	1,633	1,922	1,602	980	538	312	244	42
35-39 YEARS-----	3,043	162	290	533	566	498	366	220	388	20
40-44 YEARS-----	720	26	56	80	108	110	82	88	168	2
45-49 YEARS-----	50	4	--	4	--	6	4	10	22	--
NEGRO-----	9,003	3,484	2,087	1,290	716	422	302	170	318	214
UNDER 15 YEARS-----	134	124	4	--	--	--	--	--	--	6
15-19 YEARS-----	3,024	2,102	616	176	26	2	--	--	--	102
20-24 YEARS-----	3,088	989	1,516	616	268	102	32	2	6	84
25-29 YEARS-----	1,504	210	356	336	262	152	88	52	30	18
30-34 YEARS-----	755	51	92	114	98	112	110	70	104	4
35-39 YEARS-----	394	8	26	44	52	46	58	34	126	--
40-44 YEARS-----	100	4	4	4	10	10	10	12	50	--
45-49 YEARS-----	4	--	--	--	--	--	2	--	2	--

SECTION 1 - NATALITY

Table 1-54. Live Births by Age of Mother, Live-Birth Order, and Race: Each State, 1972 - Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

AREA, AGE OF MOTHER, AND RACE	TOTAL	LIVE-BIRTH ORDER								
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8 AND OVER	NOT STATED
NEW JERSEY-----	100,572	38,861	30,608	15,547	7,492	3,547	1,806	922	1,316	473
UNDER 15 YEARS-----	280	262	12	2	—	—	—	—	—	4
15-19 YEARS-----	13,109	10,155	2,370	442	68	14	—	—	—	60
20-24 YEARS-----	31,685	15,875	10,600	3,448	1,140	328	98	22	12	162
25-29 YEARS-----	33,923	9,797	12,720	6,767	2,688	1,031	399	202	146	173
30-34 YEARS-----	14,923	2,208	3,858	3,726	2,360	1,276	673	320	452	50
35-39 YEARS-----	5,296	460	872	1,000	1,000	702	502	288	450	22
40-44 YEARS-----	1,294	102	170	158	226	186	126	84	240	2
45-49 YEARS-----	62	2	6	4	10	10	8	6	16	—
WHITE-----	80,589	31,332	25,509	12,590	5,770	2,545	1,174	572	698	399
UNDER 15 YEARS-----	70	58	8	2	—	—	—	—	—	2
15-19 YEARS-----	7,679	6,347	1,114	146	22	8	—	—	—	42
20-24 YEARS-----	25,195	13,573	8,507	2,241	560	130	34	8	4	138
25-29 YEARS-----	29,694	8,898	11,572	5,937	2,104	669	207	94	52	161
30-34 YEARS-----	12,551	1,942	3,408	3,260	2,014	994	463	196	236	38
35-39 YEARS-----	4,246	412	742	862	854	574	360	200	226	16
40-44 YEARS-----	1,104	100	152	138	206	162	104	70	170	2
45-49 YEARS-----	50	2	6	4	10	8	6	4	10	—
NEGRO-----	18,787	7,073	4,697	2,781	1,656	964	610	344	608	54
UNDER 15 YEARS-----	208	202	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	2
15-19 YEARS-----	5,354	3,760	1,236	292	44	6	—	—	—	16
20-24 YEARS-----	6,232	2,178	2,015	1,167	576	192	64	14	8	18
25-29 YEARS-----	3,773	705	990	770	560	354	188	106	94	6
30-34 YEARS-----	2,082	192	340	410	326	270	204	122	210	8
35-39 YEARS-----	948	34	96	122	132	118	132	86	224	4
40-44 YEARS-----	178	2	16	20	18	22	20	14	66	—
45-49 YEARS-----	12	—	—	—	—	2	2	2	6	—
NEW MEXICO-----	20,749	8,356	5,583	2,866	1,532	922	490	320	604	76
UNDER 15 YEARS-----	48	48	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
15-19 YEARS-----	4,032	3,268	648	90	6	4	2	—	—	14
20-24 YEARS-----	7,907	3,656	2,829	964	310	88	20	8	38	26
25-29 YEARS-----	5,116	1,104	1,636	1,166	646	336	120	56	6	14
30-34 YEARS-----	2,322	—	390	488	394	324	204	126	174	16
35-39 YEARS-----	974	54	70	136	142	132	106	94	234	6
40-44 YEARS-----	312	18	10	20	34	34	36	30	130	—
45-49 YEARS-----	38	2	—	2	—	4	2	6	22	—
WHITE-----	17,547	7,214	4,891	2,424	1,236	712	390	224	388	68
UNDER 15 YEARS-----	28	28	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
15-19 YEARS-----	3,330	2,758	500	50	4	2	2	—	—	14
20-24 YEARS-----	6,795	3,186	2,475	800	240	50	12	6	4	22
25-29 YEARS-----	4,430	1,004	1,478	1,020	510	260	80	42	24	12
30-34 YEARS-----	1,902	166	362	422	324	258	170	78	106	16
35-39 YEARS-----	788	54	66	112	126	110	94	66	156	4
40-44 YEARS-----	244	16	10	18	32	28	30	28	82	—
45-49 YEARS-----	30	2	—	2	—	4	2	4	16	—
NEGRO-----	504	216	134	68	38	18	6	4	20	—
UNDER 15 YEARS-----	4	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
15-19 YEARS-----	170	118	40	12	—	—	—	—	—	—
20-24 YEARS-----	190	72	68	30	12	8	—	—	—	—
25-29 YEARS-----	82	16	20	16	14	6	4	2	4	—
30-34 YEARS-----	40	6	6	6	8	4	2	—	8	—
35-39 YEARS-----	16	—	—	4	4	—	—	—	8	—
40-44 YEARS-----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
45-49 YEARS-----	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—
NEW YORK-----	253,527	80,229	74,823	36,726	18,047	9,041	4,609	2,376	3,077	24,599
UNDER 15 YEARS-----	637	435	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	194
15-19 YEARS-----	33,913	21,038	5,724	888	108	20	2	2	2	6,129
20-24 YEARS-----	85,272	34,257	28,052	9,162	2,704	814	176	58	52	9,997
25-29 YEARS-----	80,985	18,599	29,141	15,841	6,898	2,847	1,092	414	284	5,869
30-34 YEARS-----	35,906	4,503	9,181	8,005	5,646	3,276	1,735	850	902	1,808
35-39 YEARS-----	13,254	1,155	2,278	2,344	2,186	1,658	1,194	762	1,171	506
40-44 YEARS-----	3,345	242	411	453	477	412	380	280	596	94
45-49 YEARS-----	215	—	28	33	28	14	30	10	70	2
WHITE-----	203,117	65,938	62,085	29,884	14,419	6,889	3,441	1,702	2,097	16,662
UNDER 15 YEARS-----	231	177	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	50
15-19 YEARS-----	22,711	15,208	3,552	470	46	10	2	—	—	3,421
20-24 YEARS-----	68,680	29,461	23,030	6,734	1,768	464	106	26	34	7,057
25-29 YEARS-----	68,818	16,216	25,778	13,617	5,554	2,091	720	254	160	4,428
30-34 YEARS-----	29,167	3,695	7,578	6,785	4,788	2,628	1,295	566	554	1,278
35-39 YEARS-----	10,638	971	1,796	1,888	1,846	1,374	970	612	823	358
40-44 YEARS-----	2,687	210	325	365	391	310	324	232	462	68
45-49 YEARS-----	185	—	22	25	26	12	26	10	62	2
NEGRO-----	46,246	13,002	11,429	6,306	3,410	2,064	1,140	646	956	7,293
UNDER 15 YEARS-----	406	258	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	144
15-19 YEARS-----	10,966	5,682	2,136	418	60	10	2	—	—	2,658
20-24 YEARS-----	15,467	4,365	4,704	2,322	912	340	70	32	16	2,706
25-29 YEARS-----	10,579	1,869	2,789	2,048	1,298	732	364	156	120	1,203
30-34 YEARS-----	5,876	644	1,296	1,054	774	624	432	276	342	434
35-39 YEARS-----	2,320	160	416	380	286	260	216	138	340	124
40-44 YEARS-----	604	24	78	78	78	96	52	44	130	24
45-49 YEARS-----	28	—	6	6	2	2	4	—	8	—

SECTION 1 - NATALITY

1-69

Table 1-54. Live Births by Age of Mother, Live-Birth Order, and Race: Each State, 1972 - Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

AREA, AGE OF MOTHER, AND RACE	TOTAL	LIVE-BIRTH ORDER								NOT STATED
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8 AND OVER	
NORTH CAROLINA-----	88,949	39,623	25,891	12,292	5,417	2,525	1,285	730	1,090	96
UNDER 15 YEARS-----	450	444	6	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
15-19 YEARS-----	22,108	17,389	3,959	614	90	12	4	--	2	38
20-24 YEARS-----	32,308	15,028	11,218	4,170	1,348	374	112	20	6	32
25-29 YEARS-----	21,567	5,552	7,957	4,486	1,941	879	422	196	120	14
30-34 YEARS-----	8,595	940	2,263	2,210	1,342	782	428	258	366	6
35-39 YEARS-----	3,080	236	424	680	584	374	234	182	360	6
40-44 YEARS-----	787	34	58	126	112	102	75	60	220	--
45-49 YEARS-----	54	--	6	6	--	2	10	14	16	--
WHITE-----	61,758	27,915	19,224	8,607	3,413	1,406	591	276	244	82
UNDER 15 YEARS-----	114	114	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
15-19 YEARS-----	12,228	10,193	1,797	180	22	2	--	--	--	34
20-24 YEARS-----	22,808	11,690	8,150	2,264	540	108	24	4	--	28
25-29 YEARS-----	17,338	4,890	6,958	3,583	1,263	444	124	46	18	12
30-34 YEARS-----	6,603	792	1,931	1,896	1,042	510	242	114	70	6
35-39 YEARS-----	2,152	206	348	562	460	264	140	78	92	2
40-44 YEARS-----	491	30	34	118	86	76	55	28	64	--
45-49 YEARS-----	24	--	6	4	--	2	6	6	--	--
NEGRO-----	25,181	10,942	6,137	3,349	1,824	1,047	648	420	804	10
UNDER 15 YEARS-----	332	326	6	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
15-19 YEARS-----	9,372	6,816	2,052	420	66	8	4	--	2	4
20-24 YEARS-----	8,762	3,082	2,816	1,738	762	258	82	16	6	2
25-29 YEARS-----	3,793	564	893	807	612	401	282	134	100	--
30-34 YEARS-----	1,770	128	280	244	256	170	132	284	284	--
35-39 YEARS-----	852	24	66	98	118	98	90	100	254	4
40-44 YEARS-----	272	2	24	8	22	26	16	30	144	--
45-49 YEARS-----	28	--	--	2	--	--	4	8	14	--
NORTH DAKOTA-----	10,105	4,122	2,810	1,379	728	454	226	118	258	10
UNDER 15 YEARS-----	6	6	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
15-19 YEARS-----	1,631	1,417	186	20	--	--	--	--	--	8
20-24 YEARS-----	3,939	1,992	1,456	391	68	22	6	2	--	2
25-29 YEARS-----	2,693	595	924	648	316	136	52	16	6	--
30-34 YEARS-----	1,190	94	196	240	259	184	94	52	80	--
35-39 YEARS-----	488	14	36	72	90	78	54	28	116	--
40-44 YEARS-----	150	4	12	4	16	22	20	18	54	--
45-49 YEARS-----	8	--	--	4	--	--	--	2	--	--
WHITE-----	9,322	3,818	2,634	1,260	686	426	184	102	206	6
UNDER 15 YEARS-----	2	2	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
15-19 YEARS-----	1,413	1,251	144	14	--	--	--	--	--	4
20-24 YEARS-----	3,644	1,880	1,368	328	56	10	--	--	--	2
25-29 YEARS-----	2,565	583	894	608	292	134	38	12	4	--
30-34 YEARS-----	1,096	84	184	232	244	172	78	44	58	--
35-39 YEARS-----	454	14	32	70	88	88	50	28	94	--
40-44 YEARS-----	140	4	12	4	16	22	18	16	48	--
45-49 YEARS-----	8	--	--	4	--	--	--	2	--	--
NEGRO-----	84	34	40	8	--	2	--	--	--	--
UNDER 15 YEARS-----	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
15-19 YEARS-----	10	4	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
20-24 YEARS-----	38	26	12	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
25-29 YEARS-----	22	2	12	8	--	--	--	--	--	--
30-34 YEARS-----	12	2	8	--	--	2	--	--	--	--
35-39 YEARS-----	2	--	2	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
40-44 YEARS-----	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
45-49 YEARS-----	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
OHIO-----	169,712	66,500	49,780	26,158	13,055	6,233	3,318	1,730	2,230	708
UNDER 15 YEARS-----	574	566	4	--	--	--	--	--	--	4
15-19 YEARS-----	30,908	24,558	5,197	788	88	10	--	--	--	267
20-24 YEARS-----	62,855	28,276	23,204	8,039	2,271	558	40	28	--	285
25-29 YEARS-----	46,741	10,581	16,393	11,054	5,266	2,045	822	338	140	102
30-34 YEARS-----	19,478	2,021	4,112	4,751	3,818	2,300	1,228	650	588	30
35-39 YEARS-----	7,192	428	730	1,290	1,356	1,056	864	498	950	20
40-44 YEARS-----	1,852	70	132	222	246	248	238	206	488	2
45-49 YEARS-----	112	--	8	14	10	16	10	18	36	--
WHITE-----	146,589	57,033	43,692	22,759	11,213	5,335	2,746	1,350	1,792	669
UNDER 15 YEARS-----	222	216	2	--	--	--	--	--	--	4
15-19 YEARS-----	23,855	19,427	3,645	474	46	8	--	--	--	255
20-24 YEARS-----	54,889	25,372	20,512	6,534	1,671	390	104	14	24	268
25-29 YEARS-----	42,323	9,775	15,095	10,032	4,626	1,703	678	232	86	96
30-34 YEARS-----	17,330	1,781	3,694	4,339	3,432	2,052	1,010	528	466	28
35-39 YEARS-----	6,290	398	624	1,162	1,218	940	744	402	786	16
40-44 YEARS-----	1,590	64	112	204	212	228	200	164	404	2
45-49 YEARS-----	90	--	8	14	8	14	10	10	26	--
NEGRO-----	22,075	9,039	5,756	3,221	1,790	874	556	374	428	37
UNDER 15 YEARS-----	350	348	2	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
15-19 YEARS-----	6,989	5,087	1,534	312	42	2	--	--	--	12
20-24 YEARS-----	7,694	2,762	2,610	1,469	594	166	52	26	--	15
25-29 YEARS-----	4,010	632	1,154	958	624	334	144	104	54	6
30-34 YEARS-----	1,894	178	338	348	364	240	206	98	120	2
35-39 YEARS-----	860	26	100	116	130	110	118	96	162	2
40-44 YEARS-----	256	6	18	18	34	20	36	42	82	--
45-49 YEARS-----	22	--	--	--	2	2	--	8	10	--

SECTION 1 - NATALITY

Table 1-54. Live Births by Age of Mother, Live-Birth Order, and Race: Each State, 1972 - Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

AREA, AGE OF MOTHER, AND RACE	TOTAL	LIVE-BIRTH ORDER								
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8 AND OVER	NOT STATED
OKLAHOMA-----	42,399	18,432	12,358	6,046	2,655	1,259	582	350	448	269
UNDER 15 YEARS-----	169	161	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	2
15-19 YEARS-----	9,962	8,001	1,602	252	24	2	—	—	—	79
20-24 YEARS-----	16,659	7,549	6,102	2,135	622	135	26	4	—	84
25-29 YEARS-----	10,189	2,267	3,717	2,376	1,015	468	174	82	36	54
30-34 YEARS-----	3,684	356	757	981	692	394	204	132	136	32
35-39 YEARS-----	1,380	82	148	248	268	214	132	96	176	16
40-44 YEARS-----	346	16	26	54	32	44	44	36	94	—
45-49 YEARS-----	10	—	—	—	2	2	—	—	4	2
WHITE-----	35,112	15,511	10,540	5,030	2,115	903	394	214	198	207
UNDER 15 YEARS-----	89	89	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
15-19 YEARS-----	7,583	6,284	1,096	130	6	2	—	—	—	65
20-24 YEARS-----	14,147	6,665	5,234	1,675	418	79	10	4	2	60
25-29 YEARS-----	8,911	2,073	3,375	2,086	833	332	100	46	20	46
30-34 YEARS-----	3,080	314	673	875	608	298	156	76	56	24
35-39 YEARS-----	1,032	72	136	214	224	150	86	60	78	12
40-44 YEARS-----	262	14	26	50	24	40	42	28	38	—
45-49 YEARS-----	8	—	—	—	2	2	—	—	4	—
NEGRO-----	3,999	1,609	966	532	326	176	112	86	158	34
UNDER 15 YEARS-----	70	62	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	2
15-19 YEARS-----	1,452	984	348	96	16	—	—	—	—	8
20-24 YEARS-----	1,317	441	420	246	146	38	12	—	—	14
25-29 YEARS-----	644	94	160	140	96	68	46	24	12	4
30-34 YEARS-----	284	20	32	34	38	46	30	32	48	4
35-39 YEARS-----	178	6	—	12	28	22	22	24	62	2
40-44 YEARS-----	54	2	—	4	2	2	2	6	36	—
45-49 YEARS-----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
OREGON-----	31,303	13,114	10,043	4,454	1,966	806	406	194	226	94
UNDER 15 YEARS-----	56	54	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2
15-19 YEARS-----	5,533	4,571	812	102	4	2	—	—	—	42
20-24 YEARS-----	12,286	5,684	4,782	1,362	340	60	22	—	—	36
25-29 YEARS-----	9,225	2,307	3,557	2,015	892	296	106	36	8	8
30-34 YEARS-----	3,099	412	756	797	522	284	170	80	72	6
35-39 YEARS-----	894	66	124	152	180	136	88	52	96	—
40-44 YEARS-----	200	18	12	26	28	26	20	24	46	—
45-49 YEARS-----	10	2	—	—	—	2	—	2	4	—
WHITE-----	29,761	12,458	9,585	4,260	1,846	768	376	170	206	92
UNDER 15 YEARS-----	44	42	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2
15-19 YEARS-----	5,123	4,243	748	88	2	2	—	—	—	40
20-24 YEARS-----	11,728	5,464	4,574	1,270	306	56	22	—	—	36
25-29 YEARS-----	8,885	2,239	3,421	1,963	842	288	92	28	4	8
30-34 YEARS-----	2,951	386	718	773	504	268	162	70	64	6
35-39 YEARS-----	828	64	114	142	166	126	80	46	90	—
40-44 YEARS-----	192	18	10	24	26	26	20	24	44	—
45-49 YEARS-----	10	2	—	—	—	2	—	2	4	—
NEGRO-----	666	306	184	84	50	16	12	8	6	—
UNDER 15 YEARS-----	6	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
15-19 YEARS-----	240	192	36	10	2	—	—	—	—	—
20-24 YEARS-----	244	86	100	38	16	4	—	—	—	—
25-29 YEARS-----	112	12	40	26	24	6	—	2	2	—
30-34 YEARS-----	40	10	6	8	6	2	—	2	—	—
35-39 YEARS-----	22	—	2	2	2	4	—	4	2	—
40-44 YEARS-----	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—
45-49 YEARS-----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
PENNSYLVANIA-----	163,325	65,301	47,572	25,311	12,121	6,150	3,026	1,628	1,986	230
UNDER 15 YEARS-----	458	440	14	2	—	—	—	—	—	2
15-19 YEARS-----	27,131	21,663	4,606	702	80	10	4	4	—	62
20-24 YEARS-----	57,133	28,035	19,742	6,772	1,832	504	118	40	12	78
25-29 YEARS-----	47,867	12,087	17,339	10,776	4,641	1,868	700	278	126	52
30-34 YEARS-----	20,667	2,372	4,666	5,359	3,768	2,234	1,132	556	566	14
35-39 YEARS-----	7,954	590	1,000	1,452	1,510	1,190	810	550	834	18
40-44 YEARS-----	1,989	108	199	228	274	338	246	184	408	4
45-49 YEARS-----	126	6	6	20	16	6	16	16	40	—
WHITE-----	142,080	56,159	42,079	22,289	10,563	5,288	2,546	1,378	1,582	196
UNDER 15 YEARS-----	194	184	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	2
15-19 YEARS-----	20,355	16,729	3,144	378	36	8	4	—	—	52
20-24 YEARS-----	49,794	25,135	17,391	5,504	1,274	330	64	22	12	62
25-29 YEARS-----	44,003	11,297	16,207	9,942	4,121	1,546	542	214	88	46
30-34 YEARS-----	18,677	2,168	4,254	4,923	3,464	1,996	970	462	428	12
35-39 YEARS-----	7,150	544	888	1,318	1,390	1,094	726	496	676	18
40-44 YEARS-----	1,795	98	181	204	262	308	228	168	342	4
45-49 YEARS-----	112	4	6	20	16	6	12	12	36	—
NEGRO-----	20,361	8,760	5,167	2,924	1,530	840	464	248	398	30
UNDER 15 YEARS-----	264	256	6	2	—	—	—	—	—	—
15-19 YEARS-----	6,720	4,892	1,452	320	44	2	—	—	—	10
20-24 YEARS-----	7,079	2,730	2,287	1,250	554	172	54	18	—	14
25-29 YEARS-----	3,520	660	982	802	506	316	148	64	38	4
30-34 YEARS-----	1,816	170	328	402	296	228	160	94	136	2
35-39 YEARS-----	760	40	96	124	118	92	80	54	156	—
40-44 YEARS-----	188	10	16	24	12	30	18	14	64	—
45-49 YEARS-----	14	2	—	—	—	—	4	4	4	—

SECTION 1 - NATALITY

Table 1-55. Live Births by Single Year of Age of Mother, Live-Birth Order, and Race: United States, 1972

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. [Live-birth order refers to number of children born alive to mother].

Age of mother and race	Total	Live-birth order								
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8 and over	Not stated
All races-----	3,258,411	1,289,257	930,293	461,363	228,459	114,922	61,088	34,267	50,722	88,040
Under 15 years-----	12,082	11,179	291	15	2	-	-	-	-	595
15 years-----	33,739	30,551	1,523	80	4	-	-	-	-	1,581
16 years-----	76,709	66,926	6,062	396	41	-	2	-	-	3,282
17 years-----	126,193	103,601	16,064	1,732	139	33	4	4	-	4,616
18 years-----	172,840	130,346	31,081	4,624	492	80	5	7	17	6,188
19 years-----	206,799	141,836	47,244	9,192	1,518	181	31	11	12	6,774
20 years-----	221,371	131,943	63,623	15,249	3,198	604	77	26	44	6,607
21 years-----	228,590	116,351	76,693	21,722	5,539	1,266	226	62	37	6,684
22 years-----	234,208	102,924	85,689	27,550	8,651	2,100	543	112	54	6,585
23 years-----	243,073	94,504	91,796	34,426	11,223	3,520	905	198	102	6,399
24 years-----	246,951	86,223	93,298	40,109	14,044	4,655	1,467	398	217	6,540
25 years-----	250,222	78,230	93,753	45,307	17,131	6,233	2,148	752	367	6,301
26 years-----	187,647	49,803	67,968	38,462	16,197	6,534	2,592	988	505	4,598
27 years-----	168,143	38,499	59,277	37,009	17,501	7,601	3,256	1,349	752	3,899
28 years-----	153,761	28,914	50,494	36,466	19,180	8,518	3,885	1,732	1,217	3,355
29 years-----	140,619	22,546	42,724	35,132	19,768	9,430	4,440	2,100	1,551	2,928
30 years-----	110,723	15,303	29,829	27,565	17,541	9,213	4,579	2,375	2,150	2,370
31 years-----	86,236	10,200	20,543	20,736	14,800	8,507	4,623	2,440	2,553	1,834
32 years-----	71,115	7,572	14,618	16,231	12,985	7,888	4,641	2,715	3,073	1,392
33 years-----	58,012	5,482	10,501	12,586	10,992	7,391	4,479	2,604	3,322	1,155
34 years-----	48,915	4,306	7,733	9,796	8,947	6,370	4,293	2,650	3,831	989
35 years-----	39,530	3,221	5,585	7,412	7,100	5,468	3,738	2,410	3,840	756
36 years-----	33,967	2,432	4,453	5,625	5,817	4,935	3,586	2,383	4,236	700
37 years-----	27,982	1,832	3,244	4,497	4,819	3,853	2,994	2,009	4,187	547
38 years-----	22,142	1,448	2,293	3,110	3,481	3,202	2,448	1,752	4,008	400
39 years-----	17,707	1,021	1,706	2,423	2,664	2,400	1,906	1,507	3,751	329
40 years-----	13,364	796	1,180	1,640	1,793	1,845	1,505	1,292	3,103	210
41 years-----	9,573	488	839	1,043	1,327	1,161	1,165	824	2,554	172
42 years-----	7,175	353	598	723	911	903	800	695	2,106	86
43 years-----	4,282	235	300	448	504	502	477	391	1,340	85
44 years-----	2,467	126	161	229	228	289	244	263	882	45
45 years-----	1,245	37	82	135	127	128	125	118	474	19
46 years-----	613	14	27	65	53	81	61	54	246	12
47 years-----	260	6	11	17	26	20	26	26	121	7
48 years-----	115	7	6	7	12	9	15	18	41	-
49 years-----	51	2	4	6	4	2	2	2	29	-
White-----	2,655,558	1,055,442	785,817	382,132	183,691	88,280	44,576	23,893	30,744	60,985
Under 15 years-----	4,573	4,312	88	6	-	-	-	-	-	167
15 years-----	17,397	16,242	473	15	-	-	-	-	-	667
16 years-----	47,037	42,575	2,667	137	13	-	-	-	-	1,645
17 years-----	86,463	74,683	8,424	660	36	12	2	4	-	2,642
18 years-----	125,446	99,945	19,574	2,019	159	31	-	4	8	3,706
19 years-----	157,643	114,509	33,152	4,909	571	77	12	6	6	4,401
20 years-----	173,787	109,874	48,578	9,160	1,426	241	29	16	28	4,435
21 years-----	183,638	99,310	61,760	14,433	2,895	482	69	19	20	4,650
22 years-----	193,695	89,899	72,572	20,183	5,066	981	219	41	37	4,697
23 years-----	205,881	83,786	80,543	27,164	7,402	1,784	377	79	45	4,691
24 years-----	213,204	77,412	83,547	33,158	10,236	2,850	760	167	105	4,969
25 years-----	219,603	70,937	85,295	39,238	15,349	4,076	1,171	373	150	5,014
26 years-----	163,227	44,852	61,742	33,596	12,859	4,493	1,493	461	217	3,514
27 years-----	146,111	34,498	52,896	32,698	14,352	5,556	1,982	758	333	3,058
28 years-----	133,362	25,471	45,702	32,666	16,297	6,544	2,555	1,022	536	2,589
29 years-----	122,412	19,990	38,610	31,741	17,048	7,505	3,144	1,309	797	2,268
30 years-----	94,801	13,279	26,524	24,588	15,300	7,429	3,277	1,521	1,122	1,761
31 years-----	72,810	8,748	18,014	18,350	12,899	7,007	3,441	1,656	1,338	1,357
32 years-----	59,402	6,447	12,658	14,189	11,456	6,512	3,517	1,911	1,753	999
33 years-----	48,495	4,671	9,105	10,985	9,391	6,167	3,535	1,914	1,915	814
34 years-----	40,620	3,653	6,613	8,638	7,908	5,407	3,475	1,950	2,247	729
35 years-----	32,728	2,753	4,809	6,433	6,239	4,579	3,057	1,872	2,447	539
36 years-----	27,522	2,087	3,704	4,840	5,045	4,231	2,749	1,787	2,610	469
37 years-----	22,550	1,560	2,738	3,881	4,143	3,288	2,414	1,512	2,679	355
38 years-----	17,875	1,247	1,912	2,684	2,997	2,771	2,046	1,409	2,552	257
39 years-----	14,090	876	1,453	2,055	2,307	2,027	1,561	1,193	2,406	212
40 years-----	10,617	704	976	1,394	1,535	1,599	1,255	1,032	1,993	129
41 years-----	7,734	435	713	913	1,163	986	962	681	1,775	106
42 years-----	5,704	311	503	615	802	799	668	541	1,412	53
43 years-----	3,404	205	243	389	428	411	413	304	949	62
44 years-----	1,952	108	131	199	189	250	198	203	645	29
45 years-----	1,000	30	80	113	113	115	109	86	341	13
46 years-----	468	10	19	59	47	71	51	44	162	5
47 years-----	192	4	9	15	26	10	22	22	83	1
48 years-----	85	7	6	7	10	7	11	14	23	-
49 years-----	30	2	4	4	4	2	2	2	10	-
All other-----	602,853	233,815	144,476	79,231	44,768	26,642	16,512	10,374	19,978	27,057
Under 15 years-----	7,509	6,867	203	9	2	-	-	-	-	428
15 years-----	16,342	14,309	1,050	85	4	-	-	-	-	914
16 years-----	29,672	24,351	3,395	259	28	-	2	-	-	1,637
17 years-----	39,730	28,918	7,840	1,072	103	21	2	-	-	1,974
18 years-----	47,394	30,401	11,507	2,605	333	49	5	3	9	2,482

SECTION 1 - NATALITY

Table 1-55. Live Births by Single Year of Age of Mother, Live-Birth Order, and Race: United States, 1972-Con.

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. [Live-birth order refers to number of children born alive to mother]]

Age of mother and race	Total	Live-birth order								
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8 and over	Not stated
All other--Con.										
19 years-----	49,156	27,327	14,092	4,283	947	104	19	5	6	2,373
20 years-----	47,594	22,069	15,045	6,089	1,772	363	48	10	16	2,172
21 years-----	44,942	17,041	14,933	7,289	2,644	784	157	43	17	2,034
22 years-----	40,513	13,025	15,117	7,367	3,585	1,119	324	71	17	1,899
23 years-----	37,192	10,708	11,253	7,262	3,821	1,736	528	119	57	1,709
24 years-----	33,747	8,811	9,751	6,951	3,808	1,805	707	231	112	1,571
25 years-----	30,619	7,293	8,458	6,069	3,782	2,157	977	379	217	1,287
26 years-----	24,420	4,951	6,226	4,866	3,338	2,041	1,099	527	288	1,084
27 years-----	22,032	4,001	5,381	4,511	3,149	2,045	1,274	611	419	841
28 years-----	20,399	3,443	4,792	3,800	2,883	1,974	1,330	710	681	786
29 years-----	18,207	2,556	4,114	3,391	2,720	1,925	1,296	791	754	660
30 years-----	15,922	2,024	3,305	2,775	2,241	1,784	1,302	854	1,028	609
31 years-----	13,426	1,452	2,529	2,386	1,901	1,500	1,182	784	1,215	477
32 years-----	11,715	1,125	1,980	2,042	1,549	1,376	1,124	804	1,320	393
33 years-----	9,517	811	1,396	1,403	1,301	1,224	944	690	1,407	341
34 years-----	8,295	653	1,120	1,158	1,039	963	818	700	1,584	260
35 years-----	6,802	468	776	979	861	889	681	538	1,393	217
36 years-----	6,445	345	749	785	772	704	637	596	1,626	231
37 years-----	5,432	272	506	616	676	585	580	497	1,508	192
38 years-----	4,267	201	381	426	484	431	402	343	1,456	143
39 years-----	3,617	145	253	368	357	373	345	314	1,345	117
40 years-----	2,747	92	204	246	258	246	250	260	1,110	81
41 years-----	1,839	53	126	130	164	175	203	143	779	60
42 years-----	1,471	42	95	108	109	104	132	154	694	33
43 years-----	878	30	57	59	76	91	64	87	391	23
44 years-----	515	18	30	30	39	39	46	60	237	16
45 years-----	245	7	2	22	14	13	16	32	133	6
46 years-----	145	4	8	6	6	10	10	10	84	7
47 years-----	68	2	2	2	2	10	4	4	38	6
48 years-----	30	-	-	-	2	2	4	4	18	-
49 years-----	21	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	19	-
Negro-----	551,329	205,090	124,455	69,207	39,920	24,050	15,037	9,437	18,303	25,830
Under 15 years-----	7,363	6,723	203	9	2	-	-	-	-	426
15 years-----	15,954	13,921	1,030	65	4	-	-	-	-	914
16 years-----	28,487	23,260	3,318	257	28	-	-	-	-	1,622
17 years-----	37,796	27,300	7,395	1,048	103	21	-	-	-	1,929
18 years-----	44,554	28,238	10,965	2,529	329	45	5	3	5	2,435
19 years-----	45,578	24,910	13,170	4,111	923	102	19	5	4	2,334
20 years-----	43,634	19,780	13,848	5,757	1,715	345	48	10	10	2,123
21 years-----	40,745	14,946	13,549	6,815	2,514	758	157	43	11	1,954
22 years-----	36,007	11,016	11,574	6,729	3,410	1,082	318	69	15	1,794
23 years-----	32,280	8,676	9,695	6,480	3,523	1,632	508	115	49	1,602
24 years-----	28,671	6,667	8,214	6,158	3,496	1,883	668	221	102	1,462
25 years-----	25,598	5,218	6,997	5,337	3,436	1,969	911	352	211	1,167
26 years-----	19,835	3,303	4,858	4,103	2,957	1,864	1,012	499	266	973
27 years-----	17,737	2,549	4,009	3,648	2,764	1,863	1,152	579	399	774
28 years-----	16,238	2,171	3,407	3,156	2,491	1,776	1,226	657	630	724
29 years-----	14,549	1,603	2,914	2,715	2,359	1,745	1,161	734	703	615
30 years-----	12,731	1,257	2,305	2,172	1,920	1,585	1,178	794	966	554
31 years-----	10,656	891	1,686	1,820	1,626	1,317	1,070	685	1,135	426
32 years-----	9,282	660	1,334	1,512	1,296	1,194	1,016	705	1,203	362
33 years-----	7,851	551	929	1,099	1,081	1,086	857	616	1,283	329
34 years-----	6,816	396	760	867	867	846	739	651	1,465	245
35 years-----	5,584	298	544	706	690	764	612	476	1,294	200
36 years-----	5,363	199	551	584	617	613	562	540	1,484	213
37 years-----	4,545	177	369	467	536	485	507	439	1,388	177
38 years-----	3,572	125	253	319	395	371	364	296	1,311	138
39 years-----	3,132	94	183	292	307	323	309	287	1,230	107
40 years-----	2,345	61	163	182	197	199	224	238	1,000	81
41 years-----	1,586	37	84	104	136	155	183	123	703	61
42 years-----	1,225	26	66	70	89	88	101	132	620	33
43 years-----	771	16	48	48	66	81	54	84	351	23
44 years-----	453	14	26	28	29	29	42	56	213	16
45 years-----	205	5	2	14	10	9	16	32	113	4
46 years-----	121	-	4	6	4	8	10	8	74	7
47 years-----	62	2	2	-	-	10	2	4	36	6
48 years-----	26	-	-	-	2	2	4	4	14	-
49 years-----	17	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	15	-

SECTION 1 - NATALITY

Table 1-56. Live Births by Age of Mother and Race, for Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties: United States and Each State, 1972.

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States. For definition of areas and more information on sampling, see Technical Appendix.]

AREA AND RACE	TOTAL	AGE OF MOTHER							
		UNDER 15 YEARS	15-19 YEARS	20-24 YEARS	25-29 YEARS	30-34 YEARS	35-39 YEARS	40-44 YEARS	45-49 YEARS
UNITED STATES-----	3,258,411	12,082	616,280	1,174,183	900,392	375,001	141,328	36,861	2,284
WHITE-----	2,655,558	4,573	433,986	970,205	784,715	316,128	114,765	29,411	1,775
NEGRO-----	531,329	7,363	172,349	181,337	93,957	47,316	22,196	6,380	431
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	2,202,160	8,214	388,453	777,217	638,975	266,685	96,785	24,378	1,453
WHITE-----	1,758,317	2,844	258,959	626,446	549,918	221,667	77,850	19,464	1,169
NEGRO-----	397,198	5,306	124,659	136,982	73,104	36,561	16,045	4,295	246
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	1,056,251	3,868	227,827	396,966	261,417	108,316	44,543	12,483	831
WHITE-----	897,241	1,729	175,027	343,759	234,797	94,461	36,915	9,947	606
NEGRO-----	134,131	2,057	47,690	44,355	20,853	10,755	6,151	2,085	185
ALABAMA-----	61,769	430	15,658	22,542	13,929	5,822	2,594	744	50
WHITE-----	40,131	124	8,223	15,384	10,505	4,006	1,499	370	20
NEGRO-----	21,387	302	7,391	7,080	3,360	1,783	1,077	364	30
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	30,904	206	7,618	11,246	7,297	3,005	1,150	364	18
WHITE-----	19,737	54	3,693	7,480	5,551	2,081	686	186	6
NEGRO-----	11,087	152	3,917	3,752	1,714	902	460	178	12
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	30,865	224	8,040	11,296	6,632	2,817	1,444	380	32
WHITE-----	20,394	70	4,530	7,904	4,954	1,925	813	184	14
NEGRO-----	10,300	150	3,474	3,328	1,646	881	617	186	18
ALASKA-----	6,932	8	1,080	2,689	1,975	780	330	60	10
WHITE-----	4,990	4	716	1,961	1,537	532	206	28	6
NEGRO-----	242	-	38	106	56	30	12	-	-
METROPOLITAN ELECTION DISTRICTS ¹-----	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
WHITE-----	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
NEGRO-----	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
NONMETROPOLITAN ELECTION DISTRICTS ¹ -----	6,932	8	1,080	2,689	1,975	780	330	60	10
WHITE-----	4,990	4	716	1,961	1,537	532	206	28	6
NEGRO-----	242	-	38	106	56	30	12	-	-
ARIZONA-----	37,493	112	7,235	14,209	9,555	4,282	1,586	478	36
WHITE-----	31,567	64	5,837	12,121	8,377	3,566	1,250	324	28
NEGRO-----	1,556	32	536	532	248	118	50	40	-
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	26,019	74	4,962	10,005	6,834	2,924	960	240	20
WHITE-----	23,641	40	4,276	9,129	6,408	2,692	872	204	20
NEGRO-----	1,326	28	458	468	202	102	36	32	-
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	11,474	38	2,273	4,204	2,721	1,358	626	238	16
WHITE-----	7,926	24	1,561	2,992	1,969	874	378	120	8
NEGRO-----	230	4	78	64	46	16	14	8	-
ARKANSAS-----	33,779	190	8,695	12,914	7,359	2,984	1,249	368	20
WHITE-----	25,311	40	5,628	10,176	6,110	2,268	877	206	6
NEGRO-----	8,350	150	2,696	2,696	1,217	704	358	162	14
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	11,641	70	2,917	4,466	2,603	1,073	402	100	10
WHITE-----	8,208	14	1,696	3,274	2,115	791	258	56	4
NEGRO-----	3,385	56	1,215	1,170	474	280	140	44	6
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	22,138	120	5,778	8,448	4,756	1,911	847	268	10
WHITE-----	17,103	26	3,932	6,902	3,995	1,477	619	150	2
NEGRO-----	4,965	94	1,834	1,526	743	424	218	118	8
CALIFORNIA-----	306,470	812	52,160	110,822	88,605	37,759	12,858	3,272	182
WHITE-----	261,067	488	42,068	95,635	77,385	31,877	10,678	2,790	146
NEGRO-----	30,409	304	8,634	10,900	6,217	2,996	1,114	230	14
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	282,880	740	47,333	101,697	82,540	35,444	11,972	2,988	166
WHITE-----	238,952	434	37,639	87,007	71,656	29,700	9,866	2,520	130
NEGRO-----	29,833	290	8,432	10,714	6,117	2,948	1,090	228	14
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	23,590	72	4,827	9,125	6,065	2,315	886	284	16
WHITE-----	22,115	54	4,429	8,628	5,729	2,177	812	270	16
NEGRO-----	576	14	202	186	100	48	24	2	-
COLORADO-----	38,539	78	6,831	14,602	11,128	4,268	1,290	334	8
WHITE-----	36,276	56	6,299	13,757	10,586	4,038	1,212	320	8
NEGRO-----	1,578	22	450	580	326	140	50	10	-
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	28,177	60	4,786	10,560	8,365	3,238	948	212	8
WHITE-----	26,119	38	4,284	9,794	7,877	3,038	876	204	8
NEGRO-----	1,538	22	440	570	312	138	50	6	-
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	10,362	18	2,045	4,042	2,763	1,030	342	122	-
WHITE-----	10,157	18	2,015	3,963	2,709	1,000	336	116	-
NEGRO-----	40	-	10	10	14	2	-	4	-

¹County equivalents.

SECTION 1 - NATALITY

Table 1-56. Live Births by Age of Mother and Race, for Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties: United States and Each State, 1972-Con.

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States. For definition of areas and more information on sampling, see Technical Appendix]

AREA AND RACE	TOTAL	AGE OF MOTHER							
		UNDER 15 YEARS	15-19 YEARS	20-24 YEARS	25-29 YEARS	30-34 YEARS	35-39 YEARS	40-44 YEARS	45-49 YEARS
CONNECTICUT-----	39,580	103	4,826	12,623	13,788	5,801	1,949	461	29
WHITE-----	34,884	29	3,650	11,061	12,768	5,199	1,739	411	27
NEGRO-----	4,293	74	1,148	1,466	857	514	190	42	2
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	29,907	92	3,598	9,235	10,468	4,546	1,576	368	24
WHITE-----	25,621	22	2,500	7,817	9,538	4,012	1,384	326	22
NEGRO-----	3,990	70	1,078	1,354	796	480	174	36	2
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	9,673	11	1,228	3,388	3,320	1,255	373	93	5
WHITE-----	9,263	7	1,150	3,244	3,230	1,187	355	85	5
NEGRO-----	303	4	70	112	61	34	16	6	-
DELAWARE-----	8,814	44	1,762	3,100	2,572	938	318	76	4
WHITE-----	6,919	12	1,081	2,416	2,276	808	268	56	2
NEGRO-----	1,823	32	677	658	268	116	50	20	2
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	5,776	26	1,024	1,912	1,886	650	226	50	2
WHITE-----	4,698	2	650	1,516	1,708	584	196	40	2
NEGRO-----	1,038	24	374	388	154	58	30	10	-
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	3,038	18	738	1,188	686	288	92	26	2
WHITE-----	2,221	10	431	900	568	224	72	16	-
NEGRO-----	785	8	303	270	114	58	20	10	2
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA-----	12,060	126	3,266	4,128	2,687	1,233	502	116	2
WHITE-----	1,459	2	108	310	558	339	116	26	-
NEGRO-----	10,441	124	3,152	3,774	2,067	868	366	88	2
METROPOLITAN-----	12,060	126	3,266	4,128	2,687	1,233	502	116	2
WHITE-----	1,459	2	108	310	558	339	116	26	-
NEGRO-----	10,441	124	3,152	3,774	2,067	868	366	88	2
NONMETROPOLITAN-----	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
WHITE-----	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
NEGRO-----	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
FLORIDA-----	109,868	745	25,838	38,979	27,351	11,242	4,537	1,112	64
WHITE-----	81,128	209	15,666	29,652	22,726	8,784	3,276	773	42
NEGRO-----	27,944	535	10,113	9,066	4,347	2,317	1,212	332	22
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	73,829	481	16,220	26,092	19,236	7,918	3,103	740	39
WHITE-----	53,980	126	9,428	19,566	15,937	6,147	2,219	530	27
NEGRO-----	19,296	355	6,757	6,351	3,099	1,659	857	206	12
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	36,039	264	9,618	12,887	8,115	3,324	1,434	372	25
WHITE-----	27,148	83	6,238	10,086	6,789	2,637	1,057	243	15
NEGRO-----	8,648	180	3,356	2,715	1,248	658	355	126	10
GEORGIA-----	87,344	606	21,942	31,471	21,245	8,179	3,123	737	41
WHITE-----	57,436	128	11,627	21,203	16,235	5,837	1,974	417	15
NEGRO-----	29,503	478	10,271	10,109	4,896	2,280	1,129	314	26
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	42,445	274	9,805	15,068	11,308	4,207	1,481	288	14
WHITE-----	28,173	54	5,071	10,025	8,737	3,115	995	170	6
NEGRO-----	14,013	220	4,706	4,938	2,495	1,058	472	116	8
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	44,899	332	12,137	16,403	9,937	3,972	1,642	449	27
WHITE-----	29,263	74	6,556	11,178	7,498	2,722	979	247	9
NEGRO-----	15,490	258	5,565	5,171	2,401	1,222	657	198	18
HAWAII-----	15,408	24	2,148	5,440	4,816	2,082	712	174	12
WHITE-----	4,350	2	510	1,838	1,394	464	124	16	2
NEGRO-----	202	2	32	102	44	20	2	-	-
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	12,580	18	1,712	4,400	4,038	1,688	566	150	8
WHITE-----	3,878	2	470	1,620	1,252	408	108	16	2
NEGRO-----	198	2	32	100	42	20	2	-	-
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	2,828	6	436	1,040	778	394	146	24	4
WHITE-----	472	-	40	218	142	56	16	-	-
NEGRO-----	4	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-
IDAHO-----	14,218	22	2,631	5,679	3,676	1,528	526	140	16
WHITE-----	13,842	22	2,537	5,521	3,596	1,500	518	132	16
NEGRO-----	54	-	8	28	12	4	2	-	-
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	2,206	-	368	828	694	242	60	14	-
WHITE-----	2,178	-	364	816	686	240	58	14	-
NEGRO-----	8	-	2	2	2	2	2	-	-
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	12,012	22	2,263	4,851	2,982	1,286	466	126	16
WHITE-----	11,664	22	2,173	4,705	2,910	1,260	460	118	16
NEGRO-----	46	-	8	26	10	2	-	-	-

SECTION 1 - NATALITY

1-79

Table 1-56. Live Births by Age of Mother and Race, for Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties: United States and Each State, 1972-Con.

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States. For definition of areas and more information on sampling, see Technical Appendix.]

AREA AND RACE	TOTAL	AGE OF MOTHER							
		UNDER 15 YEARS	15-19 YEARS	20-24 YEARS	25-29 YEARS	30-34 YEARS	35-39 YEARS	40-44 YEARS	45-49 YEARS
ILLINOIS-----	178,222	765	32,625	60,903	50,870	22,134	8,606	2,201	118
WHITE-----	136,346	188	19,584	47,388	42,865	17,899	6,678	1,656	88
NEGRO-----	39,175	575	12,923	12,893	6,831	3,646	1,756	523	28
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	146,183	713	26,286	48,494	42,700	18,815	7,261	1,814	100
WHITE-----	105,665	142	13,745	35,406	34,913	14,690	5,401	1,296	72
NEGRO-----	37,957	569	12,449	12,510	6,655	3,554	1,698	496	26
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	32,039	52	6,339	12,409	8,170	3,319	1,345	387	18
WHITE-----	30,681	46	5,839	11,982	7,952	3,209	1,277	360	16
NEGRO-----	1,218	6	474	383	176	92	58	27	2
INDIANA-----	87,325	286	18,374	32,614	22,869	8,839	3,459	830	54
WHITE-----	77,972	152	15,318	29,431	21,237	8,021	3,043	720	50
NEGRO-----	9,003	134	3,024	3,088	1,504	755	394	100	4
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	53,713	212	11,310	19,789	14,099	5,556	2,179	536	32
WHITE-----	45,326	104	8,538	16,963	12,617	4,841	1,793	442	28
NEGRO-----	8,133	108	2,748	2,760	1,392	663	370	88	4
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	33,612	74	7,064	12,825	8,770	3,283	1,280	294	22
WHITE-----	32,646	48	6,780	12,468	8,620	3,180	1,250	278	22
NEGRO-----	870	26	276	328	112	92	24	12	-
IOWA-----	40,880	66	6,762	15,685	11,426	4,560	1,763	598	20
WHITE-----	39,726	48	6,440	15,303	11,176	4,438	1,719	582	20
NEGRO-----	848	14	286	286	154	72	24	12	-
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	16,014	48	2,680	6,093	4,633	1,764	590	202	4
WHITE-----	15,176	34	2,408	5,819	4,475	1,682	566	188	4
NEGRO-----	708	12	254	228	130	54	20	10	-
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	24,866	18	4,082	9,592	6,793	2,796	1,173	396	16
WHITE-----	24,550	14	4,032	9,484	6,701	2,756	1,153	394	16
NEGRO-----	140	2	32	58	24	18	4	2	-
KANSAS-----	33,218	90	6,370	12,999	9,026	3,191	1,204	323	15
WHITE-----	30,248	54	5,468	11,923	8,445	2,955	1,093	295	15
NEGRO-----	2,455	34	833	843	438	187	92	28	-
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	15,170	44	2,856	5,645	4,445	1,482	544	153	1
WHITE-----	13,153	16	2,213	4,945	4,057	1,323	467	131	1
NEGRO-----	1,830	26	621	622	335	154	70	22	-
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	18,048	46	3,514	7,354	4,581	1,709	660	170	14
WHITE-----	17,095	38	3,255	6,978	4,388	1,632	626	164	14
NEGRO-----	625	8	212	221	103	53	22	6	-
KENTUCKY-----	55,472	244	13,293	20,348	12,926	5,713	2,231	681	36
WHITE-----	50,424	152	11,521	18,632	12,091	5,332	2,045	623	28
NEGRO-----	4,862	92	1,750	1,648	765	369	174	58	6
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	21,466	118	4,693	7,666	5,544	2,296	880	253	16
WHITE-----	18,386	56	3,555	6,654	5,042	2,072	784	211	12
NEGRO-----	3,002	62	1,136	982	470	214	92	42	4
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	34,006	126	8,600	12,682	7,382	3,417	1,351	428	20
WHITE-----	32,038	96	7,966	11,978	7,049	3,260	1,261	412	16
NEGRO-----	1,860	30	614	666	295	155	82	16	2
LOUISIANA-----	68,423	410	16,524	25,087	15,961	6,777	2,868	748	48
WHITE-----	41,760	82	7,761	16,159	11,397	4,311	1,668	362	20
NEGRO-----	26,407	328	8,733	8,842	4,484	2,424	1,186	382	28
METROPOLITAN PARISHES ¹ -----	38,138	232	8,710	13,968	9,395	3,923	1,516	372	22
WHITE-----	22,563	32	3,653	8,600	6,727	2,471	868	204	8
NEGRO-----	15,461	200	5,049	5,334	2,628	1,426	644	166	14
NONMETROPOLITAN PARISHES ¹ -----	30,285	178	7,814	11,119	6,566	2,854	1,352	376	26
WHITE-----	19,197	50	4,108	7,559	4,670	1,840	800	158	12
NEGRO-----	10,946	128	3,684	3,508	1,856	998	542	216	14
MAINE-----	16,232	28	3,119	6,402	4,228	1,581	671	191	12
WHITE-----	16,020	27	3,084	6,317	4,175	1,559	655	191	12
NEGRO-----	55	-	11	30	6	4	4	-	-
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	3,031	2	514	1,154	882	317	118	39	5
WHITE-----	2,983	2	507	1,138	869	311	112	39	5
NEGRO-----	16	-	4	7	3	1	1	-	-
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	13,201	26	2,605	5,248	3,346	1,264	553	152	7
WHITE-----	13,037	25	2,577	5,179	3,306	1,248	543	152	7
NEGRO-----	39	-	7	23	3	3	3	-	-

¹County equivalents.

SECTION 1 - NATALITY

Table 1-56. Live Births by Age of Mother and Race, for Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties: United States and Each State, 1972-Con.

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States. For definition of areas and more information on sampling, see Technical Appendix]

AREA AND RACE	TOTAL	AGE OF MOTHER							
		UNDER 15 YEARS	15-19 YEARS	20-24 YEARS	25-29 YEARS	30-34 YEARS	35-39 YEARS	40-44 YEARS	45-49 YEARS
MARYLAND	58,187	250	10,835	19,294	17,712	7,171	2,339	548	38
WHITE	43,275	48	6,187	14,302	14,749	5,720	1,835	400	34
NEGRO	13,946	200	4,594	4,766	2,583	1,235	426	140	2
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES	48,674	204	8,585	16,034	15,240	6,161	1,974	448	28
WHITE	35,510	42	4,645	11,596	12,537	4,826	1,518	322	24
NEGRO	12,260	160	3,886	4,232	2,343	1,135	384	118	2
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES	9,513	46	2,250	3,260	2,472	1,010	365	100	10
WHITE	7,765	6	1,542	2,706	2,212	894	317	78	10
NEGRO	1,686	40	708	534	240	100	42	22	-
MASSACHUSETTS	76,869	134	9,687	25,748	25,303	10,711	4,070	1,143	73
WHITE	71,588	82	8,448	23,950	23,980	10,123	3,843	1,089	73
NEGRO	4,497	52	1,193	1,575	1,032	432	177	36	-
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES	74,379	132	9,338	24,902	24,484	10,412	3,974	1,091	73
WHITE	69,186	80	8,109	23,136	23,187	9,836	3,724	1,041	73
NEGRO	4,441	52	1,183	1,549	1,020	426	175	36	-
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES	2,490	2	349	846	819	299	123	52	-
WHITE	2,402	2	339	814	793	287	119	48	-
NEGRO	56	-	10	26	12	6	2	-	-
MICHIGAN	146,954	474	28,223	54,129	40,547	16,134	5,785	1,566	96
WHITE	119,488	160	19,827	44,621	35,089	13,732	4,717	1,260	82
NEGRO	26,292	308	8,262	9,178	5,080	2,162	994	294	14
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES	111,388	400	20,819	40,386	31,623	12,499	4,379	1,202	80
WHITE	85,654	116	13,017	31,434	26,465	10,255	3,377	924	66
NEGRO	24,872	278	7,732	8,732	4,842	2,052	948	274	14
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES	35,566	74	7,404	13,743	8,924	3,635	1,406	364	16
WHITE	33,834	44	6,810	13,187	8,624	3,477	1,340	336	16
NEGRO	1,420	30	530	446	238	110	46	20	-
MINNESOTA	56,334	44	7,302	20,223	17,749	7,342	2,816	792	66
WHITE	54,186	34	6,758	19,428	17,272	7,124	2,730	776	64
NEGRO	1,093	8	314	428	195	100	38	10	-
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES	32,064	30	3,831	11,253	10,936	4,198	1,422	364	30
WHITE	30,342	22	3,385	10,611	10,552	4,032	1,360	350	30
NEGRO	1,056	8	312	406	192	94	34	10	-
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES	24,270	14	3,471	8,970	6,813	3,144	1,394	428	36
WHITE	23,844	12	3,373	8,817	6,720	3,092	1,370	426	34
NEGRO	37	-	2	22	3	6	4	-	-
MISSISSIPPI	46,009	404	12,645	16,345	9,690	4,287	1,990	588	60
WHITE	23,744	72	4,829	9,365	6,140	2,372	776	176	14
NEGRO	22,001	330	7,778	6,904	3,450	1,891	1,194	408	46
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES	8,096	50	2,138	2,960	1,874	748	248	72	6
WHITE	4,989	12	1,040	1,905	1,334	514	152	28	4
NEGRO	3,045	38	1,090	1,039	508	232	92	44	2
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES	37,913	354	10,507	13,385	7,816	3,539	1,742	516	54
WHITE	18,755	60	3,789	7,460	4,806	1,858	624	148	10
NEGRO	18,956	292	6,688	5,865	2,942	1,659	1,102	364	44
MISSOURI	72,757	330	15,330	25,842	19,057	8,020	3,207	910	61
WHITE	60,479	115	11,149	21,958	16,934	6,854	2,675	744	50
NEGRO	11,716	215	4,122	3,727	1,918	1,067	496	160	11
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES	47,293	248	9,477	16,313	13,047	5,485	2,110	574	39
WHITE	36,316	63	5,740	12,824	11,132	4,440	1,649	437	31
NEGRO	10,557	185	3,696	3,376	1,757	969	433	133	8
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES	25,464	82	5,853	9,529	6,010	2,535	1,097	336	22
WHITE	24,163	52	5,409	9,134	5,802	2,414	1,026	307	19
NEGRO	1,159	30	426	351	161	98	63	27	3
MONTANA	11,438	16	2,036	4,607	3,043	1,064	502	162	8
WHITE	10,354	14	1,754	4,149	2,841	986	456	148	6
NEGRO	34	6	6	18	10	-	-	-	-
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES	2,994	2	542	1,224	812	250	134	28	7
WHITE	2,800	2	504	1,132	762	242	130	26	2
NEGRO	26	-	4	14	8	-	-	-	-
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES	8,444	14	1,494	3,383	2,231	814	368	134	6
WHITE	7,554	12	1,250	3,017	2,079	744	326	122	4
NEGRO	8	-	2	4	2	-	-	-	-

SECTION 1 - NATALITY

1-81

Table 1-56. Live Births by Age of Mother and Race, for Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties:
United States and Each State, 1972-Con.

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States. For definition of areas and more information on sampling, see Technical Appendix]

AREA AND RACE	TOTAL	AGE OF MOTHER							
		UNDER 15 YEARS	15-19 YEARS	20-24 YEARS	25-29 YEARS	30-34 YEARS	35-39 YEARS	40-44 YEARS	45-49 YEARS
NEBRASKA-----	23,476	46	3,643	9,028	6,802	2,658	1,002	277	20
WHITE-----	22,022	24	3,219	8,502	6,508	2,550	934	265	20
NEGRO-----	1,094	18	356	404	192	66	48	10	-
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	11,237	34	1,731	4,223	3,413	1,270	434	126	6
WHITE-----	9,999	14	1,353	3,773	3,175	1,180	382	116	6
NEGRO-----	1,078	18	352	400	186	66	46	10	-
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	12,239	12	1,912	4,805	3,389	1,388	568	151	14
WHITE-----	12,023	10	1,866	4,729	3,333	1,370	552	149	14
NEGRO-----	16	-	4	4	6	-	2	-	-
NEVADA-----	9,033	52	1,804	3,324	2,393	1,006	358	92	4
WHITE-----	7,642	20	1,416	2,854	2,120	858	302	68	4
NEGRO-----	1,012	32	308	342	186	88	38	18	-
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	7,403	48	1,482	2,688	1,969	828	308	78	2
WHITE-----	6,184	16	1,126	2,288	1,734	702	258	58	2
NEGRO-----	1,002	32	304	340	184	88	36	18	-
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	1,630	4	322	636	424	178	50	14	2
WHITE-----	1,458	4	290	566	386	156	44	10	2
NEGRO-----	10	-	4	2	2	-	2	-	-
NEW HAMPSHIRE-----	12,137	17	1,831	4,565	3,783	1,325	479	128	9
WHITE-----	12,004	17	1,806	4,518	3,759	1,304	465	126	9
NEGRO-----	64	-	19	22	10	6	5	2	-
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	3,862	6	485	1,422	1,245	488	163	50	3
WHITE-----	3,822	6	482	1,408	1,237	479	158	49	3
NEGRO-----	19	-	1	8	5	1	3	1	-
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	8,275	11	1,346	3,143	2,538	837	316	78	6
WHITE-----	8,182	11	1,324	3,110	2,522	825	307	77	6
NEGRO-----	45	-	18	14	5	5	2	1	-
NEW JERSEY-----	100,572	280	13,109	31,685	33,923	14,923	5,296	1,294	62
WHITE-----	80,589	70	7,679	25,195	29,694	12,551	4,246	1,104	50
NEGRO-----	18,787	208	5,354	6,232	3,773	2,082	948	178	12
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	76,791	260	10,574	24,373	25,257	11,247	4,048	978	54
WHITE-----	59,001	62	5,746	18,548	21,548	9,117	3,122	816	42
NEGRO-----	16,832	196	4,758	5,623	3,345	1,900	846	152	12
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	23,781	20	2,535	7,312	8,666	3,676	1,248	316	8
WHITE-----	21,588	8	1,933	6,647	8,146	3,434	1,124	288	8
NEGRO-----	1,955	12	596	609	428	182	102	26	-
NEW MEXICO-----	20,749	48	4,032	7,907	5,116	2,322	974	312	38
WHITE-----	17,547	28	3,330	6,795	4,430	1,902	788	244	30
NEGRO-----	504	4	170	190	82	40	16	-	2
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	15,927	12	1,094	2,119	1,730	656	248	60	8
WHITE-----	5,537	10	996	1,973	1,644	604	242	60	8
NEGRO-----	178	2	54	74	34	12	2	-	-
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	14,822	36	2,938	5,788	3,386	1,666	726	252	30
WHITE-----	12,010	18	2,334	4,822	2,786	1,298	546	184	22
NEGRO-----	326	2	116	116	48	28	14	-	2
NEW YORK-----	253,527	637	33,913	85,272	80,985	35,906	13,254	3,345	215
WHITE-----	203,117	231	22,711	68,680	68,818	29,167	10,638	2,687	185
NEGRO-----	46,246	406	10,966	15,467	10,579	5,876	2,320	604	28
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	216,504	584	28,093	71,559	70,031	31,567	11,544	2,938	188
WHITE-----	167,625	196	17,289	55,454	58,242	24,992	8,996	2,298	158
NEGRO-----	45,048	388	10,594	15,055	10,333	5,784	2,276	590	28
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	37,023	53	5,820	13,713	10,954	4,339	1,710	407	27
WHITE-----	35,492	35	5,422	13,226	10,576	4,175	1,642	389	27
NEGRO-----	1,198	18	372	412	246	92	44	14	-
NORTH CAROLINA-----	88,949	450	22,108	32,308	21,567	8,595	3,080	787	54
WHITE-----	61,758	114	12,228	22,808	17,338	6,603	2,152	491	24
NEGRO-----	25,181	332	9,372	8,762	3,793	1,770	852	272	28
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	32,577	166	7,015	11,574	8,894	3,535	1,148	235	10
WHITE-----	22,931	42	3,753	8,172	7,198	2,795	810	155	6
NEGRO-----	9,190	124	3,190	3,240	1,552	674	326	80	4
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	56,372	284	15,093	20,734	12,673	5,060	1,932	552	44
WHITE-----	38,827	72	8,475	14,636	10,140	3,808	1,342	336	18
NEGRO-----	15,991	208	6,182	5,522	2,241	1,096	526	192	24

SECTION 1 - NATALITY

Table 1-56. Live Births by Age of Mother and Race, for Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties: United States and Each State, 1972-Con.

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States. For definition of areas and more information on sampling, see Technical Appendix]

AREA AND RACE	TOTAL	AGE OF MOTHER							
		UNDER 15 YEARS	15-19 YEARS	20-24 YEARS	25-29 YEARS	30-34 YEARS	35-39 YEARS	40-44 YEARS	45-49 YEARS
NORTH DAKOTA-----	10,105	6	1,631	3,939	2,693	1,190	488	150	8
WHITE-----	9,322	2	1,413	3,644	2,565	1,096	454	140	8
NEGRO-----	84	-	10	38	22	12	2	-	-
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	1,228	-	128	498	386	148	60	6	2
WHITE-----	1,212	-	124	494	380	146	60	6	2
NEGRO-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	8,877	6	1,503	3,441	2,307	1,042	428	144	6
WHITE-----	8,110	2	1,299	3,150	2,185	950	394	134	6
NEGRO-----	84	-	10	38	22	12	2	-	-
OHIO-----	169,712	574	30,908	62,855	46,741	19,478	7,192	1,852	112
WHITE-----	146,589	222	23,855	54,889	42,323	17,330	6,290	1,590	90
NEGRO-----	22,075	350	6,999	7,694	4,010	1,894	860	256	22
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	129,225	494	23,137	47,141	36,388	15,189	5,426	1,368	82
WHITE-----	107,090	156	16,374	39,521	32,158	13,141	4,560	1,118	62
NEGRO-----	21,219	336	6,715	7,388	3,860	1,826	830	244	20
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	40,487	80	7,771	15,714	10,353	4,289	1,766	484	30
WHITE-----	39,499	66	7,481	15,368	10,165	4,189	1,730	472	28
NEGRO-----	856	14	274	306	150	68	30	12	2
OKLAHOMA-----	42,399	169	9,962	16,659	10,189	3,684	1,380	346	10
WHITE-----	35,112	89	7,583	14,147	8,911	3,080	1,032	262	8
NEGRO-----	3,999	70	1,452	1,317	644	284	178	54	-
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	23,143	82	5,059	9,144	5,932	2,020	738	168	-
WHITE-----	19,090	36	3,789	7,723	5,184	1,672	556	130	-
NEGRO-----	2,757	42	942	941	472	210	118	32	-
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	19,256	87	4,903	7,515	4,257	1,664	642	178	10
WHITE-----	16,022	53	3,794	6,424	3,727	1,408	476	132	8
NEGRO-----	1,242	28	510	376	172	74	60	22	-
OREGON-----	31,303	56	5,533	12,286	9,225	3,099	894	200	10
WHITE-----	29,761	44	5,123	11,728	8,885	2,951	828	192	10
NEGRO-----	666	6	240	244	112	40	22	2	-
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	18,488	36	2,876	7,189	5,768	1,943	540	130	6
WHITE-----	17,382	30	2,582	6,777	5,522	1,849	494	122	6
NEGRO-----	622	6	230	224	100	38	22	2	-
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	12,815	20	2,657	5,097	3,457	1,156	354	70	4
WHITE-----	12,379	14	2,541	4,951	3,363	1,102	334	70	4
NEGRO-----	44	-	10	20	12	2	-	-	-
PENNSYLVANIA-----	163,325	458	27,131	57,133	47,867	20,667	7,954	1,989	126
WHITE-----	142,080	194	20,355	49,794	44,003	18,677	7,150	1,795	112
NEGRO-----	20,361	264	6,720	7,079	3,520	1,816	760	188	14
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	126,430	392	20,200	43,348	38,015	16,454	6,342	1,579	100
WHITE-----	105,833	134	13,626	36,239	34,267	14,524	5,564	1,393	86
NEGRO-----	19,817	258	6,532	6,893	3,432	1,768	738	182	14
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	36,895	66	6,931	13,785	9,852	4,213	1,612	410	26
WHITE-----	36,247	60	6,729	13,555	9,736	4,153	1,586	402	26
NEGRO-----	544	6	188	186	88	48	22	6	-
RHODE ISLAND-----	13,317	20	1,837	4,941	4,115	1,618	596	177	13
WHITE-----	12,422	17	1,606	4,650	3,906	1,523	546	163	11
NEGRO-----	666	3	210	232	130	48	32	11	-
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	10,398	14	1,441	3,839	3,215	1,260	467	153	9
WHITE-----	9,709	11	1,246	3,608	3,066	1,192	438	141	7
NEGRO-----	567	3	183	193	110	41	26	11	-
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	2,919	6	396	1,102	900	358	129	24	4
WHITE-----	2,713	6	360	1,042	840	331	108	22	4
NEGRO-----	99	-	27	39	20	7	6	-	-
SOUTH CAROLINA-----	49,975	304	12,295	19,056	11,549	4,527	1,788	418	38
WHITE-----	30,837	82	6,082	12,022	8,414	2,988	1,031	202	16
NEGRO-----	18,856	222	6,193	6,942	3,037	1,493	733	214	22
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	19,338	82	4,278	7,243	4,978	1,933	682	134	8
WHITE-----	13,270	34	2,315	5,029	3,920	1,412	472	84	4
NEGRO-----	5,900	48	1,953	2,160	1,000	493	194	48	4
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	30,637	222	8,017	11,813	6,571	2,594	1,106	284	30
WHITE-----	17,567	48	3,767	6,993	4,494	1,576	559	118	12
NEGRO-----	12,956	174	4,240	4,782	2,037	1,000	539	166	18

SECTION 1 - NATALITY

Table 1-56. Live Births by Age of Mother and Race, for Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties: United States and Each State, 1972-Con.

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States. For definition of areas and more information on sampling, see Technical Appendix]

AREA AND RACE	TOTAL	AGE OF MOTHER							
		UNDER 15 YEARS	15-19 YEARS	20-24 YEARS	25-29 YEARS	30-34 YEARS	35-39 YEARS	40-44 YEARS	45-49 YEARS
SOUTH DAKOTA-----	10,893	20	1,823	4,298	2,843	1,199	506	188	16
WHITE-----	9,557	16	1,495	3,808	2,577	1,057	426	164	14
NEGRO-----	32	-	8	18	2	-	-	2	-
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	1,497	2	208	590	430	171	62	30	4
WHITE-----	1,465	2	200	576	424	167	62	30	4
NEGRO-----	4	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	9,396	18	1,615	3,708	2,413	1,028	444	158	12
WHITE-----	8,092	14	1,295	3,232	2,153	890	364	134	10
NEGRO-----	28	-	8	16	-	2	-	2	-
TENNESSEE-----	66,062	428	16,473	23,877	15,577	6,558	2,528	585	36
WHITE-----	51,760	154	11,159	19,130	13,367	5,539	1,998	389	24
NEGRO-----	14,068	274	5,290	4,665	2,126	987	522	192	12
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	32,342	252	8,030	11,677	7,884	3,081	1,154	246	18
WHITE-----	21,872	62	4,124	8,094	6,286	2,356	812	124	14
NEGRO-----	10,306	190	3,892	3,527	1,540	697	336	120	4
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	33,720	176	8,443	12,200	7,693	3,477	1,374	339	18
WHITE-----	29,888	92	7,035	11,036	7,081	3,183	1,186	265	10
NEGRO-----	3,762	84	1,398	1,138	586	290	186	72	8
TEXAS-----	214,605	1,022	46,769	79,773	53,585	21,789	9,112	2,387	168
WHITE-----	179,491	520	35,229	67,128	47,788	18,993	7,692	1,997	144
NEGRO-----	33,835	500	11,456	12,199	5,360	2,578	1,348	372	22
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	164,694	788	35,002	60,596	42,294	17,171	6,966	1,753	124
WHITE-----	136,750	376	26,004	50,383	37,593	14,903	5,892	1,495	104
NEGRO-----	26,989	410	8,938	9,909	4,360	2,098	1,010	246	18
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	49,911	234	11,767	19,177	11,291	4,618	2,146	634	44
WHITE-----	42,741	144	9,225	16,745	10,195	4,090	1,800	502	40
NEGRO-----	6,846	90	2,518	2,290	1,000	480	338	126	4
UTAH-----	26,947	28	3,426	10,479	7,602	3,580	1,438	374	20
WHITE-----	26,131	28	3,322	10,145	7,372	3,486	1,400	360	18
NEGRO-----	144	-	28	66	28	16	4	2	-
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	21,155	28	2,628	8,230	6,113	2,784	1,100	260	12
WHITE-----	20,667	28	2,566	8,026	5,959	2,732	1,086	258	12
NEGRO-----	136	-	26	62	16	4	-	-	-
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	5,792	-	798	2,249	1,489	796	338	114	8
WHITE-----	5,464	-	756	2,119	1,413	754	314	102	6
NEGRO-----	8	-	2	4	-	-	-	2	-
VERMONT-----	7,347	10	1,190	2,826	2,186	791	269	69	6
WHITE-----	7,297	9	1,186	2,807	2,175	781	264	69	6
NEGRO-----	22	1	4	6	6	2	3	-	-
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
WHITE-----	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
NEGRO-----	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	7,347	10	1,190	2,826	2,186	791	269	69	6
WHITE-----	7,297	9	1,186	2,807	2,175	781	264	69	6
NEGRO-----	22	1	4	6	6	2	3	-	-
VIRGINIA-----	75,202	340	14,892	26,576	20,567	8,704	3,307	774	42
WHITE-----	57,699	88	9,206	20,737	17,423	7,094	2,541	586	24
NEGRO-----	16,617	252	5,640	5,613	2,806	1,396	716	176	18
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	47,099	192	8,262	16,569	13,851	5,740	2,005	460	20
WHITE-----	35,980	40	4,774	12,848	11,749	4,672	1,553	336	8
NEGRO-----	10,325	152	3,456	3,527	1,788	872	406	112	12
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	28,103	148	6,630	10,007	6,716	2,964	1,302	314	22
WHITE-----	21,719	48	4,432	7,889	5,674	2,422	988	250	16
NEGRO-----	6,292	100	2,184	2,086	1,018	524	310	64	6
WASHINGTON-----	48,240	84	7,949	18,404	14,537	5,148	1,686	408	24
WHITE-----	44,354	72	7,033	16,996	13,655	4,726	1,494	356	22
NEGRO-----	1,586	10	486	568	312	162	38	10	-
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	30,475	58	4,536	11,198	9,829	3,534	1,070	240	10
WHITE-----	27,655	46	3,890	10,204	9,167	3,196	938	204	10
NEGRO-----	1,452	10	442	516	290	150	36	8	-
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	17,765	26	3,413	7,206	4,708	1,614	616	168	14
WHITE-----	16,699	26	3,143	6,792	4,488	1,530	556	152	12
NEGRO-----	134	-	44	52	22	12	2	2	-

SECTION 1 - NATALITY

Table 1-56. Live Births by Age of Mother and Race, for Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties: United States and Each State, 1972-Con.

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States. For definition of areas and more information on sampling, see Technical Appendix]

AREA AND RACE	TOTAL	AGE OF MOTHER							
		UNDER 15 YEARS	15-19 YEARS	20-24 YEARS	25-29 YEARS	30-34 YEARS	35-39 YEARS	40-44 YEARS	45-49 YEARS
WEST VIRGINIA-----	29,284	90	6,601	11,419	6,740	2,846	1,230	336	22
WHITE-----	27,967	76	6,149	10,934	6,530	2,744	1,188	324	22
NEGRO-----	1,196	14	440	454	162	80	36	10	-
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	8,347	12	1,798	3,299	2,038	822	304	66	8
WHITE-----	7,933	12	1,680	3,133	1,952	792	292	64	8
NEGRO-----	376	-	116	154	68	24	12	2	-
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	20,937	78	4,803	8,120	4,702	2,024	926	270	14
WHITE-----	20,034	64	4,469	7,801	4,578	1,952	896	260	14
NEGRO-----	820	14	324	300	94	56	24	8	-
WISCONSIN-----	64,662	90	9,106	23,680	19,212	8,322	3,240	962	50
WHITE-----	59,832	38	7,666	22,002	18,268	7,864	3,056	890	48
NEGRO-----	3,984	50	1,292	1,420	684	342	142	54	-
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	36,973	70	5,008	13,180	11,645	4,770	1,728	542	30
WHITE-----	32,617	20	3,682	11,658	10,821	4,362	1,568	476	30
NEGRO-----	3,864	50	1,256	1,374	658	334	138	54	-
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	27,689	20	4,098	10,500	7,567	3,552	1,512	420	20
WHITE-----	27,215	18	3,984	10,344	7,447	3,502	1,488	414	18
NEGRO-----	120	-	36	46	26	8	4	-	-
WYOMING-----	5,996	12	1,117	2,469	1,502	644	192	58	2
WHITE-----	5,698	10	1,057	2,331	1,442	620	180	56	2
NEGRO-----	84	2	18	40	16	2	6	-	-
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
WHITE-----	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
NEGRO-----	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	5,996	12	1,117	2,469	1,502	644	192	58	2
WHITE-----	5,698	10	1,057	2,331	1,442	620	180	56	2
NEGRO-----	84	2	18	40	16	2	6	-	-

SECTION 1 - NATALITY

1-85

Table 1-57. Live Births by Age of Mother and Race, for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of the United States: 1972

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. Standard metropolitan statistical areas are those defined by the Office of Management and Budget for 1970 except for New England, where areas are 1970 metropolitan State economic areas defined by the Bureau of the Census. For further discussion of areas, see Technical Appendix.]

AREA AND RACE	TOTAL	AGE OF MOTHER							
		UNDER 15 YEARS	15-19 YEARS	20-24 YEARS	25-29 YEARS	30-34 YEARS	35-39 YEARS	40-44 YEARS	45-49 YEARS
UNITED STATES, 229 AREAS-----	2,202,160	8,214	388,453	777,217	638,975	266,685	96,785	24,378	1,453
WHITE-----	1,758,317	2,844	258,959	626,446	549,918	221,667	77,850	19,464	1,169
NEGRO-----	397,198	5,306	124,659	136,982	73,104	36,561	16,045	4,295	246
ABILENE, TEX-----	1,998	6	438	828	500	152	60	14	-
WHITE-----	1,790	4	376	742	470	140	48	10	-
NEGRO-----	190	2	62	70	28	12	12	4	-
AKRON, OHIO-----	10,117	30	1,774	3,820	2,959	1,074	370	86	4
WHITE-----	8,657	16	1,334	3,302	2,649	948	330	74	4
NEGRO-----	1,396	14	438	508	278	108	38	12	-
ALBANY, GA-----	2,095	12	496	809	474	214	82	6	2
WHITE-----	1,203	-	232	461	358	118	32	2	-
NEGRO-----	882	12	264	342	116	94	50	2	2
ALBANY-SCHENECTADY-TROY, N.Y-----	10,339	22	1,381	3,619	3,408	1,349	440	114	6
WHITE-----	9,569	8	1,191	3,349	3,226	1,253	428	108	6
NEGRO-----	608	14	180	226	120	54	10	4	-
ALBUQUERQUE, N. MEX-----	5,927	12	1,094	2,119	1,730	656	248	60	8
WHITE-----	5,537	10	996	1,973	1,644	604	242	60	8
NEGRO-----	178	2	54	74	34	12	2	-	-
ALLENTOWN-BETHLEHEM-EASTON, PA.-N.J-----	6,910	10	1,014	2,535	2,193	806	278	70	4
WHITE-----	6,704	6	954	2,461	2,143	794	276	68	2
NEGRO-----	184	4	60	70	38	6	2	2	2
ALTOONA, PA-----	1,996	4	358	732	528	212	124	36	2
WHITE-----	1,956	2	346	714	520	212	124	36	2
NEGRO-----	32	2	12	14	4	-	-	-	-
AMARILLO, TEX-----	2,530	8	574	1,006	618	220	86	16	2
WHITE-----	2,328	6	500	924	602	204	74	16	2
NEGRO-----	196	2	72	80	14	16	12	-	-
ANAHEIM-SANTA ANA-GARDEN GROVE, CALIF-----	23,539	34	3,559	8,391	7,269	3,020	1,000	254	12
WHITE-----	22,571	30	3,413	8,117	6,945	2,854	946	254	12
NEGRO-----	310	4	96	102	72	22	14	-	-
ANDERSON, IND-----	2,390	10	546	908	612	240	62	12	-
WHITE-----	2,160	8	486	830	544	226	54	12	-
NEGRO-----	220	2	56	78	62	14	8	-	-
ANN ARBOR, MICH-----	3,752	6	476	1,384	1,254	438	162	30	2
WHITE-----	3,174	6	362	1,162	1,116	364	132	30	2
NEGRO-----	498	-	114	206	110	42	26	-	-
APPLETON-OSHKOSH, WIS-----	4,026	-	428	1,522	1,282	472	244	76	2
WHITE-----	3,978	-	420	1,504	1,264	472	240	76	2
NEGRO-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ASHEVILLE, N.C-----	2,078	20	478	728	570	206	58	16	2
WHITE-----	1,832	12	380	638	532	196	56	16	2
NEGRO-----	238	8	96	86	36	10	2	-	-

SECTION 1 - NATALITY

Table 1-57. Live Births by Age of Mother and Race, for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of the United States: 1972 - Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

AREA AND RACE	TOTAL	AGE OF MOTHER							
		UNDER 15 YEARS	15-19 YEARS	20-24 YEARS	25-29 YEARS	30-34 YEARS	35-39 YEARS	40-44 YEARS	45-49 YEARS
ATLANTA, GA-----	25,516	182	5,478	8,791	7,232	2,719	898	206	10
WHITE-----	17,408	46	2,800	5,945	5,734	2,115	630	134	4
NEGRO-----	7,986	136	2,664	2,808	1,458	584	258	72	6
ATLANTIC CITY, N.J-----	2,750	22	522	944	746	346	144	24	2
WHITE-----	2,012	10	320	672	612	264	112	20	2
NEGRO-----	722	12	202	264	132	78	30	4	-
AUGUSTA, GA.-S.C-----	4,626	24	1,226	1,694	1,082	402	164	34	-
WHITE-----	2,846	10	600	1,030	812	272	104	18	-
NEGRO-----	1,754	14	620	652	264	130	58	16	-
AUSTIN, TEX-----	6,038	38	1,230	2,294	1,632	594	204	40	6
WHITE-----	5,126	20	920	1,956	1,504	514	174	34	4
NEGRO-----	878	18	308	332	116	66	30	6	2
BAKERSFIELD, CALIF-----	6,023	24	1,424	2,373	1,400	572	170	58	2
WHITE-----	5,351	12	1,202	2,153	1,276	520	142	44	2
NEGRO-----	482	10	186	154	76	32	14	10	-
BALTIMORE, MD-----	29,424	176	6,259	10,017	8,436	3,232	1,050	242	12
WHITE-----	19,941	32	2,913	6,773	6,826	2,463	774	150	10
NEGRO-----	9,047	142	3,300	3,138	1,428	689	260	90	-
BATON ROUGE, LA-----	5,417	24	1,138	2,009	1,456	548	200	40	2
WHITE-----	3,294	4	490	1,244	1,098	332	102	24	-
NEGRO-----	2,107	20	646	761	354	212	96	16	2
BAY CITY, MICH-----	1,950	4	314	790	542	208	72	18	2
WHITE-----	1,912	2	304	770	536	208	72	18	2
NEGRO-----	28	2	8	18	-	-	-	-	-
BEAUMONT-PORT ARTHUR-ORANGE, TEX-----	4,910	26	1,013	1,966	1,168	445	220	68	4
WHITE-----	3,464	6	615	1,428	938	315	126	36	-
NEGRO-----	1,440	20	398	538	226	130	94	30	4
BILLINGS, MONT-----	1,482	-	260	614	418	112	66	10	2
WHITE-----	1,408	-	244	582	398	108	64	10	2
NEGRO-----	4	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
BILOXI-GULFPORT, MISS-----	3,187	24	904	1,234	643	256	106	18	2
WHITE-----	2,509	10	676	990	523	218	76	14	2
NEGRO-----	636	14	222	230	100	38	28	4	-
BINGHAMTON, N.Y.-PA-----	4,086	4	537	1,440	1,373	472	218	38	4
WHITE-----	3,987	4	521	1,404	1,342	462	212	38	4
NEGRO-----	67	-	16	28	19	2	2	-	-
BIRMINGHAM, ALA-----	11,867	84	2,774	4,464	2,899	1,158	366	118	4
WHITE-----	7,640	24	1,288	2,976	2,236	850	202	64	-
NEGRO-----	4,203	60	1,482	1,484	651	306	162	54	4
BLOOMINGTON-NORMAL, ILL-----	1,553	2	248	571	480	180	52	20	-
WHITE-----	1,465	2	220	539	464	176	44	20	-
NEGRO-----	78	-	26	26	16	2	8	-	-

SECTION 1 - NATALITY

1-87

Table 1-57. Live Births by Age of Mother and Race, for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of the United States: 1972 - Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

AREA AND RACE	TOTAL	AGE OF MOTHER							
		UNDER 15 YEARS	15-19 YEARS	20-24 YEARS	25-29 YEARS	30-34 YEARS	35-39 YEARS	40-44 YEARS	45-49 YEARS
BOISE CITY, IDAHO-----	2,206	-	368	828	694	242	60	14	-
WHITE-----	2,178	-	364	816	686	240	58	14	-
NEGRO-----	8	-	-	2	2	2	2	-	-
BOSTON-LOWELL-LAWRENCE, MASS-----	43,791	74	5,061	13,846	14,941	6,637	2,510	671	51
WHITE-----	39,818	38	4,151	12,503	13,942	6,175	2,333	625	51
NEGRO-----	3,424	36	880	1,186	809	344	137	32	-
BRIDGEPORT-STAMFORD-NORWALK, CONN-----	9,548	30	1,052	2,737	3,355	1,639	583	144	8
WHITE-----	8,056	6	702	2,233	3,031	1,443	503	130	8
NEGRO-----	1,410	24	348	490	282	178	76	12	-
BROCKTON, MASS-----	5,694	6	692	1,873	2,007	774	264	72	6
WHITE-----	5,551	6	654	1,827	1,960	762	264	72	6
NEGRO-----	112	-	36	34	34	8	-	-	-
BROWNSVILLE-HARLINGEN-SAN BENITO, TEX-----	4,294	4	705	1,448	1,071	604	332	120	10
WHITE-----	4,270	4	699	1,438	1,065	602	332	120	10
NEGRO-----	20	-	6	10	4	-	-	-	-
BRYAN-COLLEGE STATION, TEX-----	1,174	2	208	470	322	112	50	10	-
WHITE-----	924	-	130	380	286	82	44	2	-
NEGRO-----	242	2	78	90	32	26	6	8	-
BUFFALO, N.Y-----	18,267	52	2,641	6,581	5,641	2,274	788	272	18
WHITE-----	15,561	10	1,761	5,627	5,143	2,044	718	242	16
NEGRO-----	2,446	42	844	870	426	180	56	26	2
CANTON, OHIO-----	5,600	22	946	2,228	1,528	588	230	54	4
WHITE-----	5,092	8	770	2,054	1,438	556	220	44	2
NEGRO-----	498	14	176	174	82	30	10	10	2
CEDAR RAPIDS, IOWA-----	2,545	8	363	940	788	306	104	36	-
WHITE-----	2,479	6	341	926	778	294	100	34	-
NEGRO-----	54	2	20	10	10	6	4	2	-
CHAMPAIGN-URBANA, ILL-----	2,712	12	537	1,013	810	262	56	16	6
WHITE-----	2,308	-	415	887	734	204	50	14	4
NEGRO-----	336	12	118	120	36	42	4	2	2
CHARLESTON, S.C-----	6,320	16	1,398	2,466	1,552	584	250	48	6
WHITE-----	4,126	6	694	1,706	1,162	378	152	24	4
NEGRO-----	2,086	10	700	730	350	186	86	22	2
CHARLESTON, W. VA-----	3,473	6	746	1,325	882	354	128	28	4
WHITE-----	3,229	6	678	1,227	830	336	120	28	4
NEGRO-----	226	-	68	92	42	16	8	-	-
CHARLOTTE, N.C-----	7,089	52	1,491	2,283	2,102	835	272	50	4
WHITE-----	4,617	8	609	1,461	1,660	637	212	28	2
NEGRO-----	2,400	44	872	788	422	192	58	22	2
CHATTANOOGA, TENN.-GA-----	5,342	26	1,404	1,936	1,306	456	184	24	6
WHITE-----	4,202	10	940	1,560	1,118	396	156	16	6
NEGRO-----	1,124	16	462	372	180	58	28	8	-

SECTION 1 - NATALITY

Table 1-57. Live Births by Age of Mother and Race, for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of the United States: 1972 - Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

AREA AND RACE	TOTAL	AGE OF MOTHER							
		UNDER 15 YEARS	15-19 YEARS	20-24 YEARS	25-29 YEARS	30-34 YEARS	35-39 YEARS	40-44 YEARS	45-49 YEARS
CHICAGO, ILL-----	114,451	582	19,851	37,100	33,988	15,389	5,993	1,466	82
WHITE-----	78,952	96	8,932	25,701	27,106	11,704	4,341	1,014	58
NEGRO-----	33,135	484	10,841	10,865	5,838	3,161	1,494	430	22
CINCINNATI, OHIO-KY.-IND-----	22,014	110	4,355	7,442	6,041	2,706	1,032	306	22
WHITE-----	18,513	46	3,184	6,374	5,403	2,358	880	252	16
NEGRO-----	3,395	64	1,163	1,048	596	314	150	54	6
CLEVELAND, OHIO-----	29,380	120	4,609	10,131	8,924	3,824	1,394	352	26
WHITE-----	22,010	14	2,425	7,559	7,468	3,128	1,116	282	18
NEGRO-----	7,092	106	2,174	2,500	1,340	632	266	66	8
COLORADO SPRINGS, COLO-----	5,450	14	1,020	2,302	1,424	470	182	38	-
WHITE-----	4,970	8	918	2,094	1,324	420	170	36	-
NEGRO-----	336	6	82	144	66	30	6	2	-
COLUMBIA, MD-----	1,251	3	203	477	396	120	40	12	-
WHITE-----	1,114	2	160	428	366	111	36	11	-
NEGRO-----	107	1	43	40	15	6	1	1	-
COLUMBIA, S.C-----	6,059	32	1,227	2,271	1,686	621	178	44	-
WHITE-----	3,943	14	590	1,463	1,288	430	126	32	-
NEGRO-----	2,064	18	633	788	382	183	48	12	-
COLUMBUS, GA.-ALA-----	4,581	14	1,202	1,753	1,048	397	145	22	-
WHITE-----	2,953	2	666	1,194	751	249	81	10	-
NEGRO-----	1,555	12	532	518	275	144	62	12	-
COLUMBUS, OHIO-----	15,573	62	2,919	5,670	4,442	1,736	588	148	8
WHITE-----	12,927	22	2,133	4,726	3,910	1,514	498	116	8
NEGRO-----	2,528	38	778	904	496	196	86	30	-
CORPUS CHRISTI, TEX-----	6,646	22	1,448	2,336	1,674	766	320	76	4
WHITE-----	6,293	20	1,354	2,223	1,590	718	308	76	4
NEGRO-----	297	2	94	101	50	42	8	-	-
DALLAS, TEX-----	29,104	180	6,444	10,766	7,660	2,860	982	190	22
WHITE-----	22,184	72	4,212	8,098	6,538	2,350	748	150	16
NEGRO-----	6,662	108	2,214	2,578	1,034	468	218	38	4
DAVENPORT-ROCK ISLAND-MOLINE, IOWA-ILL-----	5,629	16	1,038	1,976	1,645	664	222	64	4
WHITE-----	5,243	16	910	1,870	1,537	632	210	64	4
NEGRO-----	366	-	126	100	100	30	10	-	-
DAYTON, OHIO-----	13,455	44	2,575	4,992	3,682	1,598	472	90	2
WHITE-----	11,339	14	1,985	4,272	3,232	1,386	374	76	-
NEGRO-----	2,000	30	586	692	396	192	88	14	2
DECATUR, ILL-----	1,979	8	459	752	512	174	60	14	-
WHITE-----	1,659	2	353	636	460	150	50	8	-
NEGRO-----	310	6	106	114	48	20	10	6	-
DENVER, COLO-----	20,865	44	3,364	7,522	6,475	2,618	692	144	6
WHITE-----	19,333	28	2,972	6,982	6,101	2,470	636	138	6
NEGRO-----	1,172	16	352	414	238	106	42	4	-

SECTION 1 - NATALITY

1-89

Table 1-57. Live Births by Age of Mother and Race, for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of the United States: 1972 - Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

AREA AND RACE	TOTAL	AGE OF MOTHER							
		UNDER 15 YEARS	15-19 YEARS	20-24 YEARS	25-29 YEARS	30-34 YEARS	35-39 YEARS	40-44 YEARS	45-49 YEARS
DES MOINES, IOWA-----	4,704	10	803	1,860	1,395	486	116	34	-
WHITE-----	4,346	6	691	1,716	1,337	462	108	26	-
NEGRO-----	324	4	110	130	52	16	6	6	-
DETROIT, MICH-----	67,556	272	12,727	23,735	19,249	7,865	2,866	798	44
WHITE-----	47,488	50	6,697	16,781	15,193	6,099	2,068	568	32
NEGRO-----	19,552	220	6,002	6,840	3,846	1,640	766	226	12
DUBUQUE, IOWA-----	1,510	2	196	598	378	192	110	34	-
WHITE-----	1,504	2	194	596	378	190	110	34	-
NEGRO-----	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
DULUTH-SUPERIOR, MINN.-WIS-----	3,644	8	608	1,398	1,086	330	170	42	4
WHITE-----	3,538	6	576	1,356	1,060	328	166	42	4
NEGRO-----	30	-	6	16	4	2	2	-	-
DURHAM, N.C-----	2,924	20	606	928	872	356	124	18	-
WHITE-----	1,830	4	214	548	704	274	76	10	-
NEGRO-----	1,052	16	388	376	146	72	46	8	-
EL PASO, TEX-----	9,045	12	1,608	3,252	2,191	1,176	624	172	10
WHITE-----	8,709	12	1,546	3,126	2,105	1,140	602	168	10
NEGRO-----	248	-	54	98	58	24	10	4	-
ERIE, PA-----	4,508	10	686	1,683	1,241	576	234	72	6
WHITE-----	4,154	8	574	1,547	1,191	540	226	64	4
NEGRO-----	334	2	112	124	46	32	8	8	2
EUGENE, OREG-----	3,291	12	528	1,374	915	360	82	18	2
WHITE-----	3,183	12	514	1,334	887	346	70	18	2
NEGRO-----	36	-	4	10	10	8	4	-	-
EVANSVILLE, IND.-KY-----	3,497	20	770	1,319	872	348	130	38	-
WHITE-----	3,215	8	688	1,213	832	328	112	34	-
NEGRO-----	276	12	80	102	40	20	18	4	-
FALL RIVER-NEW BEDFORD, MASS-----	6,432	16	898	2,325	1,959	797	331	102	4
WHITE-----	6,289	14	871	2,282	1,920	771	327	100	4
NEGRO-----	111	2	27	33	27	16	4	2	-
FARGO-MCORHEAD, N. DAK.-MINN-----	1,860	-	214	756	560	226	86	16	2
WHITE-----	1,836	-	210	748	552	222	86	16	2
NEGRO-----	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
FAYETTEVILLE, N.C-----	5,109	14	1,242	2,109	1,138	442	136	28	-
WHITE-----	3,603	2	814	1,557	834	304	76	16	-
NEGRO-----	1,268	12	386	468	236	102	52	12	-
FLINT, MICH-----	9,067	30	1,871	3,546	2,336	896	296	86	6
WHITE-----	7,297	16	1,329	2,910	1,958	772	238	70	4
NEGRO-----	1,738	12	534	628	368	124	54	16	2
FORT LAUDERDALE-HOLLYWOOD, FLA-----	8,847	73	1,850	3,059	2,428	979	378	79	1
WHITE-----	6,389	14	977	2,255	2,045	759	279	59	1
NEGRO-----	2,401	59	869	782	360	213	99	19	-

SECTION 1 - NATALITY

Table 1-57. Live Births by Age of Mother and Race, for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of the United States: 1972 - Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

AREA AND RACE	TOTAL	AGE OF MOTHER							
		UNDER 15 YEARS	15-19 YEARS	20-24 YEARS	25-29 YEARS	30-34 YEARS	35-39 YEARS	40-44 YEARS	45-49 YEARS
FORT SMITH, ARK.-OKLA-----	2,778	8	671	1,064	669	232	116	18	-
WHITE-----	2,516	2	593	966	621	212	106	16	-
NEGRO-----	156	6	44	56	30	14	4	2	-
FORT WAYNE, IND-----	4,904	26	878	1,742	1,424	546	218	66	4
WHITE-----	4,217	10	658	1,519	1,292	492	190	52	4
NEGRO-----	671	16	218	217	130	52	28	10	-
FORT WORTH, TEX-----	12,808	68	2,875	4,846	3,403	1,156	366	88	6
WHITE-----	10,736	26	2,169	4,140	3,035	1,006	300	56	4
NEGRO-----	2,004	42	704	680	338	142	66	30	2
FRESNO, CALIF-----	7,178	30	1,526	2,732	1,780	772	240	94	4
WHITE-----	6,484	18	1,310	2,504	1,640	710	218	82	2
NEGRO-----	488	12	186	158	88	28	8	8	-
GADSDEN, ALA-----	1,574	16	364	602	328	166	72	24	2
WHITE-----	1,268	2	250	506	286	146	56	20	2
NEGRO-----	300	14	114	94	40	18	16	4	-
GAINESVILLE, FLA-----	1,873	16	396	650	530	208	61	12	-
WHITE-----	1,319	-	182	489	438	157	44	9	-
NEGRO-----	533	16	213	156	84	44	17	3	-
GALVESTON-TEXAS CITY, TEX-----	2,826	16	678	972	738	300	94	28	-
WHITE-----	2,157	6	426	741	636	262	70	16	-
NEGRO-----	669	10	252	231	102	38	24	12	-
GARY-HAMMOND-EAST CHICAGO, IND-----	11,043	26	2,263	3,941	2,850	1,207	600	144	12
WHITE-----	8,142	10	1,339	2,933	2,344	950	446	110	10
NEGRO-----	2,873	16	924	996	502	249	150	34	2
GRAND RAPIDS, MICH-----	8,662	22	1,395	3,228	2,575	998	326	112	6
WHITE-----	7,906	8	1,145	2,960	2,447	936	300	104	6
NEGRO-----	686	14	236	238	114	56	20	8	-
GREAT FALLS, MONT-----	1,512	2	282	610	394	138	68	18	-
WHITE-----	1,392	2	260	550	364	134	66	16	-
NEGRO-----	22	-	2	12	8	-	-	-	-
GREEN BAY, WIS-----	2,498	-	268	1,037	729	312	110	40	2
WHITE-----	2,438	-	242	1,021	719	306	110	38	2
NEGRO-----	4	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
GREENSBORO-WINSTON SALEM-HIGH POINT, N.C-----	9,631	36	2,054	3,570	2,500	992	386	91	2
WHITE-----	6,873	8	1,134	2,532	2,050	798	284	65	2
NEGRO-----	2,706	28	912	1,014	438	186	102	26	-
GREENVILLE, S.C-----	5,371	22	1,233	1,922	1,404	566	192	30	2
WHITE-----	4,175	6	819	1,482	1,204	482	158	24	-
NEGRO-----	1,190	16	412	438	198	84	34	6	2
HAMILTON-MIDDLETOWN, OHIO-----	3,871	8	746	1,491	942	452	200	30	2
WHITE-----	3,565	8	654	1,365	880	432	196	28	2
NEGRO-----	290	-	92	124	50	18	4	2	-

SECTION 1 - NATALITY

1-91

Table 1-57. Live Births by Age of Mother and Race, for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of the United States: 1972 - Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

AREA AND RACE	TOTAL	AGE OF MOTHER							
		UNDER 15 YEARS	15-19 YEARS	20-24 YEARS	25-29 YEARS	30-34 YEARS	35-39 YEARS	40-44 YEARS	45-49 YEARS
HARRISBURG, PA-----	5,920	16	1,138	2,137	1,701	688	190	46	4
WHITE-----	5,124	6	890	1,837	1,557	624	166	40	4
NEGRO-----	768	10	248	292	134	54	24	6	-
HARTFORD-NEW BRITAIN-BRISTOL, CONN-----	10,510	22	1,288	3,409	3,710	1,494	467	106	14
WHITE-----	9,236	12	948	2,997	3,424	1,328	421	94	12
NEGRO-----	1,206	10	340	402	254	146	40	12	2
HONOLULU, HAWAII-----	12,580	18	1,712	4,400	4,038	1,688	566	150	8
WHITE-----	3,878	2	470	1,620	1,252	408	108	16	2
NEGRO-----	198	2	32	100	42	20	2	-	-
HOUSTON, TEX-----	39,838	238	8,511	14,532	10,610	4,189	1,440	306	12
WHITE-----	29,409	100	5,205	10,728	8,783	3,301	1,054	226	12
NEGRO-----	10,236	138	3,300	3,760	1,764	832	366	76	-
HUNTINGTON-ASHLAND, W.VA.-KY.-OHIO-----	4,179	10	929	1,650	982	404	148	56	-
WHITE-----	4,071	10	909	1,598	958	398	144	54	-
NEGRO-----	100	-	20	50	20	4	4	2	-
HUNTSVILLE, ALA-----	3,685	18	725	1,238	1,024	426	204	50	-
WHITE-----	2,802	4	483	943	856	324	160	32	-
NEGRO-----	847	14	238	293	156	86	42	18	-
INDIANAPOLIS, IND-----	19,210	100	4,292	6,816	5,124	1,973	725	168	12
WHITE-----	15,899	44	3,130	5,763	4,562	1,673	583	134	10
NEGRO-----	3,217	56	1,154	1,029	534	274	136	32	2
JACKSON, MICH-----	2,220	10	493	896	517	222	58	22	2
WHITE-----	2,036	10	417	838	487	214	50	18	2
NEGRO-----	172	-	76	54	24	6	8	4	-
JACKSON, MISS-----	4,909	26	1,234	1,726	1,231	492	142	54	4
WHITE-----	2,480	2	364	915	811	296	76	14	2
NEGRO-----	2,409	24	868	809	408	194	64	40	2
JACKSONVILLE, FLA-----	9,944	82	2,531	3,696	2,368	869	301	96	1
WHITE-----	6,962	26	1,477	2,705	1,891	619	185	59	-
NEGRO-----	2,889	56	1,049	968	445	223	111	36	1
JERSEY CITY, N.J-----	9,173	28	1,388	3,170	2,643	1,276	516	140	12
WHITE-----	7,011	6	862	2,492	2,159	988	372	122	10
NEGRO-----	2,048	22	524	654	434	258	136	18	2
JOHNSTOWN, PA-----	3,880	10	662	1,492	1,048	422	182	62	2
WHITE-----	3,800	10	634	1,458	1,032	422	180	62	2
NEGRO-----	74	-	28	30	14	-	2	-	-
KALAHAZOO, MICH-----	3,016	10	466	1,178	932	306	96	28	-
WHITE-----	2,654	4	372	1,046	858	276	76	22	-
NEGRO-----	336	6	92	124	64	26	18	6	-
KANSAS CITY, MO.-KANS-----	20,430	87	4,015	7,227	5,871	2,172	834	213	11
WHITE-----	16,585	24	2,730	6,019	5,208	1,785	652	159	8
NEGRO-----	3,638	63	1,272	1,129	603	346	171	51	3

SECTION 1 - NATALITY

Table 1-57. Live Births by Age of Mother and Race, for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of the United States: 1972 - Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

AREA AND RACE	TOTAL	AGE OF MOTHER							
		UNDER 15 YEARS	15-19 YEARS	20-24 YEARS	25-29 YEARS	30-34 YEARS	35-39 YEARS	40-44 YEARS	45-49 YEARS
KENOSHA, WIS-----	1,712	-	226	660	512	234	64	14	2
WHITE-----	1,656	-	212	636	508	222	64	12	2
NEGRO-----	46	-	12	22	2	8	-	2	-
KNOXVILLE, TENN-----	5,989	20	1,310	2,165	1,552	636	250	56	-
WHITE-----	5,345	16	1,064	1,945	1,450	586	234	50	-
NEGRO-----	618	4	242	208	96	46	16	6	-
LA CROSSE, WIS-----	1,114	2	182	406	368	110	30	16	-
WHITE-----	1,106	2	180	402	366	110	30	16	-
NEGRO-----	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
LAFAYETTE, LA-----	2,251	2	452	819	582	258	116	22	-
WHITE-----	1,619	-	248	615	464	188	88	16	-
NEGRO-----	628	2	204	204	114	70	28	6	-
LAFAYETTE-WEST LAFAYETTE, IND-----	1,796	2	284	732	542	174	48	12	2
WHITE-----	1,720	2	274	714	510	164	42	12	2
NEGRO-----	26	-	6	8	8	2	2	-	-
LAKE CHARLES, LA-----	2,672	18	560	1,052	586	286	138	26	6
WHITE-----	1,928	8	326	808	464	210	94	16	2
NEGRO-----	736	10	234	242	118	74	44	10	4
LANCASTER, PA-----	5,151	26	746	1,856	1,533	656	246	84	4
WHITE-----	4,895	20	662	1,764	1,491	638	232	84	4
NEGRO-----	240	6	80	86	40	14	14	-	-
LANSING, MICH-----	6,430	18	1,124	2,449	1,888	676	223	44	8
WHITE-----	5,868	10	1,010	2,221	1,776	600	205	38	8
NEGRO-----	494	8	108	208	90	62	12	6	-
LAREDO, TEX-----	2,279	2	384	752	606	288	168	69	10
WHITE-----	2,265	2	380	748	604	284	168	69	10
NEGRO-----	12	-	4	4	2	2	-	-	-
LAS VEGAS, NEV-----	5,429	40	1,120	1,972	1,393	604	244	56	-
WHITE-----	4,352	10	798	1,634	1,188	490	196	36	-
NEGRO-----	950	30	300	308	174	84	36	18	-
LAWTON, OKLA-----	2,349	6	537	992	560	174	74	6	-
WHITE-----	1,925	2	411	826	474	148	58	6	-
NEGRO-----	246	2	68	104	50	14	8	-	-
LEXINGTON, KY-----	3,088	16	590	1,144	858	356	94	26	4
WHITE-----	2,578	10	416	948	784	312	86	18	4
NEGRO-----	494	6	174	188	70	40	8	8	-
LIMA, OHIO-----	2,907	4	544	1,143	736	298	132	48	2
WHITE-----	2,651	4	452	1,041	702	282	124	44	2
NEGRO-----	252	-	90	102	32	16	8	4	-
LINCOLN, NEBR-----	2,620	6	326	1,033	877	280	82	16	-
WHITE-----	2,524	4	300	993	859	270	82	16	-
NEGRO-----	66	2	22	32	8	2	-	-	-

SECTION 1 - NATALITY

1-93

Table 1-57. Live Births by Age of Mother and Race, for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of the United States: 1972 - Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

AREA AND RACE	TOTAL	AGE OF MOTHER							
		UNDER 15 YEARS	15-19 YEARS	20-24 YEARS	25-29 YEARS	30-34 YEARS	35-39 YEARS	40-44 YEARS	45-49 YEARS
LITTLE ROCK-NORTH LITTLE ROCK, ARK-----	6,605	38	1,680	2,541	1,481	593	224	44	4
WHITE-----	4,768	10	1,003	1,893	1,211	465	156	28	2
NEGRO-----	1,803	28	677	628	260	128	64	16	2
LORAIN-ELYRIA, OHIO-----	4,557	10	728	1,746	1,264	537	218	48	6
WHITE-----	4,047	6	586	1,546	1,188	473	202	42	4
NEGRO-----	482	4	140	188	68	58	16	6	2
LOS ANGELES-LONG BEACH, CALIF-----	105,866	310	17,744	37,328	30,450	13,906	4,884	1,174	70
WHITE-----	85,261	150	13,044	30,596	25,367	11,150	3,920	980	54
NEGRO-----	15,641	152	4,324	5,502	3,251	1,682	604	118	8
LOUISVILLE, KY.-IND-----	13,727	86	3,098	5,008	3,468	1,388	538	131	10
WHITE-----	11,261	30	2,170	4,218	3,062	1,216	458	101	6
NEGRO-----	2,406	56	926	768	380	164	78	30	4
LUBBOCK, TEX-----	3,594	22	855	1,339	924	282	134	38	-
WHITE-----	3,164	16	677	1,191	872	258	116	34	-
NEGRO-----	404	6	178	132	48	20	16	4	-
LYNCHBURG, VA-----	1,963	14	394	708	499	262	62	24	-
WHITE-----	1,413	4	232	498	407	202	50	20	-
NEGRO-----	550	10	162	210	92	60	12	4	-
MACON, GA-----	3,851	26	932	1,410	924	387	142	30	-
WHITE-----	2,399	-	456	926	650	267	92	8	-
NEGRO-----	1,438	26	476	482	268	114	50	22	-
MADISON, WIS-----	4,149	2	432	1,442	1,523	544	172	32	2
WHITE-----	3,961	2	422	1,376	1,447	514	168	30	2
NEGRO-----	102	-	8	48	38	8	-	-	-
MANCHESTER, N.H-----	3,862	6	485	1,422	1,245	488	163	50	3
WHITE-----	3,822	6	482	1,408	1,237	479	158	49	3
NEGRO-----	19	-	1	8	5	1	3	1	-
MANSFIELD, OHIO-----	2,058	10	460	774	524	200	78	12	-
WHITE-----	1,888	4	408	708	494	188	74	12	-
NEGRO-----	164	6	52	66	28	8	4	-	-
MC ALLEN-PHARR-EDINBURG, TEX-----	5,767	12	903	1,989	1,436	789	500	128	10
WHITE-----	5,755	12	897	1,985	1,436	789	498	128	10
NEGRO-----	8	-	2	4	-	-	2	-	-
MEMPHIS, TENN.-ARK-----	14,032	142	3,906	5,030	3,054	1,288	474	126	12
WHITE-----	6,796	4	1,148	2,609	2,008	773	218	28	8
NEGRO-----	7,164	138	2,754	2,399	1,018	503	252	96	4
MIAMI, FLA-----	18,283	103	3,400	6,127	4,939	2,409	1,037	251	17
WHITE-----	12,748	21	1,653	4,233	3,968	1,885	785	190	13
NEGRO-----	5,458	82	1,738	1,866	948	510	249	61	4
MIDLAND, TEX-----	1,088	4	226	392	270	138	52	6	-
WHITE-----	938	2	164	340	262	116	48	6	-
NEGRO-----	146	2	60	50	8	22	4	-	-

SECTION 1 - NATALITY

Table 1-57. Live Births by Age of Mother and Race, for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of the United States: 1972 - Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

AREA AND RACE	TOTAL	AGE OF MOTHER							
		UNDER 15 YEARS	15-19 YEARS	20-24 YEARS	25-29 YEARS	30-34 YEARS	35-39 YEARS	40-44 YEARS	45-49 YEARS
MILWAUKEE, WIS-----	20,310	56	3,008	6,975	6,245	2,722	968	316	20
WHITE-----	16,610	12	1,820	5,683	5,593	2,402	822	258	20
NEGRO-----	3,444	44	1,156	1,206	570	284	134	50	-
MINNEAPOLIS-ST. PAUL, MINN-----	27,100	24	3,109	9,439	9,350	3,666	1,184	302	26
WHITE-----	25,498	16	2,695	8,845	9,000	3,504	1,124	288	26
NEGRO-----	1,014	8	304	388	180	92	32	10	-
MOBILE, ALA-----	6,982	38	1,886	2,493	1,586	635	236	102	6
WHITE-----	4,388	14	975	1,589	1,193	409	152	52	4
NEGRO-----	2,588	24	911	902	391	224	84	50	2
MODESTO, CALIF-----	3,458	12	756	1,378	846	320	114	30	2
WHITE-----	3,356	12	720	1,352	822	304	114	30	2
NEGRO-----	58	-	26	18	10	4	-	-	-
MONROE, LA-----	2,386	24	616	860	538	196	120	30	2
WHITE-----	1,474	2	258	594	400	150	60	8	2
NEGRO-----	908	22	358	264	136	46	60	22	-
MONTGOMERY, ALA-----	3,854	28	1,053	1,339	846	360	172	50	6
WHITE-----	1,947	10	357	738	546	210	74	12	-
NEGRO-----	1,901	18	696	597	298	150	98	38	6
MUNCIE, IND-----	1,962	2	446	804	444	186	64	14	2
WHITE-----	1,808	2	384	738	434	172	62	14	2
NEGRO-----	146	-	60	66	6	12	2	-	-
MUSKEGON-MUSKEGON HEIGHTS, MICH-----	2,572	8	618	960	660	230	76	16	4
WHITE-----	2,068	2	432	792	574	194	58	12	4
NEGRO-----	476	4	178	160	80	32	18	4	-
NASHVILLE-DAVIDSON, TENN-----	8,950	80	1,997	3,250	2,364	889	308	56	6
WHITE-----	6,894	32	1,321	2,506	2,018	737	244	32	4
NEGRO-----	2,004	48	672	726	328	142	62	24	2
NEW HAVEN-WATERBURY, CONN-----	9,849	40	1,258	3,089	3,403	1,413	526	118	2
WHITE-----	8,329	4	850	2,587	3,083	1,241	460	102	2
NEGRO-----	1,374	36	390	462	260	156	58	12	-
NEW ORLEANS, LA-----	19,543	132	4,330	7,081	4,947	2,127	704	210	12
WHITE-----	10,889	14	1,659	4,048	3,401	1,261	390	112	4
NEGRO-----	8,592	118	2,665	3,021	1,524	848	312	96	8
NEW YORK, N.Y-----	157,332	418	19,671	50,613	51,297	24,078	8,932	2,179	144
WHITE-----	114,896	138	10,807	36,762	40,789	18,109	6,566	1,609	116
NEGRO-----	39,319	280	8,728	13,023	9,300	5,312	2,122	528	26
NEWARK, N.J-----	25,605	78	3,613	7,754	8,535	3,943	1,362	306	14
WHITE-----	17,291	8	1,297	5,000	6,843	2,963	940	230	10
NEGRO-----	7,956	68	2,278	2,656	1,590	896	392	72	4
NEWPORT NEWS-HAMPTON, VA-----	5,485	14	1,030	2,115	1,498	564	212	52	-
WHITE-----	3,848	2	546	1,504	1,206	426	130	34	-
NEGRO-----	1,537	12	478	567	254	130	78	18	-

SECTION 1 - NATALITY

1-95

Table 1-57. Live Births by Age of Mother and Race, for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of the United States: 1972 - Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

AREA AND RACE	TOTAL	AGE OF MOTHER							
		UNDER 15 YEARS	15-19 YEARS	20-24 YEARS	25-29 YEARS	30-34 YEARS	35-39 YEARS	40-44 YEARS	45-49 YEARS
NORFOLK-PORTSMOUTH, VA-----	12,099	54	2,552	4,692	3,120	1,170	397	110	4
WHITE-----	8,421	10	1,314	3,456	2,494	814	261	70	2
NEGRO-----	3,358	44	1,226	1,168	496	270	116	36	2
ODESSA, TEX-----	1,694	4	454	670	386	114	58	8	-
WHITE-----	1,612	4	406	648	374	114	58	8	-
NEGRO-----	82	-	48	22	12	-	-	-	-
OGDEN, UTAH-----	2,884	4	482	1,162	750	302	144	40	-
WHITE-----	2,826	4	472	1,138	732	296	144	40	-
NEGRO-----	38	-	10	20	8	-	-	-	-
OKLAHOMA CITY, OKLA-----	12,108	46	2,595	4,851	3,136	1,018	376	86	-
WHITE-----	10,066	24	1,979	4,117	2,738	846	294	68	-
NEGRO-----	1,548	20	516	540	276	122	60	14	-
OMAHA, NEBR.-IOWA-----	9,815	32	1,641	3,618	2,890	1,100	394	134	6
WHITE-----	8,661	12	1,289	3,208	2,658	1,022	344	122	6
NEGRO-----	1,024	16	332	370	184	64	46	12	-
ORLANDO, FLA-----	8,071	35	1,893	2,853	2,075	818	312	82	3
WHITE-----	6,229	13	1,249	2,238	1,765	677	225	60	2
NEGRO-----	1,792	22	639	597	296	133	83	21	1
OWENSBORO, KY-----	1,394	6	312	504	360	134	52	24	2
WHITE-----	1,310	6	280	476	348	130	46	22	2
NEGRO-----	80	-	32	26	12	4	4	2	-
OXNARD-VENTURA, CALIF-----	6,702	14	1,040	2,414	1,938	880	314	92	10
WHITE-----	6,384	14	996	2,300	1,858	838	284	86	8
NEGRO-----	134	-	34	50	30	6	8	4	2
PATTERSON-CLIFTON-PASSAIC, N.J-----	16,158	24	1,426	4,733	6,163	2,624	956	216	16
WHITE-----	13,982	10	922	4,023	5,675	2,318	832	192	10
NEGRO-----	1,952	14	494	682	392	252	92	20	6
PENSACOLA, FLA-----	4,852	29	1,136	1,845	1,173	452	184	31	2
WHITE-----	3,759	11	773	1,492	989	339	132	22	1
NEGRO-----	942	18	358	307	125	83	42	8	1
PEORIA, ILL-----	5,636	16	1,038	2,067	1,572	623	264	54	2
WHITE-----	5,112	12	870	1,873	1,468	597	238	52	2
NEGRO-----	514	4	166	194	98	24	26	2	-
PETERSBURG-COLONIAL HEIGHTS, VA-----	2,114	6	438	802	554	212	86	14	2
WHITE-----	1,362	-	204	574	372	146	52	12	2
NEGRO-----	724	6	234	212	182	54	34	2	-
PHILADELPHIA, PA.-N.J-----	67,684	280	10,803	22,367	20,905	8,994	3,456	837	42
WHITE-----	50,532	44	5,467	16,546	17,708	7,336	2,720	677	34
NEGRO-----	16,578	236	5,296	5,693	2,945	1,538	706	156	8
PHOENIX, ARIZ-----	18,963	58	3,662	7,259	5,008	2,092	690	176	18
WHITE-----	17,317	36	3,176	6,639	4,718	1,942	644	144	18
NEGRO-----	1,002	20	332	372	160	72	18	28	-

SECTION 1 - NATALITY

Table 1-57. Live Births by Age of Mother and Race, for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of the United States: 1972 - Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

AREA AND RACE	TOTAL	AGE OF MOTHER							
		UNDER 15 YEARS	15-19 YEARS	20-24 YEARS	25-29 YEARS	30-34 YEARS	35-39 YEARS	40-44 YEARS	45-49 YEARS
PINE BLUFF, ARK-----	1,517	8	355	579	357	150	50	18	-
WHITE-----	809	-	127	325	255	82	8	12	-
NEGRO-----	708	8	228	254	102	68	42	6	-
PITTSBURGH, PA-----	29,350	70	4,307	9,949	8,982	4,158	1,482	374	28
WHITE-----	25,760	32	3,137	8,737	8,332	3,786	1,374	336	26
NEGRO-----	3,376	38	1,158	1,156	566	326	94	36	2
PITTSFIELD, MASS-----	1,886	2	260	676	612	224	86	24	2
WHITE-----	1,822	2	242	656	594	218	84	24	2
NEGRO-----	48	-	14	16	10	6	2	-	-
PORTLAND, MAINE-----	3,031	2	514	1,154	882	317	118	39	5
WHITE-----	2,983	2	507	1,138	869	311	112	39	5
NEGRO-----	16	-	4	7	3	1	1	-	-
PORTLAND, OREG.-WASH-----	14,649	22	2,245	5,634	4,681	1,519	450	92	6
WHITE-----	13,677	16	1,979	5,274	4,461	1,441	416	84	6
NEGRO-----	590	6	220	218	96	30	18	2	-
PROVIDENCE, R.I-----	10,398	14	1,441	3,839	3,215	1,260	467	153	9
WHITE-----	9,709	11	1,246	3,608	3,066	1,192	438	141	7
NEGRO-----	567	3	183	193	110	41	26	11	-
PROVO-OREM, UTAH-----	4,846	2	484	2,228	1,294	548	226	62	2
WHITE-----	4,748	2	478	2,178	1,262	540	226	60	2
NEGRO-----	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
PUEBLO, COLO-----	1,862	2	402	736	466	150	74	30	2
WHITE-----	1,816	2	394	718	452	148	70	30	2
NEGRO-----	30	-	6	12	8	2	2	-	-
RACINE, WIS-----	2,456	8	368	818	782	324	112	42	2
WHITE-----	2,168	2	292	716	724	284	108	40	2
NEGRO-----	266	6	76	96	48	34	4	2	-
RALEIGH, N.C-----	3,601	12	596	1,186	1,165	502	118	20	2
WHITE-----	2,585	2	278	834	971	414	76	10	-
NEGRO-----	986	10	318	342	180	82	42	10	2
READING, PA-----	3,721	12	630	1,308	1,119	436	164	48	4
WHITE-----	3,539	8	574	1,244	1,079	420	162	48	4
NEGRO-----	160	4	56	50	36	12	2	-	-
RENO, NEV-----	1,974	8	362	716	576	224	64	22	2
WHITE-----	1,832	6	328	654	546	212	62	22	2
NEGRO-----	52	2	4	32	10	4	-	-	-
RICHMOND, VA-----	7,817	68	1,514	2,609	2,276	944	318	82	6
WHITE-----	5,387	14	710	1,821	1,834	732	228	46	2
NEGRO-----	2,392	54	800	784	420	206	88	36	4
ROANOKE, VA-----	2,726	14	536	986	702	338	120	28	2
WHITE-----	2,240	2	384	832	612	286	102	22	-
NEGRO-----	468	12	152	152	80	48	16	6	2

SECTION 1 - NATALITY

1-97

Table 1-57. Live Births by Age of Mother and Race, for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of the United States: 1972 - Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

AREA AND RACE	TOTAL	AGE OF MOTHER							
		UNDER 15 YEARS	15-19 YEARS	20-24 YEARS	25-29 YEARS	30-34 YEARS	35-39 YEARS	40-44 YEARS	45-49 YEARS
ROCHESTER, MINN-----	1,396	2	124	478	530	176	70	16	-
WHITE-----	1,382	2	122	476	520	176	70	16	-
NEGRO-----	10	-	2	2	6	-	-	-	-
ROCHESTER, N.Y-----	12,737	64	1,862	4,318	4,245	1,592	514	132	10
WHITE-----	10,883	20	1,300	3,694	3,855	1,446	446	112	10
NEGRO-----	1,740	44	558	586	332	136	64	20	-
ROCKFORD, ILL-----	4,696	10	948	1,616	1,354	536	188	40	4
WHITE-----	4,126	4	740	1,434	1,260	486	164	34	4
NEGRO-----	558	6	208	180	86	48	24	6	-
SACRAMENTO, CALIF-----	12,246	32	2,222	4,621	3,435	1,402	446	88	-
WHITE-----	10,669	24	1,838	4,041	3,094	1,214	378	80	-
NEGRO-----	1,004	6	312	376	162	108	38	2	-
SAGINAW, MICH-----	4,047	14	955	1,404	1,084	422	132	36	-
WHITE-----	3,169	4	577	1,150	944	356	106	32	-
NEGRO-----	860	10	376	246	136	62	26	4	-
ST. JOSEPH, MO-----	1,322	3	319	515	295	134	45	11	-
WHITE-----	1,250	2	294	489	284	127	43	11	-
NEGRO-----	66	1	25	24	11	5	-	-	-
ST. LOUIS, MO.-ILL-----	37,617	230	7,570	12,724	10,243	4,515	1,790	514	31
WHITE-----	27,194	51	4,096	9,324	8,417	3,558	1,356	368	24
NEGRO-----	10,147	179	3,445	3,336	1,714	904	417	145	7
SALEM, OREG-----	2,764	2	490	1,042	844	272	80	34	-
WHITE-----	2,688	2	472	1,010	828	266	76	34	-
NEGRO-----	12	-	8	2	2	-	-	-	-
SALINAS-MONTEREY, CALIF-----	4,591	6	862	1,810	1,253	454	170	36	-
WHITE-----	3,982	6	752	1,595	1,089	376	138	26	-
NEGRO-----	266	-	58	104	52	36	14	2	-
SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH-----	13,425	22	1,662	4,840	4,069	1,934	730	158	10
WHITE-----	13,093	22	1,616	4,710	3,965	1,896	716	158	10
NEGRO-----	96	-	16	42	18	16	4	-	-
SAN ANGELO, TEX-----	1,198	8	328	472	256	86	34	14	-
WHITE-----	1,122	2	302	444	244	82	34	14	-
NEGRO-----	62	6	26	20	8	2	-	-	-
SAN ANTONIO, TEX-----	18,979	60	3,933	6,842	4,770	2,110	948	294	22
WHITE-----	17,608	48	3,483	6,391	4,504	1,996	886	282	18
NEGRO-----	1,249	12	440	415	216	98	54	10	4
SAN BERNARDINO-RIVERSIDE-ONTARIO, CALIF-----	18,388	74	3,928	7,110	4,614	1,776	716	158	12
WHITE-----	16,738	60	3,468	6,550	4,268	1,610	628	144	10
NEGRO-----	1,274	14	414	416	242	112	62	12	2
SAN DIEGO, CALIF-----	21,869	48	3,740	8,368	6,196	2,407	870	228	12
WHITE-----	19,157	26	3,176	7,468	5,558	2,025	704	192	8
NEGRO-----	1,558	22	458	582	264	152	72	8	-

SECTION I - NATALITY

Table 1-57. Live Births by Age of Mother and Race, for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of the United States: 1972 - Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

AREA AND RACE	TOTAL	AGE OF MOTHER							
		UNDER 15 YEARS	15-19 YEARS	20-24 YEARS	25-29 YEARS	30-34 YEARS	35-39 YEARS	40-44 YEARS	45-49 YEARS
SAN FRANCISCO-OAKLAND, CALIF-----	40,701	102	5,454	13,645	13,187	6,027	1,786	476	24
WHITE-----	29,832	34	3,222	9,900	10,439	4,601	1,284	334	18
NEGRO-----	7,030	64	1,936	2,636	1,502	624	214	54	-
SAN JOSE, CALIF-----	16,645	26	2,242	5,409	5,730	2,398	698	138	4
WHITE-----	15,153	26	2,060	4,931	5,244	2,146	622	122	2
NEGRO-----	644	-	126	244	176	78	18	2	-
SANTA BARBARA, CALIF-----	3,690	4	576	1,432	1,050	420	148	56	4
WHITE-----	3,452	4	536	1,324	994	396	138	56	4
NEGRO-----	138	-	22	80	28	6	2	-	-
SANTA ROSA, CALIF-----	3,134	8	480	1,212	936	360	114	22	2
WHITE-----	2,948	8	450	1,134	894	332	110	18	2
NEGRO-----	76	-	12	38	14	10	-	2	-
SAVANNAH, GA-----	3,358	30	881	1,235	832	262	106	12	-
WHITE-----	1,974	4	369	769	586	172	68	6	-
NEGRO-----	1,368	26	508	458	244	88	38	6	-
SCRANTON, PA-----	2,880	2	302	978	946	390	208	50	4
WHITE-----	2,824	2	278	952	942	388	208	50	4
NEGRO-----	46	-	20	22	2	2	-	-	-
SEATTLE-EVERETT, WASH-----	17,683	28	2,251	6,020	6,320	2,264	648	144	8
WHITE-----	15,925	24	1,851	5,444	5,856	2,050	566	126	8
NEGRO-----	944	4	296	312	220	82	24	6	-
SHERMAN-DENISON, TEX-----	1,215	8	291	490	272	120	28	6	-
WHITE-----	1,071	-	251	436	250	108	20	6	-
NEGRO-----	138	6	40	52	20	12	8	-	-
SHREVEPORT, LA-----	5,869	32	1,614	2,147	1,286	508	238	44	-
WHITE-----	3,359	4	672	1,291	900	330	134	28	-
NEGRO-----	2,490	28	942	842	382	176	104	16	-
SIOUX CITY, IOWA-NEBR-----	1,804	2	328	752	448	188	74	12	-
WHITE-----	1,732	2	312	720	438	178	70	12	-
NEGRO-----	18	-	4	8	2	2	2	-	-
SIOUX FALLS, S. DAK-----	1,497	2	208	590	430	171	62	30	4
WHITE-----	1,465	2	200	576	424	167	62	30	4
NEGRO-----	4	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-
SOUTH BEND, IND-----	4,248	6	834	1,656	1,120	422	164	46	-
WHITE-----	3,706	4	648	1,464	1,020	388	140	42	-
NEGRO-----	520	2	184	186	88	34	22	4	-
SPOKANE, WASH-----	4,575	12	756	1,912	1,269	438	152	36	-
WHITE-----	4,305	12	698	1,802	1,209	412	140	32	-
NEGRO-----	86	-	26	38	8	12	2	-	-
SPRINGFIELD, ILL-----	2,522	14	521	815	754	278	106	32	2
WHITE-----	2,233	4	426	731	698	244	98	30	2
NEGRO-----	259	10	93	78	44	24	8	2	-

SECTION 1 - NATALITY

1-99

Table 1-57. Live Births by Age of Mother and Race, for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of the United States: 1972 - Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

AREA AND RACE	TOTAL	AGE OF MOTHER							
		UNDER 15 YEARS	15-19 YEARS	20-24 YEARS	25-29 YEARS	30-34 YEARS	35-39 YEARS	40-44 YEARS	45-49 YEARS
SPRINGFIELD, MO-----	2,499	4	504	997	623	254	85	30	2
WHITE-----	2,442	4	486	976	615	248	81	30	2
NEGRO-----	46	-	15	20	6	3	2	-	-
SPRINGFIELD, OHIO-----	2,462	6	492	992	618	246	86	22	-
WHITE-----	2,178	4	394	900	574	218	68	20	-
NEGRO-----	268	2	94	90	40	22	18	2	-
SPRINGFIELD-HOLYOKE, MASS-----	7,877	28	1,211	2,989	2,291	898	350	102	8
WHITE-----	7,229	16	1,029	2,751	2,153	854	318	100	8
NEGRO-----	592	12	178	226	114	34	26	2	-
STEUBENVILLE-WEIRTON, OHIO-W. VA-----	2,368	4	426	928	648	252	94	16	-
WHITE-----	2,222	2	388	882	616	234	84	16	-
NEGRO-----	132	2	38	38	30	14	10	-	-
STOCKTON, CALIF-----	4,536	10	1,018	1,744	1,184	374	158	42	6
WHITE-----	3,916	6	816	1,554	1,044	326	132	34	4
NEGRO-----	346	4	142	104	60	18	12	4	2
SYRACUSE, N.Y-----	9,444	18	1,373	3,277	2,797	1,334	492	147	6
WHITE-----	8,684	12	1,163	2,995	2,657	1,246	466	139	6
NEGRO-----	644	6	192	244	104	70	22	6	-
TACOMA, WASH-----	6,001	18	1,142	2,405	1,568	624	198	46	-
WHITE-----	5,259	10	958	2,117	1,448	530	164	32	-
NEGRO-----	406	6	118	160	54	56	10	2	-
TALLAHASSEE, FLA-----	1,915	9	371	670	586	210	51	18	-
WHITE-----	1,312	1	156	484	477	162	26	6	-
NEGRO-----	590	8	215	183	102	45	25	12	-
TAMPA-ST. PETERSBURG, FLA-----	14,816	89	3,382	5,414	3,833	1,423	548	119	8
WHITE-----	11,696	28	2,319	4,410	3,288	1,153	406	86	6
NEGRO-----	3,047	61	1,060	979	517	258	137	33	2
TERRE HAUTE, IND-----	2,507	10	569	985	599	220	96	28	-
WHITE-----	2,391	8	529	941	589	208	94	22	-
NEGRO-----	108	2	40	44	6	8	2	6	-
TEXARKANA, TEXAS-ARK-----	1,793	16	409	650	436	172	86	22	2
WHITE-----	1,255	8	257	472	356	102	54	6	-
NEGRO-----	538	8	152	178	80	70	32	16	2
TOLEDO, OHIO-MICH-----	11,922	60	2,316	4,497	3,213	1,280	430	116	10
WHITE-----	10,232	18	1,792	3,929	2,921	1,118	354	90	10
NEGRO-----	1,600	42	520	540	256	142	74	26	-
TOPEKA, KANS-----	2,571	6	438	1,054	742	227	71	33	-
WHITE-----	2,317	6	380	936	686	211	65	33	-
NEGRO-----	198	-	50	86	46	12	4	-	-
TRENTON, N.J-----	4,384	24	730	1,358	1,400	614	216	42	-
WHITE-----	3,073	2	330	949	1,122	468	166	36	-
NEGRO-----	1,259	22	400	407	252	124	48	6	-

SECTION 1 - NATALITY

Table 1-57. Live Births by Age of Mother and Race, for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of the United States: 1972 - Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

AREA AND RACE	TOTAL	AGE OF MOTHER							
		UNDER 15 YEARS	15-19 YEARS	20-24 YEARS	25-29 YEARS	30-34 YEARS	35-39 YEARS	40-44 YEARS	45-49 YEARS
TUCSON, ARIZ-----	7,056	16	1,300	2,746	1,826	832	270	64	2
WHITE-----	6,324	4	1,100	2,490	1,690	750	228	60	2
NEGRO-----	324	8	126	96	42	30	18	4	-
TULSA, OKLA-----	7,768	26	1,663	2,953	2,044	768	244	70	-
WHITE-----	6,319	10	1,179	2,476	1,808	628	168	50	-
NEGRO-----	919	16	342	293	134	68	48	18	-
TUSCALOOSA, ALA-----	2,018	18	564	756	438	158	74	10	-
WHITE-----	1,218	-	246	506	330	98	36	2	-
NEGRO-----	798	18	318	250	106	60	38	8	-
TYLER, TEX-----	1,882	6	434	760	448	160	56	16	2
WHITE-----	1,228	2	244	500	328	112	28	12	2
NEGRO-----	652	4	190	258	120	48	28	4	-
UTICA-RCME, N.Y-----	4,859	6	736	1,891	1,438	528	196	62	2
WHITE-----	4,605	4	654	1,803	1,398	492	196	56	2
NEGRO-----	224	2	76	78	32	30	-	6	-
VALLEJO-NAPA, CALIF-----	4,314	6	762	1,730	1,272	356	144	42	2
WHITE-----	3,698	4	636	1,488	1,124	298	108	38	2
NEGRO-----	384	2	100	150	90	30	10	2	-
VINELAND-MILLVILLE-BRIDGETON, N.J-----	2,186	16	478	766	526	264	106	30	-
WHITE-----	1,700	10	316	612	432	222	80	28	-
NEGRO-----	468	6	160	152	84	40	24	2	-
WACO, TEX-----	2,274	22	540	856	522	214	92	24	4
WHITE-----	1,698	6	330	658	446	174	68	14	2
NEGRO-----	570	16	210	198	72	40	22	10	2
WASHINGTON, D.C.-MD.-VA-----	45,317	176	7,182	14,470	14,447	6,346	2,208	464	24
WHITE-----	29,497	20	3,038	8,978	10,853	4,706	1,564	322	16
NEGRO-----	14,916	156	4,120	5,290	3,246	1,418	552	126	8
WATERLOO, IOWA-----	1,915	12	374	715	562	180	48	24	-
WHITE-----	1,713	6	284	671	528	160	42	22	-
NEGRO-----	190	6	88	44	30	16	6	-	-
WEST PALM BEACH, FLA-----	5,228	45	1,261	1,778	1,304	550	231	52	7
WHITE-----	3,566	12	642	1,260	1,076	396	137	39	4
NEGRO-----	1,644	33	616	513	222	150	94	13	3
WHEELING, W. VA.-OHIO-----	2,742	4	512	1,106	688	308	94	26	4
WHITE-----	2,658	4	480	1,078	672	304	92	24	4
NEGRO-----	72	-	30	26	10	2	2	2	-
WICHITA, KANSAS-----	6,116	22	1,310	2,348	1,615	556	205	60	-
WHITE-----	5,350	6	1,036	2,094	1,473	506	181	54	-
NEGRO-----	694	14	260	230	116	44	24	6	-
WICHITA FALLS, TEX-----	2,338	10	663	908	505	184	58	10	-
WHITE-----	2,064	-	559	814	465	168	48	10	-
NEGRO-----	244	10	98	80	32	14	10	-	-

SECTION 1 - NATALITY

1-101

Table 1-57. Live Births by Age of Mother and Race, for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of the United States: 1972-Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

AREA AND RACE	TOTAL	AGE OF MOTHER							
		UNDER 15 YEARS	15-19 YEARS	20-24 YEARS	25-29 YEARS	30-34 YEARS	35-39 YEARS	40-44 YEARS	45-49 YEARS
WILKES-BARRE--HAZLETON, PA-----	4,279	4	572	1,540	1,295	566	242	54	6
WHITE-----	4,229	4	562	1,518	1,277	566	242	54	6
NEGRO-----	34	-	10	14	10	-	-	-	-
WILMINGTON, DEL.-N. J.-MD-----	7,615	28	1,438	2,575	2,350	854	296	70	4
WHITE-----	6,279	2	968	2,099	2,134	760	256	56	4
NEGRO-----	1,278	26	470	464	186	80	38	14	-
WILMINGTON, N. C-----	2,145	12	548	770	547	202	54	12	-
WHITE-----	1,591	6	324	602	447	172	30	10	-
NEGRO-----	540	6	218	166	94	30	24	2	-
WORCESTER, MASS-----	8,699	6	1,216	3,193	2,674	1,082	406	120	2
WHITE-----	8,477	4	1,162	3,117	2,618	1,056	398	120	2
NEGRO-----	154	2	48	54	26	18	6	-	-
YORK, PA-----	5,175	14	1,085	1,908	1,382	532	206	48	-
WHITE-----	4,947	8	1,007	1,816	1,346	518	204	48	-
NEGRO-----	212	6	78	86	26	14	2	-	-
YOUNGSTOWN-WARREN, OHIO-----	8,423	22	1,359	3,217	2,309	1,050	376	88	2
WHITE-----	7,131	4	945	2,757	2,089	950	312	72	2
NEGRO-----	1,230	18	410	444	198	84	60	16	-
STANDARD CONSOLIDATED AREAS									
NEW YORK, N. Y.--NORTHEASTERN NEW JERSEY ¹ -----	218,355	552	26,928	69,296	72,515	33,543	12,360	2,975	186
WHITE-----	162,349	162	14,502	51,027	59,073	25,896	9,266	2,277	146
NEGRO-----	52,073	388	12,240	17,267	11,930	6,786	2,776	648	38
CHICAGO, ILL.--NORTHWESTERN INDIANA ² -----	125,494	608	22,114	41,041	36,838	16,596	6,593	1,610	94
WHITE-----	87,094	106	10,271	28,634	29,450	12,654	4,787	1,124	68
NEGRO-----	36,008	500	11,765	11,861	6,340	3,410	1,644	464	24

¹Comprised of four standard metropolitan statistical areas—New York, N.Y., Newark, N.J., Jersey City, N.J., and Paterson-Clifton-Passaic, N.J.—and two nonmetropolitan counties—Middlesex and Somerset Counties, N.J.

²Comprised of two standard metropolitan statistical areas—Chicago, Ill., and Gary-Hammond-East Chicago, Ind.

SECTION 1 - NATALITY

Table 1-58. Live Births by Age of Mother and Race, for Cities of 100,000 or More in the United States: 1972

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. Cities are those with populations of 100,000 or more in 1970]

CITY AND RACE	TOTAL	AGE OF MOTHER							
		UNDER 15 YEARS	15-19 YEARS	20-24 YEARS	25-29 YEARS	30-34 YEARS	35-39 YEARS	40-44 YEARS	45-49 YEARS
UNITED STATES, 154 CITIES OF 100,000 OR MORE-----	939,625	5,341	194,449	337,987	246,942	104,535	39,631	10,124	616
WHITE-----	622,055	1,307	99,695	229,158	184,749	73,563	26,545	6,611	427
NEGRO-----	292,997	4,006	92,452	101,489	53,639	26,520	11,570	3,154	167
AKRON, OHIO-----	4,525	22	994	1,818	1,155	370	132	32	2
WHITE-----	3,233	8	594	1,358	887	264	98	22	2
NEGRO-----	1,262	14	398	454	250	102	34	10	-
ALBANY, N.Y.-----	1,818	8	362	640	524	208	62	14	-
WHITE-----	1,376	4	234	466	434	168	58	12	-
NEGRO-----	388	4	126	160	60	32	4	2	-
ALBUQUERQUE, N. MEX-----	5,695	12	1,042	2,035	1,670	626	242	60	8
WHITE-----	5,371	10	964	1,909	1,594	588	238	60	8
NEGRO-----	174	2	54	72	32	12	2	-	-
ALEXANDRIA, VA-----	2,251	8	416	765	708	230	104	18	2
WHITE-----	1,701	4	244	567	614	182	74	16	-
NEGRO-----	508	4	166	190	84	36	24	2	2
ALLENTOWN, PA-----	1,412	8	212	530	428	158	72	4	-
WHITE-----	1,340	6	192	504	410	154	70	4	-
NEGRO-----	68	2	20	26	16	2	2	-	-
AMARILLO, TEX-----	2,308	8	552	896	562	194	80	14	2
WHITE-----	2,112	6	478	818	546	180	68	14	2
NEGRO-----	190	2	72	76	14	14	12	-	-
ANAHEIM, CALIF-----	3,137	6	616	1,285	858	246	96	30	-
WHITE-----	3,055	6	606	1,253	830	238	92	30	-
NEGRO-----	14	-	2	8	2	2	-	-	-
ARLINGTON CO., VA ¹ -----	2,234	4	232	798	714	348	110	28	-
WHITE-----	1,948	-	174	724	628	300	96	26	-
NEGRO-----	182	4	56	58	42	12	8	2	-
ATLANTA, GA-----	9,154	120	2,640	3,238	2,038	756	276	80	6
WHITE-----	2,848	12	578	958	882	318	82	18	-
NEGRO-----	6,268	108	2,060	2,270	1,136	434	192	62	6
AUSTIN, TEX-----	5,216	32	1,104	1,968	1,398	502	174	32	6
WHITE-----	4,352	16	804	1,652	1,274	430	146	26	4
NEGRO-----	834	16	298	310	114	60	28	6	2
BALTIMORE, MD-----	14,125	144	4,150	4,976	3,040	1,247	448	112	8
WHITE-----	5,966	18	1,130	2,164	1,764	636	212	36	6
NEGRO-----	7,929	124	2,990	2,746	1,190	579	224	76	-
BATON ROUGE, LA-----	3,519	14	824	1,355	848	318	134	26	-
WHITE-----	2,040	-	370	810	606	176	64	14	-
NEGRO-----	1,465	14	452	543	238	138	68	12	-
BEAUMONT, TEX-----	1,730	12	376	652	424	156	82	26	2
WHITE-----	976	4	156	382	298	92	34	10	-
NEGRO-----	752	8	220	270	124	64	48	16	2

¹Classified as urban under special rule; see Technical Appendix.

SECTION 1 - NATALITY

1-103

Table 1-58. Live Births by Age of Mother and Race, for Cities of 100,000 or More in the United States: 1972 - Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

CITY AND RACE	TOTAL	AGE OF MOTHER							
		UNDER 15 YEARS	15-19 YEARS	20-24 YEARS	25-29 YEARS	30-34 YEARS	35-39 YEARS	40-44 YEARS	45-49 YEARS
BERKELEY, CALIF-----	1,063	4	110	270	444	187	38	8	2
WHITE-----	587	2	24	124	292	119	20	4	2
NEGRO-----	390	2	86	134	118	36	10	4	-
BIRMINGHAM, ALA-----	6,192	54	1,374	2,247	1,607	652	194	62	2
WHITE-----	3,505	8	452	1,301	1,170	448	96	30	-
NEGRO-----	2,667	46	918	944	425	202	98	32	2
BOSTON, MASS-----	8,904	46	1,608	3,142	2,456	1,116	422	110	4
WHITE-----	5,788	14	820	2,052	1,710	816	292	80	4
NEGRO-----	2,916	32	772	1,012	686	274	116	24	-
BRIDGEPORT, CONN-----	2,589	18	458	1,030	662	280	119	20	2
WHITE-----	1,867	4	276	762	534	198	75	16	2
NEGRO-----	696	14	180	264	112	78	44	4	-
BUFFALO, N.Y-----	6,784	42	1,410	2,726	1,686	592	234	90	4
WHITE-----	4,648	4	692	1,968	1,288	434	190	70	2
NEGRO-----	2,044	38	708	722	374	142	38	20	2
CAMBRIDGE, MASS-----	1,016	8	102	302	358	180	48	16	2
WHITE-----	858	6	80	254	304	158	40	14	2
NEGRO-----	122	2	22	42	26	20	8	2	-
CAMDEN, N.J-----	2,230	46	580	886	444	158	88	26	2
WHITE-----	1,066	8	202	458	254	84	46	12	2
NEGRO-----	1,158	38	376	426	188	74	42	14	-
CANTON, OHIO-----	1,792	16	380	800	378	140	60	18	-
WHITE-----	1,466	4	272	664	332	128	52	14	-
NEGRO-----	318	12	108	136	40	10	8	4	-
CEDAR RAPIDS, IOWA-----	1,688	2	264	634	526	176	66	20	-
WHITE-----	1,632	-	246	624	516	166	62	18	-
NEGRO-----	48	2	16	8	10	6	4	2	-
CHARLOTTE, N.C-----	4,185	40	975	1,325	1,200	473	134	34	4
WHITE-----	2,351	2	295	731	868	329	102	22	2
NEGRO-----	1,788	38	674	578	314	138	32	12	2
CHATTANOOGA, TENN-----	2,774	22	826	1,006	598	216	88	14	4
WHITE-----	1,704	8	384	656	422	162	62	6	4
NEGRO-----	1,058	14	440	348	168	54	26	8	-
CHICAGO, ILL-----	60,068	500	13,834	20,224	14,475	7,098	3,097	796	44
WHITE-----	29,173	66	4,029	10,246	8,695	4,012	1,687	412	26
NEGRO-----	29,297	434	9,741	9,622	5,066	2,746	1,302	368	18
CINCINNATI, OHIO-----	8,754	76	2,141	3,064	2,107	874	348	138	6
WHITE-----	5,623	14	1,050	2,092	1,577	576	222	88	4
NEGRO-----	3,073	62	1,085	962	510	278	124	50	2
CLEVELAND, OHIO-----	12,586	100	3,016	4,702	2,878	1,236	518	126	10
WHITE-----	6,492	12	1,096	2,542	1,764	724	288	64	2
NEGRO-----	6,004	88	1,918	2,132	1,086	486	226	60	8

SECTION 1 - NATALITY

Table 1-58. Live Births by Age of Mother and Race, for Cities of 100,000 or More in the United States: 1972 - Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

CITY AND RACE	TOTAL	AGE OF MOTHER							
		UNDER 15 YEARS	15-19 YEARS	20-24 YEARS	25-29 YEARS	30-34 YEARS	35-39 YEARS	40-44 YEARS	45-49 YEARS
COLORADO SPRINGS, COLO-----	3,971	12	784	1,734	965	348	106	22	-
WHITE-----	3,609	6	702	1,568	905	310	96	22	-
NEGRO-----	258	6	68	118	40	22	4	-	-
COLUMBIA, S.C-----	2,249	16	574	935	502	160	52	10	-
WHITE-----	1,029	4	188	445	284	70	28	10	-
NEGRO-----	1,188	12	382	476	208	86	24	-	-
COLUMBUS, GA-----	3,011	10	854	1,181	630	217	107	12	-
WHITE-----	1,969	2	496	794	457	147	67	6	-
NEGRO-----	993	8	356	358	161	66	38	6	-
COLUMBUS, OHIO-----	10,296	46	2,090	3,790	2,878	1,934	356	100	2
WHITE-----	7,860	12	1,348	2,940	2,372	840	278	68	2
NEGRO-----	2,348	32	736	820	476	178	76	30	-
CORPUS CHRISTI, TEX-----	4,854	8	1,026	1,712	1,254	574	224	54	2
WHITE-----	4,518	6	932	1,604	1,176	530	214	54	2
NEGRO-----	284	2	94	96	48	38	6	-	-
DALLAS, TEX-----	15,437	144	3,914	5,714	3,679	1,310	562	100	14
WHITE-----	9,427	48	1,960	3,390	2,711	876	364	68	10
NEGRO-----	5,830	96	1,938	2,256	914	406	186	32	2
DAYTON, OHIO-----	4,018	34	1,098	1,582	796	350	128	28	2
WHITE-----	2,356	8	592	1,014	460	198	68	16	-
NEGRO-----	1,636	26	504	560	324	148	60	12	2
DEARBORN, MICH-----	1,022	-	110	354	342	150	46	18	2
WHITE-----	1,012	-	110	352	340	144	46	18	2
NEGRO-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DENVER, COLO-----	8,548	24	1,724	3,271	2,303	912	256	58	-
WHITE-----	7,298	8	1,376	2,805	2,035	810	210	54	-
NEGRO-----	1,060	16	326	382	208	86	38	4	-
DES MOINES, IOWA-----	3,351	10	637	1,364	932	306	76	26	-
WHITE-----	3,007	6	527	1,228	878	282	68	18	-
NEGRO-----	318	4	110	126	50	16	6	6	-
DETROIT, MICH-----	27,081	204	7,060	9,751	6,140	2,524	1,056	322	24
WHITE-----	9,901	10	1,832	3,745	2,714	1,076	390	122	12
NEGRO-----	16,996	192	5,212	5,966	3,340	1,418	660	196	12
DULUTH, MINN-----	1,492	4	228	554	488	134	64	18	2
WHITE-----	1,442	4	216	528	480	132	62	18	2
NEGRO-----	28	-	6	16	2	2	2	-	-
ELIZABETH, N.J-----	1,742	8	276	638	498	214	84	22	2
WHITE-----	1,212	-	126	450	390	158	68	18	2
NEGRO-----	522	8	150	186	104	54	16	4	-
EL PASO, TEX-----	8,252	10	1,480	2,961	1,983	1,078	570	160	10
WHITE-----	8,002	10	1,422	2,869	1,913	1,062	560	156	10
NEGRO-----	188	-	50	72	48	10	4	4	-

SECTION 1 - NATALITY

1-105

Table 1-58. Live Births by Age of Mother and Race, for Cities of 100,000 or More in the United States: 1972 - Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

CITY AND RACE	TOTAL	AGE OF MOTHER							
		UNDER 15 YEARS	15-19 YEARS	20-24 YEARS	25-29 YEARS	30-34 YEARS	35-39 YEARS	40-44 YEARS	45-49 YEARS
ERIE, PA-----	2,431	6	394	944	659	278	108	38	4
WHITE-----	2,095	4	284	818	613	244	100	30	2
NEGRO-----	322	2	110	118	44	30	8	8	2
EVANSVILLE, IND-----	2,121	18	502	860	469	186	72	14	-
WHITE-----	1,887	6	430	772	435	174	58	12	-
NEGRO-----	228	12	70	84	34	12	14	2	-
FLINT, MICH-----	4,056	22	1,012	1,588	980	324	96	30	4
WHITE-----	2,480	10	512	1,028	640	214	56	18	2
NEGRO-----	1,558	10	494	556	336	110	38	12	2
FORT LAUDERDALE, FLA-----	3,202	34	733	1,133	804	336	132	30	-
WHITE-----	2,067	2	337	761	641	217	89	20	-
NEGRO-----	1,120	32	395	371	155	115	43	9	-
FORT WAYNE, IND-----	3,296	26	716	1,238	836	302	130	48	-
WHITE-----	2,625	10	498	1,023	704	252	104	34	-
NEGRO-----	657	16	216	211	130	48	26	10	-
FORT WORTH, TEX-----	6,627	62	1,712	2,453	1,556	588	194	58	4
WHITE-----	4,675	20	1,036	1,791	1,224	444	130	28	2
NEGRO-----	1,918	42	676	648	320	138	64	28	2
FREMONT, CALIF-----	1,665	6	260	544	549	220	66	16	4
WHITE-----	1,585	6	252	526	517	204	62	14	4
NEGRO-----	18	-	2	2	8	4	2	-	-
FRESNO, CALIF-----	2,886	16	648	1,140	704	282	70	26	-
WHITE-----	2,422	6	486	996	608	248	60	18	-
NEGRO-----	382	10	154	116	70	20	4	8	-
GARDEN GROVE, CALIF-----	1,772	4	324	622	496	222	90	14	-
WHITE-----	1,716	4	310	610	480	210	88	14	-
NEGRO-----	8	-	4	2	2	-	-	-	-
GARY, IND-----	3,854	12	1,052	1,400	762	366	206	50	6
WHITE-----	1,458	2	316	552	328	158	78	20	4
NEGRO-----	2,392	10	736	848	432	206	128	30	2
GLENDALE, CALIF-----	1,586	-	198	524	542	218	96	8	-
WHITE-----	1,514	-	190	506	510	208	92	8	-
NEGRO-----	12	-	4	2	4	2	-	-	-
GRAND RAPIDS, MICH-----	3,196	16	692	1,186	878	286	106	32	-
WHITE-----	2,534	4	458	956	770	238	84	24	-
NEGRO-----	626	12	228	208	104	46	20	8	-
GREENSBORO, N.C-----	2,328	12	462	900	630	200	100	24	-
WHITE-----	1,446	6	200	538	464	146	74	18	-
NEGRO-----	860	6	260	354	158	50	26	6	-
HAMMOND, IND-----	1,631	4	346	643	368	164	84	20	2
WHITE-----	1,487	2	288	593	350	156	76	20	2
NEGRO-----	142	2	58	50	18	8	6	-	-

SECTION 1 - NATALITY

Table 1-58. Live Births by Age of Mother and Race, for Cities of 100,000 or More in the United States: 1972 - Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

CITY AND RACE	TOTAL	AGE OF MOTHER							
		UNDER 15 YEARS	15-19 YEARS	20-24 YEARS	25-29 YEARS	30-34 YEARS	35-39 YEARS	40-44 YEARS	45-49 YEARS
HAMPTON, VA-----	2,270	6	404	896	614	246	82	22	-
WHITE-----	1,552	2	222	616	476	170	52	14	-
NEGRO-----	666	4	180	258	120	68	28	8	-
HARTFORD, CONN-----	2,642	18	616	1,016	608	260	102	16	6
WHITE-----	1,628	10	314	668	418	140	68	6	4
NEGRO-----	1,002	8	302	346	186	114	34	10	2
HTALEAH, FLA-----	1,336	2	211	474	375	177	75	21	1
WHITE-----	1,299	1	198	460	367	177	74	21	1
NEGRO-----	36	1	13	14	7	-	1	-	-
HOLLYWOOD, FLA-----	1,403	9	265	511	388	152	58	9	1
WHITE-----	1,162	4	183	426	349	140	53	6	1
NEGRO-----	216	5	80	72	41	10	5	3	-
HONOLULU, HAWAII-----	5,762	2	706	1,994	1,874	814	278	88	6
WHITE-----	1,338	-	174	540	418	152	44	8	2
NEGRO-----	82	-	16	36	24	6	-	-	-
HOUSTON, TEX-----	25,857	180	5,817	9,478	6,492	2,714	966	200	10
WHITE-----	16,852	74	3,047	6,138	4,869	1,942	640	132	10
NEGRO-----	8,868	106	2,766	3,312	1,578	728	314	64	-
HUNTINGTON BEACH, CALIF-----	1,968	2	222	664	750	244	58	26	2
WHITE-----	1,902	2	220	652	720	222	58	26	2
NEGRO-----	6	-	-	2	4	-	-	-	-
HUNTSVILLE, ALA-----	2,155	14	362	715	640	302	96	26	-
WHITE-----	1,622	2	234	518	532	236	84	16	-
NEGRO-----	501	12	124	195	98	50	12	10	-
INDEPENDENCE, MO-----	1,843	6	349	713	518	179	58	18	2
WHITE-----	1,816	6	344	703	514	175	56	16	2
NEGRO-----	6	-	3	2	1	-	-	-	-
INDIANAPOLIS, IND-----	13,252	88	3,242	4,596	3,413	1,277	500	124	12
WHITE-----	9,987	32	2,088	3,561	2,859	985	362	90	10
NEGRO-----	3,189	56	1,148	1,019	528	270	134	32	2
JACKSON, MISS-----	3,103	18	826	1,023	796	304	92	42	2
WHITE-----	1,380	-	206	472	488	152	48	12	2
NEGRO-----	1,707	18	618	549	300	150	42	30	-
JACKSONVILLE, FLA-----	9,944	82	2,531	3,696	2,368	869	301	96	1
WHITE-----	6,962	26	1,477	2,705	1,891	619	185	59	-
NEGRO-----	2,889	56	1,049	968	445	223	111	36	1
JERSEY CITY, N.J-----	4,615	26	876	1,646	1,159	614	236	54	4
WHITE-----	2,669	4	400	1,014	747	356	108	38	2
NEGRO-----	1,894	22	476	620	390	240	128	16	2
KANSAS CITY, KANS-----	3,101	16	789	1,180	732	238	115	30	1
WHITE-----	2,183	4	491	878	558	162	73	16	1
NEGRO-----	892	12	298	291	164	71	42	14	-

SECTION 1 - NATALITY

I-107

Table 1-58. Live Births by Age of Mother and Race, for Cities of 100,000 or More in the United States: 1972 - Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

CITY AND RACE	TOTAL	AGE OF MOTHER							
		UNDER 15 YEARS	15-19 YEARS	20-24 YEARS	25-29 YEARS	30-34 YEARS	35-39 YEARS	40-44 YEARS	45-49 YEARS
KANSAS CITY, MO-----	8,250	63	1,930	2,865	2,059	849	362	114	8
WHITE-----	5,502	12	975	2,015	1,610	576	233	78	5
NEGRO-----	2,662	51	950	814	423	259	127	35	3
KNOXVILLE, TENN-----	2,532	10	644	928	604	228	90	28	-
WHITE-----	2,040	6	452	764	524	188	84	22	-
NEGRO-----	484	4	192	162	76	38	6	6	-
LANSGING, MICH-----	2,805	12	560	1,101	770	256	84	18	4
WHITE-----	2,385	4	460	935	698	196	76	12	4
NEGRO-----	400	8	98	152	70	58	8	6	-
LAS VEGAS, NEV-----	2,527	28	534	908	643	268	122	24	-
WHITE-----	1,916	2	348	708	540	210	96	12	-
NEGRO-----	544	26	176	184	90	40	18	10	-
LEXINGTON, KY-----	2,478	14	518	912	672	276	62	20	4
WHITE-----	2,000	8	350	736	602	234	54	12	4
NEGRO-----	464	6	168	168	68	38	8	8	-
LINCOLN, NEBR-----	2,422	6	308	961	805	254	72	16	-
WHITE-----	2,328	4	282	921	787	246	72	16	-
NEGRO-----	66	2	22	32	8	2	-	-	-
LITTLE ROCK, ARK-----	3,199	16	842	1,267	672	276	104	20	2
WHITE-----	1,955	4	412	777	504	182	64	12	-
NEGRO-----	1,230	12	430	484	162	94	38	8	2
LIVONIA, MICH-----	1,224	-	108	260	488	288	60	18	2
WHITE-----	1,210	-	108	254	482	286	60	18	2
NEGRO-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LONG BEACH, CALIF-----	4,806	14	808	1,972	1,312	506	160	34	-
WHITE-----	3,990	12	622	1,680	1,134	394	120	28	-
NEGRO-----	548	2	154	202	108	58	22	2	-
LOS ANGELES, CALIF-----	43,590	156	7,220	14,901	12,579	6,020	2,146	534	34
WHITE-----	31,333	46	4,306	10,855	9,604	4,474	1,612	414	22
NEGRO-----	9,755	108	2,762	3,442	2,033	986	340	78	6
LOUISVILLE, KY-----	5,816	60	1,734	2,094	1,197	466	196	65	4
WHITE-----	3,758	8	914	1,458	867	338	138	35	-
NEGRO-----	2,022	52	818	626	310	124	58	30	4
LUBBOCK, TEX-----	2,948	20	747	1,047	768	230	106	30	-
WHITE-----	2,580	14	583	923	724	214	94	28	-
NEGRO-----	356	6	164	118	40	14	12	2	-
MACON, GA-----	2,170	22	578	770	486	212	86	16	-
WHITE-----	1,104	-	218	424	282	128	46	6	-
NEGRO-----	1,066	22	360	346	204	84	40	10	-
MADISON, WIS-----	2,199	-	192	748	849	316	76	18	-
WHITE-----	2,057	-	186	702	791	290	72	16	-
NEGRO-----	76	-	6	34	30	6	-	-	-

SECTION 1 - NATALITY

Table 1-58. Live Births by Age of Mother and Race, for Cities of 100,000 or More in the United States: 1972 - Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

CITY AND RACE	TOTAL	AGE OF MOTHER							
		UNDER 15 YEARS	15-19 YEARS	20-24 YEARS	25-29 YEARS	30-34 YEARS	35-39 YEARS	40-44 YEARS	45-49 YEARS
MEMPHIS, TENN-----	11,402	124	3,209	4,098	2,458	1,015	394	98	6
WHITE-----	5,114	4	821	1,977	1,546	572	168	22	4
NEGRO-----	6,240	120	2,384	2,109	896	431	222	76	2
MIAMI, FLA-----	9,226	68	1,962	3,091	2,237	1,166	562	129	11
WHITE-----	5,359	14	734	1,732	1,575	812	393	91	8
NEGRO-----	3,832	54	1,224	1,347	652	345	169	38	3
MILWAUKEE, WIS-----	11,682	54	2,296	4,376	3,116	1,224	458	154	4
WHITE-----	8,076	10	1,122	3,102	2,500	924	318	96	4
NEGRO-----	3,422	44	1,152	1,202	560	280	134	50	-
MINNEAPOLIS, MINN-----	5,951	8	976	2,346	1,729	652	178	54	8
WHITE-----	4,989	2	702	1,984	1,547	552	148	46	8
NEGRO-----	618	6	190	236	100	60	20	6	-
MOBILE, ALA-----	3,265	24	874	1,148	747	292	116	62	2
WHITE-----	1,799	6	321	658	550	166	68	30	-
NEGRO-----	1,466	18	553	490	197	126	48	32	2
MONTGOMERY, ALA-----	2,756	18	715	987	622	256	124	30	4
WHITE-----	1,383	4	245	504	416	150	60	4	-
NEGRO-----	1,367	14	470	479	204	106	64	26	4
NASHVILLE, TENN-----	7,295	66	1,645	2,698	1,888	714	230	48	6
WHITE-----	5,415	24	1,031	2,022	1,568	566	174	26	4
NEGRO-----	1,832	42	610	660	302	138	56	22	2
NEWARK, N.J-----	7,772	66	2,060	2,622	1,642	932	376	70	4
WHITE-----	2,656	8	452	936	718	404	110	28	-
NEGRO-----	4,920	56	1,574	1,620	878	494	254	40	4
NEW BEDFORD, MASS-----	1,433	10	224	604	350	144	74	27	-
WHITE-----	1,361	10	204	576	342	132	72	25	-
NEGRO-----	66	-	20	24	8	10	2	2	-
NEW HAVEN, CONN-----	1,989	24	394	696	565	218	76	16	-
WHITE-----	1,121	2	132	396	393	142	48	8	-
NEGRO-----	832	22	262	294	154	70	22	8	-
NEW ORLEANS, LA-----	11,111	90	2,816	4,003	2,528	1,114	422	128	10
WHITE-----	3,881	4	597	1,460	1,214	404	154	44	4
NEGRO-----	7,204	86	2,215	2,539	1,308	702	266	82	6
NEWPORT NEWS, VA-----	2,789	8	544	1,097	742	264	106	28	-
WHITE-----	1,948	-	270	782	610	210	58	18	-
NEGRO-----	805	8	272	293	122	54	46	10	-
NEW YORK, N.Y-----	112,989	374	16,135	37,923	34,454	16,436	6,080	1,485	102
WHITE-----	75,506	120	8,369	25,574	25,153	11,217	4,024	973	76
NEGRO-----	34,810	254	7,646	11,615	8,265	4,670	1,860	476	24
BRONX BOROUGH, BRONX COUNTY-----	23,910	98	4,168	8,218	6,786	3,134	1,178	312	16
WHITE-----	15,742	44	2,460	5,360	4,798	2,096	782	192	10
NEGRO-----	7,854	54	1,690	2,754	1,880	976	376	118	6

SECTION 1 - NATALITY

1-109

Table 1-58. Live Births by Age of Mother and Race, for Cities of 100,000 or More in the United States: 1972 - Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

CITY AND RACE	TOTAL	AGE OF MOTHER							
		UNDER 15 YEARS	15-19 YEARS	20-24 YEARS	25-29 YFAPS	30-34 YEARS	35-39 YEARS	40-44 YEARS	45-49 YEARS
BROOKLYN BOROUGH, KINGS COUNTY-----	41,956	134	6,512	14,944	11,923	5,603	2,262	540	38
WHITE-----	25,614	42	3,062	9,640	7,897	3,351	1,280	312	30
NEGRO-----	15,770	92	3,424	5,134	3,808	2,144	946	214	8
MANHATTAN BOROUGH, NEW YORK COUNTY-----	17,861	86	2,990	5,414	5,085	3,020	1,002	242	22
WHITE-----	11,076	20	1,484	3,172	3,522	2,052	660	152	14
NEGRO-----	5,825	66	1,450	1,932	1,249	788	256	78	6
QUEENS BOROUGH, QUEENS COUNTY-----	24,875	52	2,105	7,851	9,032	4,047	1,434	328	26
WHITE-----	19,113	10	1,095	6,068	7,412	3,126	1,118	262	22
NEGRO-----	4,977	42	990	1,639	1,248	726	270	58	4
RICHMOND BOROUGH, RICHMOND COUNTY-----	4,387	4	360	1,496	1,628	632	204	63	-
WHITE-----	3,961	4	268	1,334	1,524	592	184	55	-
NEGRO-----	384	-	92	156	80	36	12	8	-
NORFOLK, VA-----	5,405	32	1,226	2,333	1,203	434	137	36	4
WHITE-----	3,509	6	628	1,667	877	242	69	18	2
NEGRO-----	1,684	26	594	620	230	142	56	14	2
OAKLAND, CALIF-----	5,348	30	1,088	1,984	1,396	614	182	52	2
WHITE-----	2,226	6	308	782	712	304	92	22	-
NEGRO-----	2,672	22	738	1,056	552	216	66	22	-
OKLAHOMA CITY, OKLA-----	7,487	40	1,687	2,919	1,905	646	230	60	-
WHITE-----	5,811	18	1,171	2,329	1,579	498	170	46	-
NEGRO-----	1,350	20	452	456	248	114	48	12	-
OMAHA, NEBR-----	6,234	26	1,107	2,298	1,784	683	254	78	4
WHITE-----	5,168	8	769	1,910	1,588	613	208	68	4
NEGRO-----	974	16	322	360	164	58	44	10	-
PARMA, OHIO-----	1,200	-	92	440	414	184	56	10	4
WHITE-----	1,188	-	90	438	412	180	54	10	4
NEGRO-----	6	-	2	-	-	2	2	-	-
PASADENA, CALIF-----	1,480	2	252	432	488	198	82	26	-
WHITE-----	988	-	112	276	388	140	50	22	-
NEGRO-----	440	2	136	152	74	50	24	2	-
PATERSON, N. J.-----	3,176	20	610	1,178	824	362	144	36	2
WHITE-----	1,868	8	254	712	584	208	82	20	-
NEGRO-----	1,282	12	354	464	228	152	58	12	2
PEORIA, ILL-----	2,213	6	483	786	578	208	124	28	-
WHITE-----	1,707	2	321	596	482	182	98	26	-
NEGRO-----	502	4	162	190	94	24	26	2	-
PHILADELPHIA, PA-----	28,118	180	5,896	9,743	7,389	3,190	1,406	298	16
WHITE-----	15,375	16	1,858	5,336	5,099	2,008	868	182	8
NEGRO-----	12,473	164	4,020	4,343	2,178	1,130	516	114	8
PHOENIX, ARIZ-----	11,179	40	2,268	4,268	2,936	1,181	360	114	12
WHITE-----	9,939	20	1,884	3,812	2,724	1,075	330	82	12
NEGRO-----	874	20	290	322	140	62	12	28	-

SECTION 1 - NATALITY

Table 1-58. Live Births by Age of Mother and Race, for Cities of 100,000 or More in the United States: 1972 - Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

CITY AND RACE	TOTAL	AGE OF MOTHER							
		UNDER 15 YEARS	15-19 YEARS	20-24 YEARS	25-29 YEARS	30-34 YEARS	35-39 YEARS	40-44 YEARS	45-49 YEARS
PITTSBURGH, PA-----	6,019	30	1,130	2,211	1,558	754	248	78	10
WHITE-----	4,019	10	468	1,539	1,206	542	194	52	8
NEGRO-----	1,940	20	662	658	330	192	50	26	2
PORTLAND, OREG-----	5,395	16	1,008	2,109	1,597	491	138	32	4
WHITE-----	4,661	10	768	1,835	1,455	443	118	28	4
NEGRO-----	560	6	218	206	84	28	16	2	-
PORTSMOUTH, VA-----	2,106	6	534	782	512	190	58	24	-
WHITE-----	1,134	-	166	462	360	94	34	18	-
NEGRO-----	944	6	366	310	146	86	24	6	-
PROVIDENCE, R.I-----	2,513	5	490	965	650	270	103	26	4
WHITE-----	1,978	2	321	786	543	225	82	17	2
NEGRO-----	474	3	159	159	91	34	19	9	-
RALEIGH, N.C-----	1,722	8	282	538	574	266	42	10	2
WHITE-----	1,174	2	124	334	460	226	24	4	-
NEGRO-----	526	6	158	196	104	36	18	6	2
RICHMOND, VA-----	3,659	54	1,006	1,255	826	354	126	36	2
WHITE-----	1,689	4	304	627	498	192	50	12	2
NEGRO-----	1,952	50	698	626	318	162	74	24	-
RIVERSIDE, CALIF-----	2,072	10	404	738	614	230	56	20	-
WHITE-----	1,854	6	352	666	570	192	48	20	-
NEGRO-----	186	4	52	60	36	26	8	-	-
ROCHESTER, N.Y-----	4,771	50	1,016	1,822	1,249	402	186	42	4
WHITE-----	3,241	10	520	1,300	961	284	140	22	4
NEGRO-----	1,482	40	494	504	264	114	46	20	-
ROCKFORD, ILL-----	2,648	8	602	928	710	274	106	16	4
WHITE-----	2,136	2	422	758	628	228	84	10	4
NEGRO-----	504	6	180	168	76	46	22	6	-
SACRAMENTO, CALIF-----	4,416	12	988	1,660	1,126	478	120	32	-
WHITE-----	3,352	4	710	1,264	912	360	78	24	-
NEGRO-----	724	6	242	268	110	72	24	2	-
ST. LOUIS, MO-----	10,259	130	3,222	3,582	1,899	874	423	119	10
WHITE-----	4,044	12	942	1,578	903	383	182	38	6
NEGRO-----	6,155	118	2,268	1,989	972	486	237	81	4
ST. PAUL, MINN-----	4,415	8	652	1,814	1,255	448	174	60	4
WHITE-----	4,013	6	538	1,662	1,171	422	154	56	4
NEGRO-----	324	2	102	124	58	24	10	4	-
ST. PETERSBURG, FLA-----	2,751	26	688	942	667	288	110	29	1
WHITE-----	1,754	4	340	627	506	196	59	21	1
NEGRO-----	984	22	347	310	155	91	51	8	-
SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH-----	5,253	16	800	2,098	1,509	620	164	44	2
WHITE-----	5,049	16	766	2,016	1,447	598	160	44	2
NEGRO-----	70	-	14	32	14	8	2	-	-

SECTION 1 - NATALITY

1-111

Table 1-58. Live Births by Age of Mother and Race, for Cities of 100,000 or More in the United States: 1972 - Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

CITY AND RACE	TOTAL	AGE OF MOTHER							
		UNDER 15 YEARS	15-19 YEARS	20-24 YEARS	25-29 YEARS	30-34 YEARS	35-39 YEARS	40-44 YEARS	45-49 YEARS
SAN ANTONIO, TEX-----	14,980	56	3,259	5,403	3,540	1,690	768	248	16
WHITE-----	13,840	46	2,853	5,027	3,346	1,598	720	238	12
NEGRO-----	1,060	10	398	348	172	76	44	8	4
SAN BERNARDINO, CALIF-----	1,882	4	494	786	372	138	74	12	2
WHITE-----	1,500	4	358	652	314	116	44	12	-
NEGRO-----	336	-	130	118	44	20	22	-	2
SAN DIEGO, CALIF-----	10,214	36	1,596	3,728	3,070	1,252	424	106	2
WHITE-----	8,394	14	1,174	3,142	2,644	1,014	314	92	-
NEGRO-----	1,228	22	384	436	210	116	58	2	-
SAN FRANCISCO, CALIF-----	8,565	16	1,134	2,855	2,578	1,350	480	144	8
WHITE-----	4,522	-	434	1,478	1,518	758	248	78	8
NEGRO-----	2,038	16	558	792	410	184	62	16	-
SAN JOSE, CALIF-----	9,231	20	1,382	3,101	3,060	1,244	370	54	-
WHITE-----	8,451	20	1,260	2,867	2,792	1,134	328	50	-
NEGRO-----	396	-	88	132	114	50	10	2	-
SANTA ANA, CALIF-----	3,682	6	640	1,510	916	392	184	30	4
WHITE-----	3,394	2	564	1,412	846	364	172	30	4
NEGRO-----	192	4	60	64	40	16	8	-	-
SAVANNAH, GA-----	2,078	28	611	753	462	154	62	8	-
WHITE-----	864	4	179	335	242	70	32	2	-
NEGRO-----	1,204	24	432	412	218	82	30	6	-
SCRANTON, PA-----	1,230	2	150	450	366	150	90	22	-
WHITE-----	1,184	2	126	432	362	150	90	22	-
NEGRO-----	40	-	20	18	2	-	-	-	-
SEATTLE, WASH-----	5,492	10	832	1,866	1,838	714	184	48	-
WHITE-----	4,172	6	494	1,426	1,524	556	132	34	-
NEGRO-----	868	4	286	296	182	70	24	6	-
SHREVEPORT, LA-----	3,826	28	1,128	1,346	826	320	148	30	-
WHITE-----	1,954	4	412	722	532	190	76	18	-
NEGRO-----	1,868	24	716	620	294	130	72	12	-
SOUTH BEND, IND-----	2,132	2	430	854	550	192	88	16	-
WHITE-----	1,614	-	248	670	458	160	66	12	-
NEGRO-----	502	2	182	178	84	32	20	4	-
SPOKANE, WASH-----	2,685	10	492	1,172	685	222	88	16	-
WHITE-----	2,491	10	444	1,092	649	204	80	12	-
NEGRO-----	70	-	22	28	6	12	2	-	-
SPRINGFIELD, MASS-----	2,573	22	502	964	705	234	110	30	6
WHITE-----	2,061	12	340	786	603	204	82	28	6
NEGRO-----	492	10	160	176	92	26	26	2	-
SPRINGFIELD, MO-----	1,995	4	401	825	497	185	59	22	2
WHITE-----	1,940	4	384	804	490	179	55	22	2
NEGRO-----	46	-	15	20	6	3	2	-	-

SECTION 1 - NATALITY

Table 1-58. Live Births by Age of Mother and Race, for Cities of 100,000 or More in the United States: 1972 - Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

CITY AND RACE	TOTAL	AGE OF MOTHER							
		UNDER 15 YEARS	15-19 YEARS	20-24 YEARS	25-29 YEARS	30-34 YEARS	35-39 YEARS	40-44 YEARS	45-49 YEARS
STAMFORD, CONN-----	1,403	8	164	416	470	243	68	32	2
WHITE-----	1,029	-	78	292	394	173	60	30	2
NEGRO-----	360	8	86	118	68	70	8	2	-
STOCKTON, CALIF-----	1,832	4	414	700	482	148	68	16	-
WHITE-----	1,370	-	256	560	382	112	48	12	-
NEGRO-----	296	4	124	92	50	14	10	2	-
SYRACUSE, N.Y-----	2,859	8	546	1,136	728	262	138	39	2
WHITE-----	2,185	2	352	878	604	198	116	33	2
NEGRO-----	610	6	184	236	100	58	20	6	-
TACOMA, WASH-----	2,069	12	448	795	520	202	72	20	-
WHITE-----	1,679	6	334	651	462	156	58	12	-
NEGRO-----	246	4	84	84	32	32	8	2	-
TAMPA, FLA-----	4,826	40	1,199	1,819	1,119	440	175	32	2
WHITE-----	3,355	10	714	1,315	869	319	109	17	2
NEGRO-----	1,442	30	485	491	243	115	63	15	-
TOLEDO, OHIO-----	6,808	50	1,436	2,572	1,736	700	246	66	2
WHITE-----	5,210	10	930	2,036	1,474	542	172	44	2
NEGRO-----	1,528	40	502	516	238	138	72	22	-
TOPEKA, KANS-----	2,070	6	364	852	601	171	55	21	-
WHITE-----	1,826	6	306	738	551	155	49	21	-
NEGRO-----	192	-	50	84	42	12	4	-	-
TORRANCE, CALIF-----	1,874	2	292	626	620	228	94	10	2
WHITE-----	1,724	2	276	586	552	208	88	10	2
NEGRO-----	14	-	6	6	2	-	-	-	-
TRENTON, N.J-----	1,980	18	518	712	448	190	86	8	-
WHITE-----	869	-	166	343	230	80	46	4	-
NEGRO-----	1,097	18	352	369	206	108	40	4	-
TUCSON, ARIZ-----	5,404	14	1,022	2,096	1,394	614	210	52	2
WHITE-----	4,944	4	884	1,946	1,302	570	188	48	2
NEGRO-----	288	8	112	82	42	24	16	4	-
TULSA, OKLA-----	5,588	18	1,149	2,107	1,556	538	174	46	-
WHITE-----	4,453	2	769	1,734	1,358	442	116	32	-
NEGRO-----	845	16	310	275	124	62	46	12	-
VIRGINIA BEACH, VA-----	3,004	4	420	1,029	987	390	144	30	-
WHITE-----	2,614	2	302	915	903	350	120	22	-
NEGRO-----	316	2	114	104	56	16	16	8	-
WARREN, MICH-----	2,270	4	270	710	728	378	158	20	2
WHITE-----	2,238	4	270	702	712	372	156	20	2
NEGRO-----	10	-	-	4	4	2	-	-	-
WASHINGTON, D.C-----	12,060	126	3,266	4,128	2,687	1,233	502	116	2
WHITE-----	1,459	2	108	310	558	339	116	26	-
NEGRO-----	10,441	124	3,152	3,774	2,067	868	366	88	2

SECTION 1 - NATALITY

1-113

Table 1-58. Live Births by Age of Mother and Race, for Cities of 100,000 or More in the United States: 1972 - Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

CITY AND RACE	TOTAL	AGE OF MOTHER							
		UNDER 15 YEARS	15-19 YEARS	20-24 YEARS	25-29 YEARS	30-34 YEARS	35-39 YEARS	40-44 YEARS	45-49 YEARS
WATERBURY, CONN-----	1,714	12	292	664	428	220	78	20	-
WHITE-----	1,330	-	198	526	360	172	62	12	-
NEGRO-----	314	12	80	112	52	40	14	4	-
WICHITA, KANS-----	4,809	20	1,108	1,860	1,244	398	147	32	-
WHITE-----	4,085	6	842	1,622	1,114	350	125	26	-
NEGRO-----	666	12	254	218	112	42	22	6	-
WINSTON-SALEM, N.C-----	2,114	10	534	742	528	204	82	14	-
WHITE-----	1,032	-	132	334	390	134	38	4	-
NEGRO-----	1,074	10	402	400	138	70	44	10	-
WORCESTER, MASS-----	2,376	4	364	916	700	264	96	32	-
WHITE-----	2,232	2	324	866	668	252	88	32	-
NEGRO-----	110	2	38	40	16	8	6	-	-
YONKERS, N.Y-----	2,292	2	240	784	766	332	130	38	-
WHITE-----	1,958	-	160	674	698	288	100	38	-
NEGRO-----	296	2	76	98	56	38	26	-	-
YOUNGSTOWN, OHIO-----	2,268	16	528	830	544	222	108	20	-
WHITE-----	1,376	2	210	526	404	156	66	12	-
NEGRO-----	884	14	318	304	134	64	42	8	-

SECTION 1 - NATALITY

Table 1-59. Live Births by Live-Birth Order and Race for Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties: United States and Each State, 1972

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States. Live-birth order refers to number of children born alive to mother. For definition of areas and more information on sampling, see Technical Appendix]

AREA AND RACE	TOTAL	LIVE-BIRTH ORDER								
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8 AND OVER	NOT STATED
UNITED STATES-----	3,258,411	1,289,257	930,293	461,363	228,459	114,922	61,088	34,267	50,722	88,040
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	2,202,160	875,866	640,488	313,367	152,054	75,373	39,260	21,527	29,451	54,774
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	1,056,251	413,391	289,805	147,996	76,405	39,549	21,828	12,740	21,271	33,266
ALABAMA-----	61,769	25,765	16,642	8,574	4,300	2,158	1,226	728	1,592	784
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	30,904	13,458	8,427	4,282	2,053	952	523	306	596	271
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	30,865	12,307	8,215	4,292	2,247	1,206	703	422	996	477
ALASKA-----	6,932	2,906	2,034	860	458	250	136	96	168	24
METROPOLITAN ELECTION DISTRICTS ¹ -----	242	92	74	32	18	6	8	8	4	-
NONMETROPOLITAN ELECTION DISTRICTS ¹ -----	4,690	2,168	1,586	654	286	136	66	38	46	10
ARIZONA-----	37,493	15,262	10,325	5,156	2,734	1,574	914	522	958	48
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	26,019	10,969	7,548	3,584	1,730	976	508	290	398	18
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	11,474	4,293	2,777	1,572	1,004	598	408	232	560	30
ARKANSAS-----	33,779	14,205	9,363	4,733	2,394	1,147	619	456	849	13
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	11,641	5,004	3,281	1,607	794	357	212	162	222	2
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	22,138	9,201	6,082	3,126	1,600	790	407	294	627	11
CALIFORNIA-----	306,470	130,474	92,873	42,145	19,786	9,588	5,034	2,666	3,724	180
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	282,880	120,526	86,043	38,793	18,238	8,786	4,636	2,418	3,276	164
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	23,590	9,948	6,830	3,352	1,548	802	398	248	448	16
COLORADO-----	38,539	16,699	11,729	5,245	2,489	1,150	498	258	326	145
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	28,177	12,311	8,752	3,775	1,794	802	336	164	188	55
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	10,362	4,388	2,977	1,470	695	348	162	94	138	90

¹County equivalents.

SECTION 1 - NATALITY

1-115

Table 1-59. Live Births by Live-Birth Order and Race for Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties: United States and Each State, 1972-Con.

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States. Live-birth order refers to number of children born alive to mother. For definition of areas and more information on sampling, see Technical Appendix]

AREA AND RACE	TOTAL	LIVE-BIRTH ORDER								
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8 AND OVER	NOT STATED
CONNECTICUT-----	39,580	15,417	12,557	6,107	2,846	1,318	634	303	340	58
WHITE-----	34,884	13,625	11,270	5,383	2,464	1,118	498	215	253	58
NEGRO-----	4,293	1,644	1,152	644	362	190	132	88	81	-
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	29,907	11,522	9,456	4,662	2,247	1,002	484	242	252	40
WHITE-----	25,621	9,868	8,300	4,006	1,901	810	358	160	178	40
NEGRO-----	3,990	1,542	1,056	598	332	186	122	82	72	-
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	9,673	3,895	3,101	1,445	599	316	150	61	88	18
WHITE-----	9,263	3,757	2,970	1,377	563	308	140	55	75	18
NEGRO-----	303	102	96	46	30	4	10	6	9	-
DELAWARE-----	8,814	3,572	2,682	1,322	574	312	116	70	74	92
WHITE-----	6,919	2,825	2,196	1,052	414	222	86	48	42	34
NEGRO-----	1,823	713	464	256	160	90	30	22	32	56
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	5,776	2,292	1,824	918	378	176	70	34	34	50
WHITE-----	4,698	1,838	1,542	764	290	124	60	28	24	28
NEGRO-----	1,038	438	268	144	88	52	10	6	10	22
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	3,038	1,280	858	404	196	136	46	36	40	42
WHITE-----	2,221	987	654	288	124	98	26	20	18	6
NEGRO-----	785	275	196	112	72	38	20	16	22	34
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA-----	12,060	5,516	3,098	1,546	766	432	206	136	200	160
WHITE-----	1,459	757	408	166	68	22	14	8	8	8
NEGRO-----	10,441	4,693	2,644	1,352	692	398	190	128	192	152
METROPOLITAN-----	12,060	5,516	3,098	1,546	766	432	206	136	200	160
WHITE-----	1,459	757	408	166	68	22	14	8	8	8
NEGRO-----	10,441	4,693	2,644	1,352	692	398	190	128	192	152
NONMETROPOLITAN-----	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
WHITE-----	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
NEGRO-----	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
FLORIDA-----	109,868	42,822	28,119	14,119	7,025	3,542	1,902	1,044	1,630	9,665
WHITE-----	81,128	32,122	21,839	10,327	4,679	2,132	982	476	470	8,101
NEGRO-----	27,944	10,403	6,067	3,689	2,296	1,390	911	562	1,154	1,472
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	73,829	29,911	19,628	9,777	4,719	2,357	1,261	642	968	4,566
WHITE-----	53,980	22,326	15,145	7,029	3,052	1,362	626	268	243	3,929
NEGRO-----	19,296	7,358	4,323	2,675	1,632	982	626	372	721	607
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	36,039	12,911	8,491	4,342	2,306	1,185	641	402	662	5,099
WHITE-----	27,148	9,796	6,694	3,298	1,627	770	356	208	227	4,172
NEGRO-----	8,648	3,045	1,744	1,014	664	408	285	190	433	865
GEORGIA-----	87,344	18,614	12,723	6,195	2,944	1,460	700	425	707	43,576
WHITE-----	57,436	12,708	9,186	4,353	1,835	767	290	159	148	27,990
NEGRO-----	29,503	5,815	3,479	1,824	1,095	683	404	262	555	15,386
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	42,445	9,340	6,239	2,969	1,332	588	268	156	176	21,377
WHITE-----	28,173	6,431	4,446	2,033	826	320	124	54	58	13,881
NEGRO-----	14,013	2,852	1,755	928	494	262	142	102	118	7,360
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	44,899	9,274	6,484	3,226	1,612	872	432	269	531	22,199
WHITE-----	29,263	6,277	4,740	2,320	1,009	447	166	105	90	14,109
NEGRO-----	15,490	2,963	1,724	896	601	421	262	160	437	8,026
HAWAII-----	15,408	6,672	4,544	2,126	1,026	492	276	106	164	2
WHITE-----	4,350	2,082	1,378	478	248	92	38	14	20	-
NEGRO-----	202	96	52	32	20	-	-	2	-	-
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	12,580	5,498	3,776	1,730	798	372	206	86	112	2
WHITE-----	3,878	1,872	1,242	412	222	70	34	12	14	-
NEGRO-----	198	96	48	32	20	-	-	2	-	-
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	2,828	1,174	768	396	228	120	70	20	52	-
WHITE-----	472	210	136	66	26	22	4	2	6	-
NEGRO-----	4	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
IDAHO-----	14,218	5,529	3,983	2,070	1,150	712	388	154	192	40
WHITE-----	13,842	5,371	3,881	2,020	1,114	708	372	150	188	38
NEGRO-----	54	28	20	2	-	2	2	-	-	-
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	2,206	896	682	316	144	100	48	14	6	-
WHITE-----	2,178	888	670	312	142	100	46	14	6	-
NEGRO-----	8	-	6	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	12,012	4,633	3,301	1,754	1,006	612	340	140	186	40
WHITE-----	11,664	4,483	3,211	1,708	972	608	326	136	182	38
NEGRO-----	46	28	14	2	-	2	-	-	-	-

SECTION 1 - NATALITY

Table 1-59. Live Births by Live-Birth Order and Race for Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties: United States and Each State, 1972-Con.

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States. Live-birth order refers to number of children born alive to mother. For definition of areas and more information on sampling, see Technical Appendix]

AREA AND RACE	TOTAL	LIVE-BIRTH ORDER								
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8 AND OVER	NOT STATED
ILLINOIS-----	178,222	69,933	51,079	26,139	13,740	7,255	4,033	2,361	3,489	193
WHITE-----	136,346	53,615	40,797	20,425	10,365	5,096	2,663	1,490	1,734	161
NEGRO-----	39,175	15,068	9,460	5,360	3,214	2,097	1,354	857	1,743	22
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	146,183	57,030	41,828	21,427	11,276	6,049	3,380	2,077	3,031	85
WHITE-----	105,665	41,264	31,878	15,867	7,998	3,952	2,051	1,228	1,362	65
NEGRO-----	37,957	14,578	9,164	5,224	3,131	2,039	1,313	835	1,659	14
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	32,039	12,903	9,251	4,712	2,464	1,206	653	284	458	108
WHITE-----	30,681	12,351	8,919	4,558	2,367	1,144	612	262	372	96
NEGRO-----	1,218	490	296	136	83	58	41	22	84	8
INDIANA-----	87,325	34,188	25,437	13,194	6,493	3,173	1,696	930	1,232	982
WHITE-----	77,972	30,552	23,247	11,846	5,758	2,743	1,390	760	910	766
NEGRO-----	9,003	3,484	2,087	1,290	716	422	302	170	318	214
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	53,713	21,306	15,561	8,086	3,920	1,972	1,028	600	732	508
WHITE-----	45,326	18,062	13,580	6,872	3,268	1,574	756	442	454	318
NEGRO-----	8,133	3,122	1,913	1,174	636	394	270	158	276	190
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	33,612	12,882	9,876	5,108	2,573	1,201	668	330	500	474
WHITE-----	32,646	12,490	9,667	4,974	2,490	1,169	634	318	456	448
NEGRO-----	870	362	174	116	80	28	32	12	42	24
IOWA-----	40,880	16,153	12,200	5,865	2,999	1,564	881	547	637	34
WHITE-----	39,726	15,659	11,958	5,697	2,915	1,496	839	533	609	20
NEGRO-----	848	382	162	122	66	52	36	4	20	4
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	16,014	6,383	4,846	2,284	1,179	548	328	214	216	16
WHITE-----	15,176	6,037	4,672	2,150	1,115	500	294	204	194	10
NEGRO-----	708	302	140	110	54	44	30	4	20	4
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	24,866	9,770	7,354	3,581	1,820	1,016	553	333	421	18
WHITE-----	24,550	9,622	7,286	3,547	1,800	996	545	329	415	10
NEGRO-----	140	80	22	12	12	8	6	-	-	-
KANSAS-----	33,218	13,894	10,037	4,641	2,128	1,076	559	291	374	218
WHITE-----	30,248	12,684	9,222	4,259	1,942	926	473	244	302	196
NEGRO-----	2,455	993	644	316	160	124	84	46	68	20
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	15,170	6,371	4,715	2,034	968	492	244	124	173	49
WHITE-----	13,153	5,529	4,187	1,786	838	382	182	89	121	39
NEGRO-----	1,830	759	464	231	122	98	62	34	50	10
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	18,048	7,523	5,322	2,607	1,160	584	315	167	201	169
WHITE-----	17,095	7,155	5,035	2,473	1,104	544	291	155	181	157
NEGRO-----	625	234	180	85	38	26	22	12	18	10
KENTUCKY-----	55,472	23,436	15,396	7,549	3,982	2,054	1,196	718	960	181
WHITE-----	50,424	21,260	14,210	6,837	3,628	1,808	1,044	648	820	169
NEGRO-----	4,862	2,088	1,116	690	350	246	152	68	140	12
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	21,466	9,190	6,122	2,929	1,466	784	428	222	300	25
WHITE-----	18,386	7,794	5,432	2,513	1,254	626	342	188	218	19
NEGRO-----	3,002	1,358	666	402	210	158	86	34	82	6
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	34,006	14,246	9,274	4,620	2,516	1,270	768	496	660	156
WHITE-----	32,038	13,466	8,778	4,324	2,374	1,182	702	460	602	150
NEGRO-----	1,860	730	450	288	140	88	66	34	58	6
LOUISIANA-----	68,423	28,572	17,468	9,581	5,257	2,924	1,755	1,028	1,744	94
WHITE-----	41,760	17,247	11,833	6,347	3,155	1,538	727	400	444	69
NEGRO-----	26,407	11,217	5,577	3,202	2,084	1,374	1,016	620	1,292	25
METROPOLITAN PARISHES ¹ -----	38,138	16,297	10,052	5,362	2,702	1,500	880	516	768	61
WHITE-----	22,563	9,691	6,509	3,413	1,516	716	312	178	188	40
NEGRO-----	15,461	6,550	3,521	1,929	1,180	778	564	338	580	21
NONMETROPOLITAN PARISHES ¹ -----	30,285	12,275	7,416	4,219	2,555	1,424	875	512	976	33
WHITE-----	19,197	7,556	5,324	2,934	1,639	822	415	222	256	29
NEGRO-----	10,946	4,667	2,056	1,273	904	596	452	282	712	4
MAINE-----	16,232	6,509	4,686	2,319	1,174	605	325	166	191	257
WHITE-----	16,020	6,427	4,616	2,290	1,158	603	319	164	187	256
NEGRO-----	55	21	21	5	3	1	3	1	-	-
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	3,031	1,258	918	432	216	96	48	29	22	12
WHITE-----	2,983	1,240	901	425	212	95	48	28	22	12
NEGRO-----	16	6	6	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	13,201	5,251	3,768	1,887	958	509	277	137	169	245
WHITE-----	13,037	5,187	3,715	1,865	946	508	271	136	165	244
NEGRO-----	39	15	15	2	3	-	3	1	-	-

¹County equivalents.

SECTION 1 - NATALITY

1-117

Table 1-59. Live Births by Live-Birth Order and Race for Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties: United States and Each State, 1972-Con.

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States. Live-birth order refers to number of children born alive to mother. For definition of areas and more information on sampling, see Technical Appendix]

AREA AND RACE	TOTAL	LIVE-BIRTH ORDER								
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8 AND OVER	NOT STATED
MARYLAND-----	58,187	25,032	17,774	8,083	3,717	1,593	804	402	534	248
WHITE-----	43,275	18,318	13,804	6,124	2,730	1,113	526	236	258	166
NEGRO-----	13,946	6,286	3,648	1,837	935	466	270	158	274	72
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	48,674	20,994	15,026	6,687	3,071	1,266	664	322	422	222
WHITE-----	35,510	15,076	11,460	4,972	2,206	856	420	186	192	142
NEGRO-----	12,260	5,512	3,268	1,603	815	396	238	130	228	70
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	9,513	4,038	2,748	1,396	646	327	140	80	112	26
WHITE-----	7,765	3,242	2,344	1,152	524	257	106	50	66	24
NEGRO-----	1,686	774	380	234	120	70	32	28	46	2
MASSACHUSETTS-----	76,869	30,778	22,222	11,308	5,659	2,911	1,523	833	1,017	618
WHITE-----	71,588	28,453	20,862	10,609	5,264	2,707	1,397	785	939	572
NEGRO-----	4,497	1,971	1,142	593	359	176	118	42	64	32
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	74,379	29,778	21,436	10,979	5,503	2,811	1,492	789	985	606
WHITE-----	69,186	27,491	20,094	10,288	5,118	2,613	1,366	745	911	560
NEGRO-----	4,441	1,943	1,132	587	353	172	118	42	62	32
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	2,490	1,000	786	329	156	100	31	44	32	12
WHITE-----	2,402	962	768	321	146	94	31	40	28	12
NEGRO-----	56	28	10	6	6	4	-	-	2	-
MICHIGAN-----	146,954	56,969	43,257	22,629	11,543	5,604	2,871	1,550	2,126	405
WHITE-----	119,488	46,599	36,133	18,427	9,265	4,266	2,095	1,068	1,354	281
NEGRO-----	26,292	9,912	6,770	4,026	2,204	1,286	758	468	750	118
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	111,388	42,918	33,073	17,392	8,757	4,236	2,119	1,122	1,546	225
WHITE-----	85,654	33,176	26,365	13,428	6,625	3,020	1,405	678	844	113
NEGRO-----	24,872	9,398	6,424	3,824	2,088	1,188	706	440	694	110
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	35,566	14,051	10,184	5,237	2,786	1,368	752	428	580	180
WHITE-----	33,834	13,423	9,768	4,999	2,640	1,246	690	390	510	168
NEGRO-----	1,420	514	346	202	116	98	52	28	56	8
MINNESOTA-----	56,334	22,053	16,488	8,235	4,128	2,122	1,182	690	974	462
WHITE-----	54,186	21,156	15,925	7,985	3,996	2,008	1,116	634	912	454
NEGRO-----	1,093	469	290	132	66	60	36	20	18	2
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	32,064	13,052	9,827	4,605	2,132	942	508	290	308	400
WHITE-----	30,342	12,318	9,357	4,395	2,030	860	462	250	276	394
NEGRO-----	1,056	448	284	126	66	56	36	20	18	2
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	24,270	9,001	6,661	3,630	1,996	1,180	674	400	666	62
WHITE-----	23,844	8,838	6,568	3,590	1,966	1,148	654	384	636	60
NEGRO-----	37	21	6	6	-	4	-	-	-	-
MISSISSIPPI-----	46,009	19,047	11,450	6,026	3,285	1,893	1,246	808	2,170	84
WHITE-----	23,744	10,314	7,075	3,488	1,499	676	342	134	176	40
NEGRO-----	22,001	8,623	4,301	2,508	1,776	1,201	896	674	1,982	40
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	8,096	3,770	2,125	1,067	507	256	128	90	140	13
WHITE-----	4,989	2,393	1,427	679	307	120	52	20	22	9
NEGRO-----	3,045	1,343	680	382	238	136	76	70	118	2
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	37,913	15,277	9,325	4,959	2,778	1,637	1,118	718	2,030	71
WHITE-----	18,755	7,921	5,648	2,809	1,232	556	290	114	154	31
NEGRO-----	18,956	7,280	3,621	2,126	1,538	1,065	820	604	1,864	38
MISSOURI-----	72,757	29,934	20,843	10,230	5,194	2,729	1,481	876	1,285	185
WHITE-----	60,479	24,993	17,883	8,662	4,275	2,081	1,073	607	740	165
NEGRO-----	11,716	4,689	2,797	1,489	882	633	403	263	543	17
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	47,293	19,485	13,748	6,616	3,287	1,753	977	562	809	56
WHITE-----	36,316	15,041	11,086	5,194	2,456	1,175	619	323	371	51
NEGRO-----	10,557	4,250	2,537	1,367	809	567	354	233	436	4
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	25,464	10,449	7,095	3,614	1,907	976	504	314	476	129
WHITE-----	24,163	9,952	6,797	3,468	1,819	906	454	284	369	114
NEGRO-----	1,159	499	260	122	73	66	49	30	107	13
MONTANA-----	11,438	4,534	3,372	1,623	854	370	240	132	226	87
WHITE-----	10,354	4,120	3,102	1,471	766	326	208	108	170	83
NEGRO-----	34	12	14	4	4	-	-	-	-	-
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	2,994	1,306	872	422	194	96	42	20	40	2
WHITE-----	2,800	1,238	806	400	182	82	40	20	30	2
NEGRO-----	26	6	14	2	4	-	-	-	-	-
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	8,444	3,228	2,500	1,201	660	274	198	112	186	85
WHITE-----	7,554	2,882	2,296	1,071	584	244	168	88	140	81
NEGRO-----	8	6	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-

SECTION 1 - NATALITY

Table 1-59. Live Births by Live-Birth Order and Race for Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties: United States and Each State, 1972-Con.

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States. Live-birth order refers to number of children born alive to mother. For definition of areas and more information on sampling, see Technical Appendix]

AREA AND RACE	TOTAL	LIVE-BIRTH ORDER								
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8 AND OVER	NOT STATED
NEBRASKA-----	23,476	9,575	6,780	3,378	1,691	884	416	288	389	75
WHITE-----	22,022	8,999	6,400	3,180	1,571	834	384	264	333	57
NEGRO-----	1,094	434	314	136	94	30	28	18	38	2
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	11,237	4,663	3,444	1,552	747	390	168	116	144	13
WHITE-----	9,999	4,161	3,104	1,388	649	354	138	96	104	5
NEGRO-----	1,078	426	310	134	94	30	28	18	36	2
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	12,239	4,912	3,336	1,826	944	494	248	172	245	62
WHITE-----	12,023	4,838	3,296	1,792	922	480	246	168	229	52
NEGRO-----	16	8	4	2	-	-	-	-	2	-
NEVADA-----	9,033	3,734	2,588	1,289	672	352	138	86	122	52
WHITE-----	7,642	3,164	2,314	1,070	534	268	116	68	70	38
NEGRO-----	1,012	402	198	152	106	68	20	16	46	4
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	7,403	3,098	2,086	1,057	546	294	118	76	98	30
WHITE-----	6,184	2,590	1,848	866	430	220	96	60	50	24
NEGRO-----	1,002	398	196	148	106	68	20	16	46	4
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	1,630	636	502	232	126	58	20	10	24	22
WHITE-----	1,458	574	466	204	104	48	20	8	20	14
NEGRO-----	10	4	2	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
NEW HAMPSHIRE-----	12,137	4,979	3,605	1,807	874	416	175	101	124	56
WHITE-----	12,004	4,913	3,575	1,788	868	412	173	98	121	56
NEGRO-----	64	35	13	5	3	3	1	2	2	-
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	3,862	1,548	1,162	581	278	137	71	36	45	4
WHITE-----	3,822	1,531	1,154	573	277	137	69	33	44	4
NEGRO-----	19	8	4	3	-	-	1	2	1	-
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	8,275	3,431	2,443	1,226	596	279	104	65	79	52
WHITE-----	8,182	3,382	2,421	1,215	591	275	104	65	77	52
NEGRO-----	45	27	9	2	3	3	-	-	1	-
NEW JERSEY-----	100,572	38,861	30,608	15,547	7,492	3,547	1,806	922	1,316	473
WHITE-----	80,589	31,332	25,509	12,590	5,770	2,545	1,174	572	698	399
NEGRO-----	18,787	7,073	4,697	2,781	1,656	964	610	344	608	54
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	76,791	30,074	22,979	11,673	5,708	2,763	1,434	718	1,112	330
WHITE-----	59,001	23,385	18,500	9,035	4,138	1,861	854	404	554	270
NEGRO-----	16,832	6,323	4,163	2,498	1,510	872	566	310	548	42
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	23,781	8,787	7,629	3,874	1,784	784	372	204	204	143
WHITE-----	21,588	7,947	7,009	3,555	1,632	684	320	168	144	129
NEGRO-----	1,955	750	534	283	146	92	44	34	60	12
NEW MEXICO-----	20,749	8,356	5,583	2,866	1,532	922	490	320	604	76
WHITE-----	17,547	7,214	4,891	2,424	1,236	712	390	224	388	68
NEGRO-----	504	216	134	68	38	18	6	4	20	-
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	5,927	2,634	1,689	782	372	206	102	54	74	14
WHITE-----	5,537	2,448	1,597	724	342	190	98	54	70	14
NEGRO-----	178	92	34	24	18	6	2	-	2	-
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	14,822	5,722	3,894	2,084	1,160	716	388	266	530	62
WHITE-----	12,010	4,766	3,294	1,700	894	522	292	170	318	54
NEGRO-----	326	124	100	44	20	12	4	4	18	-
NEW YORK-----	253,527	80,229	74,823	36,726	18,047	9,041	4,609	2,376	3,077	24,599
WHITE-----	203,117	65,938	62,085	29,884	14,419	6,889	3,441	1,702	2,097	16,662
NEGRO-----	46,246	13,002	11,429	6,306	3,410	2,064	1,140	646	956	7,293
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	216,504	67,535	63,648	31,028	14,935	7,556	3,819	1,972	2,571	23,440
WHITE-----	167,625	53,747	51,340	24,394	11,437	5,478	2,695	1,318	1,621	15,595
NEGRO-----	45,048	12,604	11,101	6,158	3,294	2,000	1,102	628	930	7,231
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	37,023	12,694	11,175	5,698	3,112	1,485	790	404	506	1,159
WHITE-----	35,492	12,191	10,745	5,490	2,982	1,411	746	384	476	1,067
NEGRO-----	1,198	398	328	148	116	64	38	18	26	62
NORTH CAROLINA-----	88,949	39,623	25,891	12,292	5,417	2,525	1,285	730	1,090	96
WHITE-----	61,758	27,915	19,224	8,607	3,413	1,406	591	276	244	82
NEGRO-----	25,181	10,942	6,137	3,349	1,824	1,047	648	420	804	10
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	32,577	14,657	9,826	4,444	1,809	860	457	216	290	18
WHITE-----	22,931	10,461	7,320	3,168	1,153	458	217	76	60	18
NEGRO-----	9,190	4,006	2,384	1,200	624	384	226	136	230	-
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	56,372	24,966	16,065	7,848	3,608	1,665	828	514	800	78
WHITE-----	38,827	17,454	11,904	5,439	2,260	948	374	200	184	64
NEGRO-----	15,991	6,936	3,753	2,149	1,200	663	422	284	574	10

SECTION 1 - NATALITY

1-119

Table 1-59. Live Births by Live-Birth Order and Race for Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties: United States and Each State, 1972-Con.

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States. Live-birth order refers to number of children born alive to mother. For definition of areas and more information on sampling, see Technical Appendix]

AREA AND RACE	TOTAL	LIVE-BIRTH ORDER								
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8 AND OVER	NOT STATED
NORTH DAKOTA-----	10,105	4,122	2,810	1,379	728	454	226	118	258	10
WHITE-----	9,322	3,818	2,634	1,260	686	426	184	102	206	6
NEGRO-----	84	34	40	8	-	2	-	-	-	-
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	1,228	538	348	186	96	30	20	4	6	-
WHITE-----	1,212	532	346	178	96	30	20	4	6	-
NEGRO-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	8,877	3,584	2,462	1,193	632	424	206	114	252	10
WHITE-----	8,110	3,286	2,288	1,082	590	396	164	98	200	6
NEGRO-----	84	34	40	8	-	2	-	-	-	-
OHIO-----	169,712	66,500	49,780	26,158	13,055	6,233	3,318	1,730	2,230	708
WHITE-----	146,589	57,033	43,692	22,759	11,213	5,335	2,746	1,350	1,792	669
NEGRO-----	22,075	9,039	5,756	3,221	1,790	874	556	374	428	37
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	129,225	51,385	38,392	19,883	9,662	4,623	2,358	1,246	1,570	106
WHITE-----	107,090	42,326	32,552	16,602	7,904	3,763	1,822	892	1,152	77
NEGRO-----	21,219	8,687	5,544	3,117	1,714	844	526	350	410	27
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	40,487	15,115	11,388	6,275	3,393	1,610	960	484	660	602
WHITE-----	39,499	14,707	11,140	6,157	3,309	1,572	924	458	640	592
NEGRO-----	856	352	212	104	76	30	30	24	18	10
OKLAHOMA-----	42,399	18,432	12,358	6,046	2,655	1,259	582	350	448	269
WHITE-----	35,112	15,511	10,540	5,030	2,115	903	394	214	198	207
NEGRO-----	3,999	1,609	966	532	326	176	112	86	158	34
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	23,143	10,051	6,943	3,376	1,424	650	288	148	188	75
WHITE-----	19,090	8,480	5,885	2,758	1,096	460	188	90	72	61
NEGRO-----	2,757	1,069	694	412	240	122	70	46	94	10
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	19,256	8,381	5,415	2,670	1,231	609	294	202	260	194
WHITE-----	16,022	7,031	4,655	2,272	1,019	443	206	124	126	146
NEGRO-----	1,242	540	272	120	86	54	42	40	64	24
OREGON-----	31,303	13,114	10,043	4,454	1,966	806	406	194	226	94
WHITE-----	29,761	12,458	9,585	4,260	1,846	768	376	170	206	92
NEGRO-----	666	306	184	84	50	16	12	8	6	-
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	18,488	7,814	6,069	2,595	1,086	420	226	98	132	48
WHITE-----	17,382	7,332	5,731	2,461	1,002	394	202	90	122	48
NEGRO-----	622	286	178	78	42	16	10	6	6	-
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	12,815	5,300	3,974	1,859	880	386	180	96	94	46
WHITE-----	12,379	5,126	3,854	1,799	844	374	174	80	84	44
NEGRO-----	44	20	6	6	8	-	2	2	-	-
PENNSYLVANIA-----	163,325	65,301	47,572	25,311	12,121	6,150	3,026	1,628	1,986	230
WHITE-----	142,080	56,159	42,079	22,289	10,563	5,288	2,546	1,378	1,582	196
NEGRO-----	20,361	8,760	5,167	2,924	1,530	840	464	248	398	30
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	126,430	50,916	36,961	19,520	9,217	4,616	2,316	1,242	1,470	172
WHITE-----	105,833	42,052	31,636	16,590	7,697	3,782	1,852	1,000	1,086	138
NEGRO-----	19,817	8,528	5,039	2,842	1,494	818	448	240	378	30
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	36,895	14,385	10,611	5,791	2,904	1,534	710	386	516	58
WHITE-----	36,247	14,107	10,443	5,699	2,866	1,506	694	378	496	58
NEGRO-----	544	232	128	82	36	22	16	8	20	-
RHODE ISLAND-----	13,317	5,575	3,915	1,849	954	455	226	148	156	39
WHITE-----	12,422	5,224	3,676	1,718	886	423	203	131	127	34
NEGRO-----	666	261	168	96	56	27	19	14	22	3
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	10,398	4,303	3,052	1,460	764	359	193	118	132	17
WHITE-----	9,709	4,035	2,874	1,360	708	333	174	105	106	14
NEGRO-----	567	218	142	82	50	22	18	13	20	2
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	2,919	1,272	863	389	190	96	33	30	24	22
WHITE-----	2,713	1,189	802	358	178	90	29	20	21	20
NEGRO-----	99	43	26	14	6	5	1	1	2	1
SOUTH CAROLINA-----	49,975	21,042	14,182	6,741	3,206	1,594	914	524	974	798
WHITE-----	30,837	13,292	9,775	4,250	1,806	676	274	134	130	500
NEGRO-----	18,856	7,626	4,325	2,443	1,388	912	634	386	844	298
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	19,338	8,322	5,628	2,618	1,186	554	244	146	252	388
WHITE-----	13,270	5,762	4,206	1,772	768	286	88	50	48	290
NEGRO-----	5,900	2,482	1,374	816	412	264	154	96	204	98
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	30,637	12,720	8,554	4,123	2,020	1,040	670	378	722	410
WHITE-----	17,567	7,530	5,569	2,478	1,038	390	186	84	82	210
NEGRO-----	12,956	5,144	2,951	1,627	976	648	480	290	640	200

SECTION 1 - NATALITY

Table 1-59. Live Births by Live-Birth Order and Race for Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties: United States and Each State, 1972-Con.

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States. Live-birth order refers to number of children born alive to mother. For definition of areas and more information on sampling, see Technical Appendix]

AREA AND RACE	TOTAL	LIVE-BIRTH ORDER								
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8 AND OVER	NOT STATED
SOUTH DAKOTA-----	10,893	4,386	2,908	1,467	824	504	280	188	286	50
WHITE-----	9,557	3,982	2,610	1,277	692	438	214	126	182	36
NEGRO-----	32	22	6	-	2	-	2	-	-	-
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	1,497	630	404	213	114	56	24	28	22	6
WHITE-----	1,465	624	394	205	110	56	24	24	22	6
NEGRO-----	4	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	9,396	3,756	2,504	1,254	710	448	256	160	264	44
WHITE-----	8,092	3,358	2,216	1,072	582	382	190	102	160	30
NEGRO-----	28	20	6	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
TENNESSEE-----	66,062	28,922	18,951	9,000	4,211	2,018	1,102	640	956	262
WHITE-----	51,760	22,568	15,578	7,306	3,220	1,422	656	352	424	234
NEGRO-----	14,068	6,244	3,313	1,664	975	598	444	286	528	28
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	32,342	14,530	9,284	4,261	1,989	936	502	288	420	132
WHITE-----	21,872	9,798	6,781	3,001	1,296	516	190	104	104	122
NEGRO-----	10,306	4,654	2,461	1,244	723	412	310	182	312	18
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	33,720	14,392	9,667	4,739	2,222	1,082	600	352	536	130
WHITE-----	29,888	12,770	8,797	4,305	1,964	906	466	248	320	112
NEGRO-----	3,762	1,590	852	420	252	176	134	104	216	18
TEXAS-----	214,605	87,771	60,068	30,598	15,453	8,292	4,548	2,838	4,929	108
WHITE-----	179,491	73,271	51,202	25,831	12,696	6,594	3,652	2,298	3,857	90
NEGRO-----	33,835	13,972	8,500	4,550	2,671	1,656	876	530	1,066	14
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	164,694	67,908	46,481	23,375	11,759	6,310	3,386	2,030	3,369	76
WHITE-----	136,750	56,266	39,247	19,514	9,572	5,014	2,726	1,624	2,721	66
NEGRO-----	26,989	11,234	6,962	3,716	2,115	1,270	644	400	642	6
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	49,911	19,863	13,587	7,223	3,694	1,982	1,162	808	1,560	32
WHITE-----	42,741	17,005	11,955	6,317	3,124	1,580	926	674	1,136	24
NEGRO-----	6,846	2,738	1,538	834	556	386	232	130	424	8
UTAH-----	26,947	8,827	6,920	4,218	2,708	1,656	868	476	590	684
WHITE-----	26,131	8,543	6,736	4,100	2,634	1,626	854	448	542	646
NEGRO-----	144	42	48	24	14	6	4	2	4	-
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	21,155	7,044	5,526	3,285	2,050	1,278	628	334	408	602
WHITE-----	20,667	6,856	5,400	3,207	2,016	1,266	624	330	392	576
NEGRO-----	136	40	44	24	14	6	4	2	4	-
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	5,792	1,783	1,394	933	658	378	240	142	182	82
WHITE-----	5,464	1,687	1,336	893	618	360	230	118	150	72
NEGRO-----	8	2	4	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
VERMONT-----	7,347	2,918	2,237	1,010	553	266	129	70	92	72
WHITE-----	7,297	2,902	2,215	1,005	551	264	128	70	91	71
NEGRO-----	22	10	7	2	1	2	-	-	-	-
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
WHITE-----	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
NEGRO-----	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	7,347	2,918	2,237	1,010	553	266	129	70	92	72
WHITE-----	7,297	2,902	2,215	1,005	551	264	128	70	91	71
NEGRO-----	22	10	7	2	1	2	-	-	-	-
VIRGINIA-----	75,202	33,201	22,291	10,076	4,833	2,152	1,111	596	846	96
WHITE-----	57,699	25,630	17,943	7,880	3,503	1,404	663	308	324	44
NEGRO-----	16,617	7,215	4,028	2,068	1,276	732	444	288	514	52
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	47,099	21,179	14,296	6,221	2,891	1,158	606	288	394	66
WHITE-----	35,980	16,262	11,394	4,843	2,111	722	366	142	112	28
NEGRO-----	10,325	4,607	2,612	1,260	732	420	236	146	274	38
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	28,103	12,022	7,995	3,855	1,942	994	505	308	452	30
WHITE-----	21,719	9,368	6,549	3,037	1,392	682	297	166	212	16
NEGRO-----	6,292	2,608	1,416	808	544	312	208	142	240	14
WASHINGTON-----	48,240	19,719	15,487	6,802	3,106	1,414	732	392	378	210
WHITE-----	44,354	18,079	14,473	6,246	2,812	1,252	648	342	320	182
NEGRO-----	1,586	706	404	228	112	70	22	14	18	12
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	30,475	12,500	9,911	4,322	1,908	812	418	236	188	180
WHITE-----	27,655	11,272	9,177	3,914	1,714	696	372	204	152	154
NEGRO-----	1,452	630	382	212	100	68	18	14	16	12
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	17,765	7,219	5,576	2,480	1,198	602	314	156	190	30
WHITE-----	16,699	6,807	5,296	2,332	1,098	556	276	138	168	28
NEGRO-----	134	76	22	16	12	2	4	-	2	-

SECTION 1 - NATALITY

Table 1-59. Live Births by Live-Birth Order and Race for Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties: United States and Each State, 1972-Con.

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States. Live-birth order refers to number of children born alive to mother. For definition of areas and more information on sampling, see Technical Appendix]

AREA AND RACE	TOTAL	LIVE-BIRTH ORDER								
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8 AND OVER	NOT STATED
WEST VIRGINIA-----	29,284	12,136	8,135	4,379	2,122	1,052	596	296	478	90
WHITE-----	27,967	11,550	7,797	4,202	2,034	1,012	560	282	446	84
NEGRO-----	1,196	538	306	148	80	40	34	14	30	6
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	8,347	3,629	2,426	1,256	552	232	116	42	80	14
WHITE-----	7,933	3,447	2,300	1,200	530	222	108	42	70	14
NEGRO-----	376	164	114	50	20	10	8	-	10	-
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	20,937	8,507	5,709	3,123	1,570	820	480	254	398	76
WHITE-----	20,034	8,103	5,497	3,002	1,504	790	452	240	376	70
NEGRO-----	820	374	192	98	60	30	26	14	20	6
WISCONSIN-----	64,662	24,989	18,643	9,448	5,136	2,720	1,556	894	1,226	50
WHITE-----	59,832	23,175	17,347	8,782	4,736	2,480	1,406	796	1,062	48
NEGRO-----	3,984	1,474	1,074	562	332	206	124	88	122	2
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	36,973	14,527	11,030	5,398	2,790	1,432	744	464	566	22
WHITE-----	32,617	12,905	9,854	4,784	2,428	1,212	614	370	430	20
NEGRO-----	3,864	1,418	1,040	544	328	202	122	88	120	2
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	27,689	10,462	7,613	4,050	2,346	1,288	812	430	660	28
WHITE-----	27,215	10,270	7,493	3,998	2,308	1,268	792	426	632	28
NEGRO-----	120	56	34	18	4	4	2	-	2	-
WYOMING-----	5,996	2,460	1,734	902	458	292	108	66	58	8
WHITE-----	5,698	2,328	1,664	860	442	184	102	64	48	6
NEGRO-----	84	40	16	18	2	2	-	2	4	-
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
WHITE-----	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
NEGRO-----	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	5,996	2,460	1,734	902	458	202	108	66	58	8
WHITE-----	5,698	2,328	1,664	860	442	184	102	64	48	6
NEGRO-----	84	40	16	18	2	2	-	2	4	-

SECTION 1 - NATALITY

Table 1-60. Live Births by Live-Birth Order and Race, for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of the United States: 1972

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. Live-birth order refers to number of children born alive to mother. Standard metropolitan statistical areas are those defined by the Office of Management and Budget for 1970 except for New England, where areas are 1970 metropolitan State economic areas defined by the Bureau of the Census. For further discussion of areas, see Technical Appendix]

AREA AND RACE	TOTAL	LIVE-BIRTH ORDER								
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8 AND OVER	NOT STATED
UNITED STATES, 229 AREAS-----	2,202,160	875,866	640,488	313,367	152,054	75,373	39,260	21,527	29,451	54,774
WHITE-----	1,758,317	701,413	529,421	253,147	119,209	56,456	28,071	14,737	18,250	37,613
NEGRO-----	397,198	154,824	97,044	53,656	30,054	17,589	10,556	6,457	10,775	16,243
ABILENE, TEX-----	1,998	888	556	310	124	44	22	24	30	-
WHITE-----	1,790	810	510	284	98	34	16	22	16	-
NEGRO-----	190	70	40	24	24	10	6	2	14	-
AKRON, OHIO-----	10,117	3,982	3,100	1,610	786	327	162	74	66	10
WHITE-----	8,657	3,374	2,716	1,384	664	271	132	54	54	8
NEGRO-----	1,396	582	366	212	118	54	30	20	12	2
ALBANY, GA-----	2,095	425	294	132	60	48	14	10	20	1,092
WHITE-----	1,203	267	196	80	28	20	4	6	-	602
NEGRO-----	882	156	96	52	30	28	10	4	20	486
ALBANY-SCHENECTADY-TROY, N.Y-----	10,339	2,856	2,953	1,572	754	368	207	102	107	1,420
WHITE-----	9,569	2,706	2,789	1,464	698	342	195	86	99	1,190
NEGRO-----	608	124	106	80	44	24	10	16	8	196
ALBUQUERQUE, N. MEX-----	5,927	2,634	1,689	782	372	206	102	54	74	14
WHITE-----	5,537	2,448	1,597	724	342	190	98	54	70	14
NEGRO-----	178	92	34	24	18	6	2	-	2	-
ALLENTOWN-BETHLEHEM-EASTON, PA.-N.J-----	6,910	2,788	2,156	1,132	446	202	96	46	40	4
WHITE-----	6,704	2,696	2,098	1,108	428	194	94	44	40	2
NEGRO-----	184	86	46	22	18	8	-	2	-	2
ALTOONA, PA-----	1,996	790	572	262	170	90	38	40	34	-
WHITE-----	1,956	772	558	258	168	90	38	38	34	-
NEGRO-----	32	16	10	4	-	-	-	2	-	-
AMARILLO, TEX-----	2,530	1,080	782	342	178	68	20	28	32	-
WHITE-----	2,328	1,002	726	314	156	62	16	26	26	-
NEGRO-----	196	78	50	28	22	6	4	2	6	-
ANAHEIM-SANTA ANA-GARDEN GROVE, CALIF-----	23,539	9,660	7,532	3,357	1,544	700	336	196	210	4
WHITE-----	22,571	9,252	7,236	3,219	1,480	672	314	188	206	4
NEGRO-----	310	142	86	36	22	12	8	4	-	-
ANDERSON, IND-----	2,390	990	692	394	166	62	32	30	22	2
WHITE-----	2,160	892	650	352	154	54	20	26	12	-
NEGRO-----	220	92	38	42	12	8	12	4	10	2
ANN ARBOR, MICH-----	3,752	1,642	1,226	516	194	74	38	26	28	8
WHITE-----	3,174	1,390	1,056	438	158	64	24	20	18	6
NEGRO-----	498	222	134	66	34	10	14	6	10	2
APPLETON-OSHKOSH, WIS-----	4,026	1,538	1,264	520	312	168	80	58	86	-
WHITE-----	3,978	1,518	1,250	512	312	166	80	58	82	-
NEGRO-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ASHEVILLE, N.C-----	2,078	986	596	284	104	58	28	14	8	-
WHITE-----	1,832	864	538	258	86	48	22	10	6	-
NEGRO-----	238	116	58	24	18	10	6	4	2	-

SECTION 1 - NATALITY

1-123

Table 1-60. Live Births by Live-Birth Order and Race, for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of the United States: 1972-Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

AREA AND RACE	TOTAL	LIVE-BIRTH ORDER								
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8 AND OVER	NOT STATED
ATLANTA, GA-----	25,516	5,434	3,879	1,845	790	346	144	74	106	12,898
WHITE-----	17,408	3,756	2,812	1,314	510	208	72	16	42	8,678
NEGRO-----	7,986	1,650	1,053	523	276	132	72	58	64	4,158
ATLANTIC CITY, N.J-----	2,750	1,044	782	452	214	130	56	26	38	8
WHITE-----	2,012	778	598	360	126	86	36	8	16	4
NEGRO-----	722	260	178	90	88	42	20	18	22	4
AUGUSTA, GA.-S.C-----	4,626	1,196	750	364	182	74	44	34	24	1,958
WHITE-----	2,846	770	472	216	114	26	22	12	6	1,208
NEGRO-----	1,754	420	276	148	64	48	22	22	18	736
AUSTIN, TEX-----	6,038	2,696	1,788	782	356	202	88	48	74	4
WHITE-----	5,126	2,324	1,540	658	280	154	76	32	58	4
NEGRO-----	878	352	238	120	76	48	12	16	16	-
BAKERSFIELD, CALIF-----	6,023	2,526	1,841	816	382	190	144	46	78	-
WHITE-----	5,351	2,242	1,661	732	326	164	126	36	64	-
NEGRO-----	482	202	122	64	38	20	14	10	12	-
BALTIMORE, MD-----	29,424	13,016	8,786	3,992	1,788	824	420	194	278	126
WHITE-----	19,941	8,600	6,409	2,806	1,168	488	214	90	94	72
NEGRO-----	9,047	4,222	2,233	1,136	594	326	202	102	184	48
BATON ROUGE, LA-----	5,417	2,380	1,510	749	380	160	106	40	88	4
WHITE-----	3,294	1,430	1,034	492	194	76	34	10	20	4
NEGRO-----	2,107	944	470	255	186	84	70	30	68	-
BAY CITY, MICH-----	1,950	754	574	298	174	66	38	12	34	-
WHITE-----	1,912	736	568	290	170	66	38	12	32	-
NEGRO-----	28	14	6	6	2	-	-	-	-	-
BEAUMONT-PORT ARTHUR-ORANGE, TEX-----	4,910	2,111	1,434	616	342	169	100	46	92	-
WHITE-----	3,464	1,509	1,078	450	236	87	50	22	32	-
NEGRO-----	1,440	598	356	166	106	82	50	22	60	-
BILLINGS, MONT-----	1,482	606	452	228	114	34	16	14	18	-
WHITE-----	1,408	584	428	212	110	30	16	14	14	-
NEGRO-----	4	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BILOXI-GULFPORT, MISS-----	3,187	1,562	806	372	208	102	46	24	56	11
WHITE-----	2,509	1,270	654	298	142	66	38	16	18	7
NEGRO-----	636	266	144	70	64	36	8	8	38	2
BINGHAMTON, N.Y.-PA-----	4,086	1,510	1,222	634	306	166	84	46	24	94
WHITE-----	3,987	1,463	1,200	616	304	162	82	46	24	90
NEGRO-----	67	37	12	10	2	4	2	-	-	-
BIRMINGHAM, ALA-----	11,867	5,408	3,454	1,645	708	254	154	80	152	12
WHITE-----	7,640	3,426	2,401	1,131	440	128	52	18	36	8
NEGRO-----	4,203	1,968	1,043	514	268	126	102	62	116	4
BLOOMINGTON-NORMAL, ILL-----	1,553	660	490	207	102	56	18	10	10	-
WHITE-----	1,465	620	468	203	98	50	10	10	6	-
NEGRO-----	78	34	20	4	4	4	8	-	4	-

SECTION 1 - NATALITY

Table 1-60. Live Births by Live-Birth Order and Race, for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of the United States: 1972-Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

AREA AND RACE	TOTAL	LIVE-BIRTH ORDER								
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8 AND OVER	NOT STATED
BOISE CITY, IDAHO-----	2,206	896	682	316	144	100	48	14	6	-
WHITE-----	2,178	888	670	312	142	100	46	14	6	-
NEGRO-----	8	-	6	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
BOSTON-LOWELL-LAWRENCE, MASS-----	43,791	17,903	12,279	6,458	3,162	1,633	939	472	605	340
WHITE-----	39,818	16,104	11,310	5,936	2,855	1,473	849	436	551	304
NEGRO-----	3,424	1,529	826	452	285	142	86	34	44	26
BRIDGEPORT-STAMFORD-NORWALK, CONN-----	9,548	3,559	3,065	1,560	645	305	182	104	96	32
WHITE-----	8,056	2,999	2,683	1,316	523	231	132	70	70	32
NEGRO-----	1,410	524	350	230	122	74	50	34	26	-
BROCKTON, MASS-----	5,694	2,083	1,646	905	464	224	86	72	68	146
WHITE-----	5,551	2,017	1,607	891	456	222	82	72	66	138
NEGRO-----	112	58	28	8	8	-	4	-	2	4
BROWNSVILLE-HARLINGEN-SAN BENITO, TEX-----	4,294	1,392	993	563	434	308	194	116	290	4
WHITE-----	4,270	1,380	991	557	430	308	194	116	290	4
NEGRO-----	20	12	2	4	2	-	-	-	-	-
BRYAN-CCLLEGE STATION, TEX-----	1,174	508	322	168	84	26	18	14	34	-
WHITE-----	924	412	272	132	62	12	12	6	16	-
NEGRO-----	242	90	48	36	22	14	6	8	18	-
BUFFALO, N.Y-----	18,267	7,018	5,569	2,768	1,370	692	354	168	204	124
WHITE-----	15,561	5,918	4,831	2,340	1,176	596	294	136	154	116
NEGRO-----	2,446	1,014	658	382	176	86	58	22	48	2
CANTON, OHIO-----	5,600	2,208	1,708	894	424	182	90	34	58	2
WHITE-----	5,092	1,978	1,572	824	388	168	78	28	56	-
NEGRO-----	498	228	130	70	36	14	10	6	2	2
CEDAR RAPIDS, IOWA-----	2,545	969	786	368	224	96	40	36	24	2
WHITE-----	2,479	945	774	354	216	96	38	34	22	-
NEGRO-----	54	22	4	12	8	-	2	2	2	2
CHAMPAIGN-URBANA, ILL-----	2,712	1,360	794	306	144	44	24	12	20	8
WHITE-----	2,308	1,138	706	268	116	36	20	6	12	6
NEGRO-----	336	186	66	30	28	6	4	6	8	2
CHARLESTON, S.C-----	6,320	2,872	1,796	802	360	204	102	58	100	26
WHITE-----	4,126	1,862	1,328	526	218	108	32	18	24	10
NEGRO-----	2,086	960	436	256	140	94	68	40	76	16
CHARLESTON, W. VA-----	3,473	1,553	1,028	506	216	78	52	8	26	6
WHITE-----	3,229	1,449	952	470	206	72	48	8	18	6
NEGRO-----	226	94	72	32	10	6	4	-	8	-
CHARLOTTE, N.C-----	7,089	3,044	2,101	1,074	448	190	114	42	70	6
WHITE-----	4,617	1,950	1,481	756	274	92	40	10	8	6
NEGRO-----	2,400	1,066	608	300	164	98	70	32	62	-
CHATTANOOGA, TENN.-GA-----	5,342	2,314	1,400	614	310	120	74	30	38	442
WHITE-----	4,202	1,762	1,144	482	226	90	38	16	16	428
NEGRO-----	1,124	546	252	130	82	30	36	14	22	12

SECTION 1 - NATALITY

1-125

Table 1-60. Live Births by Live-Birth Order and Race, for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of the United States: 1972-Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

AREA AND RACE	TOTAL	LIVE-BIRTH ORDER								
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8 AND OVER	NOT STATED
CHICAGO, ILL-----	114,451	44,279	32,638	16,866	8,829	4,852	2,694	1,707	2,523	63
WHITE-----	78,952	30,361	23,880	11,971	6,034	3,022	1,562	984	1,091	47
NEGRO-----	33,135	12,818	8,038	4,583	2,661	1,778	1,116	709	1,422	10
CINCINNATI, OHIO-KY.-IND-----	22,014	8,680	6,207	3,351	1,682	900	492	312	372	18
WHITE-----	18,513	7,229	5,377	2,854	1,412	728	394	238	268	13
NEGRO-----	3,395	1,405	792	483	266	172	98	72	104	3
CLEVELAND, OHIO-----	29,380	11,460	9,702	4,572	2,278	1,078	588	314	372	16
WHITE-----	22,010	8,410	6,738	3,480	1,678	810	424	198	266	6
NEGRO-----	7,092	2,932	1,878	1,040	586	268	160	114	104	10
COLORADO SPRINGS, COLO-----	5,450	2,505	1,622	693	332	150	58	38	32	20
WHITE-----	4,970	2,293	1,500	609	302	142	50	32	26	16
NEGRO-----	336	136	94	58	24	4	8	2	6	4
COLUMBIA, MO-----	1,251	598	386	151	64	28	7	5	7	5
WHITE-----	1,114	529	356	130	58	20	6	5	6	4
NEGRO-----	107	50	24	19	4	8	1	-	1	-
COLUMBIA, S.C-----	6,059	2,645	1,766	872	376	184	76	40	82	18
WHITE-----	3,943	1,785	1,262	542	222	86	22	14	4	6
NEGRO-----	2,064	838	488	322	150	96	54	26	78	12
COLUMBUS, GA.-ALA-----	4,581	1,162	707	322	166	68	52	24	46	2,034
WHITE-----	2,953	751	481	201	94	28	18	2	2	1,376
NEGRO-----	1,555	394	210	121	72	40	34	22	44	618
COLUMBUS, OHIO-----	15,573	6,605	4,624	2,298	1,014	462	246	136	162	26
WHITE-----	12,927	5,493	3,956	1,902	794	370	178	94	116	24
NEGRO-----	2,528	1,052	636	376	218	90	68	42	44	2
CORPUS CHRISTI, TEX-----	6,646	2,523	1,759	986	560	306	170	106	212	24
WHITE-----	6,293	2,406	1,669	918	520	284	162	102	210	22
NEGRO-----	297	103	74	50	34	20	8	4	2	2
DALLAS, TEX-----	29,104	12,204	8,724	4,241	1,965	1,044	400	212	308	6
WHITE-----	22,184	9,332	6,922	3,259	1,365	718	290	128	166	4
NEGRO-----	6,662	2,776	1,726	936	574	316	110	84	140	-
DAVENPORT-ROCK ISLAND-MOLINE, IOWA-ILL-----	5,629	2,230	1,615	850	432	222	130	68	78	4
WHITE-----	5,243	2,094	1,511	800	388	210	114	58	66	2
NEGRO-----	366	134	96	42	44	12	16	10	12	-
DAYTON, OHIO-----	13,455	5,539	4,256	1,926	942	400	180	94	106	12
WHITE-----	11,339	4,689	3,616	1,634	784	334	136	60	78	8
NEGRO-----	2,000	814	586	272	152	66	44	34	28	4
DECATUR, ILL-----	1,979	814	601	282	134	70	40	18	20	-
WHITE-----	1,659	708	509	236	104	58	30	6	8	-
NEGRO-----	310	102	88	44	30	12	10	12	12	-
DENVER, COLO-----	20,865	9,052	6,586	2,832	1,324	578	240	108	118	27
WHITE-----	19,333	8,354	6,162	2,636	1,198	528	216	102	110	27
NEGRO-----	1,172	544	300	156	94	42	22	6	8	-

SECTION 1 - NATALITY

Table 1-60. Live Births by Live-Birth Order and Race, for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of the United States: 1972-Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

AREA AND RACE	TOTAL	LIVE-BIRTH ORDER								
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8 AND OVER	NOT STATED
DES MOINES, IOWA-----	4,704	1,977	1,462	696	331	114	72	20	28	4
WHITE-----	4,346	1,811	1,392	632	313	90	62	18	26	2
NEGRO-----	324	150	66	60	16	20	8	-	2	2
DETROIT, MICH-----	67,556	25,782	19,877	10,570	5,301	2,714	1,424	684	1,048	156
WHITE-----	47,488	18,232	14,611	7,488	3,641	1,756	862	344	496	58
NEGRO-----	19,552	7,356	5,100	2,986	1,636	938	554	338	546	98
DUBUQUE, IOWA-----	1,510	524	408	188	130	80	62	46	68	4
WHITE-----	1,504	522	406	186	130	80	62	46	68	4
NEGRO-----	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DULUTH-SUPERIOR, MINN.-WIS-----	3,644	1,516	1,082	500	260	122	78	32	42	12
WHITE-----	3,538	1,468	1,058	490	250	118	74	28	40	12
NEGRO-----	30	12	6	2	4	2	-	2	2	-
DURHAM, N.C-----	2,924	1,404	946	304	130	70	34	14	22	-
WHITE-----	1,830	888	626	204	66	24	12	4	6	-
NEGRO-----	1,052	494	302	98	64	46	22	10	16	-
EL PASO, TEX-----	9,045	3,498	2,398	1,213	718	482	276	168	282	10
WHITE-----	8,709	3,378	2,302	1,159	678	466	272	168	276	10
NEGRO-----	248	82	72	44	28	14	2	-	6	-
ERIE, PA-----	4,508	1,653	1,247	776	394	190	114	76	52	6
WHITE-----	4,154	1,539	1,149	718	370	174	102	62	34	6
NEGRO-----	334	104	88	58	24	16	12	14	18	-
EUGENE, OREG-----	3,291	1,420	1,077	430	182	84	50	16	20	12
WHITE-----	3,183	1,378	1,055	416	168	76	46	14	18	12
NEGRO-----	36	12	6	10	-	4	2	2	-	-
EVANSVILLE, IND.-KY-----	3,497	1,503	1,057	467	196	92	76	30	48	28
WHITE-----	3,215	1,381	1,005	417	180	80	62	28	40	22
NEGRO-----	276	120	50	48	16	12	14	2	8	6
FALL RIVER-NEW BEDFORD, MASS-----	6,432	2,647	1,819	951	457	231	115	55	79	78
WHITE-----	6,289	2,589	1,773	934	447	227	109	55	77	78
NEGRO-----	111	42	40	13	8	4	2	-	2	-
FARGO-MORHEAD, N. DAK.-MINN-----	1,860	812	544	268	138	44	34	10	10	-
WHITE-----	1,836	804	542	256	138	44	34	8	10	-
NEGRO-----	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
FAYETTEVILLE, N.C-----	5,109	2,387	1,488	666	270	142	74	30	48	4
WHITE-----	3,603	1,789	1,078	432	166	78	36	14	6	4
NEGRO-----	1,268	502	342	204	86	48	30	14	42	-
FLINT, MICH-----	9,067	3,427	2,652	1,434	782	362	186	112	106	6
WHITE-----	7,297	2,785	2,252	1,106	614	274	122	80	62	2
NEGRO-----	1,738	624	394	326	164	86	64	32	44	4
FORT LAUDERDALE-HOLLYWOOD, FLA-----	8,847	3,747	2,648	1,258	606	270	123	75	114	6
WHITE-----	6,389	2,776	2,045	914	397	146	56	22	28	5
NEGRO-----	2,401	944	582	338	207	124	66	53	86	1

SECTION 1 - NATALITY

1-127

Table 1-60. Live Births by Live-Birth Order and Race, for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of the United States: 1972-Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

AREA AND RACE	TOTAL	LIVE-BIRTH ORDER								
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8 AND OVER	NOT STATED
FORT SMITH, ARK.-OKLA-----	2,778	1,089	779	450	240	92	52	46	22	8
WHITE-----	2,516	993	719	410	210	84	44	34	16	6
NEGRO-----	156	52	38	24	16	6	6	10	2	2
FORT WAYNE, IND-----	4,904	1,945	1,417	730	352	182	112	72	82	12
WHITE-----	4,217	1,681	1,266	632	290	144	86	52	56	10
NEGRO-----	671	254	147	98	62	36	26	20	26	2
FORT WORTH, TEX-----	12,808	5,544	3,852	1,912	796	332	166	120	86	-
WHITE-----	10,736	4,650	3,356	1,574	648	258	114	78	58	-
NEGRO-----	2,004	864	476	326	148	70	50	42	28	-
FRESNO, CALIF-----	7,178	3,004	2,134	900	448	290	156	88	158	-
WHITE-----	6,484	2,682	1,944	834	400	264	150	80	130	-
NEGRO-----	488	226	122	42	36	24	4	8	26	-
GADSDEN, ALA-----	1,574	690	432	210	130	46	36	2	26	2
WHITE-----	1,268	542	374	180	104	26	22	-	18	2
NEGRO-----	300	144	56	30	26	20	14	2	8	-
GAINESVILLE, FLA-----	1,873	920	498	236	104	52	22	16	22	3
WHITE-----	1,319	654	379	165	63	31	7	7	10	3
NEGRO-----	533	254	113	68	41	21	15	9	12	-
GALVESTON-TEXAS CITY, TEX-----	2,826	1,159	866	420	177	88	54	24	38	-
WHITE-----	2,157	878	662	346	143	54	36	18	20	-
NEGRO-----	669	281	204	74	34	34	18	6	18	-
GARY-HAMMOND-EAST CHICAGO, IND-----	11,043	4,082	3,065	1,670	878	536	244	150	232	186
WHITE-----	8,142	2,985	2,377	1,250	664	394	166	92	130	84
NEGRO-----	2,873	1,093	678	412	210	142	78	58	100	102
GRAND RAPIDS, MICH-----	8,662	3,343	2,590	1,390	704	314	123	82	92	24
WHITE-----	7,906	3,039	2,388	1,282	648	288	111	64	62	24
NEGRO-----	686	274	180	100	48	24	12	18	30	-
GREAT FALLS, MONT-----	1,512	700	420	194	80	62	26	6	22	2
WHITE-----	1,392	654	378	188	72	52	24	6	16	2
NEGRO-----	22	4	12	2	4	-	-	-	-	-
GREEN BAY, WIS-----	2,498	921	736	413	176	104	60	38	50	-
WHITE-----	2,438	893	716	409	172	104	60	36	48	-
NEGRO-----	4	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
GREENSBORO-WINSTON SALEM-HIGH POINT, N.C-----	9,631	4,304	2,896	1,304	544	266	145	78	86	8
WHITE-----	6,873	3,130	2,192	920	344	146	81	30	22	8
NEGRO-----	2,706	1,166	688	364	198	118	62	46	64	-
GREENVILLE, S.C-----	5,371	2,285	1,696	754	366	128	46	36	52	8
WHITE-----	4,175	1,783	1,390	588	272	76	24	16	20	6
NEGRO-----	1,190	498	306	164	94	52	22	20	32	2
HAMILTON-MIDDLETOWN, OHIO-----	3,871	1,533	1,156	546	290	202	62	36	46	-
WHITE-----	3,565	1,413	1,052	498	274	192	60	34	42	-
NEGRO-----	290	112	98	46	16	10	2	2	4	-

SECTION 1 - NATALITY

Table 1-60. Live Births by Live-Birth Order and Race, for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of the United States: 1972-Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

AREA AND RACE	TOTAL	LIVE-BIRTH ORDER								
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8 AND OVER	NOT STATED
HARRISBURG, PA-----	5,920	2,482	1,844	854	398	176	80	24	54	8
WHITE-----	5,124	2,178	1,628	720	328	146	60	18	44	2
NEGRO-----	768	292	206	130	68	30	20	6	10	6
HARTFORD-NEW BRITAIN-BRISTOL, CONN-----	10,510	4,241	3,274	1,559	832	332	150	52	66	4
WHITE-----	9,236	3,727	2,928	1,367	740	284	102	32	52	4
NEGRO-----	1,206	492	316	182	90	48	44	20	14	-
HONOLULU, HAWAII-----	12,580	5,498	3,776	1,730	798	372	206	86	112	2
WHITE-----	3,878	1,872	1,242	412	222	70	34	12	14	-
NEGRO-----	198	96	48	32	20	-	-	2	-	-
HOUSTON, TEX-----	39,838	16,676	11,546	5,820	2,772	1,390	752	378	498	6
WHITE-----	29,409	12,284	8,822	4,401	2,004	906	472	232	286	2
NEGRO-----	10,236	4,300	2,672	1,396	760	478	274	144	208	4
HUNTINGTON-ASHLAND, W.VA.-KY.-OHIO-----	4,179	1,832	1,188	584	272	144	74	24	48	13
WHITE-----	4,071	1,786	1,144	582	266	142	70	24	44	13
NEGRO-----	100	40	42	2	6	2	4	-	4	-
HUNTSVILLE, ALA-----	3,685	1,448	1,064	613	250	128	52	54	62	14
WHITE-----	2,802	1,146	856	470	182	70	30	18	20	10
NEGRO-----	847	288	192	139	66	58	22	36	42	4
INDIANAPOLIS, IND-----	19,210	7,499	5,666	2,887	1,440	656	358	232	234	238
WHITE-----	15,899	6,258	4,836	2,403	1,190	502	240	180	128	162
NEGRO-----	3,217	1,197	810	462	246	152	116	52	106	76
JACKSON, MICH-----	2,220	847	726	362	144	58	36	20	26	1
WHITE-----	2,036	779	676	330	128	52	34	18	18	1
NEGRO-----	172	68	44	26	16	6	2	2	8	-
JACKSON, MISS-----	4,909	2,208	1,319	695	299	154	82	66	84	2
WHITE-----	2,480	1,123	773	381	125	54	14	4	4	2
NEGRO-----	2,409	1,077	536	312	174	100	68	62	80	-
JACKSONVILLE, FLA-----	9,944	2,498	1,693	859	429	231	131	64	118	3,921
WHITE-----	6,962	1,484	1,113	531	227	111	53	23	22	3,398
NEGRO-----	2,889	995	562	318	190	115	76	41	94	498
JERSEY CITY, N.J-----	9,173	3,656	2,630	1,290	626	360	199	138	218	56
WHITE-----	7,011	2,850	2,128	990	436	258	123	82	100	44
NEGRO-----	2,048	754	466	290	186	100	76	56	118	2
JOHNSTOWN, PA-----	3,880	1,490	1,030	630	326	198	82	48	68	8
WHITE-----	3,800	1,454	1,014	618	314	156	82	48	66	8
NEGRO-----	74	32	14	12	12	2	-	-	2	-
KALAMAZOO, MICH-----	3,016	1,230	950	454	194	106	34	24	18	6
WHITE-----	2,654	1,096	856	406	154	82	26	20	10	4
NEGRO-----	336	118	84	48	40	24	8	4	8	2
KANSAS CITY, MO.-KANS-----	20,430	8,471	6,175	2,910	1,288	658	402	192	300	34
WHITE-----	16,585	6,878	5,235	2,426	1,023	466	273	107	147	30
NEGRO-----	3,638	1,511	875	456	253	182	127	80	150	4

SECTION 1 - NATALITY

1-129

Table 1-60. Live Births by Live-Birth Order and Race, for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of the United States: 1972-Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

AREA AND RACE	TOTAL	LIVE-BIRTH ORDER								
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8 AND OVER	NOT STATED
KENOSHA, WIS-----	1,712	628	526	258	156	64	34	24	22	-
WHITE-----	1,656	606	510	254	150	62	34	22	18	-
NEGRO-----	46	18	14	2	4	2	-	2	4	-
KNOXVILLE, TENN-----	5,989	2,636	1,885	766	372	152	74	46	52	6
WHITE-----	5,345	2,324	1,711	712	322	136	60	32	44	4
NEGRO-----	618	296	172	50	48	16	12	14	8	2
LA CROSSE, WIS-----	1,114	484	322	156	80	38	10	16	6	2
WHITE-----	1,106	484	318	152	80	38	10	16	6	2
NEGRO-----	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LAFAYETTE, LA-----	2,251	963	566	324	174	96	38	38	52	-
WHITE-----	1,619	703	418	242	120	64	20	28	24	-
NEGRO-----	628	258	148	80	54	32	18	10	28	-
LAFAYETTE-WEST LAFAYETTE, IND-----	1,796	842	526	248	108	34	18	10	8	2
WHITE-----	1,720	804	500	240	106	32	18	10	8	2
NEGRO-----	26	6	12	4	2	2	-	-	-	-
LAKE CHARLES, LA-----	2,672	1,092	692	394	210	124	60	40	54	6
WHITE-----	1,928	766	538	306	156	78	36	18	26	4
NEGRO-----	736	322	152	86	54	46	24	22	28	2
LANCASTER, PA-----	5,151	1,906	1,509	744	370	256	116	110	136	4
WHITE-----	4,895	1,796	1,427	724	360	244	112	100	128	4
NEGRO-----	240	96	80	20	10	12	4	10	8	-
LANSING, MICH-----	6,430	2,560	1,950	1,006	474	218	94	54	66	8
WHITE-----	5,868	2,340	1,808	922	424	190	80	42	54	8
NEGRO-----	494	186	120	76	48	28	14	10	12	-
LAREDO, TEX-----	2,279	854	488	344	170	130	80	52	159	2
WHITE-----	2,265	848	484	340	170	130	80	52	159	2
NEGRO-----	12	6	4	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
LAS VEGAS, NEV-----	5,429	2,220	1,498	781	430	248	96	68	82	6
WHITE-----	4,352	1,784	1,284	616	322	174	76	52	38	6
NEGRO-----	950	374	188	140	100	68	20	16	44	-
LAHTON, OKLA-----	2,349	1,099	680	324	118	66	32	8	16	6
WHITE-----	1,925	925	570	256	80	54	18	6	12	4
NEGRO-----	246	92	58	42	32	8	8	-	4	2
LEXINGTON, KY-----	3,088	1,382	950	392	178	100	40	14	32	-
WHITE-----	2,578	1,126	832	340	148	72	30	12	18	-
NEGRO-----	494	246	112	52	30	28	10	2	14	-
LIMA, OHIO-----	2,907	1,086	841	420	244	144	60	54	50	8
WHITE-----	2,651	988	779	394	208	128	56	46	46	6
NEGRO-----	252	98	62	24	34	16	4	8	4	2
LINCOLN, NEBR-----	2,620	1,163	852	328	142	74	24	24	12	1
WHITE-----	2,524	1,105	828	322	136	72	24	24	12	1
NEGRO-----	66	40	16	4	6	-	-	-	-	-

SECTION 1 - NATALITY

Table 1-60. Live Births by Live-Birth Order and Race, for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of the United States: 1972-Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

AREA AND RACE	TOTAL	LIVE-BIRTH ORDER								
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8 AND OVER	NOT STATED
LITTLE ROCK-NORTH LITTLE ROCK, ARK-----	6,605	3,003	1,912	845	412	195	88	68	82	-
WHITE-----	4,768	2,251	1,441	605	278	101	44	26	22	-
NEGRO-----	1,803	738	453	238	134	94	44	42	60	-
LORAIN-ELYRIA, OHIO-----	4,557	1,518	1,372	799	412	208	98	52	92	6
WHITE-----	4,047	1,364	1,230	711	372	176	78	40	72	4
NEGRO-----	482	146	134	78	40	30	20	12	20	2
LOS ANGELES-LONG BEACH, CALIF-----	105,866	44,326	31,138	14,906	7,172	3,676	2,004	1,058	1,504	82
WHITE-----	85,261	35,301	25,510	11,964	5,776	2,988	1,640	800	1,226	56
NEGRO-----	15,641	6,755	4,070	2,272	1,170	572	300	228	254	20
LOUISVILLE, KY.-IND-----	13,727	5,938	3,960	1,913	918	458	242	120	154	24
WHITE-----	11,261	4,838	3,396	1,561	742	350	180	86	90	18
NEGRO-----	2,406	1,068	552	340	172	108	62	34	64	6
LUBBOCK, TEX-----	3,594	1,582	1,010	476	214	126	66	30	90	-
WHITE-----	3,164	1,404	890	418	194	104	60	22	72	-
NEGRO-----	404	168	108	56	18	22	6	8	18	-
LYNCHBURG, VA-----	1,963	812	619	296	140	42	30	14	8	2
WHITE-----	1,413	582	479	212	92	20	18	8	-	2
NEGRO-----	550	230	140	84	48	22	12	6	8	-
MACON, GA-----	3,851	854	525	264	124	68	22	26	16	1,952
WHITE-----	2,399	588	333	166	72	40	6	16	2	1,176
NEGRO-----	1,438	264	192	98	50	28	14	10	14	768
MADISON, WIS-----	4,149	1,807	1,346	510	240	108	62	42	32	2
WHITE-----	3,961	1,713	1,292	490	228	104	58	42	32	2
NEGRO-----	102	48	28	8	10	4	4	-	-	-
MANCHESTER, N.H-----	3,862	1,548	1,162	581	278	137	71	36	45	4
WHITE-----	3,822	1,531	1,154	573	277	137	69	33	44	4
NEGRO-----	19	8	4	3	-	-	1	2	1	-
MANSFIELD, OHIO-----	2,058	888	584	300	154	62	42	16	12	-
WHITE-----	1,888	820	542	266	144	54	36	14	12	-
NEGRO-----	164	68	40	30	10	8	6	2	-	-
MC ALLEN-PHARR-EDINBURG, TEX-----	5,767	1,906	1,248	846	490	363	284	168	458	4
WHITE-----	5,755	1,898	1,246	846	490	363	284	168	456	4
NEGRO-----	8	4	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
MEMPHIS, TENN.-ARK-----	14,032	6,334	3,740	1,817	897	486	270	176	308	4
WHITE-----	6,796	3,142	2,103	949	360	162	42	24	14	-
NEGRO-----	7,164	3,158	1,617	868	531	316	228	150	292	4
MIAMI, FLA-----	18,283	7,849	5,255	2,590	1,188	610	297	158	257	79
WHITE-----	12,748	5,716	3,917	1,786	719	324	119	62	62	43
NEGRO-----	5,458	2,091	1,320	793	465	285	178	96	195	35
MIDLAND, TEX-----	1,088	420	328	168	74	36	22	20	20	-
WHITE-----	938	356	294	148	62	32	14	16	16	-
NEGRO-----	146	60	34	20	12	4	8	4	4	-

SECTION 1 - NATALITY

1-131

Table 1-60. Live Births by Live-Birth Order and Race, for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of the United States: 1972-Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

AREA AND RACE	TOTAL	LIVE-BIRTH ORDER								
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8 AND OVER	NOT STATED
MILWAUKEE, WIS-----	20,310	7,959	5,880	3,091	1,568	816	410	250	320	16
WHITE-----	16,610	6,599	4,896	2,557	1,258	630	292	164	200	14
NEGRO-----	3,444	1,260	922	498	288	172	110	82	110	2
MINNEAPOLIS-ST. PAUL, MINN-----	27,100	11,010	8,331	3,889	1,794	782	396	250	262	386
WHITE-----	25,498	10,336	7,885	3,693	1,700	702	354	216	232	380
NEGRO-----	1,014	426	278	122	62	54	36	18	16	2
MOBILE, ALA-----	6,982	3,038	1,816	964	517	276	129	70	162	10
WHITE-----	4,388	1,947	1,197	652	319	144	61	26	36	6
NEGRO-----	2,588	1,091	613	312	198	132	68	44	126	4
MODESTO, CALIF-----	3,458	1,394	1,070	480	260	112	68	24	50	-
WHITE-----	3,356	1,352	1,034	466	256	108	68	24	48	-
NEGRO-----	58	22	20	10	2	2	-	-	2	-
MONROE, LA-----	2,386	1,024	630	330	128	120	54	34	66	-
WHITE-----	1,474	640	434	228	60	60	22	14	16	-
NEGRO-----	908	380	196	102	68	60	32	20	50	-
MONTGOMERY, ALA-----	3,854	1,666	963	500	272	146	86	64	130	27
WHITE-----	1,947	908	565	276	112	50	10	6	16	4
NEGRO-----	1,901	754	396	224	160	96	76	58	114	23
MUNCIE, IND-----	1,962	806	550	328	130	80	38	16	10	4
WHITE-----	1,808	720	522	314	118	72	36	14	8	4
NEGRO-----	146	84	26	14	8	8	2	2	2	-
MUSKEGON-MUSKEGON HEIGHTS, MICH-----	2,572	990	726	412	232	92	42	42	28	8
WHITE-----	2,068	812	586	324	202	64	32	30	12	6
NEGRO-----	476	166	134	82	28	28	10	12	16	-
NASHVILLE-DAVIDSON, TENN-----	8,950	3,935	2,715	1,258	514	234	120	74	84	16
WHITE-----	6,894	3,037	2,157	992	410	150	60	36	38	14
NEGRO-----	2,004	876	540	256	104	84	60	38	44	2
NEW HAVEN-WATERBURY, CONN-----	9,849	3,722	3,117	1,543	770	365	152	86	90	4
WHITE-----	8,329	3,142	2,689	1,323	638	295	124	58	56	4
NEGRO-----	1,374	526	390	186	120	64	28	28	32	-
NEW ORLEANS, LA-----	19,543	8,258	5,033	2,743	1,452	806	496	276	428	51
WHITE-----	10,889	4,670	3,038	1,657	796	362	172	86	76	32
NEGRO-----	8,592	3,562	1,985	1,074	650	438	322	190	352	19
NEW YORK, N.Y-----	157,332	45,888	45,834	22,173	10,513	5,332	2,616	1,402	1,854	21,720
WHITE-----	114,896	34,545	35,138	16,489	7,497	3,528	1,676	844	1,050	14,129
NEGRO-----	39,319	10,387	9,717	5,324	2,862	1,746	924	544	794	7,021
NEWARK, N.J-----	25,605	10,011	7,653	3,904	1,924	880	539	240	376	78
WHITE-----	17,291	6,875	5,545	2,652	1,190	482	253	102	134	58
NEGRO-----	7,956	3,018	1,996	1,196	700	378	274	134	240	20
NEWPORT NEWS-HAMPTON, VA-----	5,485	2,441	1,720	710	336	132	72	28	44	2
WHITE-----	3,848	1,726	1,288	484	212	70	46	14	8	-
NEGRO-----	1,537	679	390	214	114	62	26	14	36	2

SECTION 1 - NATALITY

Table 1-60. Live Births by Live-Birth Order and Race, for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of the United States: 1972-Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

AREA AND RACE	TOTAL	LIVE-BIRTH ORDER								
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8 AND OVER	NOT STATED
NORFOLK-PORTSMOUTH, VA-----	12,099	5,733	3,470	1,477	729	314	150	76	142	8
WHITE-----	8,421	4,117	2,516	1,015	483	168	72	26	18	6
NEGRO-----	3,358	1,504	828	410	226	142	74	50	122	2
ODESSA, TEX-----	1,694	732	508	242	116	46	28	4	18	-
WHITE-----	1,612	688	488	230	110	46	28	4	18	-
NEGRO-----	82	44	20	12	6	-	-	-	-	-
OGDEN, UTAH-----	2,884	1,176	798	388	240	106	80	36	52	8
WHITE-----	2,826	1,152	776	384	238	106	80	34	48	8
NEGRO-----	38	18	18	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
OKLAHOMA CITY, OKLA-----	12,108	5,292	3,691	1,722	756	308	130	82	94	33
WHITE-----	10,066	4,516	3,143	1,406	578	208	90	52	46	27
NEGRO-----	1,548	592	410	232	146	70	30	22	42	4
OMAHA, NEBR.-IOWA-----	9,815	3,940	2,988	1,398	695	358	162	118	154	2
WHITE-----	8,661	3,486	2,670	1,238	603	324	132	98	110	-
NEGRO-----	1,024	388	296	132	88	32	28	18	40	2
ORLANDO, FLA-----	8,071	3,212	2,125	1,141	596	296	178	79	102	342
WHITE-----	6,229	2,569	1,720	886	413	183	96	37	25	300
NEGRO-----	1,792	622	390	251	180	112	81	42	76	38
OWENSBORO, KY-----	1,394	580	396	200	102	60	32	6	18	-
WHITE-----	1,310	542	384	188	94	50	28	6	18	-
NEGRO-----	80	38	10	12	6	10	4	-	-	-
OXNARD-VENTURA, CALIF-----	6,702	2,533	2,057	1,024	502	236	148	82	120	-
WHITE-----	6,384	2,393	1,961	984	488	226	142	78	112	-
NEGRO-----	134	54	48	16	-	4	6	2	4	-
PATTERSON-CLIFTON-PASSAIC, N.J-----	16,158	6,330	5,120	2,464	1,066	552	224	110	154	138
WHITE-----	13,982	5,542	4,536	2,128	894	414	172	66	102	128
NEGRO-----	1,952	688	508	310	166	132	50	44	50	4
PENSACOLA, FLA-----	4,852	2,274	1,319	610	297	140	75	48	56	33
WHITE-----	3,759	1,763	1,089	470	214	101	45	30	18	29
NEGRO-----	942	442	190	114	77	34	27	17	37	4
PEORIA, ILL-----	5,636	2,156	1,704	822	490	202	120	72	68	2
WHITE-----	5,112	1,970	1,580	742	432	170	106	58	52	2
NEGRO-----	514	186	116	78	58	32	14	14	16	-
PETERSBURG-COLONIAL HEIGHTS, VA-----	2,114	954	550	294	158	68	48	14	26	2
WHITE-----	1,362	644	382	194	86	32	12	-	10	2
NEGRO-----	724	296	166	94	72	30	36	14	16	-
PHILADELPHIA, PA.-N.J-----	67,684	27,067	19,631	10,433	5,186	2,513	1,246	646	848	114
WHITE-----	50,532	19,806	15,262	7,905	3,852	1,791	858	462	510	86
NEGRO-----	16,578	7,021	4,157	2,460	1,308	714	382	184	330	22
PHOENIX, ARIZ-----	18,963	7,911	5,450	2,652	1,266	730	392	226	318	18
WHITE-----	17,317	7,205	5,068	2,432	1,136	644	348	200	266	18
NEGRO-----	1,002	426	216	142	78	54	26	24	36	-

SECTION 1 - NATALITY

1-133

Table 1-60. Live Births by Live-Birth Order and Race, for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of the United States: 1972-Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

AREA AND RACE	TOTAL	LIVE-BIRTH ORDER								
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8 AND OVER	NOT STATED
PINE BLUFF, ARK-----	1,517	609	394	246	118	50	40	16	42	2
WHITE-----	809	325	252	150	58	16	6	2	-	-
NEGRO-----	708	284	142	96	60	34	34	14	42	2
PITTSBURGH, PA-----	29,350	12,147	8,765	4,436	2,008	1,000	482	230	270	12
WHITE-----	25,760	10,495	7,853	3,992	1,780	858	382	178	212	10
NEGRO-----	3,376	1,574	836	408	224	134	92	50	56	2
PITTSFIELD, MASS-----	1,886	712	616	290	128	64	28	26	16	6
WHITE-----	1,822	686	594	282	124	60	28	26	16	6
NEGRO-----	48	16	16	8	4	4	-	-	-	-
PORTLAND, MAINE-----	3,031	1,258	918	432	216	96	48	29	22	12
WHITE-----	2,983	1,240	901	425	212	95	48	28	22	12
NEGRO-----	16	6	6	3	-	1	-	-	-	-
PORTLAND, OREG.-WASH-----	14,649	6,136	4,882	2,087	858	320	154	74	92	46
WHITE-----	13,677	5,710	4,566	1,973	792	304	136	66	84	46
NEGRO-----	590	272	172	72	42	14	8	4	6	-
PROVIDENCE, R.I-----	10,398	4,303	3,052	1,460	764	359	193	118	132	17
WHITE-----	9,709	4,035	2,874	1,360	708	333	174	105	106	14
NEGRO-----	567	218	142	82	50	22	18	13	20	2
PROVO-OREN, UTAH-----	4,846	1,522	1,106	636	454	322	136	96	126	448
WHITE-----	4,748	1,488	1,088	624	448	322	136	94	122	426
NEGRO-----	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PUEBLO, COLO-----	1,862	754	544	250	138	74	38	18	38	8
WHITE-----	1,816	738	530	246	132	70	36	18	38	8
NEGRO-----	30	4	12	4	4	4	2	-	-	-
RACINE, WIS-----	2,456	908	734	356	200	112	76	30	40	-
WHITE-----	2,168	812	650	318	172	88	68	26	34	-
NEGRO-----	266	90	72	36	26	24	8	4	6	-
RALEIGH, N.C-----	3,601	1,592	1,148	496	193	72	40	24	36	-
WHITE-----	2,585	1,142	894	362	127	38	12	6	4	-
NEGRO-----	986	428	250	132	64	34	28	18	32	-
READING, PA-----	3,721	1,536	1,133	578	200	118	80	34	38	4
WHITE-----	3,539	1,464	1,077	546	188	110	80	34	36	4
NEGRO-----	160	60	52	26	12	8	-	-	2	-
RENO, NEV-----	1,974	878	588	276	116	46	22	8	16	24
WHITE-----	1,832	806	564	250	108	46	20	8	12	18
NEGRO-----	52	24	8	8	6	-	-	-	2	4
RICHMOND, VA-----	7,817	3,577	2,252	1,050	448	238	104	50	66	32
WHITE-----	5,387	2,429	1,660	784	304	122	52	20	10	6
NEGRO-----	2,392	1,132	586	254	142	116	52	30	54	26
ROANOKE, VA-----	2,726	1,232	796	370	190	56	36	20	24	2
WHITE-----	2,240	1,048	652	308	134	44	30	10	12	2
NEGRO-----	468	174	142	60	52	12	6	10	12	-

SECTION 1 - NATALITY

Table 1-60. Live Births by Live-Birth Order and Race, for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of the United States: 1972-Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

AREA AND RACE	TOTAL	LIVE-BIRTH ORDER								
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8 AND OVER	NOT STATED
ROCHESTER, MINN-----	1,396	534	440	228	94	46	32	8	10	4
WHITE-----	1,382	522	440	226	94	46	32	8	10	4
NEGRO-----	10	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ROCHESTER, N.Y-----	12,737	5,038	3,996	1,902	889	394	222	102	130	64
WHITE-----	10,883	4,300	3,524	1,656	737	308	150	74	82	52
NEGRO-----	1,740	696	428	224	148	86	72	28	46	12
ROCKFORD, ILL-----	4,696	1,742	1,378	794	378	174	114	48	60	8
WHITE-----	4,126	1,532	1,240	712	334	148	88	38	28	6
NEGRO-----	558	202	136	82	42	26	26	10	32	2
SACRAMENTO, CALIF-----	12,246	5,496	3,724	1,662	732	290	152	88	98	4
WHITE-----	10,669	4,753	3,314	1,432	634	252	126	72	84	2
NEGRO-----	1,004	462	256	146	58	28	24	14	14	2
SAGINAW, MICH-----	4,047	1,541	1,202	614	350	166	70	40	58	6
WHITE-----	3,169	1,175	974	512	282	120	44	22	38	2
NEGRO-----	860	360	220	102	68	42	26	18	20	4
ST. JOSEPH, MO-----	1,322	568	350	193	95	57	29	12	17	1
WHITE-----	1,250	540	335	179	89	52	28	11	15	1
NEGRO-----	66	27	13	13	5	5	1	-	2	-
ST. LOUIS, MO.-ILL-----	37,617	14,999	10,627	5,317	2,869	1,542	896	522	815	30
WHITE-----	27,194	10,987	8,150	3,930	2,000	959	511	276	353	28
NEGRO-----	10,147	3,873	2,399	1,354	856	574	383	245	461	2
SALEM, OREG-----	2,764	1,084	866	416	194	86	42	24	46	6
WHITE-----	2,688	1,054	842	406	188	82	40	24	46	6
NEGRO-----	12	6	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SALINAS-MONTEREY, CALIF-----	4,591	2,084	1,325	614	250	110	90	44	70	4
WHITE-----	3,982	1,813	1,185	520	202	94	72	30	62	4
NEGRO-----	266	116	54	34	28	14	10	6	4	-
SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH-----	13,425	4,346	3,622	2,261	1,356	850	412	202	230	146
WHITE-----	13,093	4,216	3,536	2,199	1,330	838	408	202	222	142
NEGRO-----	96	22	24	22	14	6	4	-	4	-
SAN ANGELO, TEX-----	1,198	620	304	134	70	34	14	12	10	-
WHITE-----	1,122	574	288	124	68	32	14	12	10	-
NEGRO-----	62	38	12	8	2	2	-	-	-	-
SAN ANTONIO, TEX-----	18,979	7,701	4,993	2,558	1,513	814	464	386	536	14
WHITE-----	17,608	7,103	4,625	2,376	1,432	756	438	358	506	14
NEGRO-----	1,249	544	340	160	71	56	22	26	30	-
SAN BERNARDINO-RIVERSIDE-ONTARIO, CALIF-----	18,388	7,790	5,402	2,492	1,292	646	302	210	242	12
WHITE-----	16,738	7,082	4,958	2,268	1,180	586	256	184	212	12
NEGRO-----	1,274	564	320	172	74	58	36	22	28	-
SAN DIEGO, CALIF-----	21,869	9,773	6,596	2,796	1,314	670	308	194	212	6
WHITE-----	19,157	8,669	5,782	2,406	1,108	568	280	164	176	4
NEGRO-----	1,558	692	424	200	126	50	22	14	28	2

SECTION 1 - NATALITY

1-135

Table 1-60. Live Births by Live-Birth Order and Race, for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of the United States: 1972-Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

AREA AND RACE	TOTAL	LIVE-BIRTH ORDER								
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8 AND OVER	NOT STATED
SAN FRANCISCO-OAKLAND, CALIF-----	40,701	18,222	12,887	5,398	2,288	976	454	178	272	26
WHITE-----	29,832	13,235	9,823	3,894	1,552	700	300	122	184	22
NEGRO-----	7,030	3,178	1,938	984	486	210	126	40	66	2
SAN JOSE, CALIF-----	16,645	6,930	5,379	2,318	1,096	462	232	98	120	10
WHITE-----	15,153	6,254	4,959	2,112	1,002	408	210	90	110	8
NEGRO-----	644	284	170	96	40	32	12	6	4	-
SANTA BARBARA, CALIF-----	3,690	1,648	1,116	452	230	114	52	30	46	2
WHITE-----	3,452	1,540	1,038	428	216	100	52	30	46	2
NEGRO-----	138	56	46	18	8	10	-	-	-	-
SANTA ROSA, CALIF-----	3,134	1,336	982	452	192	88	36	20	24	4
WHITE-----	2,948	1,260	924	432	178	80	30	16	24	4
NEGRO-----	76	32	22	6	10	2	2	2	-	-
SAVANNAH, GA-----	3,358	807	414	232	118	54	34	8	8	1,683
WHITE-----	1,974	493	278	144	56	16	14	2	2	969
NEGRO-----	1,368	310	132	88	62	38	20	6	6	706
SCRANTON, PA-----	2,880	1,054	796	524	234	122	74	36	36	4
WHITE-----	2,824	1,030	780	512	234	118	74	36	36	4
NEGRO-----	46	20	10	12	-	4	-	-	-	-
SEATTLE-EVERETT, WASH-----	17,683	7,105	5,874	2,554	1,116	406	230	140	100	158
WHITE-----	15,925	6,337	5,418	2,282	1,012	338	202	122	82	132
NEGRO-----	944	420	244	146	58	36	12	8	8	12
SHERMAN-DENISON, TEX-----	1,215	528	367	178	78	32	16	6	8	2
WHITE-----	1,071	470	331	154	62	30	14	4	6	-
NEGRO-----	138	58	36	24	14	2	-	2	2	-
SHREVEPORT, LA-----	5,869	2,580	1,621	822	358	194	126	88	80	-
WHITE-----	3,359	1,482	1,047	488	190	76	28	22	26	-
NEGRO-----	2,490	1,084	570	332	168	118	98	66	54	-
SIOUX CITY, IOWA-NEBR-----	1,804	716	538	244	102	82	46	42	22	12
WHITE-----	1,732	698	520	236	94	80	40	38	20	6
NEGRO-----	18	6	6	-	2	-	4	-	-	-
SIOUX FALLS, S. DAK-----	1,497	630	404	213	114	56	24	28	22	6
WHITE-----	1,465	624	394	205	110	56	24	24	22	6
NEGRO-----	4	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
SOUTH BEND, IND-----	4,248	1,700	1,200	652	340	168	72	38	56	22
WHITE-----	3,706	1,490	1,084	580	270	146	56	22	38	20
NEGRO-----	520	196	110	70	70	22	16	16	18	2
SPOKANE, WASH-----	4,575	1,994	1,419	598	280	126	72	42	40	4
WHITE-----	4,305	1,864	1,351	566	264	114	72	40	30	4
NEGRO-----	86	38	20	12	6	6	-	-	4	-
SPRINGFIELD, ILL-----	2,522	1,062	756	326	176	100	44	36	22	-
WHITE-----	2,233	952	675	296	144	84	36	32	14	-
NEGRO-----	259	104	69	24	26	16	8	4	8	-

SECTION 1 - NATALITY

Table 1-60. Live Births by Live-Birth Order and Race, for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of the United States: 1972-Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

AREA AND RACE	TOTAL	LIVE-BIRTH ORDER								
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8 AND OVER	NOT STATED
SPRINGFIELD, MO-----	2,499	1,091	755	340	158	77	27	21	21	9
WHITE-----	2,442	1,069	738	333	152	76	26	21	18	9
NEGRO-----	46	16	15	5	5	1	1	-	3	-
SPRINGFIELD, OHIO-----	2,462	1,020	738	406	136	94	36	16	14	2
WHITE-----	2,178	886	668	372	120	80	30	10	10	2
NEGRO-----	268	132	64	32	16	10	4	6	4	-
SPRINGFIELD-HOLYOKE, MASS-----	7,877	3,170	2,433	1,106	584	290	136	72	64	22
WHITE-----	7,229	2,906	2,237	1,012	540	274	114	68	58	20
NEGRO-----	592	246	174	82	40	16	22	4	6	2
STEBENVILLE-WEIRTON, OHIO-W. VA-----	2,368	974	648	388	178	90	48	20	20	2
WHITE-----	2,222	932	598	360	166	86	38	20	20	2
NEGRO-----	132	40	44	26	10	4	8	-	-	-
STOCKTON, CALIF-----	4,536	1,846	1,512	618	256	134	92	28	46	4
WHITE-----	3,916	1,588	1,294	546	230	116	74	26	40	2
NEGRO-----	346	122	126	52	14	12	14	2	4	-
SYRACUSE, N.Y-----	9,444	3,566	2,768	1,357	781	444	238	114	166	10
WHITE-----	8,684	3,238	2,618	1,245	721	388	214	106	144	10
NEGRO-----	644	270	130	104	48	48	22	6	16	-
TACOMA, WASH-----	6,001	2,575	1,862	832	364	210	96	38	22	2
WHITE-----	5,259	2,261	1,676	732	292	176	78	28	14	2
NEGRO-----	406	168	112	50	36	24	6	6	4	-
TALLAHASSEE, FLA-----	1,915	897	541	241	104	53	19	5	20	35
WHITE-----	1,312	625	410	166	54	23	7	1	1	25
NEGRO-----	590	266	125	74	50	30	12	4	19	10
TAMPA-ST. PETERSBURG, FLA-----	14,816	6,330	4,108	2,097	1,044	508	291	145	167	126
WHITE-----	11,696	5,178	3,400	1,618	747	344	182	68	49	110
NEGRO-----	3,047	1,131	674	471	290	163	108	76	118	16
TERRE HAUTE, IND-----	2,507	1,077	726	358	164	78	50	12	32	10
WHITE-----	2,391	1,023	704	350	156	70	40	10	28	10
NEGRO-----	108	52	16	8	8	8	10	2	4	-
TEXARKANA, TEXAS-ARK-----	1,793	683	528	246	138	68	44	30	56	-
WHITE-----	1,255	509	410	186	88	36	18	6	2	-
NEGRO-----	538	174	118	60	50	32	26	24	54	-
TOLEDO, OHIO-MICH-----	11,922	4,682	3,485	1,841	966	406	234	102	202	4
WHITE-----	10,232	4,038	3,061	1,555	832	332	182	90	138	4
NEGRO-----	1,600	604	402	266	132	72	52	12	60	-
TOPEKA, KANS-----	2,571	1,124	851	298	148	80	30	16	20	4
WHITE-----	2,317	1,020	753	272	138	70	28	14	18	4
NEGRO-----	198	80	74	24	8	6	2	2	2	-
TRENTON, N.J-----	4,384	1,797	1,319	610	302	136	82	40	66	32
WHITE-----	3,073	1,281	960	444	216	64	34	22	28	24
NEGRO-----	1,259	492	341	158	84	72	48	18	38	8

SECTION 1 - NATALITY

1-137

Table 1-60. Live Births by Live-Birth Order and Race, for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of the United States: 1972-Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

AREA AND RACE	TOTAL	LIVE-BIRTH ORDER								
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8 AND OVER	NOT STATED
TUCSON, ARIZ-----	7,056	3,058	2,098	932	464	246	114	64	80	-
WHITE-----	6,324	2,758	1,908	840	408	206	92	54	58	-
NEGRO-----	324	156	78	32	26	10	8	2	12	-
TULSA, OKLA-----	7,768	3,318	2,310	1,186	460	238	112	44	72	28
WHITE-----	6,319	2,753	1,940	970	360	162	70	26	14	24
NEGRO-----	919	367	216	136	60	44	30	18	46	2
TUSCALOOSA, ALA-----	2,018	920	550	276	116	58	38	26	32	2
WHITE-----	1,218	594	372	170	50	18	10	-	4	-
NEGRO-----	798	326	176	106	66	40	28	26	28	2
TYLER, TEX-----	1,882	738	556	302	142	68	42	14	20	-
WHITE-----	1,228	502	374	206	80	40	14	4	8	-
NEGRO-----	652	234	182	96	62	28	28	10	12	-
UTICA-ROME, N.Y-----	4,859	1,831	1,476	714	374	192	110	50	96	16
WHITE-----	4,605	1,749	1,410	676	356	186	96	38	78	16
NEGRO-----	224	76	50	34	14	6	14	12	18	-
VALLEJO-NAPA, CALIF-----	4,314	1,958	1,348	508	280	92	62	34	26	6
WHITE-----	3,698	1,712	1,156	418	224	80	54	28	20	6
NEGRO-----	384	150	108	66	40	6	6	4	4	-
VINELAND-MILLVILLE-BRIDGETON, N.J-----	2,186	836	590	354	200	74	50	28	52	2
WHITE-----	1,700	660	482	282	138	58	28	22	30	-
NEGRO-----	468	174	98	72	58	16	22	6	20	2
WACO, TEX-----	2,274	926	674	282	186	98	54	22	32	-
WHITE-----	1,698	682	528	216	140	70	36	20	6	-
NEGRO-----	578	242	142	66	46	28	18	2	26	-
WASHINGTON, D.C.-MD.-VA-----	45,317	19,564	13,927	6,167	2,865	1,160	604	336	424	270
WHITE-----	29,497	12,619	9,590	4,084	1,832	634	344	154	156	84
NEGRO-----	14,916	6,553	4,031	1,959	991	504	256	178	262	182
WATERLOO, IOWA-----	1,915	843	598	242	126	50	32	8	14	2
WHITE-----	1,713	753	548	224	108	38	22	8	10	2
NEGRO-----	190	86	44	18	16	12	10	-	4	-
WEST PALM BEACH, FLA-----	5,228	2,184	1,441	745	351	197	125	52	112	21
WHITE-----	3,566	1,561	1,072	493	218	99	61	18	28	16
NEGRO-----	1,644	613	367	248	132	98	63	34	84	5
WHEELING, W. VA.-OHIO-----	2,742	1,146	778	452	202	70	42	24	28	-
WHITE-----	2,658	1,104	756	444	194	68	42	22	28	-
NEGRO-----	72	40	16	8	4	2	-	2	-	-
WICHITA, KANSAS-----	6,116	2,646	1,829	787	400	216	84	60	70	24
WHITE-----	5,350	2,314	1,653	695	346	162	66	48	50	16
NEGRO-----	694	298	154	82	50	52	18	12	20	8
WICHITA FALLS, TEX-----	2,338	1,165	647	316	108	50	28	12	12	-
WHITE-----	2,064	1,027	587	282	88	38	22	10	10	-
NEGRO-----	244	122	48	34	18	12	6	2	2	-

SECTION 1 - NATALITY

Table 1-60. Live Births by Live-Birth Order and Race, for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of the United States: 1972-Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

AREA AND RACE	TOTAL	LIVE-BIRTH ORDER								
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8 AND OVER	NOT STATED
WILKES-BARRE--HAZLETON, PA-----	4,279	1,714	1,134	740	379	156	78	28	44	6
WHITE-----	4,229	1,690	1,124	734	371	154	78	28	44	6
NEGRO-----	34	12	10	2	8	2	-	-	-	-
WILMINGTON, DEL.--N.J.--MD-----	7,615	3,012	2,389	1,154	554	236	110	56	48	56
WHITE-----	6,279	2,456	2,047	960	444	172	90	44	32	34
NEGRO-----	1,278	532	320	184	108	64	20	12	16	22
WILMINGTON, N.C.-----	2,145	940	651	316	120	62	22	14	20	-
WHITE-----	1,591	698	511	236	90	32	14	2	8	-
NEGRO-----	540	234	136	78	30	30	8	12	12	-
WORCESTER, MASS-----	8,699	3,263	2,643	1,269	708	369	188	92	153	14
WHITE-----	8,477	3,189	2,573	1,233	696	357	184	88	143	14
NEGRO-----	154	52	48	24	8	6	4	4	8	-
YORK, PA-----	5,175	2,157	1,594	780	328	156	74	40	38	8
WHITE-----	4,947	2,071	1,528	740	310	148	70	40	32	8
NEGRO-----	212	80	62	34	18	8	4	-	6	-
YOUNGSTOWN-WARREN, OHIO-----	8,423	3,262	2,481	1,358	640	324	144	90	122	2
WHITE-----	7,131	2,728	2,141	1,160	546	272	116	72	94	2
NEGRO-----	1,230	508	322	190	88	48	28	18	28	-
STANDARD CONSOLIDATED AREAS										
NEW YORK, N.Y.--NORTHEASTERN NEW JERSEY ¹ -----	218,355	69,637	64,584	31,507	14,847	7,414	3,722	1,962	2,654	22,028
WHITE-----	162,349	53,248	50,386	23,793	10,677	4,940	2,342	1,154	1,420	14,389
NEGRO-----	52,073	15,113	12,945	7,244	3,970	2,388	1,350	790	1,220	7,053
CHICAGO, ILL.--NORTHWESTERN INDIANA ² -----	125,494	48,361	35,703	18,536	9,707	5,388	2,938	1,857	2,755	249
WHITE-----	87,094	33,346	26,257	13,221	6,698	3,416	1,728	1,076	1,221	131
NEGRO-----	36,008	13,911	8,716	4,995	2,871	1,920	1,194	767	1,522	112

¹Comprised of four standard metropolitan statistical areas—New York, N.Y., Newark, N.J., Jersey City, N.J., and Paterson-Clifton-Passaic, N.J.—and two nonmetropolitan counties—Middlesex and Somerset Counties, N.J.

²Comprised of two standard metropolitan statistical areas—Chicago, Ill., and Gary-Hammond-East Chicago, Ind.

SECTION 1 - NATALITY

Table 1-61. Live Births by Interval Since Last Live Birth, Live-Birth Order, Age of Mother, and Race: Total of 39 Reporting States, 1972

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. Refers only to second and higher order births occurring within the areas reporting date of last live birth to residents of these areas. For a listing of areas, see Technical Appendix, table A. Live-birth order refers to number of children born alive to mother]

Interval since last live birth, live-birth order, and race	Total	Age of mother							
		Under 15 years	15-19 years	20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years
TOTAL									
All births of second and higher order by interval since birth of last child ¹	1,404,003	206	85,247	453,065	498,313	244,287	95,663	25,629	1,595
0 months (plural deliveries)	16,574	35	1,952	5,521	5,273	2,472	1,073	237	11
1-11 months	29,613	14	6,628	12,818	6,713	2,448	858	134	-
12-17 months	163,380	63	26,261	70,108	43,981	16,567	5,402	965	35
18-23 months	181,095	47	19,532	76,317	56,265	21,082	6,448	1,368	36
24-35 months	326,901	28	19,269	132,077	118,705	41,321	12,408	2,977	116
36-47 months	211,468	3	4,797	73,576	87,662	32,952	9,889	2,456	133
48-59 months	127,932	2	977	33,971	56,855	25,746	8,191	2,044	146
60-71 months	81,625	-	181	14,189	37,245	20,735	7,268	1,877	130
72 months and over	182,736	-	80	8,086	56,065	66,871	38,624	12,111	899
Not stated	82,679	14	5,570	26,400	29,549	14,093	5,502	1,462	89
Second births by interval since birth of first child	697,691	193	72,310	309,035	237,306	63,387	13,029	2,325	106
0 months (plural deliveries)	5,263	35	1,390	2,278	1,168	312	73	7	-
1-11 months	15,086	12	5,355	6,998	2,142	463	102	14	-
12-17 months	80,642	61	21,574	39,608	15,286	3,295	725	91	2
18-23 months	96,384	47	16,761	49,267	24,236	5,110	838	121	4
24-35 months	186,939	21	16,952	94,509	61,306	12,061	1,789	287	4
36-47 months	115,193	3	4,511	54,626	45,220	9,506	1,299	216	12
48-59 months	60,194	2	897	25,365	26,208	6,558	1,004	152	8
60-71 months	33,172	-	163	10,580	17,006	4,517	774	115	7
72 months and over	55,424	-	54	6,121	27,081	15,927	5,085	1,099	57
Not stated	49,394	12	4,853	19,673	17,653	5,638	1,330	223	12
Third births by interval since birth of second child	343,977	11	11,182	102,089	145,602	64,770	17,081	3,086	156
0 months (plural deliveries)	4,930	-	451	2,051	1,803	471	121	31	2
1-11 months	7,192	2	1,041	3,694	1,910	455	85	5	-
12-17 months	39,327	2	3,988	19,394	12,066	3,185	598	70	4
18-23 months	41,214	-	2,465	18,713	15,010	4,185	724	117	-
24-35 months	70,657	5	2,100	27,461	30,420	8,775	1,661	204	11
36-47 months	50,717	-	449	14,870	25,510	8,241	1,456	188	3
48-59 months	34,722	-	68	6,902	19,295	7,067	1,194	193	13
60-71 months	23,528	-	16	2,917	13,151	6,184	1,110	161	9
72 months and over	55,788	-	17	1,564	20,002	23,102	9,059	1,945	99
Not stated	15,902	2	587	4,503	6,435	3,115	1,073	172	15
Fourth births by interval since birth of third child	170,404	2	1,496	30,420	67,550	49,336	17,627	3,619	154
0 months (plural deliveries)	2,829	-	87	804	1,220	526	165	27	-
1-11 months	3,418	-	189	1,445	1,224	429	115	16	-
12-17 months	19,656	-	627	7,526	7,947	2,849	652	55	-
18-23 months	20,155	-	275	6,084	8,952	3,881	849	113	1
24-35 months	33,256	2	190	7,806	15,949	7,627	1,636	242	4
36-47 months	22,054	-	24	3,223	10,739	6,356	1,499	211	2
48-59 months	15,963	-	9	1,399	7,437	5,576	1,385	173	6
60-71 months	11,547	-	2	556	4,701	4,686	1,377	173	8
72 months and over	33,813	-	7	316	6,430	15,306	9,270	2,363	121
Not stated	7,693	-	66	1,461	2,951	2,100	881	202	12
Fifth births by interval since birth of fourth child	85,298	-	198	8,480	28,212	29,695	15,017	3,522	184
0 months (plural deliveries)	1,564	-	18	286	580	494	159	23	4
1-11 months	1,673	-	39	484	691	371	82	6	-
12-17 months	9,821	-	57	2,596	4,328	2,197	570	73	-
18-23 months	9,746	-	23	1,679	4,402	2,737	771	133	1
24-35 months	15,503	-	21	1,894	6,823	5,051	1,631	281	2
36-47 months	10,466	-	11	675	4,022	4,078	1,404	270	6
48-59 months	7,904	-	3	259	2,653	3,281	1,430	267	11
60-71 months	6,127	-	-	95	1,689	2,751	1,328	251	13
72 months and over	18,372	-	-	54	1,854	7,351	6,966	2,008	139
Not stated	4,122	-	26	458	1,370	1,374	676	210	8
Sixth births by interval since birth of fifth child	45,403	-	24	2,181	11,791	17,086	10,953	3,186	182
0 months (plural deliveries)	791	-	2	70	283	242	149	35	-
1-11 months	947	-	2	142	417	264	112	10	-
12-17 months	5,425	-	12	730	2,315	1,736	556	72	4
18-23 months	5,486	-	4	459	2,162	1,995	748	116	2
24-35 months	8,351	-	-	437	2,711	3,382	1,501	306	14
36-47 months	5,462	-	-	150	1,415	2,502	1,304	277	14
48-59 months	4,000	-	-	30	822	1,714	1,146	244	4
60-71 months	3,183	-	-	20	496	1,438	976	249	4
72 months and over	9,538	-	2	15	490	3,214	3,994	1,694	129
Not stated	2,220	-	2	128	630	799	467	185	11
Seventh births by interval since birth of sixth child	25,165	-	12	508	4,863	9,542	7,453	2,623	164
0 months (plural deliveries)	469	-	-	16	133	180	114	24	2
1-11 months	468	-	2	40	171	85	85	8	-
12-17 months	3,143	-	3	182	1,136	1,264	480	73	5
18-23 months	3,032	-	-	83	940	1,331	567	107	4
24-35 months	4,786	-	2	105	1,078	2,054	1,237	301	9
36-47 months	3,073	-	2	15	526	1,005	1,287	220	18
48-59 months	2,176	-	-	13	283	838	763	267	12
60-71 months	1,816	-	-	6	168	698	660	273	11
72 months and over	4,860	-	-	7	140	1,232	2,151	1,236	94
Not stated	1,342	-	3	41	295	487	393	114	9

¹Excludes not stated birth order.

SECTION 1 - NATALITY

Table 1-61. Live Births by Interval Since Last Live Birth, Live-Birth Order, Age of Mother, and Race: Total of 39 Reporting States, 1972-Con.

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. Refers only to second and higher order births occurring within the areas reporting date of last live birth to residents of these areas. For a listing of areas, see Technical Appendix, table A. Live-birth order refers to number of children born alive to mother]

Interval since last live birth, live-birth order, and race	Total	Age of mother							
		Under 15 years	15-19 years	20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years
TOTAL--Con.									
Births of eighth or higher order by interval since birth of last child-----	36,065	-	25	350	2,989	10,481	14,303	7,268	649
0 months (plural deliveries)-----	728	-	4	16	76	247	292	90	3
1-11 months-----	829	-	-	15	165	295	-	75	-
12-17 months-----	5,366	-	-	72	883	2,041	1,821	529	20
18-23 months-----	5,078	-	-	32	563	1,843	1,951	661	24
24-35 months-----	7,409	-	4	45	618	2,371	2,943	1,356	72
36-47 months-----	4,503	-	-	17	230	1,182	1,922	1,074	78
48-59 months-----	2,953	-	-	3	117	722	1,271	748	92
60-71 months-----	2,252	-	-	5	54	461	1,043	611	78
72 months and over-----	4,941	-	-	9	68	739	2,099	1,766	260
Not stated-----	2,006	-	13	136	215	580	682	358	22
WHITE									
All births of second and higher order by interval since birth of last child ¹ -----	1,166,051	64	53,182	368,563	435,402	208,104	78,637	20,823	1,276
0 months (plural deliveries)-----	13,289	17	1,302	4,359	4,518	2,034	861	189	10
1-11 months-----	21,091	3	3,901	9,360	5,300	1,834	595	99	-
12-17 months-----	125,938	22	16,295	54,765	36,737	13,309	4,106	683	21
18-23 months-----	148,412	6	12,271	62,604	49,458	17,840	5,120	1,086	27
24-35 months-----	278,687	10	12,460	111,417	106,875	35,744	9,980	2,326	75
36-47 months-----	182,622	-	2,639	61,587	79,074	28,875	8,190	1,937	100
48-59 months-----	108,730	-	477	27,158	49,955	22,500	6,602	1,677	121
60-71 months-----	68,726	-	99	10,882	32,143	17,942	6,027	1,528	105
72 months and over-----	152,596	-	47	5,638	46,375	56,870	32,713	10,202	751
Not stated-----	65,760	6	3,491	20,793	24,907	11,156	4,243	1,098	66
Second births by interval since birth of first child-----	596,703	58	47,089	264,842	216,167	55,478	11,016	1,957	96
0 months (plural deliveries)-----	4,536	17	999	1,898	1,087	271	59	5	-
1-11 months-----	11,382	1	3,382	5,820	1,881	396	89	13	-
12-17 months-----	64,457	22	14,082	35,238	15,983	2,839	816	177	4
18-23 months-----	81,740	6	10,934	42,987	22,432	4,556	731	120	-
24-35 months-----	164,921	8	11,327	85,315	57,613	10,842	1,593	254	4
36-47 months-----	102,542	-	2,665	47,325	42,159	15,312	1,134	189	12
48-59 months-----	52,043	-	447	21,037	23,735	5,828	875	133	8
60-71 months-----	28,408	-	90	8,427	15,163	3,961	663	97	7
72 months and over-----	45,789	-	34	4,450	22,723	13,419	4,223	987	53
Not stated-----	41,285	4	3,129	16,364	15,791	4,728	1,068	193	8
Third births by interval since birth of second child-----	288,309	6	5,462	78,024	129,629	57,645	14,756	2,653	134
0 months (plural deliveries)-----	4,085	-	254	1,662	1,632	409	103	23	2
1-11 months-----	5,100	2	446	2,591	1,624	381	54	2	-
12-17 months-----	30,703	-	1,978	14,708	10,685	2,769	501	58	4
18-23 months-----	33,769	-	1,225	14,534	13,554	3,744	612	100	-
24-35 months-----	59,819	2	1,050	21,737	27,600	7,884	1,370	169	7
36-47 months-----	43,752	-	163	11,517	23,260	7,406	1,245	160	1
48-59 months-----	30,070	-	25	5,099	17,334	6,423	1,016	160	13
60-71 months-----	20,399	-	7	2,071	11,622	5,585	959	146	9
72 months and over-----	48,409	-	9	1,001	17,084	20,511	8,015	1,701	86
Not stated-----	12,203	2	305	3,104	5,234	2,533	881	134	10
Fourth births by interval since birth of third child-----	139,263	-	531	19,794	56,469	43,655	15,535	3,141	138
0 months (plural deliveries)-----	2,292	-	38	591	1,021	470	145	27	-
1-11 months-----	2,319	-	68	838	951	352	94	16	-
12-17 months-----	14,900	-	212	4,986	6,651	2,440	568	43	-
18-23 months-----	16,037	-	95	3,952	7,748	3,432	714	95	1
24-35 months-----	27,355	-	69	5,112	13,678	6,871	1,421	201	4
36-47 months-----	18,555	-	7	2,098	9,196	5,784	1,294	174	2
48-59 months-----	13,427	-	4	871	6,171	5,055	1,179	141	6
60-71 months-----	9,700	-	2	317	3,787	4,188	1,206	194	6
72 months and over-----	28,888	-	4	148	4,986	13,372	8,183	2,085	110
Not stated-----	5,790	-	33	881	2,280	1,691	731	165	9
Fifth births by interval since birth of fourth child-----	67,017	-	80	4,522	21,254	25,008	12,917	3,083	153
0 months (plural deliveries)-----	1,219	-	9	157	463	433	133	20	4
1-11 months-----	1,074	-	5	236	475	285	69	4	-
12-17 months-----	6,943	-	21	1,568	3,220	1,812	467	55	-
18-23 months-----	7,479	-	17	917	3,434	2,327	661	122	1
24-35 months-----	12,518	-	11	1,013	5,211	4,437	1,395	249	2
36-47 months-----	8,422	-	2	353	3,104	3,496	1,217	244	6
48-59 months-----	6,445	-	1	131	2,016	2,807	1,244	237	9
60-71 months-----	4,948	-	-	49	1,175	2,324	1,173	214	13
72 months and over-----	15,261	-	-	26	1,233	6,061	6,040	1,791	110
Not stated-----	2,908	-	14	272	923	1,026	518	147	8
Sixth births by interval since birth of fifth child-----	34,011	-	2	1,006	7,729	13,329	9,084	2,697	164
0 months (plural deliveries)-----	576	-	-	37	192	196	120	31	-
1-11 months-----	564	-	-	56	243	172	85	8	-
12-17 months-----	3,716	-	2	365	1,519	1,340	430	58	2
18-23 months-----	4,027	-	-	189	1,476	1,636	624	100	2
24-35 months-----	6,539	-	-	183	1,872	2,745	1,275	252	12
36-47 months-----	4,238	-	-	75	949	1,865	1,111	226	12
48-59 months-----	3,128	-	-	13	540	1,379	978	214	4
60-71 months-----	2,476	-	-	12	296	1,127	821	216	4
72 months and over-----	7,434	-	-	9	248	2,316	3,292	1,450	119
Not stated-----	1,513	-	-	67	394	553	348	142	9

¹Excludes not stated birth order.

SECTION 1 - NATALITY

1-141

Table 1-61. Live Births by Interval Since Last Live Birth, Live-Birth Order, Age of Mother, and Race: Total of 39 Reporting States, 1972-Con.

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. Refers only to second and higher order births occurring within the areas reporting date of last live birth to residents of these areas. For a listing of areas, see Technical Appendix, table A. Live-birth order refers to number of children born alive to mother]

Interval since last live birth, live-birth order, and race	Total	Age of mother							
		Under 15 years	15-19 years	20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years
WHITE--Con.									
Seventh births by interval since birth of sixth child-----	18,046	-	6	194	2,780	6,892	5,885	2,155	134
0 months (plural deliveries)-----	343	-	-	8	86	128	99	20	2
1-11 months-----	248	-	-	8	70	98	66	6	-
12-17 months-----	2,103	-	-	73	678	919	374	56	3
18-23 months-----	2,145	-	-	35	543	1,030	450	85	4
24-35 months-----	3,441	-	2	31	624	1,559	985	235	5
36-47 months-----	2,305	-	2	7	317	941	834	192	12
48-59 months-----	1,649	-	-	5	140	619	638	237	10
60-71 months-----	1,315	-	-	6	75	481	524	221	8
72 months and over-----	3,620	-	-	2	72	808	1,635	1,021	82
Not stated-----	877	-	2	21	175	309	280	82	8
Births of eighth or higher order by interval since birth of last child-----	22,702	-	12	181	1,374	6,097	9,444	5,137	457
0 months (plural deliveries)-----	438	-	2	6	37	127	202	62	2
1-11 months-----	404	-	-	11	56	150	138	49	-
12-17 months-----	3,116	-	-	27	401	1,190	1,150	336	12
18-23 months-----	3,215	-	-	12	271	1,115	1,328	474	15
24-35 months-----	4,694	-	2	26	277	1,406	1,976	966	41
36-47 months-----	3,008	-	-	11	109	725	1,355	753	55
48-59 months-----	1,968	-	-	2	59	409	872	555	71
60-71 months-----	1,480	-	-	-	25	276	681	440	58
72 months and over-----	3,185	-	-	2	29	383	1,325	1,267	169
Not stated-----	1,184	-	8	84	110	316	417	235	14
NEGRO									
All births of second and higher order by interval since birth of last child ¹ -----	201,795	142	30,231	74,294	50,780	28,349	13,764	3,976	259
0 months (plural deliveries)-----	2,875	18	614	1,014	643	365	177	44	-
1-11 months-----	7,458	11	2,545	3,007	1,167	484	213	31	-
12-17 months-----	31,577	41	9,261	13,077	5,499	2,450	1,029	212	8
18-23 months-----	27,526	41	6,875	11,802	5,167	2,355	1,044	234	8
24-35 months-----	39,639	18	6,450	17,930	8,813	3,979	1,885	529	35
36-47 months-----	23,922	3	1,863	10,675	6,680	2,967	1,295	410	29
48-59 months-----	16,160	2	481	6,200	5,652	2,433	1,062	297	23
60-71 months-----	11,079	-	80	3,076	4,424	2,191	1,011	280	17
72 months and over-----	26,305	-	33	2,303	8,685	8,598	4,956	1,610	120
Not stated-----	15,254	8	2,019	5,210	4,050	2,527	1,092	329	19
Second births by interval since birth of first child-----	83,466	135	23,647	37,848	15,220	5,015	1,338	257	6
0 months (plural deliveries)-----	795	18	369	325	50	21	10	2	-
1-11 months-----	3,202	11	1,825	1,142	179	38	6	1	-
12-17 months-----	15,203	59	6,301	5,076	924	212	45	6	-
18-23 months-----	12,043	41	5,483	5,172	1,057	230	53	7	-
24-35 months-----	17,809	13	5,304	9,432	2,160	574	109	17	-
36-47 months-----	10,377	3	1,559	6,217	2,052	439	88	20	-
48-59 months-----	6,714	2	443	3,684	1,904	406	66	9	-
60-71 months-----	4,046	-	71	2,000	1,521	369	77	8	-
72 months and over-----	8,332	-	20	1,573	3,873	2,025	679	180	2
Not stated-----	7,145	8	1,672	3,027	1,500	702	205	27	4
Third births by interval since birth of second child-----	46,911	5	5,498	21,402	12,934	5,145	1,613	300	14
0 months (plural deliveries)-----	710	-	183	330	141	37	12	7	-
1-11 months-----	1,807	-	563	958	218	51	17	-	-
12-17 months-----	7,264	2	1,914	4,054	997	229	62	6	-
18-23 months-----	6,299	-	1,204	3,668	1,085	274	61	7	-
24-35 months-----	8,904	3	1,020	5,070	2,097	517	180	15	2
36-47 months-----	5,736	-	278	3,011	1,766	533	130	16	2
48-59 months-----	3,863	-	41	1,657	1,595	431	110	29	-
60-71 months-----	2,631	-	9	790	1,318	412	94	8	-
72 months and over-----	6,320	-	8	532	2,643	2,165	787	178	7
Not stated-----	3,377	-	278	1,332	1,074	496	160	34	3
Fourth births by interval since birth of third child-----	26,911	2	939	9,780	8,470	4,600	1,739	371	10
0 months (plural deliveries)-----	482	-	49	195	177	45	16	-	-
1-11 months-----	977	-	119	551	230	59	19	-	-
12-17 months-----	4,161	-	401	2,317	1,070	304	67	2	-
18-23 months-----	3,500	-	176	1,929	977	324	78	16	-
24-35 months-----	4,969	2	118	2,280	1,847	541	149	32	-
36-47 months-----	2,999	-	17	1,052	1,320	443	136	31	-
48-59 months-----	2,200	-	5	509	1,116	406	148	16	-
60-71 months-----	1,615	-	-	229	813	420	136	15	2
72 months and over-----	4,242	-	3	158	1,295	1,681	864	226	5
Not stated-----	1,766	-	51	560	625	368	126	33	3
Fifth births by interval since birth of fourth child-----	16,057	-	114	3,703	6,141	3,994	1,722	358	25
0 months (plural deliveries)-----	300	-	9	119	104	49	16	3	-
1-11 months-----	541	-	34	236	192	68	9	2	-
12-17 months-----	2,543	-	34	1,135	961	318	77	18	-
18-23 months-----	1,940	-	6	712	820	319	78	5	-
24-35 months-----	2,758	-	8	817	1,225	509	174	25	-
36-47 months-----	1,788	-	9	310	816	483	154	16	-
48-59 months-----	1,270	-	2	124	567	408	145	22	2
60-71 months-----	1,015	-	-	44	470	351	121	29	-
72 months and over-----	2,759	-	-	24	562	1,165	804	181	23
Not stated-----	1,143	-	12	182	424	324	144	57	-

¹Excludes not stated birth order.

SECTION 1 - NATALITY

Table 1-61. Live Births by Interval Since Last Live Birth, Live-Birth Order, Age of Mother, and Race: Total of 39 Reporting States, 1972-Con.

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. Refers only to second and higher order births occurring within the areas reporting date of last live birth to residents of these areas. For a listing of areas, see Technical Appendix, table A. Live-birth order refers to number of children born alive to mother]

Interval since last live birth, live-birth order, and race	Total	Age of mother							
		Under 15 years	15-19 years	20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years
NEGRO--Con.									
Sixth births by interval since birth of fifth child-----	10,145	-	20	1,122	3,630	3,323	1,626	408	16
0 months (plural deliveries)-----	198	-	2	29	93	44	26	4	-
1-11 months-----	345	-	2	84	154	82	21	-	-
12-17 months-----	1,474	-	8	347	676	329	104	8	2
18-23 months-----	1,310	-	4	257	606	312	115	16	-
24-35 months-----	1,800	-	-	244	774	543	199	40	-
36-47 months-----	1,057	-	-	71	412	383	152	37	2
48-59 months-----	765	-	-	17	282	303	135	26	-
60-71 months-----	627	-	-	8	188	271	131	29	-
72 months and over-----	1,916	-	2	6	221	832	636	209	10
Not stated-----	657	-	2	59	224	224	107	39	2
Seventh births by interval since birth of sixth child-----	6,331	-	6	300	1,908	2,314	1,366	409	28
0 months (plural deliveries)-----	121	-	-	8	45	49	15	4	-
1-11 months-----	198	-	2	32	80	58	14	2	-
12-17 months-----	930	-	3	103	423	299	87	13	2
18-23 months-----	769	-	-	46	359	247	101	16	-
24-35 months-----	1,158	-	-	70	397	419	208	69	4
36-47 months-----	666	-	-	8	199	291	141	21	6
48-59 months-----	472	-	-	8	154	193	109	26	2
60-71 months-----	452	-	-	-	87	198	120	44	3
72 months and over-----	1,154	-	-	5	60	392	470	197	10
Not stated-----	431	-	1	20	114	168	101	26	1
Births of eighth or higher order by interval since birth of last child-----	11,974	-	7	139	1,477	3,958	4,360	1,873	160
0 months (plural deliveries)-----	269	-	2	8	33	120	82	24	-
1-11 months-----	390	-	-	4	104	129	127	26	-
12-17 months-----	2,002	-	-	45	448	759	587	159	4
18-23 months-----	1,665	-	2	18	263	649	558	167	8
24-35 months-----	2,441	-	-	17	313	876	866	340	20
36-47 months-----	1,299	-	-	6	115	396	494	269	19
48-59 months-----	878	-	-	1	54	286	349	169	19
60-71 months-----	693	-	-	5	27	170	332	147	12
72 months and over-----	1,602	-	-	5	31	328	716	459	63
Not stated-----	735	-	3	30	89	245	249	113	6

SECTION 1 - NATALITY

1-143

Table 1-62. Live Births by Plurality of Birth and Race: United States and Each State, 1972

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix]

Area	All live births			Single live births			Live births in twin deliveries			Live births in triplet and other plural deliveries		
	Total	White	Negro	Total	White	Negro	Total	White	Negro	Total	White	Negro*
United States-----	3,258,411	2,655,558	531,329	3,198,382	2,608,525	519,501	59,122	46,302	11,670	907	731	158
Alabama-----	61,769	40,131	21,387	60,711	39,561	20,911	1,050	570	468	8	-	8
Alaska-----	6,932	4,990	242	6,846	4,930	238	86	60	4	-	-	-
Arizona-----	37,493	31,567	1,556	36,815	30,991	1,522	658	562	32	20	14	2
Arkansas-----	33,779	25,311	8,350	33,149	24,897	8,144	624	418	206	6	6	-
California-----	306,470	261,067	30,409	300,840	256,333	29,733	5,558	4,664	674	72	70	2
Colorado-----	38,539	36,276	1,578	37,783	35,578	1,538	754	696	40	2	2	-
Connecticut-----	39,580	34,894	4,293	38,862	34,290	4,177	702	586	108	16	8	8
Delaware-----	8,814	6,919	1,823	8,660	6,809	1,783	154	110	40	-	-	-
District of Columbia-----	12,060	1,459	10,441	11,794	1,431	10,205	262	28	232	4	-	4
Florida-----	109,868	81,128	27,944	107,944	79,730	27,388	1,915	1,358	547	49	40	9
Georgia-----	87,344	57,436	29,503	85,792	56,502	28,697	1,534	932	594	18	2	12
Hawaii-----	15,408	4,350	202	15,198	4,296	200	202	50	2	8	4	-
Idaho-----	14,218	13,842	54	13,982	13,608	54	230	228	-	6	6	-
Illinois-----	178,222	136,346	39,175	174,480	133,586	38,241	3,662	2,700	918	80	60	16
Indiana-----	87,325	77,972	9,003	85,655	76,520	8,791	1,654	1,436	212	16	16	-
Iowa-----	40,880	39,726	848	40,152	39,012	840	726	712	8	2	2	-
Kansas-----	33,218	30,248	2,455	32,613	29,689	2,413	599	553	42	6	6	-
Kentucky-----	55,474	50,424	4,862	54,462	49,528	4,748	998	888	110	12	8	4
Louisiana-----	68,423	41,760	26,407	67,031	41,010	25,765	1,568	740	628	24	10	14
Maine-----	16,232	16,020	55	15,954	15,742	55	278	278	-	-	-	-
Maryland-----	58,187	43,275	13,946	57,151	42,551	13,650	1,016	716	284	20	8	12
Massachusetts-----	76,869	71,588	4,497	75,499	70,324	4,399	1,350	1,244	98	20	20	-
Michigan-----	146,954	119,488	26,292	144,068	117,294	25,610	2,866	2,168	680	28	26	2
Minnesota-----	56,334	54,186	1,093	55,350	53,240	1,073	972	934	20	12	12	-
Mississippi-----	46,009	23,744	22,001	45,040	23,323	21,459	961	419	536	8	2	6
Missouri-----	72,757	60,479	11,716	71,354	59,383	11,423	1,397	1,090	293	6	6	-
Montana-----	11,438	10,354	34	11,222	10,160	34	216	194	-	-	-	-
Nebraska-----	23,476	22,022	1,094	23,016	21,582	1,076	456	436	18	4	4	-
Nevada-----	9,033	7,642	1,012	8,865	7,518	972	168	124	40	-	-	-
New Hampshire-----	12,137	12,004	64	11,918	11,787	64	213	211	-	6	6	-
New Jersey-----	100,572	80,589	18,787	98,732	79,165	18,387	1,812	1,404	392	28	20	8
New Mexico-----	20,749	17,547	504	20,411	17,259	490	328	278	14	10	10	-
New York-----	253,527	203,117	46,246	248,805	199,447	45,270	4,668	3,624	968	54	46	8
North Carolina-----	88,949	61,758	25,181	87,391	60,778	24,641	1,546	970	539	12	10	2
North Dakota-----	10,105	9,322	84	9,943	9,174	84	162	148	-	-	-	-
Ohio-----	169,712	146,589	22,075	166,470	143,861	21,585	3,184	2,676	486	58	52	4
Oklahoma-----	42,399	35,112	3,999	41,707	34,588	3,903	678	512	94	14	12	2
Oregon-----	31,303	29,761	666	30,731	29,217	650	552	526	14	20	18	2
Pennsylvania-----	163,325	142,080	20,361	160,667	139,802	19,983	2,604	2,226	376	54	52	2
Rhode Island-----	15,317	12,422	666	13,018	12,148	649	290	268	14	9	6	3
South Carolina-----	49,975	30,837	18,856	49,035	30,301	18,462	922	520	392	18	16	2
South Dakota-----	10,893	9,557	32	10,661	9,355	32	232	202	-	-	-	-
Tennessee-----	66,062	51,760	14,068	64,820	50,844	13,750	1,228	906	314	14	10	4
Texas-----	214,605	179,491	33,835	210,787	176,431	33,089	3,746	3,000	734	72	60	12
Utah-----	26,947	26,131	144	26,445	25,641	144	498	486	-	4	4	-
Vermont-----	7,347	7,297	22	7,221	7,173	22	123	121	-	3	3	-
Virginia-----	75,202	57,699	16,617	73,912	56,771	16,275	1,260	906	334	30	22	8
Washington-----	48,240	44,354	1,586	47,332	43,526	1,542	878	800	42	30	28	2
West Virginia-----	29,284	27,967	1,196	28,788	27,493	1,174	490	468	22	6	6	-
Wisconsin-----	64,662	59,832	3,984	63,490	58,788	3,884	1,156	1,028	100	16	16	-
Wyoming-----	5,996	5,698	84	5,858	5,568	82	136	128	2	2	2	-

SECTION 1 - NATALITY

Table 1-63. Live Births by Educational Attainment of Mother and Father, and Race: Total of 39 Reporting States, 1972

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. Refers only to births occurring within the areas reporting educational attainment to residents of these areas. For a listing of areas, see Technical Appendix, table A]

Race and years of school completed by mother	Total	Years of school completed by father													
		0-5 years	6 years	7 years	8 years	9 years	10 years	11 years	12 years	13 years	14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years and over	Not stated
Total-----	2,183,069	25,922	16,186	19,867	93,791	73,054	120,126	127,977	800,593	106,852	135,929	53,264	180,612	139,675	291,221
0-5 years-----	19,917	7,791	1,416	866	1,816	803	687	510	1,711	111	117	46	121	53	3,867
6 years-----	14,812	1,901	2,959	861	1,575	906	764	546	1,791	105	150	48	81	24	3,101
7 years-----	23,798	1,977	1,085	3,213	2,981	1,812	1,730	1,265	2,845	126	131	35	62	20	6,516
8 years-----	90,941	3,435	2,283	2,896	23,384	6,747	7,577	5,761	16,352	798	922	242	414	185	19,377
9 years-----	117,451	2,210	1,815	2,741	10,059	15,665	12,569	11,212	27,273	1,560	1,431	349	443	180	23,064
10 years-----	189,692	2,081	1,943	2,722	12,464	11,885	27,479	20,897	58,026	3,754	3,529	814	1,043	398	42,667
11 years-----	205,253	1,448	1,544	1,940	9,960	9,975	17,921	29,899	71,488	5,829	5,180	1,307	1,513	530	44,910
12 years-----	981,943	2,608	2,956	4,212	28,224	22,724	46,417	51,599	523,323	56,641	68,143	20,955	52,380	22,776	79,007
13 years-----	132,914	122	120	145	1,362	1,184	2,378	3,066	40,894	19,486	19,102	8,294	18,695	10,533	7,045
14 years-----	107,516	85	105	68	748	567	1,244	1,483	24,921	8,127	18,136	7,825	24,322	15,213	4,674
15 years-----	51,734	27	29	32	262	191	358	512	9,949	3,540	5,872	5,166	13,330	10,916	1,730
16 years-----	151,074	57	44	56	475	226	325	629	16,497	5,269	10,878	6,540	59,991	49,186	1,001
17 years and over-----	44,982	9	6	9	78	55	122	104	2,742	1,027	2,039	1,390	7,274	29,776	331
Not stated-----	53,062	171	83	116	403	314	355	494	2,791	479	699	255	965	917	45,020
White-----	1,781,405	18,138	12,705	15,505	80,126	60,973	99,272	98,629	692,845	95,708	122,098	47,888	168,933	130,027	139,558
0-5 years-----	15,018	6,503	1,176	728	1,487	640	535	397	1,203	61	74	34	82	41	2,067
6 years-----	10,635	1,422	2,533	649	1,276	737	588	394	1,315	80	102	29	56	22	1,432
7 years-----	15,864	1,473	818	2,385	2,480	1,441	1,368	946	2,233	101	100	23	46	14	2,436
8 years-----	68,184	2,553	1,842	2,342	20,171	5,642	6,409	4,583	13,816	683	738	208	343	125	8,627
9 years-----	84,849	1,560	1,387	2,184	8,549	13,215	10,294	8,223	22,998	1,275	1,219	297	369	132	12,547
10 years-----	137,779	1,439	1,434	2,134	10,548	9,793	22,718	15,769	48,938	3,175	2,979	677	918	336	16,021
11 years-----	140,608	985	943	1,409	8,186	7,986	14,063	22,250	56,891	4,932	4,260	1,119	1,273	449	15,863
12 years-----	833,067	1,875	2,294	3,355	24,659	19,458	39,284	40,745	460,947	51,797	62,401	19,291	49,720	21,663	33,576
13 years-----	116,542	82	89	114	1,188	979	1,993	2,400	35,794	17,468	17,298	7,500	17,903	10,121	3,613
14 years-----	93,378	62	72	50	597	444	873	1,051	20,892	6,973	15,949	6,913	22,862	14,362	2,176
15 years-----	46,292	20	17	30	214	161	288	385	8,774	3,152	5,100	4,573	12,479	10,204	896
16 years-----	137,789	26	29	30	401	180	398	457	14,219	4,696	9,515	5,835	55,445	45,332	1,226
17 years and over-----	39,582	7	4	5	66	47	96	81	2,318	895	1,745	1,160	6,526	26,395	237
Not stated-----	41,916	131	67	90	304	250	265	348	2,407	420	618	223	911	832	34,041
Negro-----	355,572	4,540	2,970	3,969	11,836	10,728	18,833	26,889	93,153	9,228	11,090	4,341	7,682	3,915	146,396
0-5 years-----	3,459	739	177	110	235	125	111	83	210	12	9	2	10	5	1,631
6 years-----	3,348	347	321	186	249	138	140	122	231	8	10	5	13	2	1,577
7 years-----	7,287	441	243	787	444	331	325	280	483	8	14	7	9	-	3,915
8 years-----	20,152	768	374	490	2,701	957	1,026	1,040	1,723	64	108	20	41	18	10,822
9 years-----	29,801	565	372	508	1,321	2,186	2,067	2,147	3,493	209	139	32	46	6	16,710
10 years-----	48,005	543	463	541	1,678	1,879	4,340	4,727	7,890	467	449	106	86	25	24,811
11 years-----	58,687	413	368	494	1,584	1,812	3,557	7,110	13,191	773	798	144	166	37	29,240
12 years-----	133,565	617	579	778	3,150	2,905	6,429	10,015	54,715	4,106	4,794	1,352	1,709	543	41,873
13 years-----	14,164	34	27	25	156	178	338	587	4,443	1,688	1,486	678	591	249	3,685
14 years-----	11,661	17	23	14	126	96	229	388	3,418	976	1,734	785	1,029	448	2,375
15 years-----	4,276	3	8	-	36	24	60	115	984	334	470	498	634	285	826
16 years-----	8,769	21	7	10	63	44	107	158	1,786	456	863	546	2,976	1,094	639
17 years and over-----	2,342	-	-	2	8	6	24	23	290	82	169	141	348	1,182	67
Not stated-----	10,056	32	8	24	85	47	80	94	296	45	47	22	24	22	0,230

SECTION 1 - NATALITY

Table 1-64. Live Births by Educational Attainment of Mother, Age of Mother, Live-Birth Order, and Race, for Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties: Total of 39 Reporting States, 1972

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. Refers only to births occurring within the areas reporting educational attainment to residents of these areas. For a listing of areas, see Technical Appendix, table A]

Area, race, age of mother, and live-birth order	Total	Years of school completed by mother					
		0-8 years	9-11 years	12 years	13-15 years	16 years and over	Not stated
ALL COUNTIES IN REPORTING STATES							
All Races							
All ages-----	2,185,069	149,468	510,396	981,943	292,164	196,036	53,062
First child-----	861,370	41,464	204,246	384,393	127,591	86,285	15,391
Second child-----	628,318	31,455	121,361	302,194	94,133	67,166	12,009
Third child-----	314,415	23,075	74,822	148,276	38,544	23,365	6,333
Fourth child-----	157,516	16,145	44,537	69,581	15,621	8,571	3,051
Fifth child-----	79,360	11,182	24,669	32,146	6,651	3,053	1,659
Sixth child-----	42,501	7,258	14,348	15,610	3,113	1,218	954
Seventh child-----	23,731	5,212	8,110	7,647	1,549	679	535
Eighth child and over-----	34,549	10,584	11,550	9,122	1,774	666	853
Not stated-----	41,309	3,095	6,753	12,964	3,189	3,033	12,277
Under 15 years-----	7,897	5,490	2,078	46	1	-	282
First child-----	7,388	5,211	1,942	26	1	-	208
Second child-----	191	118	57	11	-	-	5
Third child-----	9	2	3	2	-	-	2
Fourth child-----	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
Fifth child-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sixth child-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Seventh child-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Eighth child and over-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated-----	307	157	76	7	-	-	67
15-19 years-----	407,838	34,585	215,125	135,846	12,226	173	9,883
First child-----	317,594	21,356	161,931	117,359	11,325	144	5,479
Second child-----	67,347	9,215	41,478	14,707	651	9	1,307
Third child-----	10,644	2,477	6,668	1,204	52	8	235
Fourth child-----	1,472	527	786	116	4	-	39
Fifth child-----	198	83	92	22	-	-	1
Sixth child-----	26	10	10	4	-	-	2
Seventh child-----	10	3	5	2	-	-	-
Eighth child and over-----	21	4	5	2	-	-	10
Not stated-----	10,526	910	4,150	2,430	214	12	2,810
20-24 years-----	786,345	38,597	149,192	415,855	128,306	36,859	17,536
First child-----	357,205	9,163	31,777	200,245	81,504	28,695	5,821
Second child-----	279,332	11,929	58,555	158,989	38,525	6,723	4,611
Third child-----	93,758	8,782	36,726	40,428	5,674	484	1,664
Fourth child-----	28,786	4,792	14,608	8,055	705	52	574
Fifth child-----	9,066	1,968	4,408	1,410	93	12	175
Sixth child-----	2,167	628	1,144	313	17	-	65
Seventh child-----	490	200	228	44	4	4	10
Eighth child and over-----	322	79	93	77	16	-	57
Not stated-----	16,219	1,056	1,653	6,294	1,768	889	4,559
25-29 years-----	605,752	31,114	79,710	271,725	103,436	104,434	15,333
First child-----	145,479	3,518	6,132	53,197	29,147	48,510	2,975
Second child-----	212,453	6,157	15,580	100,494	43,968	41,766	4,488
Third child-----	132,781	6,629	21,743	70,460	20,997	10,261	2,691
Fourth child-----	62,262	5,405	17,510	29,938	6,333	1,933	1,143
Fifth child-----	26,246	4,035	9,771	10,035	1,581	315	509
Sixth child-----	11,151	2,387	4,964	3,125	428	61	226
Seventh child-----	4,655	1,309	2,140	973	90	14	129
Eighth child and over-----	2,933	1,090	1,326	418	35	18	106
Not stated-----	9,692	584	544	3,085	857	1,556	3,066
30-34 years-----	252,680	20,828	40,163	107,857	35,134	42,051	6,647
First child-----	27,902	1,435	1,750	10,297	4,586	9,157	677
Second child-----	55,367	2,565	4,142	22,151	9,286	15,964	1,259
Third child-----	58,525	3,235	6,945	27,580	9,524	9,942	1,299
Fourth child-----	45,220	3,354	8,043	22,355	6,239	4,388	841
Fifth child-----	27,523	2,948	6,759	12,735	3,033	1,467	581
Sixth child-----	15,860	2,278	4,937	6,513	1,303	444	385
Seventh child-----	8,970	1,839	3,218	2,980	589	180	194
Eighth child and over-----	10,077	2,920	4,149	2,390	329	71	218
Not stated-----	3,236	254	220	856	275	438	1,193
35-39 years-----	95,814	13,445	18,718	40,241	10,387	10,451	2,572
First child-----	6,436	624	556	2,693	850	1,535	180
Second child-----	11,513	1,178	1,284	4,956	1,449	2,354	292
Third child-----	15,692	1,527	2,237	7,264	1,946	2,341	377
Fourth child-----	16,327	1,575	2,952	7,565	1,950	1,917	368
Fifth child-----	13,915	1,619	2,965	6,431	1,597	1,005	298
Sixth child-----	10,183	1,450	2,598	4,359	1,039	541	196
Seventh child-----	6,975	1,308	1,901	2,670	643	330	125
Eighth child and over-----	13,689	4,059	4,145	4,048	851	306	280
Not stated-----	1,084	107	80	255	62	124	456
40 years and over-----	26,743	5,409	5,410	10,373	2,674	2,068	609
First child-----	1,366	157	158	576	178	246	51
Second child-----	2,115	293	265	886	274	350	47
Third child-----	3,006	423	500	1,338	351	329	65
Fourth child-----	3,447	490	638	1,562	390	281	86
Fifth child-----	3,412	529	674	1,513	347	254	95
Sixth child-----	3,074	505	695	1,296	326	172	80
Seventh child-----	2,631	555	618	973	252	151	77
Eighth child and over-----	7,447	2,432	1,832	2,187	543	271	182
Not stated-----	245	25	30	37	13	14	126

SECTION 1 - NATALITY

Table 1-64. Live Births by Educational Attainment of Mother, Age of Mother, Live-Birth Order, and Race, for Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties: Total of 39 Reporting States, 1972-Con.

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. Refers only to births occurring within the areas reporting educational attainment to residents of these areas. For a listing of areas, see Technical Appendix, table A]

Area, race, age of mother, and live-birth order	Total	Years of school completed by mother					
		0-8 years	9-11 years	12 years	13-15 years	16 years and over	Not stated
ALL COUNTIES IN REPORTING STATES--Con.							
White							
All ages-----	1,781,405	109,701	363,236	833,067	256,212	177,371	41,618
First child-----	705,829	29,685	146,460	327,854	110,442	79,257	12,131
Second child-----	531,049	24,936	90,531	260,390	84,133	61,375	9,684
Third child-----	260,241	18,443	55,006	126,246	34,273	21,246	5,027
Fourth child-----	126,327	12,511	31,820	58,099	13,726	7,824	2,247
Fifth child-----	60,551	8,234	16,471	26,050	5,839	2,778	1,179
Sixth child-----	30,487	5,015	8,833	12,284	2,613	1,132	610
Seventh child-----	16,230	3,380	4,661	5,877	1,316	632	364
Eighth child and over-----	19,982	5,518	5,201	6,688	1,506	620	449
Not stated-----	30,709	1,979	4,253	9,579	2,364	2,507	10,027
Under 15 years-----	2,850	2,040	667	29	-	-	114
First child-----	2,665	1,961	621	20	-	-	83
Second child-----	50	25	19	6	-	-	-
Third child-----	6	-	2	2	-	-	2
Fourth child-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fifth child-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sixth child-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Seventh child-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Eighth child and over-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated-----	109	54	25	1	-	-	29
15-19 years-----	285,891	23,959	143,835	102,814	8,502	131	6,650
First child-----	232,193	15,221	112,750	92,332	8,076	116	3,698
Second child-----	41,395	6,395	25,524	8,464	285	7	720
Third child-----	4,844	1,499	2,844	381	16	2	102
Fourth child-----	483	234	216	25	-	-	8
Fifth child-----	72	36	30	6	-	-	-
Sixth child-----	2	-	2	-	-	-	-
Seventh child-----	4	2	-	2	-	-	-
Eighth child and over-----	10	-	4	-	-	-	6
Not stated-----	6,888	572	2,465	1,604	125	6	2,116
20-24 years-----	651,374	30,292	111,534	352,285	110,461	32,754	14,048
First child-----	310,403	7,751	26,028	175,294	70,778	25,601	4,951
Second child-----	236,030	9,985	47,204	135,795	33,432	5,960	3,654
Third child-----	69,575	6,862	26,043	30,696	4,440	402	1,132
Fourth child-----	17,791	3,361	8,650	4,961	421	37	261
Fifth child-----	3,928	1,159	1,964	661	48	8	88
Sixth child-----	892	323	396	133	7	-	33
Seventh child-----	180	77	56	13	3	4	7
Eighth child and over-----	153	45	24	56	8	-	20
Not stated-----	12,442	729	1,169	4,676	1,324	742	3,902
25-29 years-----	528,753	24,286	60,695	240,464	94,317	95,996	12,905
First child-----	129,566	2,928	5,049	48,220	26,639	44,093	2,637
Second child-----	193,283	5,203	13,182	91,390	40,539	38,968	3,941
Third child-----	117,518	5,635	18,027	62,868	19,178	9,515	2,225
Fourth child-----	51,160	4,391	13,397	25,149	5,561	1,768	694
Fifth child-----	19,026	2,975	6,526	7,614	1,305	268	338
Sixth child-----	5,817	1,525	2,751	2,056	307	50	128
Seventh child-----	2,398	768	944	547	58	14	67
Eighth child and over-----	1,208	486	450	190	20	12	50
Not stated-----	7,777	375	369	2,430	650	1,308	2,645
30-34 years-----	213,368	15,695	29,438	93,850	31,416	37,578	5,301
First child-----	24,145	1,157	1,413	9,060	4,021	7,919	575
Second child-----	48,708	2,117	3,356	19,660	8,321	14,164	1,030
Third child-----	52,096	2,783	5,807	24,684	8,622	9,074	1,126
Fourth child-----	39,737	2,797	6,584	19,903	5,671	4,084	638
Fifth child-----	22,758	2,334	5,105	10,811	2,732	1,846	420
Sixth child-----	11,969	1,660	3,273	5,273	1,102	417	244
Seventh child-----	6,194	1,193	1,953	2,273	460	165	130
Eighth child and over-----	5,263	1,485	1,799	1,549	259	62	111
Not stated-----	2,498	171	148	637	208	347	987
35-39 years-----	77,853	9,668	13,345	34,593	9,145	9,110	1,002
First child-----	5,625	527	468	2,415	763	1,309	144
Second child-----	9,798	974	1,034	4,308	1,253	1,902	237
Third child-----	13,583	1,294	1,873	6,400	1,712	1,981	323
Fourth child-----	14,169	1,313	2,437	6,672	1,738	1,700	209
Fifth child-----	11,829	1,299	2,298	5,609	1,439	938	246
Sixth child-----	8,240	1,120	1,888	3,685	908	501	139
Seventh child-----	5,381	937	1,285	2,201	555	312	91
Eighth child and over-----	8,418	2,139	2,005	3,102	729	284	159
Not stated-----	4,180	65	57	201	49	94	245
40 years and over-----	21,316	3,761	3,722	9,032	2,371	1,602	628
First child-----	1,212	140	131	513	165	220	43
Second child-----	1,785	237	212	767	243	284	42
Third child-----	2,619	370	410	1,215	305	272	47
Fourth child-----	2,987	415	536	1,389	335	235	77
Fifth child-----	2,938	431	548	1,349	315	218	77
Sixth child-----	2,567	387	523	1,137	289	164	67
Seventh child-----	2,093	403	423	841	220	137	60
Eighth child and over-----	4,930	1,365	919	1,791	490	262	103
Not stated-----	185	13	20	30	9	10	103

SECTION 1 - NATALITY

1-147

Table 1-64. Live Births by Educational Attainment of Mother, Age of Mother, Live-Birth Order, and Race, for Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties: Total of 39 Reporting States, 1972-Con.

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix, Refers only to births occurring within the areas reporting educational attainment to residents of these areas. For a listing of areas, see Technical Appendix, table A]

Area, race, age of mother, and live-birth order	Total	Years of school completed by mother					
		0-8 years	9-11 years	12 years	13-15 years	16 years and over	Not stated
ALL COUNTIES IN REPORTING STATES--Con.							
Negro							
All ages-----	355,572	34,246	136,493	133,565	30,101	11,111	10,056
First child-----	137,573	10,482	53,676	50,557	14,446	5,461	2,951
Second child-----	84,601	5,313	28,324	37,386	8,229	3,305	2,044
Third child-----	47,657	5,832	18,301	19,582	3,532	1,255	1,155
Fourth child-----	27,959	3,086	11,806	10,324	1,628	470	645
Fifth child-----	17,011	2,511	7,642	5,570	673	176	439
Sixth child-----	10,985	1,942	5,162	3,053	437	65	324
Seventh child-----	6,847	1,592	3,211	1,665	198	35	146
Eighth child and over-----	13,502	4,463	5,978	2,267	233	34	327
Not stated-----	9,639	1,025	2,393	3,161	725	310	2,025
Under 15 years-----	4,947	3,384	1,379	17	1	-	166
First child-----	4,603	3,184	1,289	6	1	-	123
Second child-----	141	93	38	5	-	-	5
Third child-----	3	2	1	-	-	-	-
Fourth child-----	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
Fifth child-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sixth child-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Seventh child-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Eighth child and over-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated-----	198	103	51	6	-	-	38
15-19 years-----	114,970	9,921	67,414	31,004	3,482	38	3,111
First child-----	80,054	5,703	46,256	23,314	3,026	26	1,709
Second child-----	24,670	2,625	15,178	5,965	331	2	569
Third child-----	5,612	930	3,706	807	36	6	127
Fourth child-----	965	279	562	91	4	-	29
Fifth child-----	122	45	60	16	-	-	1
Sixth child-----	22	10	8	2	-	-	2
Seventh child-----	6	1	5	-	-	-	-
Eighth child and over-----	7	2	1	2	-	-	2
Not stated-----	3,532	326	1,638	807	85	4	672
20-24 years-----	120,076	6,884	34,222	57,308	15,362	3,165	3,135
First child-----	40,165	957	4,912	22,031	9,131	2,386	748
Second child-----	38,491	1,503	10,095	21,001	4,426	583	883
Third child-----	22,062	1,632	9,836	8,945	1,081	73	495
Fourth child-----	10,309	1,310	5,627	2,902	258	11	201
Fifth child-----	3,929	751	2,346	707	38	2	85
Sixth child-----	1,228	289	723	174	10	-	32
Seventh child-----	320	117	168	31	1	-	3
Eighth child and over-----	141	34	67	17	8	-	15
Not stated-----	3,431	291	448	1,500	409	110	673
25-29 years-----	63,272	5,389	17,136	27,030	7,103	4,641	1,973
First child-----	9,632	385	847	4,008	1,801	2,329	262
Second child-----	14,945	592	2,073	7,749	2,583	1,532	416
Third child-----	12,984	738	3,327	6,558	1,509	500	352
Fourth child-----	9,805	794	3,755	4,262	662	105	227
Fifth child-----	6,549	892	2,980	2,245	232	37	163
Sixth child-----	4,018	766	2,059	981	105	9	98
Seventh child-----	2,088	494	1,112	402	30	-	50
Eighth child and over-----	1,661	554	822	220	15	2	48
Not stated-----	1,590	174	161	605	166	127	357
30-34 years-----	32,226	4,117	9,786	12,112	2,899	2,274	1,038
First child-----	2,465	173	273	958	406	582	73
Second child-----	4,775	310	663	2,030	723	930	119
Third child-----	5,045	321	1,026	2,459	696	414	129
Fourth child-----	4,678	434	1,311	2,147	476	182	128
Fifth child-----	4,206	489	1,524	1,737	250	73	133
Sixth child-----	3,527	513	1,543	1,150	175	23	123
Seventh child-----	2,492	523	1,169	666	63	12	59
Eighth child and over-----	4,426	1,275	2,213	775	61	7	95
Not stated-----	612	79	64	190	49	51	179
35-39 years-----	15,324	3,166	4,974	4,896	1,000	803	485
First child-----	555	69	76	188	72	118	32
Second child-----	1,310	152	228	530	143	210	47
Third child-----	1,639	174	320	716	169	222	38
Fourth child-----	1,809	202	457	774	185	138	53
Fifth child-----	1,794	254	612	715	127	47	39
Sixth child-----	1,740	272	667	604	116	25	56
Seventh child-----	1,444	320	572	435	74	13	30
Eighth child and over-----	4,810	1,683	2,021	888	100	16	102
Not stated-----	223	40	21	46	14	14	88
40 years and over-----	4,757	1,385	1,582	1,198	254	190	148
First child-----	119	11	23	52	9	20	4
Second child-----	269	38	49	106	23	48	5
Third child-----	312	35	85	97	41	40	14
Fourth child-----	391	65	94	148	43	34	7
Fifth child-----	411	80	120	150	26	17	18
Sixth child-----	448	92	162	142	31	8	13
Seventh child-----	497	137	185	131	30	10	4
Eighth child and over-----	2,257	915	854	565	49	9	65
Not stated-----	53	12	10	7	2	4	18

SECTION 1 - NATALITY

Table 1-64. Live Births by Educational Attainment of Mother, Age of Mother, Live-Birth Order, and Race, for Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties: Total of 39 Reporting States, 1972-Con.

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. Refers only to births occurring within the areas reporting educational attainment to residents of these areas. For a listing of areas, see Technical Appendix, table A]

Area, race, age of mother, and live-birth order	Total	Years of school completed by mother					
		0-8 years	9-11 years	12 years	13-15 years	16 years and over	Not stated
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES IN REPORTING STATES							
All Races							
All ages-----	1,405,215	84,990	313,788	631,719	196,312	142,143	36,261
First child-----	551,026	24,488	124,362	243,166	84,671	63,575	10,764
Second child-----	410,584	18,730	74,566	196,412	63,507	48,641	8,728
Third child-----	205,380	13,427	46,145	95,924	26,378	16,825	4,691
Fourth child-----	99,681	8,692	27,330	44,846	10,415	6,238	2,160
Fifth child-----	49,756	5,953	15,371	20,438	4,533	2,241	1,220
Sixth child-----	25,921	3,728	8,729	9,746	2,114	918	686
Seventh child-----	14,175	2,515	4,932	4,801	1,043	527	355
Eighth child and over-----	19,156	4,692	6,815	5,518	1,112	511	510
Not stated-----	31,536	2,765	5,538	10,870	2,539	2,667	7,157
Under 15 years-----	5,230	3,516	1,477	35	-	-	202
First child-----	4,861	3,310	1,379	20	-	-	152
Second child-----	116	71	33	7	-	-	5
Third child-----	7	-	3	2	-	-	2
Fourth child-----	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
Fifth child-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sixth child-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Seventh child-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Eighth child and over-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated-----	244	133	62	6	-	-	43
15-19 years-----	243,123	18,468	131,159	79,847	7,253	107	6,289
First child-----	186,287	11,193	97,177	67,697	6,627	81	3,512
Second child-----	41,194	4,846	25,640	9,549	420	6	933
Third child-----	6,843	1,332	4,412	873	43	8	175
Fourth child-----	928	265	540	93	2	-	28
Fifth child-----	129	46	63	20	-	-	-
Sixth child-----	20	6	10	4	-	-	-
Seventh child-----	7	2	3	2	-	-	-
Eighth child and over-----	5	-	3	-	-	-	2
Not stated-----	7,710	778	3,311	1,809	161	12	1,639
20-24 years-----	494,442	22,441	91,601	261,749	82,184	24,876	11,591
First child-----	228,475	5,887	19,961	127,025	52,271	19,239	4,093
Second child-----	171,897	6,830	35,085	98,049	24,274	4,510	3,149
Third child-----	57,253	4,801	22,281	24,974	3,712	302	1,183
Fourth child-----	17,501	2,512	8,953	5,141	465	40	330
Fifth child-----	5,074	966	2,927	958	77	8	108
Sixth child-----	1,307	298	743	214	15	-	37
Seventh child-----	299	92	162	32	3	4	6
Eighth child and over-----	208	57	61	48	6	-	36
Not stated-----	12,428	968	1,428	5,308	1,361	774	2,589
25-29 years-----	411,186	18,455	49,287	185,802	72,682	76,030	10,930
First child-----	104,379	2,512	4,137	38,316	21,475	35,666	2,273
Second child-----	146,938	4,115	9,856	68,865	30,693	30,038	3,371
Third child-----	86,500	3,952	13,288	45,812	14,210	7,269	1,969
Fourth child-----	38,636	2,854	10,481	18,943	4,188	1,396	774
Fifth child-----	16,114	2,111	5,992	6,369	1,027	225	330
Sixth child-----	6,556	1,176	2,979	1,914	288	44	155
Seventh child-----	2,715	649	1,320	577	69	14	86
Eighth child and over-----	1,676	541	771	251	29	19	66
Not stated-----	7,672	545	463	2,755	703	1,360	1,846
30-34 years-----	171,691	12,113	25,198	72,742	25,117	31,653	4,868
First child-----	21,213	1,036	1,213	7,694	3,545	7,175	550
Second child-----	40,365	1,809	2,819	15,877	6,853	12,014	993
Third child-----	40,109	2,100	4,442	18,489	6,769	7,296	1,013
Fourth child-----	29,442	1,882	5,001	14,582	4,160	3,187	630
Fifth child-----	17,369	1,653	4,162	7,980	2,074	1,075	425
Sixth child-----	9,775	1,206	3,018	4,060	889	323	279
Seventh child-----	5,292	844	1,910	1,885	381	135	137
Eighth child and over-----	5,601	1,353	2,447	1,432	195	53	121
Not stated-----	2,525	230	186	743	251	395	720
35-39 years-----	62,626	7,216	11,684	26,703	7,262	7,933	1,828
First child-----	4,795	443	378	1,983	636	1,210	145
Second child-----	8,471	862	922	3,582	1,055	1,811	239
Third child-----	10,668	982	1,405	4,884	1,387	1,722	289
Fourth child-----	10,929	895	1,939	5,064	1,338	1,426	267
Fifth child-----	8,863	837	1,799	4,130	1,114	752	231
Sixth child-----	6,290	748	1,558	2,709	703	416	156
Seventh child-----	4,254	636	1,172	1,690	422	255	79
Eighth child and over-----	7,570	1,716	2,447	2,448	555	223	175
Not stated-----	786	97	64	213	52	112	248
40 years and over-----	16,915	2,781	3,382	6,841	1,814	1,544	553
First child-----	1,016	107	117	431	117	205	39
Second child-----	1,603	197	211	683	212	262	38
Third child-----	2,000	260	314	890	257	228	51
Fourth child-----	2,243	282	416	1,023	262	189	71
Fifth child-----	2,207	310	428	981	241	181	66
Sixth child-----	1,973	294	421	845	219	135	59
Seventh child-----	1,606	292	365	615	168	119	47
Eighth child and over-----	4,086	1,025	1,086	1,337	327	211	110
Not stated-----	171	14	24	36	11	14	72

SECTION 1 - NATALITY

1-149

Table 1-64. Live Births by Educational Attainment of Mother, Age of Mother, Live-Birth Order, and Race, for Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties: Total of 39 Reporting States, 1972-Con.

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. Refers only to births occurring within the areas reporting educational attainment to residents of these areas. For a listing of areas, see Technical Appendix, table A]

Area, race, age of mother, and live-birth order	Total	Years of school completed by mother					
		0-8 years	9-11 years	12 years	13-15 years	16 years and over	Not stated
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES IN REPORTING STATES--Con.							
White							
All ages-----	1,114,810	62,492	209,382	520,220	167,949	126,909	27,858
First child-----	439,600	17,286	65,891	202,465	71,567	56,186	8,205
Second child-----	337,978	14,827	52,383	164,622	55,414	43,907	6,825
Third child-----	163,143	10,762	31,723	78,930	22,933	15,154	3,641
Fourth child-----	77,296	6,719	18,279	36,102	8,930	5,644	1,622
Fifth child-----	36,463	4,380	9,515	15,812	3,878	2,034	844
Sixth child-----	17,816	2,602	4,921	7,510	1,711	844	428
Seventh child-----	9,305	1,644	2,602	3,482	848	494	235
Eighth child and over-----	10,827	2,520	2,804	3,842	916	471	274
Not stated-----	22,382	1,752	3,264	7,655	1,752	2,175	5,784
Under 15 years-----	1,640	1,165	377	22	-	-	76
First child-----	1,531	1,112	347	18	-	-	54
Second child-----	26	12	12	2	-	-	-
Third child-----	6	-	2	2	-	-	2
Fourth child-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fifth child-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sixth child-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Seventh child-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Eighth child and over-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated-----	77	41	16	-	-	-	20
15-19 years-----	157,863	12,513	80,439	56,288	4,596	75	3,952
First child-----	127,409	7,712	62,868	50,237	4,360	63	2,169
Second child-----	22,779	3,367	14,048	4,748	149	4	463
Third child-----	2,725	815	1,592	231	10	2	75
Fourth child-----	262	116	126	14	-	-	6
Fifth child-----	43	19	18	6	-	-	-
Sixth child-----	2	-	2	-	-	-	-
Seventh child-----	4	2	-	2	-	-	-
Eighth child and over-----	4	-	2	-	-	-	2
Not stated-----	4,635	482	1,783	1,050	77	6	1,237
20-24 years-----	396,608	17,762	65,021	214,862	68,486	21,732	8,945
First child-----	194,580	5,017	15,980	109,154	44,147	16,881	3,401
Second child-----	140,357	5,648	27,185	80,892	20,325	3,938	2,369
Third child-----	39,849	3,783	14,606	17,693	2,767	237	763
Fourth child-----	9,943	1,779	4,812	2,827	265	27	233
Fifth child-----	2,307	638	1,183	397	34	6	49
Sixth child-----	517	170	230	89	7	-	21
Seventh child-----	86	30	35	9	2	4	6
Eighth child and over-----	94	34	15	35	-	-	10
Not stated-----	9,075	663	975	3,766	939	639	2,093
25-29 years-----	352,999	14,539	35,787	159,419	65,126	68,975	9,153
First child-----	93,027	2,129	3,346	34,296	19,360	31,917	1,979
Second child-----	131,606	3,437	8,069	61,597	27,867	27,713	2,923
Third child-----	74,896	3,307	10,578	39,925	12,733	6,697	1,656
Fourth child-----	30,679	2,304	7,533	15,393	3,595	1,271	583
Fifth child-----	11,066	1,560	3,701	4,543	817	192	253
Sixth child-----	5,749	777	1,488	1,175	193	33	83
Seventh child-----	1,327	414	545	272	41	14	41
Eighth child and over-----	646	261	225	104	16	12	28
Not stated-----	6,003	350	302	2,114	504	1,126	1,607
30-34 years-----	142,182	9,218	17,624	61,550	21,970	27,925	3,895
First child-----	18,026	832	940	6,646	3,041	6,112	455
Second child-----	34,840	1,491	2,201	13,775	6,007	10,515	851
Third child-----	34,951	1,799	3,568	16,109	6,020	6,588	867
Fourth child-----	25,272	1,533	3,944	12,647	3,693	2,942	513
Fifth child-----	13,914	1,278	2,969	6,535	1,856	989	307
Sixth child-----	7,027	874	1,847	3,110	727	300	169
Seventh child-----	3,488	550	1,066	1,348	313	125	86
Eighth child and over-----	2,768	708	965	843	148	44	60
Not stated-----	1,896	153	124	537	185	310	587
35-39 years-----	49,943	5,317	7,870	22,264	6,214	6,874	1,404
First child-----	4,127	386	311	1,730	553	1,033	114
Second child-----	7,038	711	705	3,023	884	1,524	186
Third child-----	9,020	839	1,128	4,178	1,187	1,446	242
Fourth child-----	9,255	752	1,535	4,335	1,159	1,253	221
Fifth child-----	7,296	646	1,312	3,477	980	698	183
Sixth child-----	4,922	565	1,056	2,215	594	383	109
Seventh child-----	3,152	449	710	1,341	352	242	58
Eighth child and over-----	4,571	912	1,065	1,806	467	211	110
Not stated-----	567	57	48	159	38	84	181
40 years and over-----	13,375	1,978	2,264	5,815	1,557	1,328	433
First child-----	900	98	99	384	106	180	33
Second child-----	1,337	161	163	585	182	213	33
Third child-----	1,696	219	249	792	216	184	36
Fourth child-----	1,885	235	329	886	218	151	66
Fifth child-----	1,837	239	332	854	211	149	52
Sixth child-----	1,599	216	298	721	190	128	46
Seventh child-----	1,248	199	246	510	140	109	44
Eighth child and over-----	2,744	605	532	1,054	285	204	64
Not stated-----	129	6	16	29	9	10	59

SECTION 1 - NATALITY

Table 1-64. Live Births by Educational Attainment of Mother, Age of Mother, Live-Birth Order, and Race, for Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties: Total of 39 Reporting States, 1972--Con.

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix, Refers only to births occurring within the areas reporting educational attainment to residents of these areas. For a listing of areas, see Technical Appendix, table A]

Area, race, age of mother, and live-birth order	Total	Years of school completed by mother					
		0-8 years	9-11 years	12 years	13-15 years	16 years and over	Not stated
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES IN REPORTING STATES--Con.							
Negro							
All ages-----	263,115	20,074	99,666	102,308	24,472	8,852	7,743
First child-----	100,369	6,543	38,696	37,108	11,304	4,361	2,357
Second child-----	64,487	3,221	20,960	29,087	6,877	2,627	1,715
Third child-----	36,298	2,224	13,721	15,490	2,950	962	951
Fourth child-----	20,725	1,757	8,675	8,064	1,344	372	514
Fifth child-----	12,427	1,412	5,620	4,346	574	124	351
Sixth child-----	7,708	1,053	3,670	2,297	374	60	254
Seventh child-----	4,655	827	2,244	1,271	173	22	118
Eighth child and over-----	8,027	2,091	3,883	1,628	181	28	216
Not stated-----	8,418	946	2,197	3,017	695	296	1,267
Under 15 years-----	3,548	2,321	1,090	13	-	-	124
First child-----	3,288	2,168	1,022	2	-	-	96
Second child-----	90	59	21	5	-	-	5
Third child-----	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
Fourth child-----	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
Fifth child-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sixth child-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Seventh child-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Eighth child and over-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated-----	167	92	46	6	-	-	23
15-19 years-----	82,173	5,659	49,105	22,564	2,538	28	2,279
First child-----	56,556	3,301	33,144	16,624	2,159	16	1,312
Second child-----	17,817	1,391	11,240	4,460	264	2	460
Third child-----	4,030	499	2,758	636	33	6	98
Fourth child-----	654	143	410	79	2	-	20
Fifth child-----	84	27	43	14	-	-	-
Sixth child-----	16	6	8	2	-	-	-
Seventh child-----	3	-	3	-	-	-	-
Eighth child and over-----	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
Not stated-----	3,012	292	1,498	749	80	4	389
20-24 years-----	89,404	3,933	25,041	43,390	12,195	2,392	2,453
First child-----	29,896	609	3,563	16,174	7,148	1,789	613
Second child-----	29,017	924	7,332	16,023	3,560	434	744
Third child-----	16,352	876	7,317	6,847	851	56	405
Fourth child-----	7,298	704	4,027	2,213	192	9	153
Fifth child-----	2,687	340	1,709	539	39	2	59
Sixth child-----	767	122	496	125	8	-	16
Seventh child-----	211	60	127	23	1	-	-
Eighth child and over-----	98	23	44	13	6	-	12
Not stated-----	3,078	275	426	1,433	391	102	451
25-29 years-----	48,838	3,233	12,579	21,554	6,079	3,825	1,568
First child-----	7,938	272	659	3,262	1,557	1,952	236
Second child-----	12,160	456	1,579	6,287	2,232	1,252	354
Third child-----	10,220	493	2,520	5,257	1,280	381	289
Fourth child-----	7,540	465	2,794	3,271	538	85	187
Fifth child-----	4,771	508	2,180	1,737	186	23	137
Sixth child-----	2,677	377	1,427	705	87	9	72
Seventh child-----	1,335	224	747	295	26	-	43
Eighth child and over-----	992	272	524	145	13	2	36
Not stated-----	1,405	166	149	595	160	121	214
30-34 years-----	24,788	2,514	7,153	9,895	2,561	1,937	628
First child-----	2,132	140	233	829	363	496	71
Second child-----	4,050	245	542	1,753	668	740	102
Third child-----	4,146	225	814	2,074	600	325	109
Fourth child-----	3,678	283	998	1,737	414	141	105
Fifth child-----	3,169	320	1,141	1,341	213	50	104
Sixth child-----	2,629	321	1,136	894	153	19	106
Seventh child-----	1,713	274	806	518	56	8	51
Eighth child and over-----	2,740	631	1,429	568	46	7	59
Not stated-----	531	75	54	181	48	51	122
35-39 years-----	11,151	1,701	3,617	3,956	876	622	379
First child-----	469	48	59	178	68	89	27
Second child-----	1,136	122	201	471	131	166	45
Third child-----	1,302	108	249	595	147	165	39
Fourth child-----	1,447	119	367	646	162	109	44
Fifth child-----	1,391	158	455	596	111	34	37
Sixth child-----	1,276	163	482	458	101	25	47
Seventh child-----	1,049	180	442	334	64	8	21
Eighth child and over-----	2,896	765	1,346	632	78	12	73
Not stated-----	185	38	16	46	14	14	57
40 years and over-----	3,213	713	1,081	936	223	149	112
First child-----	90	5	16	39	9	10	2
Second child-----	217	24	45	88	22	33	5
Third child-----	247	23	62	81	39	29	13
Fourth child-----	307	41	79	118	36	28	5
Fifth child-----	325	59	92	119	26	15	14
Sixth child-----	343	64	121	113	25	7	13
Seventh child-----	344	89	119	101	26	6	3
Eighth child and over-----	1,300	400	539	270	38	7	46
Not stated-----	40	8	7	20	2	4	11

SECTION 1 - NATALITY

Table 1-64. Live Births by Educational Attainment of Mother, Age of Mother, Live-Birth Order, and Race, for Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties: Total of 39 Reporting States, 1972-Con.

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix, Refers only to births occurring within the areas reporting educational attainment to residents of these areas. For a listing of areas, see Technical Appendix, table A]

Area, race, age of mother, and live-birth order	Total	Years of school completed by mother					
		0-8 years	9-11 years	12 years	13-15 years	16 years and over	Not stated
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES IN REPORTING STATES							
All Races							
All ages-----	777,856	64,478	196,608	350,224	95,852	53,893	16,801
First child-----	310,344	16,976	79,884	141,227	42,920	24,710	4,627
Second child-----	217,734	12,725	46,795	105,782	30,626	18,525	3,281
Third child-----	111,035	9,648	28,677	52,352	12,166	6,540	1,652
Fourth child-----	57,835	7,453	17,207	24,745	5,206	2,333	891
Fifth child-----	29,604	5,229	9,298	11,708	2,118	812	439
Sixth child-----	16,580	3,530	5,619	5,664	999	300	268
Seventh child-----	9,558	2,697	3,178	2,846	505	152	180
Eighth child and over-----	15,393	5,892	4,735	5,606	662	155	343
Not stated-----	9,773	328	1,215	2,094	650	366	5,120
Under 15 years-----	2,667	1,974	601	11	1	-	80
First child-----	2,527	1,901	563	6	1	-	56
Second child-----	75	47	24	-	-	-	-
Third child-----	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
Fourth child-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fifth child-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sixth child-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Seventh child-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Eighth child and over-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated-----	63	24	14	1	-	-	24
15-19 years-----	164,715	16,117	83,966	55,999	4,973	66	3,594
First child-----	131,307	10,163	64,754	49,662	4,698	63	1,967
Second child-----	26,153	4,369	15,838	5,358	211	3	374
Third child-----	3,801	1,145	2,256	331	9	-	60
Fourth child-----	544	262	246	23	2	-	11
Fifth child-----	69	37	29	2	-	-	1
Sixth child-----	6	4	-	-	-	-	2
Seventh child-----	3	1	2	-	-	-	-
Eighth child and over-----	16	4	2	2	-	-	8
Not stated-----	2,816	132	839	621	53	-	1,171
20-24 years-----	291,903	16,156	57,591	154,106	46,122	11,983	5,945
First child-----	128,730	3,276	11,816	73,220	29,233	9,457	1,728
Second child-----	107,435	5,099	23,470	60,940	14,251	2,215	1,462
Third child-----	36,505	3,981	14,445	15,454	1,962	182	481
Fourth child-----	11,285	2,280	5,555	2,914	240	12	184
Fifth child-----	2,992	972	1,481	452	16	4	67
Sixth child-----	860	330	401	99	2	-	28
Seventh child-----	191	108	66	12	1	-	4
Eighth child and over-----	114	22	32	29	10	-	21
Not stated-----	3,791	88	225	986	407	115	1,970
25-29 years-----	194,566	12,659	30,423	87,923	30,754	28,404	4,403
First child-----	39,100	1,006	1,995	14,881	7,672	12,844	702
Second child-----	65,515	2,042	5,724	31,629	13,275	11,728	1,117
Third child-----	46,281	2,677	8,455	24,648	6,787	2,992	722
Fourth child-----	23,626	2,551	7,029	10,995	2,145	537	369
Fifth child-----	10,132	1,924	3,779	3,666	554	90	119
Sixth child-----	4,635	1,211	1,985	1,211	140	17	71
Seventh child-----	1,940	660	820	396	21	-	43
Eighth child and over-----	1,317	549	555	167	6	-	40
Not stated-----	2,020	39	81	330	154	196	1,220
30-34 years-----	60,989	8,715	14,965	35,115	10,017	10,398	1,778
First child-----	6,689	399	537	2,603	1,041	1,982	127
Second child-----	15,002	756	1,323	6,274	2,433	3,950	268
Third child-----	18,416	1,135	2,503	9,091	2,755	2,646	286
Fourth child-----	15,778	1,472	3,042	7,773	2,079	1,201	211
Fifth child-----	10,154	1,295	2,597	4,755	959	392	156
Sixth child-----	6,085	1,072	1,919	2,453	414	121	106
Seventh child-----	3,678	995	1,308	1,095	178	45	57
Eighth child and over-----	4,476	1,567	1,702	958	134	18	97
Not stated-----	711	24	34	113	24	43	473
35-39 years-----	33,188	6,229	7,054	13,538	3,125	2,518	744
First child-----	1,641	181	178	710	214	323	35
Second child-----	3,042	316	362	1,374	394	543	53
Third child-----	5,024	545	832	2,380	559	619	89
Fourth child-----	5,398	680	1,013	2,501	612	491	101
Fifth child-----	5,052	782	1,166	2,301	483	253	67
Sixth child-----	3,893	702	1,040	1,650	336	125	40
Seventh child-----	2,721	670	729	980	221	75	46
Eighth child and over-----	6,119	2,343	1,698	1,600	296	77	105
Not stated-----	298	10	16	42	10	12	208
40 years and over-----	9,828	2,628	2,028	3,532	860	524	256
First child-----	350	50	41	145	61	41	12
Second child-----	512	96	54	203	62	88	9
Third child-----	1,006	163	186	448	94	101	14
Fourth child-----	1,204	208	222	539	128	92	15
Fifth child-----	1,205	219	246	532	106	73	29
Sixth child-----	1,101	211	274	451	107	37	21
Seventh child-----	1,025	263	253	363	84	32	30
Eighth child and over-----	3,351	1,407	746	850	216	60	72
Not stated-----	74	11	6	1	2	-	54

SECTION 1 - NATALITY

Table 1-64. Live Births by Educational Attainment of Mother, Age of Mother, Live-Birth Order, and Race, for Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties: Total of 39 Reporting States, 1972-Con.

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. Refers only to births occurring within the areas reporting educational attainment to residents of these areas. For a listing of areas, see Technical Appendix, table A]

Area, race, age of mother, and live-birth order	Total	Years of school completed by mother					
		0-8 years	9-11 years	12 years	13-15 years	16 years and over	Not stated
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES IN REPORTING STATES--Con.							
White							
All ages-----	666,595	47,209	153,854	312,847	88,263	50,462	13,960
First child-----	266,229	12,399	62,569	125,389	38,875	23,071	3,926
Second child-----	193,071	10,109	38,148	95,768	28,719	17,468	2,859
Third child-----	97,098	7,681	23,283	47,316	11,540	6,092	1,386
Fourth child-----	49,031	5,792	13,541	21,997	4,796	2,180	725
Fifth child-----	24,088	3,854	6,956	10,238	1,961	744	335
Sixth child-----	12,671	2,413	3,912	4,974	902	288	162
Seventh child-----	6,925	1,736	2,059	2,395	468	138	129
Eighth child and over-----	9,155	2,998	2,397	2,846	590	149	175
Not stated-----	8,327	227	989	1,924	612	332	4,243
Under 15 years-----	1,210	875	290	7	-	-	38
First child-----	1,154	849	274	2	-	-	29
Second child-----	24	13	7	4	-	-	-
Third child-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fourth child-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fifth child-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sixth child-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Seventh child-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Eighth child and over-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated-----	32	13	9	1	-	-	9
15-19 years-----	128,028	11,446	63,396	46,526	3,906	56	2,698
First child-----	104,784	7,509	49,882	42,095	3,716	53	1,529
Second child-----	18,616	3,028	11,476	3,716	136	3	257
Third child-----	2,119	684	1,252	150	6	-	27
Fourth child-----	221	118	90	11	-	-	2
Fifth child-----	29	17	12	-	-	-	-
Sixth child-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Seventh child-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Eighth child and over-----	6	-	2	-	-	-	4
Not stated-----	2,253	90	682	554	48	-	870
20-24 years-----	254,566	12,530	46,513	137,423	41,975	11,022	5,103
First child-----	115,823	2,734	10,048	66,140	26,631	8,720	1,550
Second child-----	95,673	4,337	20,019	54,903	13,107	2,022	1,283
Third child-----	29,726	3,079	11,437	13,003	1,673	165	369
Fourth child-----	7,848	1,582	3,838	2,134	156	10	128
Fifth child-----	1,621	521	781	264	14	2	39
Sixth child-----	375	153	166	44	-	-	12
Seventh child-----	74	47	21	4	1	-	1
Eighth child and over-----	59	11	9	21	8	-	10
Not stated-----	3,367	66	194	910	385	103	1,709
25-29 years-----	175,754	9,747	24,908	81,045	29,191	27,021	3,842
First child-----	56,539	799	1,703	13,924	7,279	12,176	658
Second child-----	61,677	1,766	5,113	29,793	12,732	11,255	1,013
Third child-----	42,622	2,328	7,449	22,943	6,445	2,818	639
Fourth child-----	20,481	2,087	5,864	9,756	1,966	497	311
Fifth child-----	7,960	1,415	2,825	3,071	488	76	85
Sixth child-----	3,068	748	1,263	681	114	17	45
Seventh child-----	1,071	354	399	275	17	-	26
Eighth child and over-----	562	225	225	86	4	-	22
Not stated-----	1,774	25	67	316	146	182	1,038
30-34 years-----	71,186	6,477	11,814	32,300	9,446	9,653	1,496
First child-----	6,119	325	473	2,414	980	1,807	120
Second child-----	13,868	626	1,155	5,885	2,314	3,649	230
Third child-----	17,145	984	2,239	8,575	2,602	2,486	259
Fourth child-----	14,465	1,264	2,640	7,256	1,978	1,142	187
Fifth child-----	8,844	1,056	2,136	4,276	896	357	123
Sixth child-----	4,942	786	1,426	2,163	375	117	75
Seventh child-----	2,706	643	887	925	167	40	44
Eighth child and over-----	2,495	775	834	706	111	18	51
Not stated-----	602	18	24	100	23	37	400
35-39 years-----	27,910	4,351	5,475	12,329	2,931	2,236	599
First child-----	1,498	141	157	685	210	275	30
Second child-----	2,765	263	329	1,285	369	468	51
Third child-----	4,563	455	745	2,222	525	535	81
Fourth child-----	4,914	561	902	2,337	579	447	88
Fifth child-----	4,533	653	886	2,132	459	240	63
Sixth child-----	3,318	555	832	1,470	314	118	29
Seventh child-----	2,229	488	575	860	203	70	33
Eighth child and over-----	3,847	1,227	940	1,296	262	73	49
Not stated-----	243	8	9	42	10	10	164
40 years and over-----	7,941	1,783	1,458	3,217	814	474	195
First child-----	312	42	32	129	59	40	10
Second child-----	448	76	49	182	61	71	9
Third child-----	923	151	161	423	89	88	11
Fourth child-----	1,102	180	207	503	117	84	11
Fifth child-----	1,101	192	216	495	104	69	25
Sixth child-----	968	171	225	416	98	36	21
Seventh child-----	845	204	177	331	80	28	25
Eighth child and over-----	2,186	760	387	737	205	58	39
Not stated-----	56	7	4	1	-	-	44

SECTION 1 - NATALITY

Table 1-64. Live Births by Educational Attainment of Mother, Age of Mother, Live-Birth Order, and Race, for Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties: Total of 39 Reporting States, 1972-Con.

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. Refers only to births occurring within the areas reporting educational attainment to residents of these areas. For a listing of areas, see Technical Appendix, table A]

Area, race, age of mother, and live-birth order	Total	Years of school completed by mother					
		0-8 years	9-11 years	12 years	13-15 years	16 years and over	Not stated
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES IN REPORTING STATES--Con.							
Negro							
All ages-----	92,457	14,172	36,827	31,257	5,629	2,259	2,313
First child-----	37,204	3,939	14,980	13,449	3,142	1,100	594
Second child-----	20,114	2,092	7,364	8,299	1,352	678	329
Third child-----	11,359	1,608	4,580	4,092	582	293	204
Fourth child-----	7,233	1,329	3,131	2,260	284	98	131
Fifth child-----	4,584	1,099	2,022	1,224	99	52	88
Sixth child-----	3,275	889	1,492	756	63	5	70
Seventh child-----	2,192	765	967	394	25	13	28
Eighth child and over-----	5,275	2,372	2,095	639	52	6	111
Not stated-----	1,221	79	196	144	30	14	758
Under 15 years-----	1,399	1,063	289	4	1	-	42
First child-----	1,315	1,016	267	4	1	-	27
Second child-----	51	34	17	-	-	-	-
Third child-----	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
Fourth child-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fifth child-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sixth child-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Seventh child-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Eighth child and over-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated-----	31	11	5	-	-	-	15
15-19 years-----	32,797	4,262	18,309	8,440	944	10	632
First child-----	23,478	2,402	13,112	6,680	867	10	397
Second child-----	6,853	1,234	3,938	1,505	67	-	109
Third child-----	1,582	431	948	171	3	-	29
Fourth child-----	311	136	152	12	2	-	9
Fifth child-----	38	18	17	2	-	-	1
Sixth child-----	6	4	-	-	-	-	2
Seventh child-----	3	1	2	-	-	-	2
Eighth child and over-----	6	2	-	2	-	-	2
Not stated-----	520	34	140	58	5	-	283
20-24 years-----	30,672	2,951	9,181	13,918	3,167	773	682
First child-----	10,269	348	1,349	5,857	1,983	597	135
Second child-----	9,474	579	2,763	4,978	866	149	139
Third child-----	5,710	756	2,519	2,098	230	17	90
Fourth child-----	3,011	606	1,600	689	66	2	48
Fifth child-----	1,242	411	637	168	-	-	26
Sixth child-----	461	167	227	49	2	-	16
Seventh child-----	109	57	41	8	-	-	3
Eighth child and over-----	43	11	23	4	2	-	3
Not stated-----	353	16	22	67	18	8	222
25-29 years-----	14,434	2,156	4,557	5,476	1,024	816	405
First child-----	1,694	113	188	746	244	377	26
Second child-----	2,785	156	494	1,462	351	280	62
Third child-----	2,764	245	807	1,301	229	119	63
Fourth child-----	2,465	329	961	991	124	20	40
Fifth child-----	1,778	384	800	508	46	14	26
Sixth child-----	1,341	389	632	276	18	-	26
Seventh child-----	753	270	365	107	4	-	7
Eighth child and over-----	669	282	298	75	2	-	12
Not stated-----	185	8	12	10	6	6	143
30-34 years-----	7,438	1,603	2,633	2,217	338	437	210
First child-----	333	33	40	129	43	86	2
Second child-----	725	65	121	277	55	190	17
Third child-----	899	96	212	365	96	89	21
Fourth child-----	1,000	151	313	410	62	41	23
Fifth child-----	1,037	169	383	396	37	23	29
Sixth child-----	898	192	407	256	22	4	17
Seventh child-----	779	249	363	148	7	4	8
Eighth child and over-----	1,686	644	784	207	15	-	36
Not stated-----	81	4	10	9	1	-	57
35-39 years-----	4,173	1,465	1,357	940	124	181	106
First child-----	86	21	17	10	4	29	5
Second child-----	174	30	27	59	12	44	2
Third child-----	337	66	71	121	22	57	-
Fourth child-----	362	83	90	128	23	29	9
Fifth child-----	403	96	157	119	16	13	2
Sixth child-----	464	109	185	146	15	-	9
Seventh child-----	395	140	130	101	10	5	9
Eighth child and over-----	1,914	918	675	256	22	4	39
Not stated-----	38	2	5	-	-	-	31
40 years and over-----	1,544	672	501	262	31	42	36
First child-----	29	6	7	13	-	1	2
Second child-----	52	14	4	18	1	15	-
Third child-----	65	12	23	16	2	11	1
Fourth child-----	84	24	15	30	7	6	2
Fifth child-----	86	21	28	31	-	2	4
Sixth child-----	105	28	41	29	6	1	-
Seventh child-----	153	48	66	30	4	4	1
Eighth child and over-----	957	515	315	95	11	2	19
Not stated-----	13	4	2	-	-	-	7

SECTION 1 - NATALITY

Table 1-65. Live Births by Educational Attainment of Father, Age of Father, and Race: Total of 39 Reporting States, 1972

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. Refers only to births occurring within the areas reporting educational attainment to residents of these areas. For a listing of areas, see Technical Appendix, table A]

Race and age of father	Total	Years of school completed by father					
		0-8 years	9-11 years	12 years	13-15 years	16 years and over	Not stated
Total-----	2,183,069	153,766	321,157	800,593	296,045	320,287	231,221
Under 15 years-----	88	23	21	6	6	6	25
15-19 years-----	109,918	6,650	44,919	45,228	6,025	70	7,026
20-24 years-----	566,747	30,986	106,502	268,875	99,119	41,755	13,550
25-29 years-----	643,853	36,301	78,654	258,648	111,051	139,848	19,351
30-34 years-----	355,491	28,590	46,158	131,173	49,320	86,728	11,522
35-39 years-----	161,023	22,121	23,531	56,445	18,831	33,750	6,343
40-44 years-----	72,149	14,690	10,816	23,569	7,249	12,630	3,195
45-49 years-----	26,639	7,058	4,583	7,573	2,231	3,753	1,435
50-54 years-----	8,441	2,858	1,301	2,207	652	889	534
55 years and over-----	4,645	2,122	655	866	272	344	336
Not stated-----	236,075	2,367	4,017	6,003	1,289	528	221,871
White-----	1,781,405	126,474	258,874	692,845	265,694	298,960	138,558
Under 15 years-----	28	7	7	2	2	2	8
15-19 years-----	89,736	5,903	37,544	38,249	5,065	52	2,923
20-24 years-----	481,694	26,926	86,640	229,089	87,636	39,189	12,214
25-29 years-----	573,394	31,088	64,212	228,865	101,757	132,866	14,606
30-34 years-----	309,406	23,832	36,747	115,760	44,768	79,866	8,433
35-39 years-----	136,600	17,788	18,357	49,015	16,701	30,828	4,211
40-44 years-----	60,277	11,371	8,461	20,392	6,390	11,587	2,076
45-49 years-----	21,330	5,266	3,495	6,360	1,928	3,407	874
50-54 years-----	6,334	1,979	951	1,764	541	793	306
55 years and over-----	3,044	1,215	435	672	213	302	207
Not stated-----	99,562	1,099	2,025	2,677	693	368	92,700
Negro-----	355,572	23,315	56,450	93,153	24,659	11,597	146,338
Under 15 years-----	42	16	6	2	-	-	18
15-19 years-----	18,613	660	6,708	6,287	875	16	4,047
20-24 years-----	75,510	3,501	17,968	35,060	9,813	2,132	7,036
25-29 years-----	58,551	4,423	13,016	25,289	7,232	4,156	4,435
30-34 years-----	34,587	4,049	8,511	12,910	3,466	2,861	2,790
35-39 years-----	19,735	3,746	4,763	6,240	1,647	1,418	1,321
40-44 years-----	9,943	2,866	2,130	2,637	700	579	1,031
45-49 years-----	4,584	1,562	972	1,053	248	225	524
50-54 years-----	1,764	744	321	361	85	59	194
55 years and over-----	1,096	570	172	145	44	22	143
Not stated-----	131,147	1,158	1,865	3,169	549	129	124,259

SECTION 1 - NATALITY

1-155

Table 1-66. Live Births by Educational Attainment of Mother and Race: 39 Reporting States, 1972

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. Refers only to births occurring within the areas reporting educational attainment to residents of these areas]

Area and race	Total	Years of school completed by mother					
		0-8 years	9-11 years	12 years	15-15 years	16 years and over	Not stated
Total, 39 reporting States-----	2,185,069	149,468	510,396	981,943	292,164	196,036	53,062
White-----	1,781,405	109,701	363,236	833,067	256,212	177,371	41,818
All other-----	401,664	39,767	147,160	148,876	35,952	18,665	11,244
Negro-----	355,572	34,246	136,493	133,565	30,101	11,111	10,056
Alaska-----	6,906	474	1,346	2,918	1,215	813	140
White-----	4,970	80	304	2,260	1,043	743	40
All other-----	1,936	394	542	658	172	70	100
Negro-----	242	8	40	132	40	22	-
Arizona-----	36,897	4,432	8,651	14,493	6,035	2,952	334
White-----	31,335	3,294	6,847	12,701	5,489	2,794	210
All other-----	5,562	1,138	1,804	1,792	548	158	124
Negro-----	1,550	114	600	556	212	46	22
Colorado-----	38,415	1,480	7,751	16,672	7,189	5,061	282
White-----	36,166	1,367	7,081	15,780	6,807	4,859	282
All other-----	2,249	93	660	892	382	202	20
Negro-----	1,576	26	510	668	282	100	10
Delaware-----	8,294	404	1,874	3,904	1,008	870	234
White-----	6,435	264	1,145	3,228	868	774	156
All other-----	1,859	140	729	676	140	96	78
Negro-----	1,789	134	721	664	130	62	78
Florida-----	108,852	7,562	28,579	39,822	13,626	7,185	12,078
White-----	80,334	4,888	17,405	30,430	11,465	6,337	9,809
All other-----	28,518	2,674	11,174	9,392	2,161	848	2,289
Negro-----	27,724	2,581	11,034	9,194	2,063	706	2,146
Hawaii-----	15,394	734	2,364	6,998	3,022	2,244	32
White-----	4,340	44	520	1,962	1,058	748	8
All other-----	11,054	690	1,844	5,036	1,964	1,496	24
Negro-----	202	4	30	118	34	16	-
Illinois-----	178,120	12,952	43,385	80,198	22,307	16,744	2,534
White-----	136,252	9,994	26,679	65,576	16,001	14,554	1,448
All other-----	41,868	2,958	16,706	14,622	4,306	2,150	1,066
Negro-----	39,167	2,826	16,450	13,997	3,928	958	1,008
Indiana-----	87,273	4,596	22,246	39,920	8,916	5,633	5,962
White-----	77,926	4,116	18,764	36,581	8,197	5,338	4,930
All other-----	9,347	480	3,482	3,339	719	295	1,032
Negro-----	8,997	440	3,434	3,257	667	199	1,000
Iowa-----	40,864	1,289	6,801	22,020	6,833	3,601	120
White-----	39,710	1,197	6,439	21,554	6,711	3,711	98
All other-----	1,154	92	362	466	122	90	22
Negro-----	848	64	312	348	100	18	6
Kansas-----	33,176	1,137	6,496	15,449	6,254	3,782	78
White-----	30,210	970	5,470	14,290	5,817	3,593	70
All other-----	2,966	167	1,026	1,159	417	189	8
Negro-----	2,451	100	909	1,000	318	118	6
Kentucky-----	55,438	7,607	16,481	21,885	5,087	3,330	1,048
White-----	50,394	7,207	14,477	19,917	4,639	3,180	974
All other-----	5,044	400	2,004	1,968	448	150	74
Negro-----	4,858	364	1,976	1,906	422	116	74
Louisiana-----	68,243	6,822	19,290	27,732	7,809	4,878	1,712
White-----	41,600	3,340	9,051	18,530	5,606	3,874	1,199
All other-----	26,643	3,482	10,239	9,202	2,203	1,004	513
Negro-----	26,391	3,400	10,195	9,150	2,181	968	497
Maine-----	16,226	1,009	3,759	7,575	2,242	1,363	278
White-----	16,014	982	3,709	7,494	2,222	1,333	274
All other-----	212	27	50	81	20	30	4
Negro-----	55	2	10	29	8	6	-
Massachusetts-----	76,735	5,141	13,523	32,826	13,783	9,702	1,760
White-----	71,458	4,683	11,951	30,916	13,197	9,201	1,510
All other-----	5,277	458	1,572	1,910	586	501	250
Negro-----	4,493	358	1,468	1,734	488	249	196
Michigan-----	146,894	5,242	36,728	71,701	20,438	11,952	833
White-----	119,444	3,950	26,636	60,077	17,460	10,872	449
All other-----	27,450	1,292	10,092	11,624	2,978	1,080	384
Negro-----	26,276	1,196	9,834	11,310	2,822	764	350
Minnesota-----	56,314	913	7,223	30,507	9,911	6,578	1,182
White-----	54,166	805	6,456	29,685	9,703	6,385	1,134
All other-----	2,148	108	767	822	208	195	48
Negro-----	1,093	34	368	466	130	79	16
Mississippi-----	45,765	6,954	14,930	14,995	5,556	3,024	306
White-----	23,520	2,136	5,967	9,278	3,874	2,187	78
All other-----	22,245	4,818	8,963	5,717	1,682	837	228
Negro-----	21,981	4,760	8,897	5,665	1,648	785	226
Missouri-----	72,399	4,758	18,462	33,380	9,287	6,127	405
White-----	60,135	3,571	13,348	29,344	8,000	5,619	253
All other-----	12,264	1,167	5,114	4,036	1,287	508	152
Negro-----	11,706	1,104	5,036	3,879	1,202	339	146
Montana-----	11,330	402	2,317	4,903	2,434	1,194	80
White-----	10,248	294	1,909	4,543	2,282	1,164	56
All other-----	1,082	108	408	360	152	30	24
Negro-----	34	2	4	16	12	-	-

SECTION 1 - NATALITY

Table 1-66. Live Births by Educational Attainment of Mother and Race: 39 Reporting States, 1972-Con.

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. Refers only to births occurring within the areas reporting educational attainment to residents of these areas]

Area and race	Total	Years of school completed by mother					
		0-8 years	9-11 years	12 years	13-15 years	16 years and over	Not stated
Nebraska	23,466	585	3,697	12,043	4,482	2,546	113
White	22,012	455	3,135	11,541	4,308	2,482	91
All other	1,454	130	562	502	174	64	22
Negro	1,094	60	444	402	154	32	2
Nevada	8,877	306	2,276	4,109	1,490	660	36
White	7,494	224	1,718	3,524	1,382	618	28
All other	1,383	82	558	585	108	42	8
Negro	1,010	46	434	442	72	14	2
New Hampshire	12,151	578	2,410	5,492	1,921	1,290	440
White	11,998	558	2,387	5,445	1,897	1,272	439
All other	135	20	23	47	24	18	1
Negro	64	6	15	26	11	5	1
New Jersey	98,774	7,490	18,121	43,343	10,695	10,565	8,570
White	78,895	5,890	11,405	35,581	9,153	9,518	7,349
All other	19,879	1,590	6,716	7,762	1,542	1,047	1,222
Negro	18,703	1,412	6,598	7,520	1,418	627	1,128
New York	252,669	20,866	48,998	115,885	30,750	26,016	10,154
White	202,511	15,466	33,726	95,639	26,680	23,233	7,567
All other	50,358	5,400	15,272	20,246	4,070	2,783	2,587
Negro	46,214	4,822	14,758	19,084	3,619	1,560	2,371
North Carolina	88,769	6,883	28,376	37,263	9,693	6,353	201
White	61,594	4,229	16,950	26,894	7,963	5,471	87
All other	27,175	2,654	11,426	10,369	1,730	882	114
Negro	25,167	2,316	10,600	9,745	1,626	780	100
North Dakota	10,101	468	1,506	4,489	2,376	1,166	96
White	9,518	372	1,209	4,233	2,278	1,130	96
All other	785	96	297	256	98	36	-
Negro	84	6	10	32	16	20	-
Ohio	169,210	7,864	41,614	86,368	19,129	13,247	988
White	146,115	6,710	33,075	76,479	16,829	12,243	779
All other	23,095	1,154	8,539	9,889	2,300	1,004	209
Negro	22,051	1,074	8,387	9,647	2,122	632	189
Oklahoma	40,935	1,738	11,236	17,911	5,762	3,409	877
White	35,730	1,310	8,520	15,061	4,955	3,167	717
All other	7,205	428	2,716	2,850	807	242	160
Negro	3,947	158	1,399	1,664	494	146	86
Oregon	30,841	856	5,998	14,380	6,133	3,517	157
White	29,323	780	5,582	13,738	5,875	3,201	147
All other	1,518	76	416	642	258	116	10
Negro	662	18	192	316	108	24	4
Rhode Island	13,273	1,220	2,980	5,659	1,883	1,384	147
White	12,378	1,116	2,676	5,380	1,781	1,296	129
All other	895	104	304	279	102	88	18
Negro	666	72	263	234	68	15	14
South Carolina	48,875	5,742	14,736	20,106	4,825	3,144	322
White	29,993	3,060	7,638	12,636	3,876	2,629	154
All other	18,882	2,682	7,098	7,470	949	515	168
Negro	18,602	2,632	7,050	7,380	919	455	166
South Dakota	10,887	630	1,877	4,992	2,293	1,041	54
White	9,551	402	1,289	4,622	2,173	1,029	36
All other	1,336	228	588	370	120	12	18
Negro	32	-	4	16	12	-	-
Tennessee	65,388	7,621	19,969	26,491	6,642	4,273	332
White	51,132	6,255	14,066	21,216	5,584	3,703	308
All other	14,256	1,366	5,903	5,275	1,058	570	84
Negro	14,026	1,342	5,867	5,203	1,030	508	76
Utah	26,853	394	3,924	10,845	7,428	3,794	468
White	26,061	284	3,762	10,575	7,300	3,714	426
All other	792	110	162	270	128	80	42
Negro	144	8	38	58	22	8	10
Vermont	7,339	393	1,388	3,359	1,215	852	132
White	7,289	389	1,382	3,344	1,206	837	131
All other	50	4	6	15	9	15	1
Negro	22	1	4	8	5	4	-
Virginia	71,812	7,223	18,704	29,225	9,268	7,111	281
White	54,645	4,647	12,090	23,462	7,990	6,289	167
All other	17,167	2,576	6,614	5,763	1,278	822	114
Negro	16,403	2,466	6,510	5,549	1,198	570	110
West Virginia	28,754	2,997	8,535	13,242	2,422	1,410	128
White	27,433	2,920	8,111	12,692	2,254	1,342	114
All other	1,301	77	424	550	168	68	14
Negro	1,182	70	406	516	156	24	10
Wisconsin	64,632	1,512	10,614	36,268	9,617	6,539	82
White	59,804	1,232	8,718	34,588	9,129	6,267	70
All other	4,828	280	1,896	1,880	488	272	12
Negro	3,982	218	1,664	1,596	366	132	6
Wyoming	5,970	244	1,231	2,575	1,208	686	26
White	5,672	220	1,129	2,471	1,160	666	26
All other	298	24	102	104	48	20	-
Negro	84	2	22	38	18	4	-

SECTION 1 - NATALITY

1-157

Table 1-67. Live Births by Educational Attainment of Mother and Race for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas:
39 Reporting States, 1972

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. Refers only to births occurring within the areas reporting educational attainment to residents of SMSA's completely within these areas. For a listing of areas, see Technical Appendix, table A. SMSA's are those defined by the Office of Management and Budget for 1970 except for New England, where areas are 1970 metropolitan State economic areas defined by the Bureau of the Census. For further discussion of SMSA's, see Technical Appendix]

AREA AND RACE	TOTAL	YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED BY MOTHER					
		0-8 YEARS	9-11 YEARS	12 YEARS	13-15 YEARS	16 YEARS AND OVER	NOT STATED
TOTAL, 147 SMSA'S-----	1,338,867	81,909	299,062	601,425	186,134	134,796	35,541
WHITE-----	1,062,624	60,559	200,267	495,408	158,907	120,191	27,292
NEGRO-----	249,877	19,028	94,189	97,156	23,486	8,415	7,603
AKRON, OHIO-----	10,107	286	2,332	5,189	1,324	934	42
WHITE-----	8,649	234	1,838	4,517	1,162	868	30
NEGRO-----	1,394	48	490	668	142	36	10
ALBANY-SCHENECTADY-TROY, N.Y.-----	10,327	341	1,407	3,387	1,522	984	2,686
WHITE-----	9,557	299	1,225	3,251	1,450	936	2,396
NEGRO-----	608	38	168	116	58	30	198
ANDERSON, IND-----	2,388	136	620	1,142	328	144	18
WHITE-----	2,158	112	532	1,070	292	134	18
NEGRO-----	220	24	84	72	39	10	-
ANN ARBOR, MICH-----	3,752	84	642	1,314	736	922	54
WHITE-----	3,174	76	488	1,116	640	818	36
NEGRO-----	498	6	152	188	90	46	16
APPLETON-OSHKOSH, WIS-----	4,022	56	502	2,564	508	382	10
WHITE-----	3,974	54	494	2,540	502	376	8
NEGRO-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ASHEVILLE, N.C-----	2,076	152	594	928	256	144	2
WHITE-----	1,832	132	490	836	234	138	2
NEGRO-----	236	20	102	90	20	4	-
ATLANTIC CITY, N.J-----	2,700	226	742	1,250	274	142	66
WHITE-----	1,966	182	438	976	202	124	44
NEGRO-----	718	42	304	266	72	12	22
BATON ROUGE, LA-----	5,407	202	1,152	2,296	909	688	160
WHITE-----	3,286	78	446	1,526	620	510	106
NEGRO-----	2,105	124	704	764	285	174	54
BAY CITY, MICH-----	1,950	52	436	1,094	270	92	6
WHITE-----	1,912	50	422	1,076	268	92	4
NEGRO-----	28	2	12	12	2	-	-
BILLINGS, MONT-----	1,472	40	270	656	356	148	2
WHITE-----	1,398	32	252	628	336	148	2
NEGRO-----	4	-	-	4	-	-	-
BILOXI-GULFPORT, MISS-----	3,179	234	878	1,381	461	216	9
WHITE-----	2,503	166	626	1,123	395	184	9
NEGRO-----	634	66	246	248	56	19	-
BLOOMINGTON-NORMAL, ILL-----	1,551	16	257	712	268	284	14
WHITE-----	1,463	16	219	688	248	278	14
NEGRO-----	78	-	34	22	18	4	-
BOSTON-LOWELL-LAWRENCE, MASS-----	43,773	2,638	7,131	18,337	7,941	6,429	1,297
WHITE-----	39,800	2,290	5,971	16,901	7,509	6,048	1,081
NEGRO-----	3,424	270	1,098	1,327	368	189	172

SECTION 1 - NATALITY

Table 1-67. Live Births by Educational Attainment of Mother and Race for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas: 39 Reporting States, 1972-Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

AREA AND RACE	TOTAL	YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED BY MOTHER					
		0-8 YEARS	9-11 YEARS	12 YEARS	13-15 YEARS	16 YEARS AND OVER	NOT STATED
BROCKTON, MASS-----	5,692	175	813	2,732	1,227	622	123
WHITE-----	5,551	163	773	2,675	1,215	612	113
NEGRO-----	110	8	32	44	8	10	8
BUFFALO, N.Y-----	18,251	628	3,416	9,236	2,749	1,960	262
WHITE-----	15,551	456	2,382	8,176	2,485	1,820	232
NEGRO-----	2,442	148	974	990	234	76	29
CANTON, OHIO-----	5,596	184	1,304	3,258	496	348	6
WHITE-----	5,088	160	1,102	3,018	470	338	-
NEGRO-----	498	22	200	238	24	8	6
CEDAR RAPIDS, IOWA-----	2,545	82	353	1,472	412	222	4
WHITE-----	2,479	70	341	1,442	404	220	2
NEGRO-----	54	12	10	24	6	-	2
CHAMPAIGN-URBANA, ILL-----	2,708	46	411	1,231	482	524	14
WHITE-----	2,304	26	311	1,085	428	444	10
NEGRO-----	336	16	96	138	46	36	4
CHARLESTON, S.C-----	6,308	516	1,631	2,800	824	495	42
WHITE-----	4,116	274	805	1,954	660	403	20
NEGRO-----	2,084	228	812	802	158	62	22
CHARLESTON, W. VA-----	3,471	200	988	1,649	390	234	10
WHITE-----	3,227	192	910	1,567	340	210	8
NEGRO-----	226	8	78	76	48	14	2
CHAPLOTTE, N.C-----	7,083	360	1,933	2,935	1,121	732	2
WHITE-----	4,611	176	897	1,951	921	666	-
NEGRO-----	2,400	172	1,012	960	192	62	2
CHICAGO, ILL-----	114,389	9,917	27,473	48,264	14,903	11,974	1,858
WHITE-----	78,896	7,548	13,438	35,887	11,125	10,036	862
NEGRO-----	33,129	2,271	13,835	11,849	3,444	804	926
CINCINNATI, OHIO-KY.-IND-----	22,002	1,382	6,154	9,946	2,433	1,909	178
WHITE-----	18,503	1,204	4,707	9,661	2,073	1,753	105
NEGRO-----	3,393	174	1,435	1,261	342	112	69
CLEVELAND, OHIO-----	29,356	1,260	6,615	14,597	3,914	2,854	126
WHITE-----	21,986	898	3,791	11,505	3,158	2,556	78
NEGRO-----	7,092	354	2,798	3,016	698	182	44
COLORADO SPRINGS, COLO-----	5,440	160	1,110	2,413	1,092	648	17
WHITE-----	4,960	140	964	2,213	1,006	626	11
NEGRO-----	336	6	102	144	72	10	2
COLUMBIA, MO-----	1,251	38	201	457	263	290	2
WHITE-----	1,114	34	161	409	244	266	-
NEGRO-----	107	4	39	43	17	3	1
COLUMBIA, S.C-----	6,047	388	1,476	2,474	975	710	24
WHITE-----	3,933	210	786	1,535	786	602	14
NEGRO-----	2,062	168	682	923	183	96	10

SECTION 1 - NATALITY

1-159

Table 1-67. Live Births by Educational Attainment of Mother and Race for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas:
39 Reporting States, 1972-Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

AREA AND RACE	TOTAL	YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED BY MOTHER					
		0-8 YEARS	9-11 YEARS	12 YEARS	13-15 YEARS	16 YEARS AND OVER	NOT STATED
COLUMBUS, OHIO-----	15,563	618	3,741	7,355	2,032	1,737	80
WHITE-----	12,917	512	2,817	6,131	1,802	1,595	60
NEGRO-----	2,528	92	906	1,198	214	98	20
DAVENPORT-ROCK ISLAND-MOLINE, IOWA-ILL-----	5,627	182	1,282	2,879	791	445	48
WHITE-----	5,241	172	1,104	2,735	751	437	42
NEGRO-----	366	8	174	138	36	6	4
DAYTON, OHIO-----	13,451	578	3,274	6,573	1,616	1,288	122
WHITE-----	11,335	486	2,620	5,603	1,366	1,146	114
NEGRO-----	2,000	86	638	938	238	94	6
DECATUR, ILL-----	1,979	52	594	1,012	160	126	35
WHITE-----	1,659	34	440	890	142	122	31
NEGRO-----	310	18	154	116	16	2	4
DENVER, COLO-----	20,843	546	3,854	9,212	3,885	3,145	201
WHITE-----	19,315	506	3,396	8,586	3,639	2,997	191
NEGRO-----	1,170	20	388	498	174	82	8
DES MOINES, IOWA-----	4,700	86	973	2,329	816	486	10
WHITE-----	4,342	66	849	2,163	782	474	8
NEGRO-----	324	20	120	148	32	2	2
DETROIT, MICH-----	67,528	2,450	17,338	32,967	8,677	5,498	598
WHITE-----	47,474	1,628	10,120	24,153	6,531	4,790	252
NEGRO-----	19,538	796	7,130	8,686	2,078	528	320
DUBUQUE, IOWA-----	1,506	54	214	954	168	110	6
WHITE-----	1,500	52	214	952	168	108	6
NEGRO-----	2	-	-	2	-	-	-
DULUTH-SUPERIOR, MINN.-WIS-----	3,638	62	580	1,992	476	384	144
WHITE-----	3,632	56	542	1,952	470	378	134
NEGRO-----	30	2	8	12	4	2	2
DURHAM, N.C-----	2,922	172	712	936	454	648	-
WHITE-----	1,830	82	318	576	312	542	-
NEGRO-----	1,052	90	392	356	138	76	-
EUGENE, OREG-----	3,279	76	638	1,454	659	446	6
WHITE-----	3,171	68	622	1,420	627	428	6
NEGRO-----	36	2	2	10	14	8	-
EVANSVILLE, IND.-KY-----	3,495	142	848	1,798	413	246	48
WHITE-----	3,213	128	744	1,668	393	240	40
NEGRO-----	276	14	104	124	20	6	8
FALL RIVER-NEW BEDFORD, MASS-----	6,428	1,126	1,334	2,537	879	441	111
WHITE-----	6,287	1,100	1,308	2,492	865	413	109
NEGRO-----	109	20	20	43	10	16	-
FARGO-MOORHEAD, N. DAK.-MINN-----	1,860	24	200	934	408	294	-
WHITE-----	1,836	24	190	926	406	290	-
NEGRO-----	2	-	-	-	-	2	-

SECTION 1 - NATALITY

Table 1-67. Live Births by Educational Attainment of Mother and Race for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas: 39 Reporting States, 1972-Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

AREA AND RACE	TOTAL	YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED BY MOTHER					
		0-8 YEARS	9-11 YEARS	12 YEARS	13-15 YEARS	16 YEARS AND OVER	NOT STATED
FAYETTEVILLE, N.C.-----	5,099	292	1,360	2,331	690	418	8
WHITE-----	3,595	150	856	1,707	540	336	6
NEGRO-----	1,266	80	430	552	128	76	-
FLINT, MICH-----	9,063	262	2,614	4,449	1,204	520	14
WHITE-----	7,293	206	1,920	3,677	1,018	462	10
NEGRO-----	1,738	52	682	766	182	52	4
FORT LAUDERDALE-HOLLYWOOD, FLA-----	8,839	423	2,397	3,749	1,434	650	186
WHITE-----	6,385	192	1,298	2,927	1,254	583	131
NEGRO-----	2,399	228	1,083	804	171	62	51
FORT WAYNE, IND-----	4,898	188	1,136	2,368	674	384	148
WHITE-----	4,213	136	852	2,136	617	374	98
NEGRO-----	669	48	282	230	55	4	50
GAINESVILLE, FLA-----	1,873	78	434	622	397	335	7
WHITE-----	1,319	43	219	429	322	299	7
NEGRO-----	533	35	214	191	74	19	-
GARY-HAMMOND-EAST CHICAGO, IND-----	11,035	564	2,780	5,829	1,082	689	91
WHITE-----	8,136	466	1,758	4,459	792	590	71
NEGRO-----	2,871	98	1,016	1,362	286	93	16
GRAND RAPIDS, MICH-----	8,656	288	1,941	3,964	1,623	800	40
WHITE-----	7,900	230	1,589	3,728	1,541	774	38
NEGRO-----	686	52	332	206	72	22	2
GREAT FALLS, MONT-----	1,510	42	334	658	310	164	2
WHITE-----	1,390	24	280	626	296	162	2
NEGRO-----	22	2	4	8	8	-	-
GREEN BAY, WIS-----	2,498	50	264	1,642	342	200	-
WHITE-----	2,438	44	238	1,624	338	194	-
NEGRO-----	4	-	-	2	2	-	-
GREENSBORO-WINSTON SALEM-HIGH POINT, N.C-----	9,627	576	2,762	4,104	1,249	914	22
WHITE-----	6,871	406	1,702	3,028	987	744	4
NEGRO-----	2,704	154	1,042	1,064	258	168	18
GREENVILLE, S.C-----	5,365	496	1,714	2,101	538	462	54
WHITE-----	4,169	408	1,210	1,595	488	426	42
NEGRO-----	1,190	88	504	504	50	34	10
HAMILTON-MIDDLETOWN, OHIO-----	3,871	190	1,168	1,784	416	297	16
WHITE-----	3,565	178	1,082	1,626	384	283	12
NEGRO-----	290	8	86	156	32	4	4
HONOLULU, HAWAII-----	12,566	530	1,902	5,732	2,440	1,946	16
WHITE-----	3,868	40	470	1,754	920	676	8
NEGRO-----	198	4	30	116	34	14	-
HUNTINGTON-ASHLAND, W.VA.-KY.-OHIO-----	4,175	278	1,195	2,054	378	236	34
WHITE-----	4,067	274	1,179	1,998	356	228	32
NEGRO-----	100	4	16	54	22	2	2

SECTION 1 - NATALITY

1-161

Table 1-67. Live Births by Educational Attainment of Mother and Race for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas: 39 Reporting States, 1972-Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

AREA AND RACE	TOTAL	YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED BY MOTHER					
		0-8 YEARS	9-11 YEARS	12 YEARS	13-15 YEARS	16 YEARS AND OVER	NOT STATED
INDIANAPOLIS, IND-----	19,296	850	4,790	6,602	1,735	1,153	4,076
WHITE-----	15,897	682	3,562	5,815	1,577	1,071	3,190
NEGRO-----	3,215	164	1,214	763	152	44	878
JACKSON, MICH-----	2,218	78	542	1,087	352	154	5
WHITE-----	2,034	68	484	997	334	146	5
NEGRO-----	172	6	58	88	14	6	-
JACKSON, MISS-----	4,905	356	1,314	1,622	982	615	16
WHITE-----	2,476	100	410	936	608	416	6
NEGRO-----	2,409	256	902	680	372	191	8
JACKSONVILLE, FLA-----	9,924	392	2,082	2,511	586	309	4,044
WHITE-----	6,942	202	1,021	1,602	439	235	3,443
NEGRO-----	2,889	184	1,049	887	137	54	578
JERSEY CITY, N.J-----	9,171	1,516	2,410	3,551	502	458	734
WHITE-----	7,011	1,264	1,584	2,769	398	314	682
NEGRO-----	2,046	242	824	760	84	96	40
KALAMAZOO, MICH-----	3,014	68	628	1,302	594	418	4
WHITE-----	2,652	42	506	1,180	536	384	4
NEGRO-----	336	24	118	118	54	22	-
KANSAS CITY, MO.-KANS-----	20,416	721	4,690	9,391	3,288	2,239	87
WHITE-----	16,571	528	3,214	7,892	2,826	2,051	60
NEGRO-----	3,638	164	1,442	1,438	429	140	25
KENOSHA, WIS-----	1,712	62	372	928	222	128	-
WHITE-----	1,656	56	346	906	220	128	-
NEGRO-----	46	4	22	18	2	-	-
KNOXVILLE, TENN-----	5,979	522	1,689	2,458	722	496	92
WHITE-----	5,335	492	1,451	2,180	666	460	86
NEGRO-----	618	30	228	272	50	32	6
LA CROSSE, WIS-----	1,114	10	116	560	294	134	-
WHITE-----	1,106	8	116	556	292	134	-
NEGRO-----	2	-	-	-	2	-	-
LAFAYETTE, LA-----	2,249	216	556	888	327	250	12
WHITE-----	1,617	84	318	686	289	230	10
NEGRO-----	628	130	238	202	38	18	2
LAFAYETTE-WEST LAFAYETTE, IND-----	1,792	58	284	772	378	294	6
WHITE-----	1,716	52	278	756	362	262	6
NEGRO-----	26	2	2	10	8	4	-
LAKF CHARLES, LA-----	2,648	218	642	1,208	348	196	36
WHITE-----	1,906	118	376	938	282	162	30
NEGRO-----	734	100	266	266	66	30	6
LANSING, MICH-----	6,430	224	1,436	3,023	954	789	4
WHITE-----	5,868	198	1,252	2,827	862	727	2
NEGRO-----	494	26	170	184	82	32	-

SECTION 1 - NATALITY

Table 1-67. Live Births by Educational Attainment of Mother and Race for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas: 39 Reporting States, 1972-Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

AREA AND RACE	TOTAL	YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED BY MOTHER					
		0-8 YEARS	9-11 YEARS	12 YEARS	13-15 YEARS	16 YEARS AND OVER	NOT STATED
LAS VEGAS, NEV-----	5,395	218	1,498	2,507	838	320	14
WHITE-----	4,318	154	1,048	2,048	764	292	12
NEGRO-----	950	44	416	408	66	14	2
LAWTON, OKLA-----	2,341	90	635	962	412	224	18
WHITE-----	1,919	60	471	822	348	204	14
NEGRO-----	244	10	88	82	46	14	4
LEXINGTON, KY-----	3,088	246	784	1,012	564	430	52
WHITE-----	2,578	210	590	824	510	404	40
NEGRO-----	494	34	192	184	52	20	12
LIMA, OHIO-----	2,903	148	659	1,578	354	148	16
WHITE-----	2,647	134	531	1,492	338	140	12
NEGRO-----	252	12	126	86	16	8	4
LINCOLN, NEBR-----	2,620	38	328	1,240	557	442	15
WHITE-----	2,524	30	308	1,204	541	426	15
NEGRO-----	66	4	16	26	14	6	-
LORAIN-ELYRIA, OHIO-----	4,551	208	1,164	2,367	504	288	20
WHITE-----	4,041	188	948	2,161	458	272	14
NEGRO-----	482	20	210	194	46	6	6
LOUISVILLE, KY.-IND-----	13,717	696	4,275	6,121	1,554	1,017	54
WHITE-----	11,253	580	3,229	5,159	1,320	927	38
NEGRO-----	2,404	112	1,040	948	216	74	14
LYNCHBURG, VA-----	1,963	238	510	823	198	180	14
WHITE-----	1,413	144	316	609	170	162	12
NEGRO-----	550	94	194	214	28	18	2
MADISON, WIS-----	4,149	36	431	1,968	844	866	4
WHITE-----	3,961	28	421	1,908	804	796	4
NEGRO-----	102	8	10	42	16	26	-
MANCHESTER, N.H-----	3,862	244	784	1,859	567	378	30
WHITE-----	3,822	238	778	1,848	557	372	29
NEGRO-----	19	2	3	8	3	2	1
MANSFIELD, OHIO-----	2,058	94	546	1,170	134	112	2
WHITE-----	1,888	88	474	1,082	130	112	2
NEGRO-----	164	4	70	88	2	-	-
MIAMI, FLA-----	18,277	1,755	4,426	7,352	2,809	1,663	272
WHITE-----	12,742	1,335	2,244	5,214	2,301	1,476	172
NEGRO-----	5,458	408	2,166	2,111	500	174	99
MILWAUKEE, WIS-----	20,296	538	3,800	10,586	3,042	2,316	14
WHITE-----	16,598	338	2,254	9,134	2,702	2,162	8
NEGRO-----	3,442	178	1,478	1,380	302	98	6
MINNEAPOLIS-ST. PAUL, MINN-----	27,094	274	3,430	13,794	5,165	3,825	606
WHITE-----	25,492	218	2,862	13,170	4,997	3,669	576
NEGRO-----	1,014	30	358	442	118	52	14

SECTION 1 - NATALITY

1-163

Table 1-67. Live Births by Educational Attainment of Mother and Race for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas:
39 Reporting States, 1972-Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

AREA AND RACE	TOTAL	YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED BY MOTHER					
		0-8 YEARS	9-11 YEARS	12 YEARS	13-15 YEARS	16 YEARS AND OVER	NOT STATED
MONROE, LA-----	2,378	192	740	850	384	180	32
WHITE-----	1,466	74	338	568	312	146	28
NEGRO-----	908	118	402	282	70	32	4
MUNCIE, IND-----	1,962	84	550	906	242	168	12
WHITE-----	1,808	78	498	830	228	162	12
NEGRO-----	146	4	50	76	12	4	-
MUSKEGON-MUSKEGON HEIGHTS, MICH-----	2,572	92	774	1,256	320	128	2
WHITE-----	2,068	64	550	1,066	274	114	-
NEGRO-----	476	24	214	184	40	12	2
NASHVILLE-DAVIDSON, TENN-----	8,940	722	2,559	3,585	1,106	916	52
WHITE-----	6,884	540	1,777	2,915	858	756	38
NEGRO-----	2,094	176	772	658	238	146	14
NEW ORLEANS, LA-----	19,523	1,918	5,561	7,670	2,421	1,647	306
WHITE-----	10,873	846	2,090	4,826	1,593	1,307	211
NEGRO-----	8,588	1,062	3,463	2,830	820	326	87
NEW YORK, N.Y-----	157,114	16,991	29,973	72,342	15,376	16,180	6,252
WHITE-----	114,700	12,237	17,675	54,819	12,021	13,883	4,065
NEGRO-----	39,301	4,276	11,980	16,595	3,021	1,334	2,095
NEWARK, N.J-----	25,591	1,970	4,381	9,417	2,544	2,649	4,630
WHITE-----	17,277	1,420	1,789	6,131	1,912	2,291	3,734
NEGRO-----	7,956	458	2,530	3,226	604	284	854
NEWPORT NEWS-HAMPTON, VA-----	5,475	216	1,202	2,559	852	640	6
WHITE-----	3,840	106	674	1,882	648	528	2
NEGRO-----	1,535	82	510	643	196	100	4
NORFOLK-PORTSMOUTH, VA-----	12,071	787	3,009	5,240	1,777	1,222	36
WHITE-----	8,393	347	1,583	4,094	1,409	940	20
NEGRO-----	3,358	422	1,384	1,076	330	130	16
OGDEN, UTAH-----	2,870	64	436	1,258	812	280	20
WHITE-----	2,814	60	422	1,234	804	278	16
NEGRO-----	38	2	10	14	8	-	4
OKLAHOMA CITY, OKLA-----	12,086	378	3,094	5,379	1,868	1,214	153
WHITE-----	10,044	328	2,428	4,465	1,582	1,114	127
NEGRO-----	1,548	22	500	714	222	70	20
OMAHA, NEBR.-IOWA-----	9,809	268	1,845	4,909	1,702	1,083	2
WHITE-----	8,655	174	1,381	4,501	1,556	1,043	-
NEGRO-----	1,024	58	428	370	140	26	2
ORLANDO, FLA-----	8,059	413	2,349	3,263	1,129	620	285
WHITE-----	6,221	285	1,592	2,591	977	574	202
NEGRO-----	1,788	118	744	661	147	39	79
OWENSBORO, KY-----	1,394	100	382	652	152	104	4
WHITE-----	1,310	98	360	598	146	104	4
NEGRO-----	80	2	22	52	4	-	-

SECTION 1 - NATALITY

Table 1-67. Live Births by Educational Attainment of Mother and Race for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas: 39 Reporting States, 1972-Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

AREA AND RACE	TOTAL	YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED BY MOTHER					
		0-8 YEARS	9-11 YEARS	12 YEARS	13-15 YEARS	16 YEARS AND OVER	NOT STATED
PATTERSON-CLIFTON-PASSAIC, N.J.-----	16,132	1,410	2,302	7,343	1,894	2,357	826
WHITE-----	13,960	1,202	1,544	6,487	1,762	2,181	784
NEGRO-----	1,950	194	746	808	112	58	32
PENSACOLA, FLA-----	4,778	212	1,060	1,863	664	424	555
WHITE-----	3,691	123	700	1,461	568	343	496
NEGRO-----	936	75	343	374	72	32	40
PEORIA, ILL-----	5,630	260	1,298	2,841	657	466	108
WHITE-----	5,106	212	1,066	2,663	621	452	92
NEGRO-----	514	48	230	178	32	10	16
PETERSBURG-COLONIAL HEIGHTS, VA-----	2,114	224	590	842	290	160	8
WHITE-----	1,362	96	310	612	212	126	6
NEGRO-----	724	116	276	222	78	30	2
PHOENIX, ARIZ-----	18,931	1,844	4,310	7,600	3,383	1,604	190
WHITE-----	17,291	1,694	3,708	7,016	3,181	1,530	162
NEGRO-----	998	64	388	356	138	32	20
PITTSFIELD, MASS-----	1,864	62	308	922	348	218	6
WHITE-----	1,800	54	290	900	336	214	6
NEGRO-----	48	8	14	20	6	-	-
PORTLAND, MAINE-----	3,029	126	655	1,361	477	353	57
WHITE-----	2,981	123	649	1,342	473	339	55
NEGRO-----	16	1	3	7	1	4	-
PROVIDENCE, R.I-----	10,376	1,117	2,475	4,397	1,370	906	111
WHITE-----	9,687	1,023	2,211	4,195	1,300	862	96
NEGRO-----	567	68	239	180	56	10	14
PROVO-OREM, UTAH-----	4,830	36	550	1,264	1,744	1,058	178
WHITE-----	4,734	32	542	1,252	1,700	1,044	164
NEGRO-----	2	-	-	-	-	-	2
PUEBLO, COLO-----	1,860	82	488	882	282	126	-
WHITE-----	1,814	80	474	872	270	118	-
NEGRO-----	30	-	12	10	6	2	-
PACINE, WIS-----	2,456	100	520	1,250	320	260	6
WHITE-----	2,168	78	394	1,146	294	250	6
NEGRO-----	266	20	124	98	24	-	-
RALEIGH, N.C-----	3,597	134	738	1,371	786	562	6
WHITE-----	2,581	60	362	1,003	670	480	6
NEGRO-----	986	72	376	360	114	64	-
RENO, NEV-----	1,922	46	408	842	400	214	12
WHITE-----	1,780	40	368	766	386	210	10
NEGRO-----	52	2	10	34	6	-	-
RICHMOND, VA-----	7,807	612	2,044	3,016	1,147	928	60
WHITE-----	5,383	330	1,048	2,206	977	802	20
NEGRO-----	2,386	278	986	802	166	114	40

SECTION 1 - NATALITY

1-165

Table 1-67. Live Births by Educational Attainment of Mother and Race for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas: 39 Reporting States, 1972-Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

AREA AND RACE	TOTAL	YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED BY MOTHER					
		0-8 YEARS	9-11 YEARS	12 YEARS	13-15 YEARS	16 YEARS AND OVER	NOT STATED
ROANOKE, VA-----	2,724	254	680	1,124	384	248	34
WHITE-----	2,238	186	530	920	344	226	32
NEGRO-----	468	66	150	202	40	10	-
ROCHESTER, MINN-----	1,396	6	110	666	352	262	-
WHITE-----	1,382	6	110	664	350	252	-
NEGRO-----	10	-	-	2	-	8	-
ROCHESTER, N.Y-----	12,731	626	2,636	5,422	2,142	1,713	192
WHITE-----	10,879	440	1,834	4,806	2,012	1,625	162
NEGRO-----	1,738	168	786	590	122	44	28
ROCKFORD, ILL-----	4,694	286	1,430	2,156	478	324	20
WHITE-----	4,126	226	1,170	1,958	446	308	18
NEGRO-----	556	56	260	196	32	10	2
SAGINAW, MICH-----	4,045	152	1,137	1,960	568	222	6
WHITE-----	3,167	102	753	1,620	484	204	4
NEGRO-----	860	50	382	336	74	16	2
ST. JOSEPH, MO-----	1,322	97	334	637	185	69	-
WHITE-----	1,250	91	297	612	181	69	-
NEGRO-----	66	3	36	24	3	-	-
ST. LOUIS, MO.-ILL-----	37,597	2,546	9,999	16,666	4,725	3,375	286
WHITE-----	27,176	1,493	5,516	13,347	3,670	3,010	140
NEGRO-----	10,145	1,025	4,450	3,252	1,005	268	145
SALEM, OREG-----	2,758	154	462	1,302	512	288	40
WHITE-----	2,686	152	438	1,272	504	280	40
NEGRO-----	12	-	6	4	2	-	-
SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH-----	13,407	150	2,054	5,927	3,290	1,806	180
WHITE-----	13,075	132	1,982	5,791	3,242	1,756	172
NEGRO-----	96	6	24	44	10	8	4
SHREVEPORT, LA-----	5,827	248	1,618	2,735	734	408	84
WHITE-----	3,319	96	662	1,653	530	324	54
NEGRO-----	2,488	148	952	1,076	200	82	30
SIOUX CITY, IOWA-NEBR-----	1,804	82	332	984	284	108	14
WHITE-----	1,732	70	314	956	280	106	6
NEGRO-----	18	2	6	8	2	-	-
SIOUX FALLS, S. DAK-----	1,497	52	196	768	321	160	-
WHITE-----	1,465	48	180	762	315	160	-
NEGRO-----	4	-	2	-	2	-	-
SOUTH BEND, IND-----	4,248	174	1,142	2,162	390	324	56
WHITE-----	3,706	148	870	1,978	360	310	40
NEGRO-----	520	22	272	182	26	6	12
SPRINGFIELD, ILL-----	2,522	72	574	1,304	303	251	18
WHITE-----	2,233	48	485	1,168	281	235	16
NEGRO-----	259	22	87	120	20	8	2

SECTION 1 - NATALITY

Table 1-67. Live Births by Educational Attainment of Mother and Race for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas: 39 Reporting States, 1972-Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

AREA AND RACE	TOTAL	YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED BY MOTHER					
		0-8 YEARS	9-11 YEARS	12 YEARS	13-15 YEARS	16 YEARS AND OVER	NOT STATED
SPRINGFIELD, MO-----	2,499	97	595	1,169	428	182	28
WHITE-----	2,442	93	585	1,141	418	178	27
NEGRO-----	46	3	9	23	9	1	1
SPRINGFIELD, OHIO-----	2,458	106	650	1,282	262	120	38
WHITE-----	2,174	102	548	1,146	234	110	34
NEGRO-----	268	4	92	130	28	10	4
SPRINGFIELD-HOLYOKE, MASS-----	7,823	546	1,656	3,391	1,290	838	102
WHITE-----	7,175	502	1,426	3,151	1,206	798	92
NEGRO-----	592	40	224	222	74	22	10
STEUBENVILLE-WEIRTON, OHIO-W. VA-----	2,334	102	604	1,286	216	118	8
WHITE-----	2,194	90	556	1,226	200	118	4
NEGRO-----	128	10	44	58	14	-	2
SYRACUSE, N.Y-----	9,434	341	2,036	4,332	1,581	1,106	38
WHITE-----	8,674	267	1,720	4,060	1,513	1,076	38
NEGRO-----	644	62	270	246	56	10	-
TALLAHASSEE, FLA-----	1,875	72	358	658	388	350	49
WHITE-----	1,286	24	170	468	296	305	23
NEGRO-----	576	46	187	189	88	40	26
TAMPA-ST. PETERSBURG, FLA-----	14,792	854	4,334	6,077	2,319	995	213
WHITE-----	11,680	591	3,016	4,950	2,043	900	180
NEGRO-----	3,039	255	1,299	1,103	266	87	29
TERRE HAUTE, IND-----	2,505	116	652	1,218	311	198	10
WHITE-----	2,389	108	604	1,182	295	192	8
NEGRO-----	108	8	48	36	10	6	-
TOLEDO, OHIO-MICH-----	11,912	456	2,870	6,120	1,534	866	66
WHITE-----	10,224	332	2,262	5,446	1,332	794	58
NEGRO-----	1,598	116	596	658	182	44	2
TOPEKA, KANS-----	2,567	76	421	1,323	399	342	6
WHITE-----	2,317	56	371	1,201	357	326	6
NEGRO-----	194	10	44	100	26	14	-
TRENTON, N.J-----	4,336	226	866	1,983	494	601	166
WHITE-----	3,029	150	418	1,408	390	537	126
NEGRO-----	1,255	68	448	573	102	30	34
TUCSON, ARIZ-----	7,046	650	1,536	2,926	1,154	756	24
WHITE-----	6,314	584	1,280	2,638	1,076	716	20
NEGRO-----	324	16	136	120	42	8	2
TULSA, OKLA-----	7,744	211	2,041	3,610	1,042	636	204
WHITE-----	6,297	155	1,502	2,998	880	590	172
NEGRO-----	919	28	335	406	102	30	18
UTICA-ROME, N.Y-----	4,859	224	1,004	2,363	744	390	134
WHITE-----	4,605	186	914	2,267	736	382	120
NEGRO-----	224	32	88	80	8	8	8

SECTION 1 - NATALITY

1-167

Table 1-67. Live Births by Educational Attainment of Mother and Race for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas:
39 Reporting States, 1972-Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

AREA AND RACE	TOTAL	YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED BY MOTHER					
		0-8 YEARS	9-11 YEARS	12 YEARS	13-15 YEARS	16 YEARS AND OVER	NOT STATED
VINELAND-MILLVILLE-BRIDGETON, N.J.-----	2,150	326	632	892	160	74	66
WHITE-----	1,666	270	430	716	138	66	46
NEGRO-----	468	54	200	166	22	6	20
WATERLOO, IOWA-----	1,911	90	334	968	368	183	8
WHITE-----	1,709	38	250	890	350	173	8
NEGRO-----	190	12	84	74	16	4	-
WEST PALM BEACH, FLA-----	5,226	501	1,546	1,869	825	397	88
WHITE-----	3,566	267	808	1,406	682	350	53
NEGRO-----	1,642	232	732	458	140	45	35
WHEELING, W. VA.-OHIO-----	2,736	104	610	1,632	228	150	12
WHITE-----	2,654	96	586	1,596	218	146	12
NEGRO-----	70	8	22	32	8	-	-
WICHITA, KANSAS-----	6,112	186	1,407	2,860	1,061	592	6
WHITE-----	5,346	138	1,113	2,556	981	552	6
NEGRO-----	694	30	272	288	70	34	-
WILMINGTON, N.C-----	2,145	102	698	906	261	164	14
WHITE-----	1,591	76	486	656	225	142	6
NEGRO-----	540	26	206	248	36	20	4
WORCESTER, MASS-----	8,669	530	1,868	3,893	1,491	811	76
WHITE-----	8,447	514	1,794	3,817	1,477	777	68
NEGRO-----	154	10	64	56	10	10	4
YOUNGSTOWN-WARREN, OHIO-----	8,163	336	1,794	4,509	992	520	12
WHITE-----	6,885	256	1,326	3,939	880	476	8
NEGRO-----	1,216	76	464	556	100	16	4

SECTION 1 - NATALITY

Table 1-68. Illegitimate Live Births by Age of Mother, Live-Birth Order, and Race, for Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties: Total of 38 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1972

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. Refers only to illegitimate births occurring within the reporting area to residents of the area. Live-birth order refers to number of children born alive to mother. For a listing of reporting areas and definition of type of county, see Technical Appendix]

Area, age of mother, and race	Total	Live-birth order								
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8 and over	Not stated
ALL COUNTIES IN REPORTING AREAS										
Total-----	277,864	169,304	49,588	23,494	12,660	7,659	4,409	2,886	4,868	2,996
Under 15 years-----	7,117	6,861	164	6	2	-	-	-	-	84
15-19 years-----	143,529	116,734	20,429	3,958	621	84	13	-	11	1,679
20-24 years-----	80,884	58,661	21,864	11,705	5,161	1,921	512	144	66	850
25-29 years-----	26,581	5,512	5,232	5,434	4,289	2,964	1,659	861	607	223
30-34 years-----	12,157	1,294	1,352	1,662	1,769	1,612	1,340	1,104	1,706	98
35-39 years-----	5,768	356	444	585	645	705	701	613	1,675	46
40-44 years-----	1,725	82	96	136	152	151	180	160	754	14
45-49 years-----	103	4	7	8	3	22	4	4	49	2
White-----	104,963	72,595	14,730	6,977	3,867	2,205	1,228	733	980	1,648
Under 15 years-----	1,831	1,779	13	2	-	-	-	-	-	37
15-19 years-----	52,746	47,214	3,994	522	58	13	2	-	2	941
20-24 years-----	31,980	19,430	7,512	3,072	1,080	305	57	11	18	495
25-29 years-----	10,741	3,070	2,291	2,262	1,521	857	389	156	95	100
30-34 years-----	4,759	795	667	755	824	653	421	291	305	48
35-39 years-----	2,196	246	208	280	294	286	278	203	379	22
40-44 years-----	669	61	40	78	87	79	61	71	167	5
45-49 years-----	41	-	5	6	3	12	-	1	14	-
All other-----	172,901	96,709	34,858	16,517	8,793	5,454	3,181	2,153	3,888	1,348
Under 15 years-----	5,286	5,082	151	4	2	-	-	-	-	47
15-19 years-----	90,783	69,520	16,435	3,436	563	71	11	-	9	738
20-24 years-----	48,904	19,231	14,352	8,633	4,081	1,616	455	133	48	355
25-29 years-----	15,840	2,242	2,941	3,172	2,768	2,107	1,270	705	512	123
30-34 years-----	7,398	499	685	907	965	1,159	919	613	1,401	50
35-39 years-----	3,572	110	236	305	349	419	423	410	1,296	24
40-44 years-----	1,056	21	56	58	65	72	99	89	587	9
45-49 years-----	62	4	2	2	-	10	4	3	35	2
Negro-----	167,006	93,256	33,769	16,073	8,477	5,278	3,054	2,059	3,736	1,304
Under 15 years-----	5,195	4,991	151	4	2	-	-	-	-	47
15-19 years-----	88,218	67,361	16,107	3,384	563	71	11	-	9	712
20-24 years-----	46,991	18,258	13,794	8,400	3,988	1,582	449	129	48	343
25-29 years-----	15,108	2,068	2,785	3,059	2,635	2,033	1,225	685	497	121
30-34 years-----	7,013	455	650	869	899	1,111	863	775	1,343	48
35-39 years-----	5,403	98	226	297	327	403	411	378	1,241	22
40-44 years-----	1,018	21	54	58	63	68	91	89	565	9
45-49 years-----	60	4	2	2	-	10	4	3	33	2
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES IN REPORTING AREAS										
Total-----	188,276	112,496	35,075	16,931	9,007	5,421	3,001	1,867	3,065	1,413
Under 15 years-----	4,785	4,623	114	4	2	-	-	-	-	42
15-19 years-----	95,731	77,068	14,494	2,859	455	61	8	-	5	781
20-24 years-----	55,506	25,716	15,311	8,428	3,789	1,355	335	107	47	418
25-29 years-----	18,853	3,782	3,794	3,930	3,024	2,103	1,164	533	403	100
30-34 years-----	8,497	990	987	1,202	1,213	1,307	915	708	1,129	46
35-39 years-----	3,816	263	302	420	419	492	445	416	1,037	22
40-44 years-----	1,048	50	70	80	103	89	132	101	421	2
45-49 years-----	60	4	3	8	2	14	2	2	23	2
White-----	65,431	44,814	9,516	4,573	2,477	1,417	797	432	612	793
Under 15 years-----	1,131	1,105	6	2	-	-	-	-	-	18
15-19 years-----	32,002	28,547	2,598	346	39	8	2	-	2	460
20-24 years-----	20,241	12,222	4,822	1,980	731	195	43	9	14	225
25-29 years-----	7,121	2,127	1,494	1,501	995	553	248	94	59	52
30-34 years-----	3,144	591	448	498	496	440	278	165	201	27
35-39 years-----	1,354	178	118	196	161	165	172	121	232	11
40-44 years-----	410	44	27	44	55	46	54	42	98	-
45-49 years-----	28	-	3	6	2	10	-	1	6	-
All other-----	122,845	67,682	25,559	12,358	6,530	4,004	2,204	1,435	2,453	620
Under 15 years-----	3,654	3,518	108	2	2	-	-	-	-	24
15-19 years-----	63,729	48,521	11,896	2,513	416	53	6	-	3	321
20-24 years-----	35,265	13,494	10,489	6,448	3,058	1,180	292	98	33	193
25-29 years-----	11,712	1,655	2,300	2,429	2,031	1,550	916	439	344	48
30-34 years-----	5,353	399	539	704	717	867	637	543	928	19
35-39 years-----	2,462	85	184	224	258	327	273	295	805	11
40-44 years-----	639	6	43	56	48	43	78	59	323	2
45-49 years-----	32	4	-	2	-	4	2	1	17	2
Negro-----	120,421	66,291	25,061	12,158	6,398	3,929	2,149	1,411	2,416	608
Under 15 years-----	3,616	3,480	108	2	2	-	-	-	-	24
15-19 years-----	62,658	47,641	11,741	2,481	416	53	6	-	3	317
20-24 years-----	34,500	15,120	10,249	6,357	3,020	1,150	288	96	33	187
25-29 years-----	11,382	1,582	2,216	2,378	1,977	1,515	895	433	338	48
30-34 years-----	5,190	379	526	682	685	845	617	533	906	17
35-39 years-----	2,415	79	180	220	250	321	267	289	798	11
40-44 years-----	628	7	41	36	48	41	74	59	321	2
45-49 years-----	32	4	-	2	-	4	2	1	17	2

SECTION 1 - NATALITY

1-169

Table 1-68. Illegitimate Live Births by Age of Mother, Live-Birth Order, and Race, for Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties: Total of 38 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1972-Con

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. Refers only to illegitimate births occurring within the reporting area to residents of the area. Live-birth order refers to number of children born alive to mother. For a listing of reporting areas and definition of type of county, see Technical Appendix.]

Area, age of mother, and race	Total	Live-birth order								
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8 and over	Not stated
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES IN REPORTING AREAS										
Total-----	89,588	56,808	14,513	6,563	3,653	2,238	1,408	1,019	1,603	1,583
Under 15 years-----	2,332	2,238	50	2	-	-	-	-	-	42
15-19 years-----	47,798	39,666	5,935	1,099	166	23	5	-	6	698
20-24 years-----	25,378	12,945	6,553	3,277	1,372	566	177	37	19	432
25-29 years-----	7,748	1,530	1,438	1,504	1,265	861	495	328	204	123
30-34 years-----	3,660	304	368	460	576	505	425	396	577	52
35-39 years-----	1,952	93	142	165	224	213	256	197	658	24
40-44 years-----	677	32	26	56	49	62	48	59	353	12
45-49 years-----	43	-	4	-	1	8	2	2	26	-
White-----	39,532	27,781	5,214	2,404	1,390	788	431	301	368	855
Under 15 years-----	700	674	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	19
15-19 years-----	20,744	18,667	1,396	176	19	5	-	-	-	481
20-24 years-----	11,739	7,208	2,690	1,092	349	110	14	2	4	270
25-29 years-----	3,620	943	797	761	528	304	141	62	36	48
30-34 years-----	1,615	204	219	257	328	213	143	126	104	21
35-39 years-----	842	68	90	84	133	121	106	82	147	11
40-44 years-----	259	17	13	34	32	33	27	29	69	5
45-49 years-----	13	-	2	-	1	2	-	-	8	-
All other-----	50,056	29,027	9,299	4,159	2,263	1,450	977	718	1,435	728
Under 15 years-----	1,632	1,564	43	2	-	-	-	-	-	23
15-19 years-----	27,054	20,999	4,539	923	147	18	5	-	6	417
20-24 years-----	13,639	5,737	3,863	2,185	1,023	456	163	35	15	162
25-29 years-----	4,128	587	641	743	737	557	354	266	168	75
30-34 years-----	2,045	100	146	203	248	292	282	270	473	31
35-39 years-----	1,110	25	52	81	91	92	150	115	491	13
40-44 years-----	418	15	13	22	17	29	21	30	264	7
45-49 years-----	30	-	2	-	-	6	2	2	18	-
Negro-----	46,585	26,965	8,708	3,915	2,079	1,349	905	648	1,320	696
Under 15 years-----	1,578	1,511	43	2	-	-	-	-	-	23
15-19 years-----	25,560	19,720	4,366	903	147	18	5	-	6	395
20-24 years-----	12,491	5,138	3,545	2,043	968	432	161	33	15	156
25-29 years-----	3,726	466	569	681	658	518	330	252	159	73
30-34 years-----	1,823	76	124	187	214	266	246	242	437	31
35-39 years-----	988	19	46	77	77	82	144	89	443	11
40-44 years-----	390	15	13	22	15	27	17	30	244	7
45-49 years-----	28	-	2	-	-	6	2	2	16	-

SECTION 1 - NATALITY

Table 1-69. Illegitimate Live Births by Age of Mother and Race, for Population-Size Groups and Specified Urban Places of 50,000 or More: 38 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1972

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. Refers only to illegitimate births occurring within the reporting area to residents of the area. Urban places are those with populations of 10,000 or more in 1970. Specified urban places are those with populations of 50,000 or more in 1970 and are incorporated unless otherwise noted.]

Area and race	Total	Under 15 years	15-19 years					20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years	
			Total	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years							19 years
All reporting areas	277,864	7,117	143,529	16,210	27,327	34,152	34,888	30,952	80,884	26,581	12,157	5,768	1,725	103
White	104,963	1,851	52,746	5,039	9,275	12,637	13,138	12,657	31,980	10,741	4,759	2,196	669	41
Negro	167,006	5,195	88,218	10,958	17,582	20,935	21,120	17,625	46,891	15,108	7,015	3,403	1,018	60
Urban places of 50,000 or more	143,945	3,753	71,988	8,531	13,841	16,967	17,316	15,333	42,856	14,673	6,715	3,030	804	44
White	40,285	657	18,800	1,816	3,207	4,362	4,702	4,713	12,956	4,564	2,118	926	267	17
Negro	102,109	3,078	52,590	6,657	10,538	12,483	12,463	10,449	29,447	9,870	4,493	2,073	531	27
Urban places of 10,000 to 50,000	41,482	1,024	21,585	2,406	4,114	5,112	5,248	4,705	11,947	3,964	1,794	876	274	18
White	19,617	329	9,659	899	1,628	2,374	2,443	2,315	6,018	2,112	920	428	141	10
Negro	21,178	678	11,583	1,480	2,427	2,656	2,724	2,296	5,711	1,784	849	438	127	8
Balance of area	92,439	2,340	49,956	5,273	9,372	12,075	12,324	10,914	26,001	7,944	3,648	1,862	847	41
White	45,061	845	24,287	2,324	4,440	5,901	5,993	5,623	13,026	4,065	1,721	842	261	14
Negro	43,719	1,439	24,045	2,821	4,617	5,794	5,933	4,880	11,853	3,454	1,671	892	360	25
Alabama	10,035	324	5,519	606	1,034	1,344	1,361	1,174	2,827	768	349	180	60	8
White	1,387	46	777	78	140	214	177	168	437	84	31	6	6	-
Negro	8,608	276	4,720	524	888	1,126	1,178	1,004	2,378	684	316	172	54	8
Urban places of 50,000 or more	3,112	126	1,774	218	318	447	432	359	864	210	82	30	24	2
White	369	14	201	26	28	35	54	40	118	22	10	-	4	-
Negro	2,743	112	1,573	192	290	394	378	319	746	188	72	30	20	2
Birmingham	1,110	52	640	70	112	164	158	136	306	64	28	14	4	2
White	112	6	56	6	12	13	12	8	38	4	-	-	-	-
Negro	998	46	584	64	100	146	146	128	268	56	24	14	4	2
Gadsden	148	12	78	8	12	22	22	14	56	14	4	4	4	2
White	26	-	12	-	-	-	-	-	8	4	-	-	-	-
Negro	122	12	66	8	12	22	18	6	28	10	-	4	2	-
Huntsville	242	14	104	14	16	32	22	20	78	24	14	-	8	-
White	66	2	30	6	2	14	4	4	26	2	4	-	2	-
Negro	176	12	74	8	14	18	18	16	52	22	10	-	6	-
Mobile	744	22	456	66	88	111	100	91	204	44	10	4	4	-
White	97	6	63	12	6	11	22	12	24	4	-	-	-	-
Negro	647	16	393	54	82	100	78	79	180	40	10	4	4	-
Montgomery	592	14	332	46	56	80	90	60	160	52	26	4	4	-
White	50	-	28	2	6	8	6	6	16	4	-	-	-	-
Negro	542	14	304	44	50	72	84	54	144	48	24	4	4	-
Tuscaloosa	276	12	164	14	34	38	40	38	80	12	4	-	-	-
White	18	-	12	-	2	2	2	2	6	-	-	-	-	-
Negro	258	12	152	14	32	36	34	36	74	12	4	-	-	-
Urban places of 10,000 to 50,000	1,683	50	914	94	178	200	218	224	497	122	54	34	10	2
White	205	4	114	10	14	40	28	22	69	12	2	4	-	-
Negro	1,478	46	800	84	164	160	190	202	428	110	52	30	10	2
Balance of area	5,240	148	2,831	294	538	697	711	591	1,466	456	213	116	26	4
White	813	28	462	42	98	121	95	106	250	86	19	2	2	-
Negro	4,387	118	2,347	248	434	572	610	485	1,204	366	192	112	24	4
Alaska	602	8	312	30	46	90	94	52	192	52	24	10	4	-
White	216	4	148	10	34	38	40	26	44	12	6	2	-	-
Negro	22	-	12	2	-	6	4	-	4	2	-	-	-	-
Urban places of 10,000 to 50,000	128	4	64	4	10	20	20	10	40	12	6	-	2	-
White	52	2	38	2	10	10	10	6	8	4	-	-	-	-
Negro	14	-	6	-	-	4	2	-	4	2	-	-	-	-
Balance of area	474	4	248	26	36	70	74	42	152	40	18	10	2	-
White	164	2	110	8	24	28	30	20	56	8	6	2	-	-
Negro	8	-	6	2	-	2	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
Arizona	4,286	86	1,972	182	406	430	510	444	1,400	444	260	102	18	4
White	2,506	40	1,204	100	240	268	326	270	796	260	140	54	8	4
Negro	680	30	372	60	88	86	82	56	190	58	24	6	-	-
Urban places of 50,000 or more	2,268	48	1,098	118	232	238	280	230	726	230	122	38	6	-
White	1,574	20	758	64	150	168	200	176	500	168	92	30	6	-
Negro	538	26	280	50	74	58	60	38	162	50	16	4	-	-
Mesa	78	2	38	8	8	10	6	6	24	6	8	-	-	-
White	70	2	36	8	8	8	6	6	18	6	8	-	-	-
Negro	4	-	2	-	-	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
Phoenix	1,426	32	690	74	168	132	176	140	468	136	72	22	6	-
White	914	14	446	26	110	90	112	108	292	92	50	14	6	-
Negro	412	18	204	46	52	36	48	22	138	34	14	4	-	-
Scottsdale	62	-	38	2	4	10	14	8	20	4	-	-	-	-
White	54	-	34	2	4	10	12	6	16	4	-	-	-	-
Negro	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tempe	72	-	24	6	4	2	6	6	38	4	2	-	-	-
White	66	-	22	4	4	2	6	6	36	4	2	-	-	-
Negro	4	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
Tucson	650	14	308	28	48	84	78	70	176	60	58	14	-	-
White	470	4	220	24	24	58	64	50	138	62	32	14	-	-
Negro	118	8	72	2	22	20	12	16	20	16	2	-	-	-
Urban places of 10,000 to 50,000	328	8	180	14	36	40	48	42	80	34	16	8	-	-
White	242	6	126	6	30	26	36	28	60	24	16	8	-	-
Negro	38	-	36	6	4	8	6	12	2	-	-	-	-	-
Balance of area	1,690	30	694	50	138	152	182	172	594	180	122	56	12	2
White	690	14	320	30	60	74	90	66	236	68	32	16	2	-
Negro	104	4	56	4	10	20	16	6	26	8	8	2	-	-
Arkansas	4,780	180	2,607	318	541	608	615	525	1,253	412	197	111	38	2
White	1,140	18	649	70	135	144	157	143	323	98	27	19	6	-
Negro	3,634	142	1,956	248	406	462	458	382	928	312	170	92	32	2
Urban places of 50,000 or more	1,214	30	688	86	158	138	164	162	320	96	44	28	8	-
White	268	4	180	32	34	32	44	38	60	16	4	2	2	-
Negro	946	26	508	54	104	106	120	124	260	80	40	26	6	-
Fort Smith	74	-	42	8	14	12	6	2	18	6	4	4	-	-
White	46	-	30	6	10	6	6	2	6	4	4	2	-	-
Negro	28	-	12	2	4	6	-	-	12	2	-	2	-	-

SECTION 1 - NATALITY

1-171

Table 1-69. Illegitimate Live Births by Age of Mother and Race, for Population-Size Groups and Specified Urban Places of 50,000 or More: 38 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1972-Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Area and race	Total	Under 15 years	15-19 years					20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years
			Total	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years						
Arkansas--Con.													
Little Rock-----	740	16	406	50	76	72	112	96	214	56	28	14	6
White----	156	4	100	16	20	22	26	16	38	12	-	-	2
Negro----	584	12	306	34	56	50	86	80	176	44	28	14	4
North Little Rock-----	222	10	136	18	22	38	26	32	44	20	8	2	2
White----	50	-	38	6	2	4	10	16	12	-	-	-	-
Negro----	172	10	98	12	20	34	16	16	32	20	8	2	2
Pine Bluff-----	178	4	104	10	26	16	20	32	44	14	4	8	-
White----	16	-	12	4	2	-	2	4	4	-	-	-	-
Negro----	162	4	92	6	24	16	18	28	40	14	4	8	-
Urban places of 10,000 to 50,000-----	810	36	420	48	80	108	84	100	226	68	38	16	4
White----	142	4	56	8	10	10	6	22	62	12	6	2	-
Negro----	668	32	364	40	70	98	78	78	164	56	32	14	4
Balance of area-----	2,756	94	1,499	184	323	362	367	265	707	248	115	67	26
White----	730	10	413	30	91	102	107	85	201	70	17	15	4
Negro----	2,020	84	1,084	154	232	258	260	180	504	176	98	52	22
Colorado-----	3,314	60	1,726	158	318	422	402	426	1,000	334	138	40	16
White----	2,736	40	1,436	110	254	360	336	376	830	266	112	36	16
Negro----	516	20	288	48	60	58	58	44	146	56	22	4	-
Urban places of 50,000 or more-----	1,900	36	976	92	168	246	220	250	574	202	90	18	4
White----	1,376	16	710	48	110	188	158	206	420	146	66	14	4
Negro----	486	20	254	44	56	56	56	42	134	52	22	4	-
Aurora-----	76	-	42	2	6	6	6	6	22	8	2	2	-
White----	62	-	36	2	6	6	4	18	18	6	-	2	-
Negro----	10	-	4	-	-	-	2	2	2	2	-	-	-
Boulder-----	66	4	30	2	2	6	10	10	24	4	4	-	-
White----	62	4	28	2	2	6	8	10	24	2	4	-	-
Negro----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Colorado Springs-----	194	8	108	4	12	38	30	24	52	20	6	-	-
White----	158	4	88	4	10	28	22	24	42	20	4	-	-
Negro----	34	4	18	-	2	8	8	-	10	-	2	-	-
Denver-----	1,396	22	704	80	138	166	162	158	430	154	68	14	4
White----	932	6	466	36	82	118	112	118	290	106	50	10	4
Negro----	438	16	232	44	54	48	46	40	122	48	16	4	-
Lakewood-----	72	-	34	4	6	10	2	12	22	8	8	-	-
White----	70	-	34	4	6	10	2	12	22	6	8	-	-
Negro----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pueblo-----	96	2	58	-	4	20	10	24	24	8	2	2	-
White----	92	2	58	-	4	20	10	24	24	6	-	2	-
Negro----	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
Urban places of 10,000 to 50,000-----	548	10	282	16	60	74	62	70	166	58	22	6	4
White----	524	10	270	16	56	72	60	66	160	54	20	6	4
Negro----	14	-	8	-	4	2	-	2	4	2	-	-	-
Balance of area-----	866	14	468	50	90	102	120	106	260	74	26	16	8
White----	836	14	456	46	88	100	118	104	250	66	26	16	8
Negro----	16	-	6	4	-	-	2	-	8	2	-	-	-
Delaware-----	1,350	34	714	98	138	170	158	150	394	122	62	14	10
White----	378	4	186	12	40	58	50	46	118	46	16	4	4
Negro----	972	30	528	86	98	132	108	104	276	76	46	10	6
Urban places of 50,000 or more-----	614	24	322	38	64	70	92	58	188	50	24	2	4
White----	94	-	48	2	8	16	20	2	34	10	2	-	-
Negro----	520	24	274	36	56	54	72	56	154	40	22	2	4
Wilmington-----	614	24	322	38	64	70	92	58	188	50	24	2	4
White----	94	-	48	2	8	16	20	2	34	10	2	-	-
Negro----	520	24	274	36	56	54	72	56	154	40	22	2	4
Urban places of 10,000 to 50,000-----	64	-	36	10	10	10	2	4	16	8	2	2	-
White----	14	-	4	2	-	-	-	2	4	4	2	-	-
Negro----	50	-	32	8	10	10	2	2	12	4	-	2	-
Balance of area-----	672	10	356	50	64	90	64	88	190	64	36	10	6
White----	270	4	134	8	32	22	30	42	80	32	12	4	4
Negro----	402	6	222	42	32	68	34	46	110	32	24	6	2
District of Columbia ¹ -----	4,636	108	2,272	248	386	554	642	442	1,434	508	224	74	16
White----	172	2	58	2	4	22	18	12	52	28	22	8	2
Negro----	4,454	106	2,212	246	382	532	624	428	1,382	474	200	66	14
Florida-----	18,633	621	10,081	1,282	2,091	2,349	2,346	2,013	4,992	1,669	784	367	113
White----	5,052	112	2,666	278	506	647	644	591	1,440	489	212	94	38
Negro----	13,544	509	7,399	1,002	1,580	1,698	1,698	1,421	3,537	1,174	572	273	75
Urban places of 50,000 or more-----	8,455	274	4,387	543	911	992	1,059	882	2,342	831	392	184	41
White----	1,972	41	969	104	175	218	256	216	593	215	94	42	17
Negro----	6,474	233	3,412	437	736	773	801	665	1,748	614	298	142	24
Clearwater-----	128	2	63	7	13	10	16	17	38	16	4	4	1
White----	44	-	21	1	2	5	5	8	16	5	2	-	-
Negro----	84	2	42	6	11	5	11	9	22	11	2	4	1
Fort Lauderdale-----	757	33	377	55	88	75	86	73	219	69	43	14	2
White----	160	2	72	10	15	15	17	15	59	20	5	2	-
Negro----	597	31	305	45	73	60	69	58	160	49	38	12	2
Gainesville-----	202	9	98	11	28	21	17	21	56	22	13	3	1
White----	39	-	20	1	5	6	2	6	11	5	2	1	-
Negro----	163	9	78	10	23	15	15	15	45	17	11	2	1
Hialeah-----	74	1	32	2	6	7	11	6	27	6	4	4	-
White----	53	-	21	2	4	3	7	5	20	5	4	3	-
Negro----	21	1	11	-	2	4	4	1	7	1	1	1	-
Hollywood-----	171	8	96	11	18	28	24	15	43	18	1	4	1
White----	70	3	35	6	4	10	8	7	20	8	1	2	1
Negro----	99	5	60	5	14	18	15	8	23	9	-	2	-
Jacksonville-----	1,916	68	993	115	210	214	247	207	526	194	84	39	12
White----	473	16	248	27	55	45	68	53	138	48	15	7	1
Negro----	1,441	52	744	87	155	169	179	154	388	145	69	32	11

¹Figures include an unknown number of illegitimate births erroneously allocated to this area because of incomplete residence reporting; see Technical Appendix.

SECTION 1 - NATALITY

Table 1-69. Illegitimate Live Births by Age of Mother and Race, for Population-Size Groups and Specified Urban Places of 50,000 or More: 38 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1972-Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Area and race	Total	Under 15 years	15-19 years					20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years	
			Total	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years							19 years
Florida--Con.														
Miami	2,199	60	1,131	125	214	265	290	237	610	221	107	54	14	2
White	392	8	146	19	17	34	36	40	120	50	35	15	8	-
Negro	1,816	52	985	106	197	231	254	197	490	171	72	39	6	2
Miami Beach	39	1	11	2	1	2	4	2	10	8	7	1	1	-
White	36	1	10	1	1	2	4	1	10	6	7	1	1	-
Negro	3	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Orlando	563	13	306	47	64	71	64	60	158	57	15	10	4	-
White	144	2	79	7	11	21	20	20	40	14	4	1	4	-
Negro	417	11	225	39	53	50	43	40	118	43	11	9	-	-
Pensacola	341	11	178	23	46	42	41	26	97	28	18	8	-	1
White	65	1	33	3	6	8	12	4	19	7	4	1	-	-
Negro	276	10	145	20	40	34	29	22	78	21	14	7	-	1
St. Petersburg	665	25	352	47	70	77	89	69	175	65	37	7	2	1
White	157	4	90	8	19	19	25	19	38	18	5	1	1	-
Negro	506	21	262	39	51	58	64	50	137	47	32	6	1	1
Tallahassee	249	7	131	18	20	33	27	33	66	24	12	7	1	-
White	44	1	22	2	3	8	1	8	14	5	1	1	1	-
Negro	204	6	109	16	17	25	26	25	52	19	11	6	1	-
Tampa	898	33	467	55	100	110	118	84	222	65	31	20	-	-
White	221	3	140	11	25	35	44	25	52	13	7	6	-	-
Negro	677	30	327	44	75	75	74	59	170	52	24	14	-	-
West Palm Beach	316	3	152	25	33	37	25	32	95	38	16	9	2	1
White	84	3	32	5	8	7	7	5	36	11	2	1	1	1
Negro	230	0	118	20	25	29	18	26	59	27	14	8	1	-
Urban places of 10,000 to 50,000	3,851	137	2,100	294	480	523	455	380	1,023	315	152	79	25	-
White	894	19	458	46	78	150	102	102	269	81	36	16	6	-
Negro	2,945	118	1,642	233	382	353	353	278	753	234	116	63	19	-
Balance of area	6,347	210	3,594	455	720	854	854	751	1,627	523	240	104	47	2
White	2,196	52	1,239	128	253	299	286	275	579	193	82	36	15	2
Negro	4,125	158	2,345	327	462	552	546	476	1,036	326	158	68	32	2
Hawaii	1,426	24	696	56	144	184	134	178	444	168	60	28	6	-
White	304	2	114	6	14	28	32	34	134	40	12	2	-	-
Negro	6	2	11	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
Urban places of 50,000 or more	556	2	230	14	48	56	46	66	202	86	24	8	4	-
White	126	-	50	2	8	14	12	14	54	16	6	-	-	-
Negro	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
Honolulu	556	2	230	14	48	56	46	66	202	86	24	8	4	-
White	126	-	50	2	8	14	12	14	54	16	6	-	-	-
Negro	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
Urban places of 10,000 to 50,000	318	6	190	18	42	50	32	48	82	26	6	8	-	-
White	54	-	26	-	4	6	6	10	18	8	-	2	-	-
Negro	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Balance of area	552	16	276	24	54	78	56	64	160	56	30	12	2	-
White	124	2	38	4	2	8	14	10	62	16	6	-	-	-
Negro	4	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
Illinois	29,998	721	14,294	1,761	2,753	3,235	3,498	3,047	8,729	3,387	1,732	887	240	8
White	8,868	150	4,141	441	692	917	1,053	1,038	2,675	1,088	515	234	63	2
Negro	21,007	569	10,117	1,314	2,053	2,310	2,439	2,001	6,011	2,275	1,203	649	177	6
Urban places of 50,000 or more	25,366	591	10,734	1,337	2,083	2,431	2,620	2,263	6,928	2,745	1,429	745	186	8
White	4,382	72	1,754	190	273	354	456	481	1,414	652	316	142	30	2
Negro	18,878	519	8,982	1,141	1,808	2,069	2,160	1,774	5,478	2,069	1,099	599	156	6
Arlington Heights	18	2	10	2	2	4	-	2	4	2	-	-	-	-
White	18	2	10	2	2	4	-	2	4	2	-	-	-	-
Negro	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Aurora	188	10	94	8	12	24	22	28	48	26	4	4	2	-
White	114	4	66	8	4	16	14	24	26	10	4	2	2	-
Negro	72	6	28	-	8	8	8	4	22	14	-	2	-	-
Berwyn	18	-	10	-	-	4	2	4	6	2	-	-	-	-
White	18	-	10	-	-	4	2	4	6	2	-	-	-	-
Negro	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Champaign	128	6	64	16	22	4	12	10	40	12	6	-	-	-
White	32	-	12	-	4	-	2	6	16	4	-	-	-	-
Negro	96	6	52	16	18	4	10	4	24	8	6	-	-	-
Chicago	19,641	486	8,935	1,121	1,738	2,024	2,160	1,872	5,854	2,326	1,236	640	158	6
White	3,103	54	1,073	119	174	204	278	298	1,056	520	260	118	22	-
Negro	16,440	432	7,834	996	1,562	1,812	1,898	1,566	4,762	1,788	964	518	136	6
Cicero	30	-	10	-	2	2	6	-	18	-	-	-	2	-
White	30	-	10	-	2	2	6	-	18	-	-	-	2	-
Negro	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Decatur	252	8	129	18	26	38	30	17	75	20	10	6	4	-
White	114	2	61	4	12	20	18	7	31	14	4	2	-	-
Negro	138	6	68	14	14	18	12	10	44	6	6	4	4	-
Des Plaines	42	2	20	-	2	6	6	6	12	6	-	2	-	-
White	40	2	20	-	2	6	6	6	10	6	-	2	-	-
Negro	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
East St. Louis	1,004	37	407	60	77	89	97	84	315	117	71	43	14	-
White	30	-	15	1	1	-	7	6	9	2	2	2	-	-
Negro	974	37	392	59	76	89	90	78	306	115	69	41	14	-
Elgin	102	2	48	6	8	8	10	16	26	20	6	-	-	-
White	62	-	30	2	6	6	6	10	16	12	4	-	-	-
Negro	40	2	18	4	2	2	4	6	10	8	2	-	-	-
Elmhurst	20	-	14	-	4	6	2	2	2	2	-	-	-	-
White	20	-	14	-	4	6	2	2	2	2	-	-	-	-
Negro	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Evanston	100	-	54	4	8	8	24	10	30	12	-	4	-	-
White	20	-	12	-	4	4	4	4	8	-	-	-	-	-
Negro	80	-	42	4	8	4	20	6	22	12	-	4	-	-
Joliet	258	8	120	16	20	26	22	36	78	34	8	8	2	-
White	86	2	42	10	2	10	4	16	26	10	6	-	-	-
Negro	172	6	78	6	18	16	18	20	52	24	2	8	2	-

SECTION 1 - NATALITY

1-173

Table 1-69. Illegitimate Live Births by Age of Mother and Race, for Population-Size Groups and Specified Urban Places of 50,000 or More: 38 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1972-Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Area and race	Total	Under 15 years	15-19 years					20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years
			Total	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years						
Illinois--Con.													
Oak Lawn	26	-	10	2	-	-	2	6	12	2	2	-	-
White	26	-	10	2	-	-	2	6	12	2	2	-	
Negro	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Oak Park	22	-	8	-	2	4	2	-	8	2	2	-	
White	16	-	8	-	2	4	2	-	8	-	-	-	
Negro	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	
Peoria	411	6	207	26	42	49	46	44	134	42	6	16	
White	145	2	75	8	6	17	24	20	44	18	-	6	
Negro	266	4	132	18	36	32	22	24	90	24	6	10	
Rockford	472	8	236	20	46	50	70	50	124	50	38	14	
White	220	2	114	10	16	20	42	26	58	20	18	6	
Negro	252	6	122	10	30	30	28	24	66	30	20	8	
Rock Island	154	-	94	8	22	26	18	20	32	16	12	-	
White	64	-	34	6	8	6	4	10	18	6	6	-	
Negro	90	-	60	2	14	20	14	10	14	6	6	-	
Skokie	4	-	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	
White	4	-	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	
Negro	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Springfield	290	12	174	22	34	35	47	36	60	26	14	4	
White	156	2	102	12	22	19	25	24	32	12	6	2	
Negro	130	10	72	10	12	16	22	12	28	12	6	2	
Waukegan	186	4	88	8	16	24	22	18	50	26	12	4	
White	64	-	34	6	6	6	8	8	14	8	2	4	
Negro	122	4	54	2	10	18	14	10	36	18	10	-	
Urban places of 10,000 to 50,000	3,155	70	1,665	193	306	360	435	371	860	327	149	60	
White	1,832	28	956	95	154	221	258	230	555	202	61	36	
Negro	1,312	40	725	100	148	139	197	141	305	125	68	24	
Balance of area	3,477	60	1,895	231	364	444	445	415	941	315	154	82	
White	2,654	50	1,451	158	265	342	359	327	726	234	118	56	
Negro	817	10	440	73	97	102	82	66	213	61	36	26	
Indiana	9,093	222	4,732	535	933	1,104	1,176	984	2,615	896	404	170	
White	4,993	98	2,572	287	481	588	652	564	1,471	498	236	86	
Negro	4,088	124	2,152	248	450	516	520	418	1,142	398	168	82	
Urban places of 50,000 or more	5,454	132	2,856	322	564	686	698	586	1,526	534	238	114	
White	1,814	56	926	102	164	216	238	206	538	166	98	34	
Negro	3,614	96	1,928	220	400	470	456	380	986	368	140	80	
Anderson	160	2	74	14	14	12	18	16	58	16	4	4	
White	74	-	34	4	10	6	8	6	32	2	2	2	
Negro	84	2	38	10	4	6	8	10	26	14	2	2	
Evansville	320	16	164	14	24	42	34	50	84	34	14	6	
White	200	4	108	8	14	24	22	40	46	24	12	4	
Negro	118	12	54	6	10	18	10	10	38	10	2	2	
Fort Wayne	628	22	298	20	58	74	84	62	170	84	32	10	
White	260	6	124	12	12	28	40	32	70	36	16	2	
Negro	368	14	174	8	46	46	44	30	100	48	16	8	
Gary	1,094	10	566	68	114	126	144	114	318	118	46	36	
White	94	-	48	6	14	10	10	8	26	10	4	6	
Negro	1,000	10	518	62	100	116	134	106	292	108	42	30	
Hammond	138	2	74	14	16	14	12	18	44	10	8	-	
White	90	2	48	8	10	10	8	12	28	6	6	-	
Negro	48	-	26	6	6	4	4	6	16	4	2	-	
Indianapolis	2,440	76	1,316	150	266	316	334	250	650	228	108	48	
White	806	20	410	42	76	96	122	74	238	68	48	14	
Negro	1,632	56	906	108	190	220	212	176	410	160	60	34	
Muncie	174	2	98	12	22	26	24	14	50	10	12	2	
White	98	2	56	6	14	18	8	10	24	6	8	2	
Negro	76	-	42	6	8	8	16	4	26	4	4	-	
South Bend	340	-	190	22	34	48	36	50	104	26	12	8	
White	102	-	50	10	8	6	10	16	40	6	2	4	
Negro	238	-	140	12	26	42	26	34	64	20	10	4	
Terre Haute	140	2	76	8	16	28	12	12	48	8	2	-	
White	90	-	48	6	6	18	10	8	34	8	-	-	
Negro	50	2	28	2	10	10	2	4	14	-	2	4	
Urban places of 10,000 to 50,000	1,626	50	828	103	153	182	222	168	482	148	82	28	
White	1,204	22	630	77	111	142	162	138	340	122	60	26	
Negro	422	28	198	26	42	40	60	30	142	26	22	4	
Balance of area	2,033	40	1,048	110	216	236	256	230	607	214	84	28	
White	1,975	40	1,016	108	206	230	252	220	593	210	78	26	
Negro	52	-	28	2	8	6	4	8	14	4	6	-	
Iowa	3,102	58	1,654	148	259	363	473	391	945	261	122	42	
White	2,658	42	1,432	124	221	321	415	351	831	203	98	32	
Negro	414	14	214	24	38	58	56	38	108	52	18	8	
Urban places of 50,000 or more	1,334	54	668	60	112	166	180	150	402	136	66	18	
White	958	22	476	36	78	112	130	120	308	84	48	10	
Negro	360	12	188	24	34	52	48	30	90	48	14	8	
Cedar Rapids	140	2	86	8	18	10	22	28	26	16	4	4	
White	118	-	76	8	14	8	20	26	26	12	2	2	
Negro	22	2	10	-	4	2	2	2	-	4	2	2	
Council Bluffs	104	2	56	4	10	20	14	8	24	10	6	2	
White	100	2	52	4	10	18	14	6	24	10	6	2	
Negro	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	
Davenport	184	8	98	6	18	22	30	22	40	26	6	2	
White	142	8	78	2	14	14	26	22	30	18	2	2	
Negro	40	-	20	4	4	8	4	-	8	8	4	-	
Des Moines	468	8	210	12	32	52	64	50	184	38	22	6	
White	290	4	132	6	20	32	40	34	120	16	14	4	
Negro	176	4	78	6	12	20	24	16	64	22	6	2	
Dubuque	76	2	30	2	6	2	10	10	26	8	10	-	
White	74	2	28	2	6	2	8	10	26	8	10	-	
Negro	2	-	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	

SECTION 1 - NATALITY

Table 1-69. Illegitimate Live Births by Age of Mother and Race, for Population-Size Groups and Specified Urban Places of 50,000 or More: 38 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1972-Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Area and race	Total	Under 15 years	15-19 years					20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years
			Total	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years						
Iowa--Con.													
Sioux City-----	156	2	64	8	8	20	12	16	48	14	8	-	-
White	124	-	60	8	8	18	10	16	46	10	6	-	-
Negro	4	-	4	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Waterloo-----	226	10	124	20	20	40	28	16	54	24	10	4	-
White	110	4	50	6	6	20	12	6	36	10	8	2	-
Negro	114	6	72	14	14	20	14	10	18	14	2	2	-
Urban places of 10,000 to 50,000-----	576	6	310	42	40	62	96	70	178	46	22	6	2
White	536	4	294	42	36	58	92	66	162	42	20	6	2
Negro	40	2	16	-	4	4	4	4	16	4	2	-	-
Balance of area-----	1,192	18	676	46	107	155	197	171	365	79	34	18	2
White	1,164	16	662	46	107	151	193	165	361	77	30	16	2
Negro	14	-	10	-	-	2	4	4	2	-	2	-	-
Kansas-----	2,795	64	1,537	180	223	372	410	352	800	240	98	44	12
White	1,712	28	978	94	147	223	284	230	486	141	53	22	4
Negro	1,034	34	547	86	76	145	124	116	285	97	41	22	8
Urban places of 50,000 or more-----	1,444	40	776	106	112	199	191	168	403	143	49	25	8
White	621	14	340	41	52	78	89	70	172	64	18	11	2
Negro	809	24	432	65	60	119	92	96	225	77	31	14	6
Kansas City-----	573	4	314	52	48	83	63	68	149	57	25	10	2
White	162	4	96	13	18	20	27	18	38	14	8	2	-
Negro	407	12	218	39	30	63	36	50	109	41	17	8	2
Overland Park-----	17	-	7	-	2	2	3	-	10	-	-	-	-
White	17	-	7	-	2	2	3	-	10	-	-	-	-
Negro	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Topeka-----	175	4	75	6	8	8	31	22	72	20	2	2	-
White	115	4	49	6	4	4	21	14	46	12	2	2	-
Negro	60	-	26	-	4	4	10	8	26	8	-	-	-
Wichita-----	679	20	360	48	54	106	94	78	172	66	22	13	6
White	327	6	188	22	28	52	48	38	78	38	8	7	2
Negro	342	12	188	26	26	52	46	38	90	28	14	6	4
Urban places of 10,000 to 50,000-----	671	16	357	35	47	92	106	77	204	54	29	7	4
White	469	8	261	17	33	72	78	61	146	34	17	1	2
Negro	132	8	92	18	14	20	26	14	44	20	10	6	2
Balance of area-----	660	8	404	39	64	81	113	107	193	43	20	12	-
White	622	6	377	36	62	73	107	99	168	43	18	10	-
Negro	43	2	23	3	2	6	6	6	16	-	-	2	-
Kentucky-----	5,630	160	2,942	316	546	694	736	650	1,504	568	278	130	44
White	3,294	68	1,630	150	282	368	428	402	900	386	192	82	34
Negro	2,332	92	1,310	166	264	326	308	246	604	180	86	48	10
Urban places of 50,000 or more-----	2,186	82	1,196	148	236	304	280	228	558	202	94	38	14
White	756	22	370	38	60	102	92	78	202	92	46	18	6
Negro	1,428	60	826	110	176	202	188	150	356	108	48	20	8
Covington-----	168	8	78	10	10	12	28	18	40	24	10	6	2
White	128	6	56	6	8	10	18	14	30	20	10	4	2
Negro	40	2	22	4	2	2	10	4	10	4	-	2	-
Lexington-----	418	12	222	28	42	52	58	42	96	42	26	14	6
White	164	6	88	12	14	16	26	20	30	20	12	6	2
Negro	254	6	134	16	28	36	32	22	66	22	14	8	4
Louisville-----	1,518	58	852	104	176	228	180	164	396	130	56	18	6
White	420	6	206	18	34	66	46	42	124	50	24	8	2
Negro	1,096	52	646	86	142	162	134	122	272	78	32	10	4
Owensboro-----	82	4	44	6	8	12	14	4	26	6	2	-	-
White	44	4	20	2	4	10	2	2	18	2	-	-	-
Negro	38	-	24	4	4	2	12	2	8	4	2	-	-
Urban places of 10,000 to 50,000-----	612	14	304	30	58	60	76	80	170	68	34	18	2
White	328	6	158	14	24	22	48	50	85	46	24	4	2
Negro	284	8	146	16	34	38	28	30	84	22	10	14	-
Balance of area-----	2,832	64	1,442	138	252	330	380	342	776	298	150	74	28
White	2,210	40	1,102	98	198	244	288	274	612	248	122	60	26
Negro	620	24	338	40	54	86	92	66	164	50	28	14	2
Louisiana-----	11,908	356	6,048	692	1,162	1,444	1,395	1,355	3,528	1,104	538	244	86
White	1,946	52	1,006	82	166	250	255	253	640	158	52	24	12
Negro	9,956	304	5,042	610	996	1,194	1,140	1,102	2,882	946	486	220	74
Urban places of 50,000 or more-----	5,365	156	2,699	348	528	630	614	579	1,566	546	268	100	20
White	651	8	335	32	52	68	90	93	218	54	22	8	6
Negro	4,714	148	2,364	316	476	562	524	486	1,348	492	246	92	24
Baton Rouge-----	644	14	320	48	56	82	66	68	198	68	20	20	4
White	98	-	56	8	4	18	16	10	30	10	-	2	-
Negro	546	14	264	40	52	64	50	58	168	58	20	18	4
Lafayette-----	224	2	122	8	22	18	42	32	62	14	18	6	-
White	70	-	38	4	4	8	10	12	28	2	-	2	-
Negro	154	2	84	4	18	10	32	20	34	12	18	4	-
Lake Charles-----	262	10	126	8	18	30	36	34	78	22	18	6	2
White	54	2	20	2	4	6	4	6	22	4	4	2	-
Negro	208	8	106	6	14	26	30	30	56	18	14	4	2
Monroe-----	380	18	198	42	48	46	28	34	108	36	6	10	4
White	22	-	12	4	6	2	-	-	6	2	-	2	-
Negro	358	18	186	38	42	46	26	34	102	34	6	8	4
New Orleans-----	2,833	86	1,341	162	268	326	302	283	854	332	166	40	14
White	239	4	107	6	20	20	28	33	84	28	14	-	2
Negro	2,594	82	1,234	156	248	306	274	250	770	304	152	40	12
Shreveport-----	1,022	26	592	80	116	128	140	128	266	74	40	18	6
White	168	2	102	8	14	18	28	34	48	8	4	-	4
Negro	854	24	490	72	102	110	112	94	218	66	36	18	2
Urban places of 10,000 to 50,000-----	1,486	56	768	110	142	188	158	170	414	140	68	30	10
White	318	18	148	10	20	52	34	32	108	36	4	4	-
Negro	1,168	38	620	100	122	136	124	138	306	104	64	26	10
Balance of area-----	5,057	144	2,581	234	492	626	623	606	1,548	418	202	114	46
White	977	26	523	40	94	130	151	128	314	68	26	12	6
Negro	4,074	118	2,058	194	398	496	492	478	1,228	350	176	102	40

SECTION I- NATALITY

1-175

Table 1-69. Illegitimate Live Births by Age of Mother and Race, for Population-Size Groups and Specified Urban Places of 50,000 or More: 38 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1972-Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Area and race	Total	Under 15 years	15-19 years						20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years
			Total	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years						
Maine-----	1,337	20	667	60	127	153	167	160	392	151	60	36	10	1
White---	1,321	19	661	60	127	152	164	158	385	149	60	36	10	1
Negro---	3	-	2	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
Urban places of 50,000 or more-----	129	-	53	7	14	13	10	9	46	15	9	5	1	-
White---	128	-	52	7	14	13	10	8	46	15	9	5	1	-
Negro---	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Portland-----	129	-	53	7	14	13	10	9	46	15	9	5	1	-
White---	128	-	52	7	14	13	10	8	46	15	9	5	1	-
Negro---	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Urban places of 10,000 to 50,000-----	349	6	159	14	27	40	36	42	114	39	19	10	1	1
White---	346	5	158	14	27	40	35	42	113	39	19	10	1	1
Negro---	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Balance of area-----	859	14	455	39	86	100	121	109	252	97	32	21	8	-
White---	847	14	451	39	86	99	119	108	226	95	32	21	8	-
Negro---	2	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Michigan-----	19,518	420	10,462	1,180	1,936	2,602	2,610	2,134	5,708	1,824	722	280	94	8
White---	7,968	110	4,332	414	814	1,118	1,064	922	2,354	722	298	120	46	6
Negro---	11,464	304	6,086	760	1,116	1,474	1,534	1,202	3,348	1,094	424	160	46	2
Urban places of 50,000 or more-----	12,556	294	6,561	754	1,209	1,596	1,666	1,356	3,761	1,244	470	168	62	6
White---	2,938	28	1,511	116	289	360	404	342	911	316	106	38	24	4
Negro---	9,580	252	5,056	636	916	1,232	1,262	990	2,856	922	364	130	38	2
Ann Arbor-----	72	-	24	10	2	6	4	2	36	8	4	-	-	-
White---	22	-	4	-	-	2	-	2	12	4	2	-	-	-
Negro---	50	-	20	10	2	4	4	-	24	4	2	-	-	-
Dearborn-----	58	-	22	2	2	4	6	8	30	4	2	-	-	-
White---	58	-	22	2	2	4	6	8	30	4	2	-	-	-
Negro---	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dearborn Heights-----	34	-	34	8	12	6	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-
White---	34	-	34	8	12	6	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-
Negro---	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Detroit-----	8,481	194	4,354	510	788	1,054	1,100	882	2,587	868	332	116	44	6
White---	981	4	476	44	88	114	120	110	331	108	40	10	8	4
Negro---	7,482	188	3,852	464	700	938	980	770	2,250	756	292	106	36	2
Flint-----	978	20	530	64	96	124	138	108	278	104	36	6	4	-
White---	286	8	150	8	30	42	44	26	68	42	10	4	4	-
Negro---	688	10	378	56	64	82	94	82	210	62	26	2	-	-
Grand Rapids-----	550	14	288	32	60	62	66	68	162	58	18	8	2	-
White---	238	2	124	8	24	20	34	38	64	36	8	2	2	-
Negro---	306	12	162	24	36	40	32	30	94	22	10	6	-	-
Kalamazoo-----	246	6	122	14	20	36	28	24	86	22	6	2	2	-
White---	124	-	56	6	10	10	14	16	50	14	4	-	-	-
Negro---	122	6	66	8	10	26	14	8	36	8	2	2	2	-
Lansing-----	428	10	214	18	52	54	38	52	116	48	22	16	2	-
White---	258	2	134	6	28	34	26	40	66	32	10	12	2	-
Negro---	168	8	78	12	24	20	12	10	50	16	12	4	-	-
Lincoln Park-----	54	2	38	-	8	8	18	4	8	6	-	-	-	-
White---	52	2	38	-	8	8	18	4	8	4	-	-	-	-
Negro---	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Livonia-----	36	-	26	2	4	6	8	6	6	2	2	-	-	-
White---	36	-	26	2	4	6	8	6	6	2	2	-	-	-
Negro---	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pontiac-----	520	22	280	34	52	64	78	52	152	42	12	8	4	-
White---	154	4	74	8	12	18	22	14	48	20	2	2	4	-
Negro---	366	18	206	26	40	46	56	38	104	22	10	6	-	-
Roseville-----	46	-	28	4	4	4	8	8	12	4	2	-	-	-
White---	42	-	24	4	4	2	8	6	12	4	2	-	-	-
Negro---	4	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Royal Oak-----	31	-	15	-	1	4	6	4	6	4	4	-	2	-
White---	29	-	15	-	1	4	6	4	6	2	4	-	2	-
Negro---	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Saginaw-----	550	10	352	40	66	90	98	58	124	40	16	8	-	-
White---	162	-	88	6	26	18	30	8	54	10	6	4	-	-
Negro---	384	10	262	34	38	72	68	50	68	30	10	4	-	-
St. Clair Shores-----	54	-	30	2	6	10	8	4	18	4	2	-	-	-
White---	54	-	30	2	6	10	8	4	18	4	2	-	-	-
Negro---	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Southfield-----	32	-	20	2	4	6	4	4	10	-	2	-	-	-
White---	30	-	18	2	4	6	2	4	10	-	2	-	-	-
Negro---	2	-	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sterling Heights-----	34	2	12	-	2	4	4	2	8	8	4	-	-	-
White---	34	2	12	-	2	4	4	2	8	8	4	-	-	-
Negro---	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Taylor-----	96	-	58	4	4	22	20	8	28	10	-	-	-	-
White---	96	-	58	4	4	22	20	8	28	10	-	-	-	-
Negro---	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Warren-----	134	2	62	-	8	18	20	16	50	10	6	2	2	-
White---	134	2	62	-	8	18	20	16	50	10	6	2	2	-
Negro---	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Westland-----	76	2	50	8	10	8	10	14	22	-	-	-	-	-
White---	70	2	44	8	8	8	10	14	22	-	-	-	-	-
Negro---	6	-	6	2	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Wyoming-----	46	-	22	-	8	6	4	4	22	2	-	-	-	-
White---	44	-	22	-	8	6	4	4	20	2	-	-	-	-
Negro---	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Urban places of 10,000 to 50,000-----	2,964	60	1,589	174	297	414	404	300	855	270	124	52	14	-
White---	1,528	22	807	84	135	224	206	158	451	154	78	28	8	-
Negro---	1,422	36	780	90	160	190	198	142	398	134	46	24	4	-
Balance of area-----	3,998	76	2,312	252	430	592	540	498	1,092	310	128	60	18	2
White---	3,502	60	2,014	214	390	554	454	422	972	272	114	54	14	2
Negro---	462	16	270	34	40	52	74	70	114	38	14	6	4	-
Minnesota-----	4,845	40	2,465	198	416	654	555	642	1,658	416	152	96	18	-
White---	3,995	30	2,053	158	350	546	451	548	1,384	320	106	84	16	-
Negro---	520	8	258	30	50	82	52	44	164	50	28	10	2	-

SECTION 1 - NATALITY

Table 1-69. Illegitimate Live Births by Age of Mother and Race, for Population-Size Groups and Specified Urban Places of 50,000 or More: 38 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1972-Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Area and race	Total	Under 15 years	15-19 years					20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years	
			Total	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years							19 years
Minnesota--Con.														
Urban places of 50,000 or more	2,300	20	1,052	84	176	272	240	280	840	232	94	52	10	-
White	1,620	12	724	52	122	178	160	212	618	160	56	42	8	-
Negro	506	8	250	26	50	80	52	42	160	48	28	10	2	-
Bloomington	66	-	44	2	10	12	12	8	16	2	-	4	-	-
White	62	-	42	2	10	12	12	6	14	2	-	4	-	-
Negro	4	-	2	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
Duluth	158	4	70	-	20	20	18	12	60	18	2	4	-	-
White	140	4	64	-	18	20	14	12	50	16	2	4	-	-
Negro	8	-	2	-	-	-	2	-	6	-	-	-	-	-
Minneapolis	1,298	8	586	64	92	138	124	168	466	140	68	28	2	-
White	832	2	362	36	54	82	78	112	318	92	36	20	2	-
Negro	322	6	158	22	36	44	26	30	102	26	22	8	-	-
Rochester	64	-	28	-	2	6	4	16	34	2	-	-	-	-
White	62	-	26	-	2	6	2	16	34	2	-	-	-	-
Negro	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
St. Paul	714	8	324	18	52	96	82	76	264	70	24	16	8	-
White	524	6	230	14	38	58	54	66	202	48	18	14	6	-
Negro	170	2	86	4	14	36	22	10	50	22	6	2	2	-
Urban places of 10,000 to 50,000	944	4	514	48	76	152	106	132	334	46	28	16	2	-
White	916	4	492	42	76	146	104	124	330	44	28	16	2	-
Negro	12	-	8	4	-	2	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
Balance of area	1,601	16	899	66	164	230	209	230	484	138	30	28	6	-
White	1,457	14	837	64	152	222	187	212	436	116	22	26	6	-
Negro	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
Mississippi	9,758	336	5,366	672	1,082	1,282	1,278	1,042	2,557	790	411	204	84	10
White	793	32	478	60	82	114	112	110	196	56	23	8	-	-
Negro	8,947	302	4,880	612	1,000	1,172	1,164	932	2,355	732	398	196	84	10
Urban places of 50,000 or more	727	18	412	44	86	96	98	88	197	62	24	8	-	-
White	58	-	32	6	4	8	6	8	20	6	-	-	-	-
Negro	669	18	380	38	82	88	92	80	177	56	24	8	-	-
Jackson	727	18	412	44	86	96	98	88	197	62	24	8	-	-
White	58	-	32	6	4	8	6	8	20	6	-	-	-	-
Negro	669	18	380	38	82	88	92	80	177	56	24	8	-	-
Urban places of 10,000 to 50,000	2,477	96	1,350	188	282	318	320	242	634	224	91	64	14	4
White	195	12	116	8	26	34	26	22	46	6	11	4	-	-
Negro	2,282	84	1,234	180	256	284	294	220	588	218	80	60	14	4
Balance of area	6,554	222	3,604	440	714	878	860	712	1,726	504	296	132	64	6
White	540	20	330	46	52	72	80	80	130	44	12	4	-	-
Negro	5,996	200	3,266	394	662	800	778	632	1,590	458	284	128	64	6
Missouri	9,951	279	5,083	596	960	1,266	1,220	1,041	2,688	1,026	525	267	80	3
White	3,736	67	1,944	170	329	492	530	423	1,063	373	173	89	27	-
Negro	6,191	212	3,127	426	629	772	688	612	1,619	648	352	177	53	3
Urban places of 50,000 or more	6,407	189	3,191	380	627	779	752	653	1,732	709	359	178	49	-
White	1,378	20	678	51	118	168	182	159	403	150	74	44	9	-
Negro	5,012	169	2,507	329	507	610	570	491	1,323	555	285	133	40	-
Columbia	87	1	47	6	8	11	12	10	29	9	1	-	-	-
White	38	-	18	1	2	3	6	6	17	3	-	-	-	-
Negro	48	1	29	5	6	8	6	4	12	5	1	-	-	-
Florissant	27	-	18	2	3	3	3	7	7	-	1	-	1	-
White	24	-	17	2	3	3	2	7	5	-	1	-	1	-
Negro	3	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
Independence	105	2	62	7	7	13	20	15	27	9	2	3	-	-
White	98	2	59	6	7	13	18	15	24	8	2	3	-	-
Negro	5	-	3	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
Kansas City	1,798	54	920	99	183	228	228	182	464	192	102	52	14	-
White	476	4	224	13	36	64	67	44	148	65	27	14	4	-
Negro	1,316	50	696	86	147	164	161	138	312	135	75	38	10	-
St. Joseph	146	3	74	3	19	19	22	11	43	17	4	5	-	-
White	106	2	53	1	13	14	16	9	30	12	4	5	-	-
Negro	40	1	21	2	6	5	6	2	13	5	-	-	-	-
St. Louis	4,075	127	1,990	261	395	488	442	404	1,108	464	238	114	34	-
White	486	10	235	27	45	55	50	58	132	56	30	19	4	-
Negro	3,581	117	1,749	234	348	432	392	343	975	408	208	94	30	-
Springfield	169	2	80	2	12	17	25	24	54	18	11	4	-	-
White	150	2	72	1	12	16	23	20	47	16	10	3	-	-
Negro	19	-	8	1	-	1	2	4	7	2	1	1	-	-
Urban places of 10,000 to 50,000	888	18	468	50	84	127	104	105	251	86	38	18	9	-
White	561	8	278	24	48	74	70	62	173	64	22	11	5	-
Negro	326	10	189	26	36	53	33	41	78	22	16	7	4	-
Balance of area	2,656	72	1,424	166	249	360	364	285	705	231	128	71	22	3
White	1,797	39	988	95	163	250	278	202	487	159	77	34	13	-
Negro	853	33	431	71	86	109	85	80	218	71	51	37	9	3
Nebraska	2,074	44	1,008	100	178	233	248	249	684	220	64	44	10	-
White	1,398	22	700	50	102	173	190	185	462	140	54	32	8	-
Negro	592	18	278	46	69	52	52	60	198	66	18	12	2	-
Urban places of 50,000 or more	1,215	30	555	56	128	113	114	144	422	140	52	28	6	-
White	601	10	273	8	58	61	62	84	216	72	10	16	4	-
Negro	584	18	272	46	66	50	52	58	198	64	18	12	2	-
Lincoln	190	4	100	-	24	20	12	44	68	14	-	4	-	-
White	150	2	78	-	14	20	8	36	54	12	-	4	-	-
Negro	34	2	18	-	6	-	4	8	14	-	-	-	-	-
Omaha	1,025	26	455	56	104	93	102	100	354	126	52	24	6	-
White	451	8	195	8	44	41	54	48	162	60	10	12	4	-
Negro	550	16	254	46	60	50	48	50	194	64	18	12	2	-
Urban places of 10,000 to 50,000	258	4	128	8	12	34	40	34	78	28	10	8	2	-
White	246	4	122	8	10	30	40	34	76	24	10	8	2	-
Negro	6	-	4	-	2	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
Balance of area	605	10	325	36	58	86	94	71	184	52	22	8	2	-
White	551	8	305	34	54	82	88	67	170	44	14	8	2	-
Negro	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-

SECTION 1 - NATALITY

1-177

Table 1-69. Illegitimate Live Births by Age of Mother and Race, for Population-Size Groups and Specified Urban Places of 50,000 or More: 38 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1972-Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Area and race	Total	Under 15 years	15-19 years						20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years
			Total	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years						
New Hampshire	714	8	358	35	64	106	90	63	201	102	24	13	8	-
White	701	8	349	32	63	104	89	61	199	102	23	12	8	-
Negro	10	-	8	2	1	2	1	2	-	-	1	1	-	-
Urban places of 50,000 or more	179	3	86	12	9	27	23	15	46	30	5	7	2	-
White	177	3	85	12	9	27	23	14	46	30	5	6	2	-
Negro	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
Manchester	125	2	56	7	4	18	17	10	31	23	4	7	2	-
White	124	2	56	7	4	18	17	10	31	23	4	6	2	-
Negro	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Nashua	54	1	30	5	5	9	6	5	15	7	1	-	-	-
White	53	1	29	5	5	9	6	4	15	7	1	-	-	-
Negro	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Urban places of 10,000 to 50,000	176	2	92	9	20	24	25	14	47	21	9	1	4	-
White	167	2	86	6	20	22	25	13	45	21	8	1	4	-
Negro	6	-	5	2	-	2	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-
Balance of area	359	3	180	14	35	55	42	34	108	51	10	5	2	-
White	357	3	178	14	34	55	41	34	108	51	10	5	2	-
Negro	2	-	2	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
New Jersey	12,872	256	5,745	642	1,061	1,254	1,472	1,316	4,085	1,572	790	348	74	4
White	3,808	46	1,511	134	233	350	406	588	1,265	564	288	104	30	2
Negro	8,984	208	4,208	506	826	898	1,062	916	2,792	996	494	240	44	2
Urban places of 50,000 or more	8,036	186	3,548	408	672	806	920	742	2,572	996	486	214	32	2
White	1,636	22	588	54	82	154	160	138	554	278	156	46	12	-
Negro	6,344	162	2,948	354	590	650	756	598	1,996	706	346	164	20	2
Bayonne	42	-	26	2	2	10	8	4	12	2	2	-	-	-
White	26	-	14	-	-	6	6	2	8	2	2	-	-	-
Negro	16	-	12	2	2	4	2	2	4	-	-	-	-	-
Bloomfield	16	-	4	-	-	-	4	-	6	2	-	2	2	-
White	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	2	-	-	2	-
Negro	6	-	4	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
Camden	894	46	360	42	70	94	98	56	306	108	46	24	4	-
White	204	8	58	6	8	14	16	14	76	36	15	8	2	-
Negro	690	38	302	36	62	80	82	42	230	72	30	16	2	-
Cherry Hill twp. ²	12	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	2	2	-	-
White	10	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	2	2	-	-
Negro	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
Clifton	8	-	4	-	-	2	2	-	4	-	-	-	-	-
White	4	-	2	-	-	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
Negro	4	-	2	-	-	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
East Orange	284	2	138	22	18	34	30	34	100	26	14	2	2	-
White	16	-	8	2	-	2	-	4	8	-	-	-	-	-
Negro	266	2	128	20	18	32	30	28	92	26	14	2	2	-
Edison twp. ²	30	-	16	-	4	4	6	2	4	4	-	6	-	-
White	18	-	10	-	4	2	2	2	2	4	-	2	-	-
Negro	12	-	6	-	-	2	4	-	2	-	-	4	-	-
Elizabeth	350	8	148	14	24	40	34	36	120	44	22	6	2	-
White	84	-	28	2	4	10	4	8	34	14	6	-	2	-
Negro	266	8	120	12	20	30	30	28	86	30	16	6	-	-
Hamilton twp. ²	104	4	62	8	6	10	16	22	20	10	4	4	-	-
White	80	-	46	4	6	10	12	14	18	8	4	4	-	-
Negro	24	4	16	4	-	-	4	8	2	2	-	-	-	-
Irvington	82	-	26	4	4	4	4	10	36	12	6	2	-	-
White	34	-	12	2	2	-	8	14	4	2	2	-	-	-
Negro	48	-	14	2	2	4	4	2	22	8	4	-	-	-
Jersey City	1,080	26	514	54	90	106	160	104	342	116	72	8	-	2
White	252	4	112	10	14	32	32	24	84	36	16	-	-	-
Negro	828	22	402	44	76	74	128	80	258	80	56	8	-	2
Middletown twp. ²	38	-	20	-	2	-	8	10	14	-	4	-	-	-
White	34	-	18	-	-	-	8	10	12	-	4	-	-	-
Negro	4	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
Newark	3,202	62	1,462	174	298	356	362	292	970	394	200	100	14	-
White	408	4	140	18	18	40	44	20	130	70	50	10	4	-
Negro	2,740	56	1,312	156	280	294	314	268	818	312	146	86	10	-
Parsippany-Troy Hills twp. ²	10	-	4	-	2	-	-	2	2	2	2	-	-	-
White	6	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	2	2	2	-	-	-
Negro	4	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Roselle	168	2	64	8	6	14	18	18	60	22	12	8	-	-
White	62	-	12	-	-	4	4	4	26	8	12	4	-	-
Negro	106	2	52	8	6	10	14	14	34	14	4	-	-	-
Paterson	890	16	326	36	64	70	78	78	298	154	54	34	8	-
White	196	4	42	4	4	12	6	16	64	62	12	10	2	-
Negro	694	12	284	32	60	58	72	62	234	92	42	24	6	-
Trenton	750	18	346	38	82	72	84	70	244	86	40	16	-	-
White	144	-	74	4	20	20	20	10	46	16	4	4	-	-
Negro	606	18	272	34	62	52	64	60	198	70	36	12	-	-
Union City	32	-	8	4	-	-	4	-	12	10	2	-	-	-
White	30	-	6	2	-	-	4	-	12	10	2	-	-	-
Negro	2	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Union twp. ²	28	-	12	2	-	8	2	-	12	2	2	-	-	-
White	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	2	-	-	-	-
Negro	22	-	12	2	-	8	2	-	8	-	2	-	-	-
Woodbridge twp. ²	16	-	8	-	-	2	2	4	2	2	-	-	-	-
White	12	-	4	-	-	2	-	4	2	2	-	-	-	-
Negro	4	-	4	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Urban places of 10,000 to 50,000	3,274	38	1,444	154	252	310	344	384	1,030	412	224	92	34	-
White	1,260	8	510	48	78	116	126	142	408	188	96	38	12	-
Negro	2,000	30	928	106	174	192	218	238	616	224	126	54	22	-
Balance of area	1,562	32	753	80	137	138	208	190	481	164	80	42	8	2
White	912	16	413	32	73	80	120	108	301	98	56	20	6	2
Negro	640	16	332	46	62	56	88	80	180	66	22	22	2	-
North Carolina	12,383	364	7,623	882	1,504	1,919	1,827	1,491	3,180	776	266	124	50	-
White	2,247	40	1,329	128	236	341	319	305	600	174	72	20	12	-
Negro	9,870	322	6,160	748	1,242	1,548	1,470	1,152	2,504	572	178	96	38	-

²Classified as urban under special rule; see Technical Appendix.

SECTION 1 - NATALITY

Table 1-69. Illegitimate Live Births by Age of Mother and Race, for Population-Size Groups and Specified Urban Places of 50,000 or More: 38 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1972-Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Area and race	Total	Under 15 years	15-19 years					20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years													
			Total	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years							19 years												
North Carolina--Con.																										
Urban places of 50,000 or more-----	2,896	104	1,790	244	340	470	406	330	722	196	50	16	18	-												
White-----	364	10	200	12	38	58	52	40	108	34	10	-	2	-												
Negro-----	2,516	94	1,586	232	302	412	352	288	608	158	38	16	16	-												
Asheville-----	142	6	92	6	22	30	22	12	30	14	-	-	-	-												
White-----	48	-	36	2	8	12	12	2	12	-	-	-	-	-												
Negro-----	94	6	56	4	14	18	10	10	18	14	-	-	-	-												
Charlotte-----	882	40	544	86	92	154	120	92	214	62	14	2	6	-												
White-----	80	2	36	2	4	14	6	10	32	8	2	-	-	-												
Negro-----	800	38	508	84	88	140	114	82	180	54	12	2	6	-												
Durham-----	344	16	226	40	44	48	52	42	76	22	-	2	2	-												
White-----	22	2	18	4	4	2	-	8	-	2	-	-	-	-												
Negro-----	322	14	208	36	40	46	52	34	76	20	-	2	2	-												
Fayetteville-----	242	10	150	12	30	42	34	32	54	22	2	4	-	-												
White-----	42	-	24	2	2	10	8	2	12	6	-	-	-	-												
Negro-----	190	10	122	10	28	32	24	28	40	12	2	4	-	-												
Greensboro-----	310	10	184	22	24	60	52	26	80	24	8	2	2	-												
White-----	46	4	24	-	4	6	10	4	10	6	2	-	-	-												
Negro-----	262	6	160	22	20	54	42	22	70	18	4	2	2	-												
High Point-----	188	4	124	18	24	22	30	30	50	6	2	-	2	-												
White-----	34	-	20	2	4	6	4	4	10	-	2	-	2	-												
Negro-----	154	4	104	16	20	16	26	26	40	6	-	-	-	-												
Raleigh-----	204	8	114	18	32	14	20	30	56	16	8	-	2	-												
White-----	36	2	14	-	6	-	4	4	12	4	4	-	-	-												
Negro-----	168	6	100	18	26	14	16	26	44	12	4	-	2	-												
Winston-Salem-----	584	10	356	42	72	100	76	66	162	30	16	6	4	-												
White-----	56	-	28	-	6	8	8	8	20	8	-	-	-	-												
Negro-----	526	10	328	42	66	92	68	60	140	22	16	6	4	-												
Urban places of 10,000 to 50,000-----	1,956	48	1,256	152	290	268	292	254	454	104	46	20	8	-												
White-----	316	4	194	20	32	48	46	48	70	30	12	2	4	-												
Negro-----	1,608	44	1,052	132	254	220	244	202	382	74	34	18	4	-												
Balance of area-----	7,551	212	4,577	486	874	1,181	1,129	907	2,004	476	170	88	24	-												
White-----	1,567	26	935	96	166	235	221	217	422	110	50	18	6	-												
Negro-----	5,746	184	3,522	384	686	916	874	662	1,514	340	106	62	18	-												
North Dakota-----													816	6	410	20	70	100	100	120	302	54	24	16	4	-
White-----	602	2	308	16	56	76	74	86	230	34	16	10	2	-												
Negro-----	6	-	4	-	2	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-												
Urban places of 50,000 or more-----	78	-	32	-	4	8	12	8	32	8	4	2	-	-												
White-----	78	-	32	-	4	8	12	8	32	8	4	2	-	-												
Negro-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-												
Fargo-----	78	-	32	-	4	8	12	8	32	8	4	2	-	-												
White-----	78	-	32	-	4	8	12	8	32	8	4	2	-	-												
Negro-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-												
Urban places of 10,000 to 50,000-----	258	-	118	4	16	24	44	30	114	16	8	-	2	-												
White-----	238	-	106	4	16	24	38	24	108	14	8	-	2	-												
Negro-----	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-												
Balance of area-----	480	6	260	16	50	68	44	82	156	30	12	14	2	-												
White-----	286	2	170	12	36	44	24	54	90	12	4	8	-	-												
Negro-----	4	-	4	-	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-												
Oklahoma-----													4,385	109	2,385	258	464	554	577	532	1,215	364	194	98	20	-
White-----	2,122	41	1,155	126	202	290	269	268	642	148	92	34	10	-												
Negro-----	1,775	62	974	110	216	218	216	214	457	162	62	48	10	-												
Urban places of 50,000 or more-----	1,946	42	1,067	124	184	250	275	256	531	164	96	38	8	-												
White-----	785	6	435	56	66	108	109	96	220	68	46	6	4	-												
Negro-----	1,053	34	582	62	112	138	142	128	275	88	40	30	4	-												
Lawton-----	189	4	87	8	26	20	17	16	44	20	8	4	2	-												
White-----	75	2	37	6	10	10	5	6	18	8	6	2	-	-												
Negro-----	66	-	38	2	12	8	6	10	16	10	2	-	-	-												
Norman-----	42	-	24	-	4	8	8	4	14	4	-	-	-	-												
White-----	36	-	22	-	4	8	8	2	12	2	-	-	-	-												
Negro-----	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-												
Oklahoma City-----	1,056	22	570	68	94	132	136	140	286	90	64	22	2	-												
White-----	404	4	226	30	28	62	52	54	110	36	28	-	-	-												
Negro-----	600	18	320	36	64	70	74	76	158	50	30	22	2	-												
Tulsa-----	679	16	386	48	60	90	112	76	187	50	24	12	4	-												
White-----	270	-	150	20	24	28	44	34	80	22	12	4	2	-												
Negro-----	385	16	224	24	36	60	62	42	99	28	8	8	2	-												
Urban places of 10,000 to 50,000-----	734	24	382	42	94	88	82	76	215	65	24	14	-	-												
White-----	432	14	226	22	54	52	48	50	135	31	12	24	-	-												
Negro-----	272	10	140	20	38	34	28	20	70	34	8	10	-	-												
Balance of area-----	1,705	43	936	92	186	216	222	220	469	135	74	36	12	-												
White-----	905	21	494	48	82	130	112	122	287	49	34	14	6	-												
Negro-----	450	18	252	28	66	46	46	66	112	40	14	8	6	-												
Oregon-----													2,486	50	1,368	112	272	296	342	346	720	224	80	30	12	2
White-----	2,098	38	1,140	92	210	248	302	289	622	194	68	22	12	2												
Negro-----	292	6	174	14	46	36	34	44	72	28	8	4	-	-												
Urban places of 50,000 or more-----	1,060	18	562	50	138	100	126	148	326	106	34	12	2	-												
White-----	756	12	378	34	88	64	92	100	248	82	28	6	2	-												
Negro-----	278	6	172	14	44	36	34	44	66	24	6	4	-	-												
Eugene-----	118	2	52	4	14	4	10	18	50	8	4	2	-	-												
White-----	104	2	48	2	14	4	10	18	44	8	2	-	-	-												
Negro-----	6	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-												
Portland-----	848	16	442	42	110	82	100	108	280	90	28	10	2	-												
White-----	564	10	288	28	62	50	66	62	188	66	24	6	2	-												
Negro-----	268	6	166	14	42	32	34	44	66	24	4	2	-	-												
Salem-----	94	-	68	4	14	12	16	22	16	8	2	-	-	-												
White-----	88	-	62	4	12	10	16	20	16	8	2	-	-	-												
Negro-----	4	-	4	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-												
Urban places of 10,000 to 50,000-----	308	8	162	6	22	46	46	42	76	34	18	6	4	-												
White-----	290	6	154	6	22	44	42	40	72	34	16	4	4	-												
Negro-----	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	2	-	-	-												

SECTION 1 - NATALITY

1-179

Table 1-69. Illegitimate Live Births by Age of Mother and Race, for Population-Size Groups and Specified Urban Places of 50,000 or More: 38 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1972-Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Area and race	Total	Under 15 years	15-19 years						20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years
			Total	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years						
Oregon--Con.														
Balance of area-----	1,118	24	644	56	112	150	170	156	318	84	28	12	6	2
White-----	1,052	20	608	52	100	140	168	148	302	78	24	12	6	2
Negro-----	8	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	4	-	-	-	-
Pennsylvania-----														
Balance of area-----	17,246	382	8,645	893	1,626	2,015	2,105	2,006	5,209	1,822	738	344	100	6
White-----	7,740	134	3,561	317	648	833	865	898	2,401	982	386	200	72	4
Negro-----	9,462	248	5,068	576	978	1,176	1,236	1,102	2,796	830	350	140	28	2
Urban places of 50,000 or more-----	10,576	282	5,351	601	1,048	1,246	1,244	1,212	3,246	1,025	430	210	46	-6
White-----	2,460	44	1,051	101	206	246	214	284	838	305	122	72	22	4
Negro-----	8,100	218	4,292	500	842	1,000	1,026	924	2,408	718	308	132	24	2
Abington twp. ² -----	39	2	19	3	4	2	4	6	14	2	2	-	-	-
White-----	11	-	3	1	-	-	2	-	8	-	-	-	-	-
Negro-----	28	2	16	2	4	2	2	6	6	2	2	-	-	-
Allentown-----	112	8	38	4	10	6	8	10	42	14	4	6	-	-
White-----	76	6	26	4	6	4	8	4	28	8	4	4	-	-
Negro-----	34	2	12	-	4	2	-	6	14	4	-	2	-	-
Altoona-----	88	4	38	4	8	6	10	10	30	8	4	4	-	-
White-----	76	2	34	4	8	4	8	10	28	6	4	4	-	-
Negro-----	12	2	4	-	-	2	-	2	4	2	-	-	-	-
Bethlehem-----	56	2	28	4	8	6	4	6	16	8	2	-	-	-
White-----	48	-	24	2	6	6	4	6	16	8	-	-	-	-
Negro-----	8	2	4	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
Bristol twp. ² -----	68	-	36	-	6	12	4	14	24	8	-	-	-	-
White-----	34	-	18	-	2	4	2	10	10	6	-	-	-	-
Negro-----	34	-	18	-	4	8	2	4	14	2	-	-	-	-
Chester-----	422	6	230	40	40	52	54	44	122	40	20	2	-	2
White-----	42	-	24	2	-	4	10	8	10	4	2	-	-	2
Negro-----	380	6	206	38	40	48	44	36	112	36	18	2	-	-
Erie-----	311	6	140	14	28	28	26	44	122	23	14	2	4	-
White-----	161	4	74	6	20	8	10	30	78	11	8	2	4	-
Negro-----	150	2	66	8	8	20	16	14	44	12	6	-	-	-
Harrisburg-----	462	8	226	20	42	54	64	46	164	32	24	6	2	-
White-----	132	-	60	6	14	22	4	14	50	12	6	4	-	-
Negro-----	330	8	166	14	28	32	60	32	114	20	18	2	2	-
Haverford twp. ² -----	10	-	4	-	-	-	2	2	2	2	-	-	-	-
White-----	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
Negro-----	4	-	4	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lancaster-----	214	10	110	10	14	38	24	24	44	28	8	14	-	-
White-----	128	4	68	4	10	24	16	14	28	18	4	6	-	-
Negro-----	84	6	40	6	4	14	6	10	16	10	4	8	-	-
Lower Merion twp. ² -----	32	2	18	-	2	4	10	2	6	2	-	4	-	-
White-----	14	-	6	-	-	-	4	2	2	-	-	4	-	-
Negro-----	18	2	12	-	2	4	6	-	4	-	-	-	-	-
Penn Hills twp. ² -----	28	4	18	-	4	2	10	2	6	-	-	-	-	-
White-----	8	-	4	-	2	2	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-
Negro-----	20	4	14	-	2	10	2	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
Philadelphia-----	6,928	172	3,576	396	720	828	826	806	2,114	648	260	132	24	2
White-----	1,060	14	462	44	86	114	100	118	366	136	48	26	8	-
Negro-----	5,858	158	3,094	352	634	714	724	684	1,746	512	212	104	16	2
Pittsburgh-----	1,230	22	612	78	118	146	144	126	384	124	58	20	10	-
White-----	270	4	110	12	26	24	20	28	100	26	18	8	4	-
Negro-----	960	18	502	66	92	122	124	98	284	98	40	12	6	-
Reading-----	198	6	90	12	22	18	18	20	54	30	14	4	-	-
White-----	124	4	50	6	16	8	8	12	38	18	10	4	-	-
Negro-----	74	2	40	6	6	10	10	8	16	12	4	-	-	-
Scranton-----	90	2	34	2	8	10	4	10	28	12	8	6	-	-
White-----	70	2	20	-	6	2	4	8	24	10	8	6	-	-
Negro-----	20	-	14	2	2	8	-	2	4	2	-	-	-	-
Upper Darby twp. ² -----	32	-	8	-	-	2	2	2	4	12	10	-	-	-
White-----	30	-	6	-	-	2	2	2	12	10	-	-	-	-
Negro-----	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
Wilkes-Barre-----	68	-	38	8	4	12	-	14	14	8	2	2	2	2
White-----	60	-	32	8	4	10	-	10	12	8	2	2	2	2
Negro-----	8	-	6	-	-	2	-	4	2	-	-	-	-	-
York-----	188	8	88	6	10	20	30	22	48	26	10	4	4	-
White-----	92	4	30	2	-	8	12	8	24	20	8	2	4	-
Negro-----	96	4	58	4	10	12	18	14	24	6	2	2	-	-
Urban places of 10,000 to 50,000-----	2,365	46	1,156	100	204	276	288	288	717	294	66	64	22	-
White-----	1,495	24	644	44	108	154	160	178	485	220	48	56	18	-
Negro-----	862	22	510	56	96	120	128	110	228	72	18	8	4	-
Balance of area-----	4,305	74	2,138	192	374	493	573	506	1,246	503	242	70	32	-
White-----	3,785	66	1,866	172	334	433	491	436	1,078	457	216	70	32	-
Negro-----	500	8	266	20	40	56	82	68	162	40	24	-	-	-
Rhode Island-----														
Balance of area-----	1,047	13	495	46	81	118	125	125	331	111	57	27	12	1
White-----	735	10	338	28	55	81	84	90	235	78	44	22	7	1
Negro-----	302	3	149	18	25	36	39	31	96	32	12	5	5	-
Urban places of 50,000 or more-----	649	8	308	31	53	68	80	76	201	69	36	18	9	-
White-----	388	5	180	14	30	42	47	47	122	37	26	14	4	-
Negro-----	258	3	126	17	23	26	32	28	79	31	10	4	5	-
Granston-----	29	-	12	2	3	4	1	2	12	4	-	1	-	-
White-----	29	-	12	2	3	4	1	2	12	4	-	1	-	-
Negro-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pawtucket-----	83	1	38	3	7	6	12	10	25	6	6	6	1	-
White-----	77	1	35	3	5	5	12	10	24	5	6	5	1	-
Negro-----	6	-	3	-	2	1	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	-
Providence-----	483	5	229	24	38	52	59	56	148	55	28	10	8	-
White-----	229	2	105	7	17	27	26	28	70	24	18	7	3	-
Negro-----	251	3	122	17	21	25	32	27	78	30	10	3	5	-
Warwick-----	54	2	29	2	5	6	8	8	16	4	2	1	-	-
White-----	53	2	28	2	5	6	8	8	16	4	2	1	-	-
Negro-----	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-

²Classified as urban under special rule; see Technical Appendix.

Table 1-69. Illegitimate Live Births by Age of Mother and Race, for Population-Size Groups and Specified Urban Places of 50,000 or More: 38 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1972-Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Area and race	Total	Under 15 years	15-19 years					20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years	
			Total	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years							19 years
Rhode Island--Con.														
Urban places of 10,000 to 50,000	290	3	124	6	17	34	54	33	98	39	17	5	3	1
White	250	3	104	6	15	27	26	30	82	38	14	5	3	1
Negro	37	-	18	-	1	7	7	3	16	1	2	-	-	-
Balance of area	108	2	63	9	11	16	11	16	32	3	4	4	-	-
White	97	2	54	8	10	12	11	13	31	3	4	3	-	-
Negro	7	-	5	1	1	3	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-
South Carolina	8,373	238	4,601	498	868	1,099	1,147	989	2,426	602	282	170	50	4
White	1,250	28	688	70	122	163	163	170	340	114	52	26	2	-
Negro	7,113	210	3,909	428	746	934	984	817	2,084	486	228	144	48	4
Urban places of 50,000 or more	1,210	24	650	74	130	174	132	140	362	98	42	32	2	-
White	146	2	82	10	12	22	15	22	40	10	10	2	-	-
Negro	1,062	22	566	64	118	152	116	116	322	88	32	30	2	-
Charleston	586	2	200	26	36	52	54	32	118	34	16	14	2	-
White	34	-	24	4	2	6	8	4	2	2	4	2	-	-
Negro	352	2	176	22	34	46	46	28	116	32	12	12	2	-
Columbia	534	12	292	30	46	80	62	74	154	48	18	10	-	-
White	70	2	34	4	-	8	-	14	24	6	4	-	-	-
Negro	464	10	258	26	46	72	54	60	130	42	14	10	-	-
Greenville	290	10	158	18	48	42	16	34	90	16	8	8	-	-
White	42	-	24	2	10	8	-	4	14	2	2	-	-	-
Negro	246	10	132	16	38	34	16	28	76	14	6	8	-	-
Urban places of 10,000 to 50,000	1,082	32	618	48	128	154	150	138	290	68	44	24	6	-
White	170	2	90	12	16	10	22	30	46	16	10	4	2	-
Negro	910	30	528	36	112	144	128	108	242	52	34	20	4	-
Balance of area	6,081	182	3,333	376	610	771	865	711	1,774	436	196	114	42	4
White	934	24	516	48	94	131	125	118	254	88	32	20	-	-
Negro	5,141	158	2,815	328	516	638	740	593	1,520	346	162	94	42	4
South Dakota	1,121	18	489	29	92	104	116	148	398	120	44	38	14	-
White	635	14	305	17	62	60	86	80	238	54	8	12	4	-
Negro	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
Urban places of 50,000 or more	128	2	48	2	4	12	14	16	60	12	2	2	2	-
White	120	2	46	2	4	12	14	14	56	12	-	2	2	-
Negro	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sioux Falls	128	2	48	2	4	12	14	16	60	12	2	2	2	-
White	120	2	46	2	4	12	14	14	56	12	-	2	2	-
Negro	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Urban places of 10,000 to 50,000	256	2	112	6	26	20	30	30	98	30	6	4	4	-
White	190	2	86	4	22	12	26	22	74	18	6	2	2	-
Negro	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
Balance of area	737	14	329	21	62	72	72	102	240	78	36	32	8	-
White	325	10	173	11	36	36	46	44	108	24	2	8	-	-
Negro	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tennessee	9,575	320	5,009	618	990	1,250	1,155	996	2,616	898	434	222	74	2
White	2,745	54	1,379	164	266	272	343	334	772	288	154	84	14	-
Negro	6,824	266	3,626	454	724	976	810	662	1,842	610	280	138	60	2
Urban places of 50,000 or more	5,640	190	2,994	392	612	772	652	566	1,562	498	262	102	40	2
White	866	14	432	52	74	78	116	112	260	88	48	22	2	-
Negro	4,770	176	2,560	340	538	692	536	454	1,300	410	204	80	38	2
Chattanooga	642	18	332	42	86	84	62	58	194	66	22	4	6	-
White	116	4	52	4	14	8	12	14	40	12	6	-	2	-
Negro	526	14	280	38	72	76	40	44	154	54	16	4	4	-
Knoxville	392	8	196	38	38	34	38	48	122	30	26	10	-	-
White	156	4	70	16	10	10	12	22	52	12	10	8	-	-
Negro	236	4	126	22	28	24	26	26	70	18	16	2	-	-
Memphis	3,410	122	1,898	238	382	500	430	348	872	292	138	64	24	-
White	240	4	148	12	26	32	44	34	46	24	10	8	-	-
Negro	3,168	118	1,748	226	356	466	386	314	826	268	128	56	24	-
Nashville	1,196	42	568	74	106	154	122	112	374	110	66	24	10	2
White	354	2	162	20	24	28	48	42	122	40	22	6	-	-
Negro	840	40	406	54	82	126	74	70	250	70	44	18	10	2
Urban places of 10,000 to 50,000	956	32	460	70	90	96	120	84	268	108	46	38	4	-
White	344	4	158	28	34	28	44	24	94	50	24	14	-	-
Negro	612	28	302	42	56	68	76	80	174	58	22	24	4	-
Balance of area	2,979	98	1,555	156	288	382	383	346	786	292	136	82	30	-
White	1,535	36	789	84	158	166	183	198	418	150	82	48	12	-
Negro	1,442	62	764	72	130	216	198	148	368	142	54	34	18	-
Texas	24,194	684	12,172	1,556	2,383	2,840	2,806	2,587	7,268	2,342	1,034	526	156	12
White	10,926	228	5,044	598	883	1,226	1,138	1,199	3,418	1,248	592	312	74	10
Negro	13,232	456	7,120	958	1,496	1,614	1,668	1,386	3,826	1,090	442	214	82	2
Urban places of 50,000 or more	15,785	446	7,792	1,016	1,575	1,800	1,762	1,639	4,873	1,542	698	346	80	8
White	6,649	138	2,942	358	517	704	662	701	2,147	764	384	206	42	6
Negro	9,112	308	4,842	658	1,054	1,096	1,098	936	2,712	756	314	140	38	2
Abilene	152	-	82	14	14	20	10	24	46	14	6	4	-	-
White	100	-	50	8	8	16	6	12	32	12	4	2	-	-
Negro	52	-	32	6	6	4	4	12	14	2	2	2	-	-
Amarillo	234	6	134	20	30	24	30	30	68	8	12	6	-	-
White	148	4	82	6	22	12	20	22	48	6	6	2	-	-
Negro	86	2	52	14	8	12	10	8	20	2	6	4	-	-
Arlington	84	-	43	2	4	16	12	9	15	4	2	-	-	-
White	58	-	39	2	4	14	10	9	15	4	-	-	-	-
Negro	6	-	4	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
Austin	594	18	298	40	72	64	54	68	176	60	30	8	4	-
White	308	6	142	18	28	32	32	32	98	40	16	6	-	-
Negro	286	12	156	22	44	32	22	36	78	20	14	2	4	-
Beaumont	270	10	128	8	22	36	36	26	88	30	8	6	-	-
White	36	2	16	2	2	6	6	2	16	2	-	-	-	-
Negro	234	8	112	8	20	30	30	24	72	28	8	6	-	-

SECTION 1 - NATALITY

Table 1-69. Illegitimate Live Births by Age of Mother and Race, for Population-Size Groups and Specified Urban Places of 50,000 or More: 38 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1972-Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Area and race	Total	Under 15 years	15-19 years					20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years	
			Total	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years							19 years
Virginia	9,596	286	4,973	542	904	1,178	1,290	1,059	2,789	684	430	174	52	8
White	2,544	44	1,249	120	172	300	346	311	819	242	132	40	18	-
Negro	7,030	242	3,720	420	732	876	944	748	1,962	638	294	132	34	8
Urban places of 50,000 or more	4,662	142	2,390	312	430	536	600	512	1,414	436	190	72	14	4
White	866	16	422	58	42	100	124	98	298	80	40	4	6	4
Negro	3,780	126	1,964	252	388	434	476	414	1,110	352	148	68	8	4
Alexandria	516	4	162	24	30	34	44	30	86	36	12	10	4	2
White	98	2	48	8	6	8	15	10	30	10	6	-	-	-
Negro	216	2	114	16	24	26	28	20	56	24	6	10	2	2
Arlington County ²	152	4	76	10	2	20	30	14	48	14	8	2	-	-
White	70	-	30	-	-	16	8	6	24	8	6	2	-	-
Negro	76	4	44	8	2	4	22	8	22	4	2	-	-	-
Chesapeake	216	12	124	14	26	46	18	20	58	14	6	2	-	-
White	40	2	22	4	-	8	6	4	14	-	2	-	-	-
Negro	174	10	100	10	26	36	12	16	44	14	4	2	-	-
Hampton	266	4	138	12	26	38	24	38	94	22	6	2	-	-
White	58	-	32	2	6	10	4	10	20	6	-	-	-	-
Negro	208	4	106	10	20	28	20	28	74	16	6	2	-	-
Lynchburg	136	8	42	8	8	8	8	10	62	14	8	2	-	-
White	34	2	8	-	-	-	-	-	20	2	2	-	-	-
Negro	102	6	34	-	8	8	8	10	42	12	6	2	-	-
Newport News	416	8	234	20	38	48	62	66	130	36	4	2	2	-
White	58	-	38	2	4	4	20	8	14	6	-	-	-	-
Negro	356	8	196	18	34	44	42	58	114	30	4	2	2	-
Norfolk	1,026	32	486	72	80	98	134	102	338	96	50	18	4	2
White	172	6	76	12	10	12	24	18	62	18	8	-	-	-
Negro	852	26	410	60	70	86	110	84	276	78	40	18	2	2
Portsmouth	532	6	300	44	58	54	74	70	146	44	26	10	-	-
White	58	-	20	4	2	2	4	8	22	8	8	-	-	-
Negro	474	6	280	40	56	52	70	62	124	36	18	10	-	-
Richmond	1,102	50	554	58	112	132	142	110	304	120	52	20	2	2
White	92	2	42	2	-	16	16	8	32	12	2	-	-	-
Negro	1,010	48	512	56	112	116	126	102	272	108	50	20	2	2
Roanoke	288	10	138	30	32	22	26	28	94	30	10	4	-	-
White	96	-	44	8	6	10	10	10	40	10	-	-	-	-
Negro	190	10	94	22	26	12	16	18	52	20	10	2	-	-
Virginia Beach	212	4	136	20	18	36	38	24	54	10	8	-	-	-
White	90	2	62	8	8	14	16	16	20	-	6	-	-	-
Negro	122	2	74	12	10	22	22	8	34	10	2	-	-	-
Urban places of 10,000 to 50,000	788	22	394	40	58	102	102	92	234	86	44	4	4	-
White	268	4	128	8	8	44	28	40	86	34	14	-	-	-
Negro	518	18	266	32	50	58	74	52	148	52	28	4	2	-
Balance of area	4,146	122	2,189	190	416	540	588	455	1,141	362	196	98	34	4
White	1,410	24	699	54	122	156	194	173	435	128	78	36	10	-
Negro	2,732	98	1,490	136	294	384	394	282	704	234	118	60	24	4
Washington	4,020	72	2,050	204	370	480	540	456	1,204	428	172	74	18	2
White	3,072	60	1,562	142	280	354	412	374	924	320	128	62	14	2
Negro	596	10	320	38	50	90	90	52	190	54	15	4	2	-
Urban places of 50,000 or more	1,662	28	796	86	126	186	212	186	540	184	80	30	4	-
White	1,008	18	462	36	72	86	128	140	334	114	52	24	4	-
Negro	500	8	272	38	44	80	74	36	158	42	16	4	-	-
Bellevue	16	-	12	2	2	2	4	2	4	-	-	-	-	-
White	16	-	12	2	2	2	4	2	4	-	-	-	-	-
Negro	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Everett	100	-	64	6	10	8	18	22	22	6	4	2	2	-
White	94	-	58	4	8	8	18	20	22	6	4	2	2	-
Negro	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Seattle	670	8	384	46	60	102	88	88	310	108	38	20	2	-
White	456	4	166	12	32	34	54	54	168	62	20	14	2	-
Negro	366	4	202	30	26	64	52	30	114	32	10	4	-	-
Spokane	334	8	160	16	20	24	54	46	106	36	18	6	-	-
White	280	8	132	12	18	20	42	40	92	28	14	6	-	-
Negro	22	-	12	-	-	-	8	4	8	-	2	-	-	-
Tacoma	342	12	176	16	34	50	48	28	98	34	20	2	-	-
White	182	6	94	6	12	22	30	24	48	18	14	2	-	-
Negro	112	4	58	8	18	16	14	2	36	10	4	-	-	-
Urban places of 10,000 to 50,000	730	16	364	40	66	78	94	86	232	78	32	4	4	-
White	656	16	328	40	62	70	80	76	206	66	32	4	4	-
Negro	40	-	18	-	2	6	6	4	18	4	-	-	-	-
Balance of area	1,628	28	890	78	176	216	234	184	432	166	60	40	10	2
White	1,408	26	772	66	146	198	204	158	384	140	44	34	6	2
Negro	56	2	30	-	4	4	10	12	14	8	-	-	2	-
West Virginia	2,544	52	1,204	128	207	292	277	300	780	288	130	80	10	-
White	2,038	38	946	104	157	224	211	250	618	246	108	72	10	-
Negro	504	14	256	24	50	66	66	50	162	42	22	8	-	-
Urban places of 50,000 or more	286	4	132	12	32	16	22	50	100	22	18	10	-	-
White	204	4	96	12	20	10	16	38	64	18	14	8	-	-
Negro	82	-	36	-	12	6	6	12	36	4	4	2	-	-
Charleston	140	-	70	6	20	12	6	26	46	10	8	6	-	-
White	88	-	46	6	10	6	4	20	24	8	6	4	-	-
Negro	52	-	24	-	10	6	2	6	22	2	2	2	-	-
Huntington	146	4	62	6	12	4	16	24	54	12	10	4	-	-
White	116	4	50	6	10	4	12	18	40	10	8	4	-	-
Negro	30	-	12	-	2	-	4	6	14	2	2	-	-	-
Urban places of 10,000 to 50,000	502	12	246	20	47	70	65	44	136	78	18	12	-	-
White	382	10	172	12	25	50	51	34	102	70	16	12	-	-
Negro	118	2	72	8	22	18	14	10	34	8	2	-	-	-
Balance of area	1,756	36	826	96	128	206	190	206	544	188	94	58	10	-
White	1,452	24	678	80	112	164	144	178	452	158	78	52	10	-
Negro	304	12	148	16	16	42	46	28	92	30	16	6	-	-

²Classified as urban under special rule; see Technical Appendix.

SECTION 1 - NATALITY

Table 1-70. Live Births by Legitimacy Status, Educational Attainment of Mother, Age of Mother, and Race:
Total of 33 Reporting States, 1972

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. Refers only to births occurring within the areas reporting both legitimacy status and educational attainment to residents of these areas. For a listing of areas, see Technical Appendix, table A. Figures for legitimacy status not stated or not reported are included in legitimate births]

Legitimacy status, age of mother, and race	Total	Years of school completed by mother					
		0-8 years	9-11 years	12 years	13-15 years	16 years and over	Not stated
Total births, all ages-----	1,649,748	114,182	399,189	731,285	222,166	143,107	39,819
Under 15 years-----	6,470	4,512	1,715	34	1	-	208
15-19 years-----	327,711	173,292	108,299	84,565	9,994	120	7,799
20-24 years-----	600,010	28,781	115,054	314,762	99,985	28,230	13,198
25-29 years-----	443,137	22,735	60,514	195,587	76,899	76,091	11,311
30-34 years-----	162,808	15,312	30,315	76,732	25,756	29,950	4,843
35-39 years-----	69,816	10,334	14,256	28,565	7,644	7,249	1,859
40 years and over-----	19,596	4,301	4,043	7,306	1,687	1,467	592
White, all ages-----	1,329,584	81,638	278,424	615,498	193,479	128,893	31,662
Under 15 years-----	2,268	1,619	538	21	-	-	90
15-19 years-----	225,948	19,101	113,862	80,708	6,909	96	5,372
20-24 years-----	492,383	22,246	84,325	264,608	85,325	24,905	10,786
25-29 years-----	384,560	17,448	45,262	172,655	69,905	69,674	9,648
30-34 years-----	153,331	11,202	21,671	66,762	23,057	26,700	3,937
35-39 years-----	55,825	7,155	9,853	24,433	6,713	6,247	1,424
40 years and over-----	15,239	2,667	2,675	6,311	1,672	1,261	453
Negro, all ages-----	281,598	27,939	111,406	102,578	23,755	8,626	7,294
Under 15 years-----	4,106	2,831	1,145	13	1	-	116
15-19 years-----	95,482	8,489	55,922	25,747	2,965	24	2,335
20-24 years-----	94,956	5,418	27,548	44,714	12,489	2,587	2,299
25-29 years-----	47,421	4,111	13,612	19,377	5,334	3,581	1,406
30-34 years-----	23,918	3,235	7,845	8,374	2,044	1,672	749
35-39 years-----	11,926	2,652	4,062	3,477	744	616	375
40 years and over-----	3,789	1,203	1,272	676	178	146	114
Legitimate births, all ages-----	1,437,279	88,353	299,076	664,866	209,900	141,533	33,549
Under 15 years-----	1,095	775	257	19	1	-	43
15-19 years-----	217,737	17,801	106,505	81,375	7,243	106	4,707
20-24 years-----	538,437	23,944	95,847	287,097	92,697	27,326	11,526
25-29 years-----	422,876	19,827	53,479	187,990	75,378	75,671	10,331
30-34 years-----	173,483	13,193	26,762	73,920	25,305	29,786	4,517
35-39 years-----	63,459	9,030	12,678	27,443	7,416	7,201	1,691
40 years and over-----	18,192	3,783	3,548	7,022	1,860	1,445	534
White, all ages-----	1,249,436	71,885	243,789	588,374	198,239	127,987	29,162
Under 15 years-----	933	686	196	15	-	-	36
15-19 years-----	185,091	15,309	90,140	69,678	5,752	92	4,129
20-24 years-----	468,052	20,104	78,006	253,363	82,119	24,492	10,059
25-29 years-----	376,629	16,141	42,933	169,558	69,235	69,431	9,331
30-34 years-----	149,770	10,318	20,599	65,573	22,850	26,606	3,624
35-39 years-----	54,238	6,640	9,395	23,996	6,620	6,211	1,376
40 years and over-----	14,723	2,687	2,520	6,191	1,663	1,245	417
Negro, all ages-----	154,676	12,632	48,397	64,889	17,148	7,937	3,613
Under 15 years-----	153	82	59	4	1	-	7
15-19 years-----	28,710	2,125	14,327	10,388	1,339	14	517
20-24 years-----	59,483	2,850	15,484	29,036	8,667	2,208	1,238
25-29 years-----	35,775	2,626	9,128	15,098	4,544	3,417	962
30-34 years-----	18,405	2,125	5,478	6,831	1,814	1,614	543
35-39 years-----	9,211	1,929	2,983	2,818	623	604	254
40 years and over-----	2,939	695	958	714	160	140	92
Illegitimate births, all ages-----	212,469	25,829	100,113	66,419	12,266	1,572	6,270
Under 15 years-----	5,375	3,737	1,458	15	-	-	165
15-19 years-----	109,374	10,406	66,787	26,924	2,751	14	3,032
20-24 years-----	61,573	4,857	19,207	27,665	7,288	904	1,672
25-29 years-----	20,261	2,908	7,035	7,597	1,521	420	760
30-34 years-----	9,425	2,119	3,553	2,812	451	164	326
35-39 years-----	4,457	1,304	1,578	1,122	228	48	177
40 years and over-----	1,404	518	495	284	27	22	59
White, all ages-----	80,148	9,753	34,635	27,124	5,240	896	2,590
Under 15 years-----	1,335	933	342	6	-	-	54
15-19 years-----	40,857	3,792	23,722	11,030	1,057	4	1,252
20-24 years-----	24,331	2,142	6,557	11,245	3,206	503	673
25-29 years-----	7,961	1,307	2,329	3,097	668	243	317
30-34 years-----	3,561	884	1,072	1,189	207	94	115
35-39 years-----	1,587	515	458	437	93	36	49
40 years and over-----	516	180	155	120	9	16	36
Negro, all ages-----	126,922	15,307	63,009	37,689	6,607	629	3,681
Under 15 years-----	3,953	2,749	1,086	9	-	-	109
15-19 years-----	66,772	6,364	41,595	15,359	1,626	10	1,618
20-24 years-----	35,473	2,568	12,064	15,678	3,822	379	962
25-29 years-----	11,646	1,485	4,484	4,279	790	164	444
30-34 years-----	5,513	1,110	2,367	1,543	230	58	295
35-39 years-----	2,715	723	1,079	659	121	12	121
40 years and over-----	850	308	334	162	18	6	22

SECTION 1 - NATALITY

1-185

Table 1-71. Number of Illegitimate Live Births by Age of Mother and Race, and Illegitimacy Ratios by Race for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas: 38 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1972

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. Refers only to births occurring within the areas reporting legitimacy status to residents of SMSA's completely within these areas. For a listing of areas, see Technical Appendix, table A. SMSA's are those defined by the Office of Management and Budget for 1970 except for New England, where areas are 1970 metropolitan State economic areas defined by the Bureau of the Census. For further discussion of SMSA's, see Technical Appendix.]

AREA AND RACE	TOTAL, ALL AGES	NUMBER OF ILLEGITIMATE LIVE BIRTHS BY AGE OF MOTHER							RATIO PER 1,000 LIVE BIRTHS
		UNDER 15 YEARS	15-19 YEARS	20-24 YEARS	25-29 YEARS	30-34 YEARS	35-39 YEARS	40 YEARS AND OVER	
TOTAL, 167 SMSA'S-----	179,716	4,579	91,463	52,906	17,909	8,113	3,684	1,062	138.0
WHITE-----	63,493	1,093	31,106	19,621	6,895	3,036	1,322	420	61.7
NEGRO-----	113,819	3,448	59,290	32,522	10,694	4,916	2,317	632	455.9
ABILENE, TEX-----	178	2	86	58	18	8	4	2	89.2
WHITE-----	114	-	52	42	12	6	2	-	63.8
NEGRO-----	64	2	34	16	6	2	2	2	336.8
ALLENTOWN-BETHLEHEM-EASTON, PA.-N.J.-----	436	10	198	132	64	18	14	-	63.3
WHITE-----	350	6	154	108	56	14	12	-	52.4
NEGRO-----	84	4	44	24	6	4	2	-	461.5
ALTOONA, PA-----	158	4	72	46	20	10	6	-	79.2
WHITE-----	142	2	68	38	18	10	6	-	72.7
NEGRO-----	14	2	4	6	2	-	-	-	*437.5
AMARILLO, TEX-----	240	6	138	70	8	12	6	-	94.9
WHITE-----	154	4	86	50	6	6	2	-	66.2
NEGRO-----	86	2	52	20	2	6	4	-	438.8
ANDERSON, IND-----	234	4	110	86	22	6	4	2	98.1
WHITE-----	144	2	66	60	8	4	2	2	66.8
NEGRO-----	86	2	40	26	14	2	2	-	390.9
ANN ARBOR, MICH-----	312	4	138	120	30	10	6	4	83.2
WHITE-----	138	4	60	50	12	6	2	4	43.5
NEGRO-----	174	-	78	70	18	4	4	-	349.4
APPLETON-OSHKOSH, WIS-----	254	-	124	88	26	14	2	-	63.1
WHITE-----	250	-	122	86	26	14	2	-	62.9
NEGRO-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ASHFVILLE, N.C-----	208	8	124	50	20	4	2	-	100.2
WHITE-----	110	-	66	32	6	4	2	-	60.1
NEGRO-----	98	8	58	18	14	-	-	-	411.8
ATLANTIC CITY, N.J-----	660	20	258	236	78	46	12	10	240.3
WHITE-----	226	8	102	68	26	14	2	6	112.5
NEGRO-----	430	12	156	164	52	32	10	4	595.6
AUSTIN, TEX-----	634	20	314	194	62	32	8	4	105.0
WHITE-----	332	6	154	106	42	18	6	-	64.8
NEGRO-----	302	14	160	88	20	14	2	4	344.0
BATON ROUGE, LA-----	870	24	438	256	82	42	24	4	160.6
WHITE-----	126	4	70	36	12	2	2	-	38.3
NEGRO-----	744	20	368	220	70	40	22	4	353.1
BAY CITY, MICH-----	158	4	88	46	12	6	2	-	81.1
WHITE-----	142	2	84	36	12	6	2	-	74.3
NEGRO-----	16	2	4	10	-	-	-	-	*571.4
BEAUMONT-POPT ARTHUR-ORANGE, TEX-----	578	22	266	198	62	14	14	2	117.9
WHITE-----	154	4	70	62	14	-	4	-	44.5
NEGRO-----	424	18	196	136	48	14	10	2	295.3

SECTION 1 - NATALITY

Table 1-71. Number of Illegitimate Live Births by Age of Mother and Race, and Illegitimacy Ratios by Race for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas: 38 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1972-Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

AREA AND RACE	TOTAL, ALL AGES	NUMBER OF ILLEGITIMATE LIVE BIRTHS BY AGE OF MOTHER							RATIO PER 1,000 LIVE BIRTHS
		UNDER 15 YEARS	15-19 YEARS	20-24 YEARS	25-29 YEARS	30-34 YEARS	35-39 YEARS	40 YEARS AND OVER	
BILOXI-GULFPORT, MISS-----	312	18	192	84	10	6	2	--	98.0
WHITE-----	110	8	66	26	4	6	--	--	43.9
NEGRO-----	202	10	126	58	6	--	2	--	317.6
BIRMINGHAM, ALA-----	1,918	68	1,090	554	114	54	30	8	161.7
WHITE-----	268	10	136	94	20	8	--	--	35.1
NEGRO-----	1,650	58	954	460	94	46	30	8	392.8
BLOOMINGTON-NORMAL, ILL-----	106	2	50	38	12	4	--	--	68.3
WHITE-----	78	2	38	24	10	4	--	--	53.2
NEGRO-----	26	--	12	12	2	--	--	--	333.3
BROWNSVILLE-HAPLINGEN-SAN BENITO, TFX-----	282	2	86	82	56	30	22	4	65.9
WHITE-----	276	2	82	80	56	30	22	4	64.8
NEGRO-----	6	--	4	2	--	--	--	--	*300.0
BYLAN-COLLEGE STATION, TEX-----	148	2	62	44	18	16	4	2	126.1
WHITE-----	44	--	20	12	6	2	4	--	47.6
NEGRO-----	104	2	42	32	12	14	--	2	429.8
CEDAR RAPIDS, IOWA-----	207	8	119	50	20	4	4	2	81.3
WHITE-----	183	6	107	50	16	2	--	2	73.8
NEGRO-----	24	2	12	--	4	2	4	--	444.4
CHAMPAIGN-URBANA, ILL-----	238	10	130	64	24	10	--	--	88.0
WHITE-----	82	--	46	24	10	2	--	--	35.6
NEGRO-----	156	10	84	40	14	8	--	--	467.1
CHAPLESTON, S.C-----	1,099	10	589	346	82	38	26	8	174.1
WHITE-----	153	--	83	42	14	8	6	--	37.1
NEGRO-----	944	10	506	304	68	28	20	8	453.4
CHAPLESTON, W. VA-----	356	2	174	100	42	22	16	--	102.7
WHITE-----	254	2	124	64	32	20	12	--	78.9
NEGRO-----	102	--	50	36	10	2	4	--	451.3
CHARLOTTE, N.C-----	1,176	48	712	306	76	18	8	8	166.2
WHITE-----	146	4	76	50	12	2	2	--	31.7
NEGRO-----	1,028	44	636	254	64	16	6	8	428.3
CHICAGO, ILL-----	23,053	558	10,755	6,763	2,702	1,373	714	188	201.5
WHITE-----	4,995	76	2,107	1,584	714	330	148	36	63.3
NEGRO-----	17,952	480	8,620	5,141	1,966	1,031	562	152	541.9
COLORADO SPRINGS, COLO-----	250	8	140	74	22	6	--	--	45.9
WHITE-----	206	4	116	60	22	4	--	--	41.5
NEGRO-----	42	4	22	14	--	2	--	--	125.0
COLUMBIA, MO-----	114	1	62	37	10	3	--	1	91.1
WHITE-----	63	--	32	24	4	2	--	1	56.6
NEGRO-----	50	1	30	13	5	1	--	--	467.3
COLUMBIA, S.C-----	883	24	489	244	78	34	12	2	145.9
WHITE-----	160	8	76	50	20	6	--	--	40.6
NEGRO-----	721	16	413	194	56	28	12	2	349.7

SECTION 1 - NATALITY

1-187

Table 1-71. Number of Illegitimate Live Births by Age of Mother and Race, and Illegitimacy Ratios by Race for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas: 38 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1972-Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

AREA AND RACE	TOTAL, ALL AGES	NUMBER OF ILLEGITIMATE LIVE BIRTHS BY AGE OF MOTHER							RATIO PER 1,000 LIVE BIRTHS
		UNDER 15 YEARS	15-19 YEARS	20-24 YEARS	25-29 YEARS	30-34 YEARS	35-39 YEARS	40 YEARS AND OVER	
CORPUS CHRISTI, TEX-----	636	8	284	200	68	38	26	12	95.7
WHITE-----	532	6	228	166	60	36	24	12	84.6
NEGRO-----	104	2	56	34	8	2	2	-	350.2
DALLAS, TEX-----	4,124	134	2,102	1,298	380	140	56	14	141.8
WHITE-----	1,226	36	618	370	124	40	28	10	55.3
NEGRO-----	2,882	98	1,478	920	254	100	28	4	432.6
DAVENPORT-ROCK ISLAND-MOLINE, IOWA-ILL-----	584	16	328	138	60	34	4	4	103.8
WHITE-----	410	16	226	98	40	22	4	4	78.2
NEGRO-----	172	-	102	38	20	12	-	-	469.9
DECATUR, ILL-----	288	8	155	83	22	10	6	4	145.5
WHITE-----	150	2	87	39	16	4	2	-	90.4
NEGRO-----	138	6	68	44	6	6	4	4	445.2
DENVER, COLO-----	2,168	40	1,122	656	226	96	22	6	104.0
WHITE-----	1,660	24	866	502	168	76	18	6	86.0
NEGRO-----	464	16	242	132	52	18	4	-	396.6
DES MOINES, IOWA-----	514	8	242	192	44	22	6	-	109.4
WHITE-----	336	4	164	128	22	14	4	-	77.4
NEGRO-----	176	4	78	64	22	6	2	-	543.2
DETROIT, MICH-----	11,442	248	5,977	3,449	1,116	432	152	68	169.5
WHITE-----	2,928	30	1,551	907	274	110	28	28	61.7
NEGRO-----	8,492	216	4,420	2,534	836	322	124	40	434.6
DUBUQUE, IOWA-----	90	2	42	28	8	10	-	-	59.7
WHITE-----	88	2	40	28	8	10	-	-	58.6
NEGRO-----	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	*1,000.0
DULUTH-SUPERIOR, MINN.-WIS-----	312	6	146	114	36	6	4	-	85.8
WHITE-----	272	6	128	98	30	6	4	-	77.0
NEGRO-----	8	-	2	6	-	-	-	-	*266.7
DURHAM, N.C-----	448	18	292	102	28	-	6	2	153.5
WHITE-----	28	2	20	4	2	-	-	-	15.3
NEGRO-----	420	16	272	98	26	-	6	2	399.2
EL PASO, TEX-----	878	6	322	320	104	70	46	10	97.2
WHITE-----	838	6	300	306	102	70	44	10	96.3
NEGRO-----	38	-	20	14	2	-	2	-	155.7
ERTF, PA-----	443	8	204	152	47	20	6	6	99.2
WHITE-----	311	6	136	108	35	14	6	6	75.7
NEGRO-----	132	2	68	44	12	6	-	-	395.2
EUGENE, OREG-----	258	8	128	84	22	12	2	2	78.6
WHITE-----	236	8	122	76	20	8	-	2	74.4
NEGRO-----	12	0	2	2	2	4	2	-	*333.3
EVANSVILLE, IND.-KY-----	396	16	208	102	48	14	6	2	113.4
WHITE-----	258	4	144	56	36	12	4	2	80.4
NEGRO-----	136	12	62	46	12	2	2	-	492.8

SECTION 1 - NATALITY

Table 1-71. Number of Illegitimate Live Births by Age of Mother and Race, and Illegitimacy Ratios by Race for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas: 38 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1972-Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

AREA AND RACE	TOTAL, ALL AGES	NUMBER OF ILLEGITIMATE LIVE BIRTHS BY AGE OF MOTHER							RATIO PER 1,000 LIVE BIRTHS
		UNDER 15 YEARS	15-19 YEARS	20-24 YEARS	25-29 YEARS	30-34 YEARS	35-39 YEARS	40 YEARS AND OVER	
FARGO-MOORHEAD, N. DAK.-MINN-----	124	-	56	54	8	4	2	-	66.7
WHITE-----	124	-	56	54	8	4	2	-	67.5
NEGRO-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FAYETTEVILLE, N.C.-----	496	12	324	112	40	4	4	-	97.4
WHITE-----	132	-	90	30	10	2	-	-	36.8
NEGRO-----	348	12	224	80	26	2	4	-	274.9
FLINT, MICH-----	1,317	26	725	380	126	46	10	4	145.3
WHITE-----	565	12	313	152	62	16	6	4	77.5
NEGRO-----	746	12	408	228	64	30	4	-	429.2
FORT LAUDERDALE-HOLLYWOOD, FLA-----	1,657	67	874	469	138	70	33	6	187.4
WHITE-----	406	9	201	135	38	12	8	3	63.6
NEGRO-----	1,248	58	672	333	99	58	25	3	519.8
FORT SMITH, ARK.-OKLA-----	210	6	120	54	14	8	8	-	75.6
WHITE-----	136	-	84	34	8	6	4	-	54.1
NEGRO-----	60	6	28	18	4	2	2	-	384.6
FORT WAYNE, IND-----	692	22	334	194	86	34	10	12	142.1
WHITE-----	318	8	158	92	38	16	2	4	76.0
NEGRO-----	374	14	176	102	48	18	8	8	557.4
FORT WORTH, TEX-----	1,404	58	789	395	94	42	18	8	109.7
WHITE-----	608	16	329	185	44	26	8	-	56.7
NEGRO-----	794	42	460	208	50	16	10	8	396.2
GADSDEN, ALA-----	188	14	100	50	14	-	6	4	119.4
WHITE-----	40	-	20	14	4	-	-	2	31.5
NEGRO-----	148	14	80	36	10	-	6	2	493.3
GAINESVILLE, FLA-----	360	16	190	93	34	18	7	2	192.2
WHITE-----	65	-	32	22	6	3	2	-	49.3
NEGRO-----	295	16	158	71	28	15	5	2	553.5
GALVESTON-TEXAS CITY, TEX-----	366	14	200	86	32	22	8	4	129.7
WHITE-----	118	4	52	32	16	12	2	-	54.8
NEGRO-----	248	10	148	54	16	10	6	4	371.8
GARY-HAMMOND-EAST CHICAGO, IND-----	1,467	18	761	436	150	60	40	2	132.9
WHITE-----	399	6	207	124	34	16	10	2	49.1
NEGRO-----	1,068	12	554	312	116	44	30	-	371.7
GRAND RAPIDS, MICH-----	814	18	444	248	70	22	10	2	94.0
WHITE-----	480	4	274	138	46	12	4	2	60.7
NEGRO-----	326	14	168	104	24	10	6	-	475.2
GREEN BAY, WIS-----	146	-	76	50	8	6	4	2	58.6
WHITE-----	138	-	70	48	8	6	4	2	56.7
NEGRO-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
GREENSBORO-WINSTON SALEM-HIGH POINT, N.C-----	1,292	32	788	348	76	28	10	10	134.2
WHITE-----	242	4	138	68	22	6	-	4	35.2
NEGRO-----	1,044	28	650	276	54	20	10	6	386.1

SECTION 1 - NATALITY

1-189

Table 1-71. Number of Illegitimate Live Births by Age of Mother and Race, and Illegitimacy Ratios by Race for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas: 38 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1972-Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

AREA AND RACE	TOTAL, ALL AGES	NUMBER OF ILLEGITIMATE LIVE BIRTHS BY AGE OF MOTHER							RATIO PER 1,000 LIVE BIRTHS
		UNDER 15 YEARS	15-19 YEARS	20-24 YEARS	25-29 YEARS	30-34 YEARS	35-39 YEARS	40 YEARS AND OVER	
GREENVILLE, S.C.	622	16	350	190	40	14	12	-	115.9
WHITE	148	-	86	44	12	6	-	-	35.5
NEGRO	472	16	262	146	28	8	12	-	396.6
HARRISBURG, PA.	724	10	360	242	62	36	8	6	122.6
WHITE	338	2	164	112	36	14	6	4	66.1
NEGRO	386	8	196	130	26	22	2	2	502.6
HONOLULU, HAWAII	1,120	18	558	328	144	46	20	6	89.1
WHITE	222	2	94	84	32	10	-	-	57.4
NEGRO	6	2	-	2	2	-	-	-	*30.3
HOUSTON, TEX.	5,660	188	2,976	1,634	532	214	90	26	142.2
WHITE	1,702	60	864	450	206	80	32	10	57.9
NEGRO	3,956	128	2,112	1,182	326	134	58	16	386.6
HUNTSVILLE, ALA.	409	18	191	118	42	22	4	14	111.2
WHITE	109	4	51	38	6	4	2	4	39.0
NEGRO	300	14	140	80	36	18	2	10	355.9
INDIANAPOLIS, IND.	2,738	86	1,470	730	256	126	54	16	142.7
WHITE	1,094	30	558	316	94	66	20	10	68.9
NEGRO	1,640	56	910	412	162	60	34	6	510.1
JACKSON, MICH.	215	8	131	40	28	6	2	-	96.9
WHITE	153	8	83	30	24	6	2	-	75.2
NEGRO	62	-	48	10	4	-	-	-	360.5
JACKSON, MISS.	1,049	24	584	297	94	32	12	6	213.8
WHITE	84	-	48	26	8	-	2	-	33.9
NEGRO	965	24	536	271	86	32	10	6	400.6
JACKSONVILLE, FLA.	1,916	68	993	526	194	84	39	12	192.9
WHITE	473	16	248	138	48	15	7	1	68.1
NEGRO	1,441	52	744	388	145	69	32	11	498.8
JERSEY CITY, N.J.	1,324	26	612	422	154	92	14	4	147.2
WHITE	448	4	180	150	72	36	6	-	65.3
NEGRO	874	22	430	272	82	56	8	4	428.4
JOHNSTOWN, PA.	216	2	88	64	44	8	4	6	56.2
WHITE	182	2	70	54	38	8	4	6	48.4
NEGRO	34	-	18	10	6	-	-	-	459.5
KALAMAZOO, MICH.	320	10	160	106	28	10	2	4	106.2
WHITE	192	4	90	68	20	8	-	2	72.4
NEGRO	128	6	70	38	8	2	2	2	381.0
KANSAS CITY, MO.-KANS.	2,793	73	1,470	745	285	135	69	16	136.8
WHITE	1,027	11	536	308	102	43	23	4	62.0
NEGRO	1,753	62	933	430	178	92	46	12	481.9
KENOSHA, WIS.	144	-	84	44	8	4	2	2	84.2
WHITE	124	-	76	34	8	4	2	-	75.0
NEGRO	20	-	8	10	-	-	-	2	434.8

SECTION 1 - NATALITY

Table 1-71. Number of Illegitimate Live Births by Age of Mother and Race, and Illegitimacy Ratios by Race for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas: 38 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1972-Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

AREA AND RACE	TOTAL, ALL AGES	NUMBER OF ILLEGITIMATE LIVE BIRTHS BY AGE OF MOTHER							RATIO PER 1,000 LIVE BIRTHS
		UNDER 15 YEARS	15-19 YEARS	20-24 YEARS	25-29 YEARS	30-34 YEARS	35-39 YEARS	40 YEARS AND OVER	
KNOXVILLE, TENN-----	632	10	322	178	56	40	26	-	105.6
WHITE-----	324	6	158	90	34	22	14	-	60.7
NEGRO-----	308	4	164	88	22	18	12	-	498.4
LA CROSSE, WIS-----	82	2	54	20	6	-	-	-	73.6
WHITE-----	82	2	54	20	6	-	-	-	74.1
NEGRO-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LAFAYETTE, LA-----	316	2	174	84	30	20	6	-	140.5
WHITE-----	112	-	64	38	8	-	2	-	69.3
NEGRO-----	204	2	110	46	22	20	4	-	324.8
LAFAYETTE-WEST LAFAYETTE, IND-----	106	2	50	38	6	4	6	-	59.2
WHITE-----	104	2	50	38	6	4	4	-	60.6
NEGRO-----	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	476.9
LAKE CHARLES, LA-----	372	18	174	118	32	18	8	4	139.2
WHITE-----	126	8	44	54	12	4	4	-	65.4
NEGRO-----	246	10	130	64	20	14	4	4	334.2
LANCASTER, PA-----	384	22	192	96	42	14	18	-	74.6
WHITE-----	278	16	136	74	32	10	10	-	56.9
NEGRO-----	104	6	54	22	10	4	8	-	433.3
LANSING, MICH-----	592	12	306	164	62	30	16	2	92.1
WHITE-----	410	4	224	106	44	18	12	2	69.9
NEGRO-----	180	8	80	58	18	12	4	-	364.4
LAREDO, TEX-----	116	2	46	26	24	10	8	-	50.9
WHITE-----	116	2	46	26	24	10	8	-	51.3
NEGRO-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LAWTON, OKLA-----	187	4	97	46	24	10	4	2	79.6
WHITE-----	81	2	41	20	8	6	2	2	42.1
NEGRO-----	66	-	38	16	10	2	-	-	268.3
LEXINGTON, KY-----	442	12	234	106	44	26	14	6	143.3
WHITE-----	184	6	100	36	22	12	6	2	71.4
NEGRO-----	258	6	134	70	22	14	8	4	524.4
LINCOLN, NEBR-----	200	4	104	70	16	2	4	-	76.4
WHITE-----	160	2	82	56	14	2	4	-	63.4
NEGRO-----	34	2	18	14	-	-	-	-	515.2
LITTLE ROCK-NORTH LITTLE ROCK, ARK-----	1,147	32	649	300	92	38	28	8	173.7
WHITE-----	279	4	175	70	20	2	6	2	58.5
NEGRO-----	868	28	474	230	72	36	22	6	481.4
LOUISVILLE, KY.-IND-----	2,016	70	1,144	528	168	66	30	10	147.1
WHITE-----	790	14	424	218	80	30	20	4	70.2
NEGRO-----	1,224	56	720	310	86	36	10	6	510.0
LUBBOCK, TEX-----	439	18	257	106	26	22	10	-	122.3
WHITE-----	227	12	119	60	14	18	4	-	71.8
NEGRO-----	212	6	138	46	12	4	6	-	524.8

SECTION 1 - NATALITY

1-191

Table 1-71. Number of Illegitimate Live Births by Age of Mother and Race, and Illegitimacy Ratios by Race for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas: 38 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1972-Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

AREA AND RACE	TOTAL, ALL AGES	NUMBER OF ILLEGITIMATE LIVE BIRTHS BY AGE OF MOTHER							RATIO PER 1,000 LIVE BIRTHS
		UNDER 15 YEARS	15-19 YEARS	20-24 YEARS	25-29 YEARS	30-34 YEARS	35-39 YEARS	40 YEARS AND OVER	
LYNCHBURG, VA-----	258	12	102	94	28	18	4	-	131.5
WHITE-----	66	2	24	30	4	4	2	-	46.7
NEGRO-----	192	10	78	64	24	14	2	-	349.1
MADISON, WIS-----	290	2	138	116	16	12	2	4	70.1
WHITE-----	260	2	134	102	8	8	2	4	65.8
NEGRO-----	24	-	4	12	4	4	-	-	235.3
MANCHESTER, N.H-----	237	3	116	63	37	8	7	3	66.2
WHITE-----	235	3	115	63	37	8	6	3	66.3
NEGRO-----	2	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	*117.6
MC ALLEN-PHARR-EDINBURG, TEX-----	363	4	104	143	42	46	18	6	63.1
WHITE-----	363	4	104	143	42	46	18	6	63.2
NEGRO-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MEMPHIS, TENN.-ARK-----	3,878	140	2,158	1,002	328	154	72	24	276.6
WHITE-----	308	4	186	68	28	12	10	-	45.4
NEGRO-----	3,568	136	1,970	934	300	142	62	24	498.5
MIAMI, FLA-----	3,264	92	1,689	917	326	144	73	23	178.6
WHITE-----	733	14	306	234	94	54	21	10	57.5
NEGRO-----	2,529	78	1,382	682	232	90	52	13	463.4
MIDLAND, TEX-----	110	2	52	26	18	8	4	-	101.1
WHITE-----	50	-	18	14	14	4	-	-	53.3
NEGRO-----	60	2	34	12	4	4	4	-	411.0
MILWAUKEE, WIS-----	2,998	56	1,522	958	316	102	30	14	147.7
WHITE-----	1,196	12	580	394	140	50	14	6	72.1
NEGRO-----	1,754	44	926	546	168	48	16	6	509.6
MINNEAPOLIS-ST. PAUL, MINN-----	2,904	24	1,406	1,018	266	116	60	14	107.2
WHITE-----	2,224	16	1,072	802	194	78	50	2	87.3
NEGRO-----	508	8	254	156	50	28	10	2	501.0
MOBILE, ALA-----	1,332	32	764	396	92	34	8	6	190.8
WHITE-----	223	10	143	54	12	4	-	-	50.8
NEGRO-----	1,109	22	621	342	80	30	8	6	428.8
MONROE, LA-----	552	24	290	148	50	18	14	8	231.5
WHITE-----	74	2	38	20	8	2	4	-	50.3
NEGRO-----	478	22	252	128	42	16	10	8	526.4
MONTGOMERY, ALA-----	842	22	496	206	68	36	8	6	218.8
WHITE-----	80	4	46	22	6	2	-	-	41.1
NEGRO-----	762	18	450	184	62	34	8	6	401.7
MUNCIE, IND-----	206	2	122	56	10	14	2	-	105.0
WHITE-----	130	2	80	30	6	10	2	-	71.9
NEGRO-----	76	-	42	26	4	4	-	-	520.5
MUSKOGON-MUSKEGON HEIGHTS, MICH-----	436	8	238	132	36	22	-	-	169.5
WHITE-----	188	2	108	54	14	10	-	-	90.9
NEGRO-----	244	4	128	78	22	12	-	-	512.6

SECTION 1 - NATALITY

Table 1-71. Number of Illegitimate Live Births by Age of Mother and Race, and Illegitimacy Ratios by Race for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas: 38 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1972-Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

AREA AND RACE	TOTAL, ALL AGES	NUMBER OF ILLEGITIMATE LIVE BIRTHS BY AGE OF MOTHER							RATIO PER 1,000 LIVE BIRTHS
		UNDER 15 YEARS	15-19 YEARS	20-24 YEARS	25-29 YEARS	30-34 YEARS	35-39 YEARS	40 YEARS AND OVER	
NASHVILLE-DAVIDSON, TENN-----	1,292	48	624	400	116	68	24	12	144.4
WHITE-----	394	2	184	134	44	24	6	-	57.2
NEGRO-----	896	46	440	264	72	44	18	12	447.1
NEW ORLEANS, LA-----	3,417	120	1,647	1,014	386	186	48	16	174.8
WHITE-----	459	8	231	140	56	22	-	2	42.2
NEGRO-----	2,956	112	1,416	872	330	164	48	14	344.0
NEWARK, N. J-----	4,677	74	2,115	1,462	564	306	132	24	184.5
WHITE-----	779	4	289	254	124	80	18	10	45.7
NEGRO-----	3,842	68	1,814	1,186	428	222	110	14	483.9
NEWPORT NEWS-HAMPTON, VA-----	716	12	392	230	64	10	6	2	130.6
WHITE-----	118	-	70	34	14	-	-	-	30.7
NEGRO-----	596	12	322	194	50	10	6	2	387.8
NORFOLK-PORTSMOUTH, VA-----	1,986	54	1,046	596	164	90	30	6	164.4
WHITE-----	360	10	180	118	26	24	-	2	42.9
NEGRO-----	1,622	44	864	478	138	64	30	4	483.0
ODESSA, TEX-----	126	-	82	38	6	-	-	-	74.7
WHITE-----	86	-	50	30	6	-	-	-	53.6
NEGRO-----	40	-	32	8	-	-	-	-	487.8
OGDEN, UTAH-----	146	-	62	64	6	6	6	2	50.9
WHITE-----	132	-	56	56	6	6	6	2	46.9
NEGRO-----	14	-	6	8	-	-	-	-	*368.4
OKLAHOMA CITY, OKLA-----	1,364	26	738	384	118	72	24	2	112.7
WHITE-----	626	8	352	184	48	34	-	-	62.2
NEGRO-----	666	18	354	178	60	30	24	2	430.2
OMAHA, NEBR.-IOWA-----	1,248	30	574	422	144	38	28	12	127.2
WHITE-----	668	12	306	230	78	16	16	10	77.2
NEGRO-----	556	16	260	184	64	18	12	2	543.0
ORLANDO, FLA-----	1,297	28	745	327	122	49	21	5	161.0
WHITE-----	449	6	261	112	41	20	5	4	72.2
NEGRO-----	846	22	482	215	81	29	16	1	473.7
OWENSBORO, KY-----	98	4	52	32	8	2	-	-	70.6
WHITE-----	60	4	28	24	4	-	-	-	46.0
NEGRO-----	38	-	24	8	4	2	-	-	475.0
PATTERSON-CLIFTON-PASSAIC, N. J-----	1,412	18	540	478	224	88	52	12	92.6
WHITE-----	460	4	144	150	100	34	24	4	35.0
NEGRO-----	946	14	390	328	124	54	28	8	491.7
PENSACOLA, FLA-----	612	24	339	154	53	29	12	1	126.3
WHITE-----	171	7	92	44	19	7	2	-	45.6
NEGRO-----	440	17	246	110	34	22	10	1	467.1
PEORIA, ILL-----	601	14	311	180	58	16	20	2	106.7
WHITE-----	329	10	175	90	32	10	10	2	64.4
NEGRO-----	272	4	136	90	26	6	10	-	529.2

SECTION 1 - NATALITY

1-193

Table 1-71. Number of Illegitimate Live Births by Age of Mother and Race, and Illegitimacy Ratios by Race for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas: 38 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1972-Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

AREA AND RACE	TOTAL, ALL AGES	NUMBER OF ILLEGITIMATE LIVE BIRTHS BY AGE OF MOTHER							RATIO PER 1,000 LIVE BIRTHS
		UNDER 15 YEARS	15-19 YEARS	20-24 YEARS	25-29 YEARS	30-34 YEARS	35-39 YEARS	40 YEARS AND OVER	
PETERSBURG-COLONIAL HEIGHTS, VA-----	332	6	192	72	44	16	-	2	157.0
WHITE-----	46	-	16	18	4	8	-	-	33.8
NEGRO-----	286	6	176	54	40	8	-	2	395.0
PHILADELPHIA, PA.-N.J.-----	10,241	272	5,169	3,144	1,006	410	202	38	151.5
WHITE-----	2,495	42	1,081	842	328	124	62	16	49.5
NEGRO-----	7,716	230	4,074	2,296	676	282	136	22	465.7
PHOENIX, ARIZ-----	2,054	44	976	680	196	110	36	12	108.5
WHITE-----	1,406	24	676	450	136	80	28	12	81.3
NEGRO-----	460	18	230	154	38	16	4	-	461.8
PINE BLUFF, ARK-----	288	8	160	84	20	6	10	-	189.8
WHITE-----	24	-	16	8	-	-	-	-	29.7
NEGRO-----	264	8	144	76	20	6	10	-	372.9
PITTSBURGH, PA-----	2,746	52	1,389	838	303	106	42	16	93.9
WHITE-----	1,160	18	537	370	155	46	26	8	45.2
NEGRO-----	1,568	34	846	462	142	60	16	8	465.3
PORTLAND, MAINE-----	247	2	131	71	25	10	7	1	81.8
WHITE-----	245	2	129	71	25	10	7	1	82.4
NEGRO-----	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	*125.0
PORTLAND, OREG.-WASH-----	1,324	22	694	396	144	50	16	2	90.5
WHITE-----	1,026	16	514	320	118	44	12	2	75.1
NEGRO-----	270	6	166	68	24	4	2	-	459.2
PROVIDENCE, R.I-----	906	11	420	287	98	54	23	13	90.0
WHITE-----	629	8	284	202	66	42	19	8	67.0
NEGRO-----	273	3	134	85	31	11	4	5	483.2
PROVO-OREM, UTAH-----	82	-	38	28	6	10	-	-	17.0
WHITE-----	76	-	36	24	6	10	-	-	16.1
NEGRO-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PUEBLO, COLO-----	110	2	68	26	10	2	2	-	59.2
WHITE-----	106	2	68	26	8	-	2	-	58.5
NEGRO-----	4	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	*133.3
RACINE, WIS-----	274	8	142	74	20	14	14	2	111.6
WHITE-----	160	2	92	40	6	6	12	2	73.8
NEGRO-----	112	6	50	32	14	8	2	-	421.1
RALEIGH, N.C-----	344	12	204	82	28	12	4	2	95.6
WHITE-----	54	2	26	14	6	4	2	-	20.9
NEGRO-----	290	10	178	68	22	8	2	2	294.1
READING, PA-----	310	6	132	90	52	22	4	4	83.4
WHITE-----	234	4	92	72	40	18	4	4	66.2
NEGRO-----	76	2	40	18	12	4	-	-	475.0
RICHMOND, VA-----	1,356	58	688	384	136	58	24	8	173.6
WHITE-----	222	8	110	68	24	4	2	6	41.3
NEGRO-----	1,134	50	578	316	112	54	22	2	474.1

SECTION 1 - NATALITY

Table 1-71. Number of Illegitimate Live Births by Age of Mother and Race, and Illegitimacy Ratios by Race for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas: 38 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1972-Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

AREA AND RACE	TOTAL, ALL AGES	NUMBER OF ILLEGITIMATE LIVE BIRTHS BY AGE OF MOTHER							RATIO PER 1,000 LIVE BIRTHS
		UNDER 15 YEARS	15-19 YEARS	20-24 YEARS	25-29 YEARS	30-34 YEARS	35-39 YEARS	40 YEARS AND OVER	
ROANOKE, VA-----	362	12	182	112	32	14	8	2	132.8
WHITE-----	150	-	76	56	12	-	6	-	67.0
NEGRO-----	208	12	106	54	20	12	2	2	444.4
ROCHESTER, MINN-----	88	2	36	46	4	-	-	-	63.1
WHITE-----	86	2	34	46	4	-	-	-	62.3
NEGRO-----	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	*200.0
ROCKFORD, ILL-----	640	8	330	168	68	46	16	4	136.3
WHITE-----	362	2	192	96	36	24	8	4	87.7
NEGRO-----	278	6	138	72	32	22	8	-	498.2
SAGINAW, MICH-----	697	14	431	166	52	22	12	-	172.3
WHITE-----	275	4	147	88	20	10	6	-	86.8
NEGRO-----	418	10	282	76	32	12	6	-	486.0
ST. JOSEPH, MO-----	162	3	85	46	18	4	6	-	122.5
WHITE-----	122	2	64	33	13	4	6	-	97.6
NEGRO-----	40	1	21	13	5	-	-	-	606.1
ST. LOUIS, MO.-ILL-----	7,081	220	3,423	1,997	767	398	204	72	188.4
WHITE-----	1,625	42	812	466	173	75	40	17	59.8
NEGRO-----	5,442	178	2,599	1,530	594	323	163	55	536.3
SALEM, OREG-----	196	2	128	40	20	6	-	-	71.0
WHITE-----	190	2	122	40	20	6	-	-	70.7
NEGRO-----	4	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	*333.3
SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH-----	470	14	254	144	38	14	6	-	35.1
WHITE-----	438	14	242	130	32	14	6	-	33.5
NEGRO-----	18	-	6	8	4	-	-	-	187.5
SAN ANGELO, TEX-----	114	8	58	34	10	2	2	-	95.2
WHITE-----	84	2	42	30	6	2	2	-	74.9
NEGRO-----	30	6	16	4	4	-	-	-	483.9
SAN ANTONIO, TEX-----	2,022	22	922	668	238	114	46	12	106.6
WHITE-----	1,570	16	650	552	208	98	38	8	89.2
NEGRO-----	446	6	272	110	30	16	8	4	357.1
SCRANTON, PA-----	152	2	66	48	14	14	8	-	52.9
WHITE-----	132	2	52	44	12	14	8	-	46.8
NEGRO-----	20	-	14	4	2	-	-	-	434.8
SEATTLE-EVERETT, WASH-----	1,588	22	750	524	188	66	30	8	89.9
WHITE-----	1,108	18	506	372	138	44	24	6	69.6
NEGRO-----	378	4	210	118	32	10	4	-	400.4
SHFRMAN-DENISON, TEX-----	110	6	54	32	12	2	4	-	90.5
WHITE-----	54	-	24	18	8	2	2	-	50.4
NEGRO-----	56	6	30	14	4	-	2	-	405.8
SHREVEPORT, LA-----	1,342	30	768	368	98	48	22	8	228.7
WHITE-----	242	2	142	76	12	6	-	4	72.0
NEGRO-----	1,100	28	626	292	86	42	22	4	441.8

SECTION 1 - NATALITY

1-195

Table 1-71. Number of Illegitimate Live Births by Age of Mother and Race, and Illegitimacy Ratios by Race for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas: 38 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1972-Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

AREA AND RACE	TOTAL, ALL AGES	NUMBER OF ILLEGITIMATE LIVE BIRTHS BY AGE OF MOTHER							RATIO PER 1,000 LIVE BIRTHS
		UNDER 15 YEARS	15-19 YEARS	20-24 YEARS	25-29 YEARS	30-34 YEARS	35-39 YEARS	40 YEARS AND OVER	
SIOUX CITY, IOWA-NEBR-----	170	2	90	52	18	8	-	-	94.3
WHITE-----	158	2	86	50	14	6	-	-	91.3
NEGRO-----	4	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	*222.2
SIOUX FALLS, S. DAK-----	152	2	60	72	12	2	2	2	101.5
WHITE-----	144	2	58	68	12	-	2	2	98.3
NEGRO-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SOUTH BEND, IND-----	478	2	254	142	44	22	14	-	112.5
WHITE-----	234	2	114	76	22	10	10	-	63.1
NEGRO-----	244	-	140	66	22	12	4	-	469.2
SPokane, WASH-----	418	10	216	120	40	20	10	2	91.6
WHITE-----	360	10	184	106	32	16	10	2	83.8
NEGRO-----	22	-	12	8	-	2	-	-	255.8
SPRINGFIELD, ILL-----	356	14	212	74	36	14	6	-	141.4
WHITE-----	216	4	138	44	20	6	4	-	96.8
NEGRO-----	136	10	74	30	14	6	2	-	525.1
SPRINGFIELD, MO-----	189	2	91	61	19	11	5	-	75.6
WHITE-----	170	2	83	54	17	10	4	-	69.6
NEGRO-----	19	-	8	7	2	1	1	-	*413.0
TACOMA, WASH-----	580	18	318	154	52	32	6	-	96.7
WHITE-----	368	10	208	92	30	22	6	-	70.0
NEGRO-----	146	6	76	46	14	4	-	-	361.4
TALLAHASSEE, FLA-----	334	8	172	94	31	18	10	1	177.9
WHITE-----	56	1	28	18	7	1	1	-	43.5
NEGRO-----	278	7	144	76	24	17	9	1	482.6
TAMPA-ST. PETERSBURG, FLA-----	2,231	77	1,259	561	200	93	34	7	150.8
WHITE-----	819	18	499	193	69	27	9	4	70.2
NEGRO-----	1,412	59	760	368	131	66	25	3	464.0
TERRE HAUTE, IND-----	224	6	108	80	22	2	2	4	89.3
WHITE-----	170	4	78	66	20	-	2	-	71.1
NEGRO-----	54	2	30	14	2	2	-	4	500.0
TEXARKANA, TEXAS-ARK-----	272	12	136	80	18	16	6	4	151.7
WHITE-----	54	4	30	14	2	2	2	-	43.0
NEGRO-----	218	8	106	66	16	14	4	4	405.2
TOPFKA, KANS-----	181	4	81	72	20	2	2	-	70.4
WHITE-----	121	4	55	46	12	2	2	-	52.2
NEGRO-----	60	-	26	26	8	-	-	-	303.0
TRENTON, N.J-----	902	22	442	274	100	44	20	-	207.5
WHITE-----	240	-	132	68	24	8	8	-	79.1
NEGRO-----	662	22	310	206	76	36	12	-	525.8
TUCSON, ARIZ-----	776	16	384	226	84	52	14	-	110.2
WHITE-----	544	4	268	160	62	36	14	-	86.2
NEGRO-----	134	8	80	26	16	4	-	-	413.6

SECTION 1 - NATALITY

Table 1-71. Number of Illegitimate Live Births by Age of Mother and Race, and Illegitimacy Ratios by Race for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas: 38 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1972-Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

AREA AND RACE	TOTAL, ALL AGES	NUMBER OF ILLEGITIMATE LIVE BIRTHS BY AGE OF MOTHER							RATIO PER 1,000 LIVE BIRTHS
		UNDEP 15 YEARS	15-19 YEARS	20-24 YEARS	25-29 YEARS	30-34 YEARS	35-39 YEARS	40 YEARS AND OVER	
TULSA, OKLA-----	823	22	478	223	50	30	14	6	106.1
WHITE-----	368	6	208	110	22	14	6	2	58.3
NEGRO-----	413	16	246	103	28	8	8	4	449.4
TUSCALOOSA, ALA-----	406	16	244	118	16	4	8	-	201.2
WHITE-----	32	-	20	12	-	-	-	-	26.3
NEGRO-----	374	16	224	106	16	4	8	-	468.7
TYLER, TEX-----	272	6	140	88	22	8	4	4	144.5
WHITE-----	56	2	34	18	2	-	-	-	45.6
NEGRO-----	216	4	106	70	20	8	4	4	331.3
VINFLAND-MILLVILLE-BRIDGETON, N.J-----	418	10	200	124	52	16	14	2	191.4
WHITE-----	190	4	72	68	34	8	4	-	111.9
NEGRO-----	226	6	128	56	18	6	10	2	482.9
WACO, TEX-----	370	14	188	90	38	20	16	4	162.7
WHITE-----	102	-	46	34	8	6	6	2	60.1
NEGRO-----	268	14	142	56	30	14	10	2	479.2
WATERLOO, IOWA-----	290	10	166	72	28	10	4	-	151.8
WHITE-----	172	4	90	54	14	8	2	-	100.6
NEGRO-----	116	6	74	18	14	2	2	-	610.5
WEST PALM BEACH, FLA-----	1,233	34	638	349	110	58	37	7	236.0
WHITE-----	288	2	134	94	32	17	5	4	80.9
NEGRO-----	941	32	502	254	77	41	32	3	572.4
WICHITA, KANSAS-----	759	22	424	196	70	26	15	6	124.1
WHITE-----	399	6	230	100	42	12	7	2	74.6
NEGRO-----	350	14	190	92	28	14	8	4	504.3
WICHITA FALLS, TEX-----	186	10	106	46	16	4	2	2	79.6
WHITE-----	70	-	52	12	2	-	2	2	33.9
NEGRO-----	116	10	54	34	14	4	-	-	475.4
WILKES-BARRE-HAZLETON, PA-----	246	4	132	50	28	14	8	10	57.6
WHITE-----	236	4	124	48	28	14	8	10	55.9
NEGRO-----	10	-	8	2	-	-	-	-	*294.1
WILMINGTON, N.C-----	288	8	192	66	16	4	2	-	134.4
WHITE-----	72	2	50	14	6	-	-	-	45.3
NEGRO-----	216	6	142	52	10	4	2	-	400.0
YORK, PA-----	405	10	211	98	46	24	12	4	79.4
WHITE-----	299	6	149	70	40	20	10	4	61.4
NEGRO-----	106	4	62	28	6	4	2	-	500.0

SECTION 1 - NATALITY

1-197

Table 1-72. Live Births by Birth Weight, Plurality of Birth, Race, and Sex: United States, 1972

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix]

Plurality of birth, race, and sex	Total	Birth weight ¹											
		500 grams or less	501-1,000 grams	1,001-1,500 grams	1,501-2,000 grams	2,001-2,500 grams	2,501-3,000 grams	3,001-3,500 grams	3,501-4,000 grams	4,001-4,500 grams	4,501-5,000 grams	5,001 grams or more	Not stated
Total-----	3,258,411	3,040	14,855	20,467	47,921	163,046	600,066	1,244,498	868,237	239,736	42,201	5,856	8,488
Single live births-----	3,198,392	2,354	12,596	16,994	39,295	145,301	582,780	1,236,569	866,734	239,605	42,170	5,832	8,152
Live births in twin deliveries-----	59,122	640	2,135	3,306	8,388	17,547	17,219	7,896	1,493	129	31	22	316
Live births in other plural deliveries-----	907	46	124	167	238	198	67	33	10	2	-	2	20
Male-----	1,669,927	1,525	7,855	10,582	23,300	73,564	262,121	607,830	492,454	153,076	29,089	4,074	4,457
Single live births-----	1,639,673	1,216	6,647	8,857	19,235	65,290	253,325	603,205	491,505	152,994	29,074	4,060	4,265
Live births in twin deliveries-----	29,785	292	1,135	1,660	3,939	8,169	8,759	4,603	941	82	15	12	178
Live births in other plural deliveries-----	469	17	73	65	126	105	37	22	8	-	-	2	14
Female-----	1,588,484	1,515	7,000	9,885	24,621	89,482	337,945	636,668	375,783	86,660	13,112	1,782	4,031
Single live births-----	1,558,709	1,138	5,949	8,137	20,060	80,011	329,455	633,364	375,229	86,611	13,096	1,772	3,887
Live births in twin deliveries-----	29,337	348	1,000	1,646	4,449	9,378	8,460	3,293	552	47	16	10	138
Live births in other plural deliveries-----	438	29	51	102	112	93	30	11	2	2	-	-	6
White-----	2,635,558	2,021	9,404	13,599	32,707	114,216	446,576	1,013,504	757,154	216,403	38,284	5,153	6,537
Single live births-----	2,608,525	1,527	7,847	11,113	26,203	100,456	432,679	1,006,836	755,894	216,296	38,260	5,137	6,277
Live births in twin deliveries-----	46,302	465	1,460	2,363	6,304	13,592	13,844	6,637	1,250	105	24	14	244
Live births in other plural deliveries-----	731	29	97	123	200	168	53	31	10	2	-	2	16
Male-----	1,364,578	1,023	5,052	7,175	16,204	51,565	193,423	490,539	427,709	138,276	26,526	3,617	3,469
Single live births-----	1,340,850	801	4,207	5,952	13,051	45,250	186,376	486,649	426,908	138,211	26,514	3,609	3,322
Live births in twin deliveries-----	23,342	211	786	1,174	3,047	6,225	7,016	3,870	793	65	12	6	137
Live births in other plural deliveries-----	386	11	59	49	106	90	31	20	8	-	-	2	10
Female-----	1,290,980	998	4,352	6,424	16,503	62,651	253,153	522,965	329,445	78,127	11,758	1,536	3,068
Single live births-----	1,267,675	726	3,640	5,161	13,152	55,206	246,303	520,187	328,986	78,085	11,746	1,528	2,955
Live births in twin deliveries-----	22,960	254	674	1,189	3,257	7,367	6,828	2,767	457	40	12	8	107
Live births in other plural deliveries-----	345	18	38	74	94	78	22	11	2	2	-	-	6
Negro-----	531,329	973	5,178	6,465	14,202	45,100	137,792	201,793	94,820	19,408	3,267	590	1,741
Single live births-----	519,501	786	4,496	5,529	12,235	41,511	134,752	200,674	94,614	19,385	3,263	582	1,674
Live births in twin deliveries-----	11,670	172	655	898	1,933	3,561	3,028	1,119	206	23	4	8	63
Live births in other plural deliveries-----	158	15	27	38	34	28	12	-	-	-	-	-	4
Male-----	268,842	478	2,658	3,202	6,590	20,319	61,700	102,786	55,371	12,365	2,112	375	886
Single live births-----	262,929	395	2,301	2,723	5,749	18,560	60,149	102,127	55,252	12,349	2,110	369	845
Live births in twin deliveries-----	5,838	79	343	463	821	1,746	1,547	659	119	16	2	6	37
Live births in other plural deliveries-----	75	4	14	16	20	13	4	-	-	-	-	-	4
Female-----	262,487	495	2,520	3,263	7,612	24,781	76,092	99,007	39,449	7,043	1,155	215	855
Single live births-----	256,572	381	2,195	2,806	6,486	22,951	74,605	98,547	39,362	7,036	1,153	213	829
Live births in twin deliveries-----	5,832	93	312	435	1,112	1,815	1,481	460	87	7	2	2	26
Live births in other plural deliveries-----	83	11	13	22	14	15	8	-	-	-	-	-	-

¹Equivalents of the gram weights in terms of pounds and ounces are shown in the Technical Appendix.

SECTION 1 - NATALITY

Table 1-73. Live Births by Birth Weight, Age of Mother, Plurality of Birth, and Race: United States, 1972

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix]

Age of mother, plurality of birth, and race	Total	Birth weight ¹											
		500 grams or less	501-1,000 grams	1,001-1,500 grams	1,501-2,000 grams	2,001-2,500 grams	2,501-3,000 grams	3,001-3,500 grams	3,501-4,000 grams	4,001-4,500 grams	4,501-5,000 grams	5,001 grams or more	Not stated
ALL LIVE BIRTHS													
Total-----	3,258,411	3,040	14,855	20,467	47,921	165,046	600,066	1,244,498	868,237	239,736	42,201	5,856	8,498
Under 15 years-----	12,082	28	165	228	386	1,087	3,301	4,535	1,996	286	26	-	46
15-19 years-----	616,280	707	4,158	5,847	12,548	39,309	133,406	243,430	140,772	30,198	3,835	369	1,702
20-24 years-----	1,174,183	955	4,853	6,823	15,989	55,799	217,434	458,537	314,147	82,311	13,005	1,466	2,866
25-29 years-----	900,392	832	3,321	4,339	10,515	38,997	153,005	341,758	255,674	74,223	13,651	1,774	2,303
30-34 years-----	375,001	362	1,526	2,018	5,412	17,713	62,627	135,287	106,167	34,430	7,206	1,247	1,006
35-39 years-----	141,328	129	635	957	2,324	7,788	28,807	48,259	38,870	14,087	3,326	713	433
40-44 years-----	36,861	29	187	246	718	2,220	6,099	11,939	9,964	3,972	1,085	276	126
45-49 years-----	2,284	-	12	9	29	133	387	753	647	229	67	12	6
White-----	2,655,558	2,021	9,404	13,599	32,707	114,216	446,576	1,013,504	757,154	216,403	38,284	5,153	6,537
Under 15 years-----	4,573	8	41	66	127	298	960	1,786	1,042	187	19	-	19
15-19 years-----	435,986	392	2,190	3,353	7,142	22,152	81,234	175,260	113,416	26,064	3,381	299	1,103
20-24 years-----	970,205	610	3,102	4,633	11,135	39,720	165,126	378,618	276,590	75,130	11,993	1,319	2,229
25-29 years-----	784,715	634	2,439	3,260	8,141	30,925	126,442	297,100	231,202	68,419	12,613	1,626	1,014
30-34 years-----	316,128	260	1,069	1,445	3,969	13,544	49,759	113,576	93,237	30,932	6,438	1,074	825
35-39 years-----	114,765	91	428	642	1,665	5,825	18,176	39,146	32,878	12,108	2,874	502	340
40-44 years-----	29,411	26	125	175	510	1,660	4,584	9,449	8,276	3,364	910	231	101
45-49 years-----	1,775	-	10	5	18	92	295	569	513	199	56	12	6
Negro-----	531,329	973	5,178	6,465	14,202	45,100	137,792	201,793	94,820	19,408	3,267	590	1,741
Under 15 years-----	7,363	20	120	137	259	773	2,309	2,703	919	89	7	-	27
15-19 years-----	172,349	309	1,913	2,417	5,220	16,561	50,118	66,113	25,015	3,662	400	61	560
20-24 years-----	181,337	333	1,671	2,070	4,565	14,943	47,319	70,644	32,287	5,992	826	111	576
25-29 years-----	93,957	186	813	977	2,126	7,013	21,633	35,607	19,659	4,641	934	174	334
30-34 years-----	47,316	90	409	502	1,250	3,550	10,378	16,965	10,440	2,799	654	132	147
35-39 years-----	22,196	33	191	289	886	1,734	4,663	7,505	4,964	1,662	383	109	77
40-44 years-----	6,380	2	59	71	186	493	1,287	2,112	1,418	535	154	43	20
45-49 years-----	431	-	2	2	10	33	85	144	118	28	9	-	-
SINGLE LIVE BIRTHS													
Total-----	3,198,382	2,354	12,596	16,994	39,295	145,301	582,780	1,236,569	866,734	239,605	42,170	5,932	8,152
Under 15 years-----	11,951	22	153	218	357	1,034	3,281	4,534	1,996	286	26	-	44
15-19 years-----	608,795	547	3,638	5,157	11,135	36,997	131,746	242,837	140,701	30,193	3,831	362	1,633
20-24 years-----	1,154,300	718	4,035	5,543	13,034	49,898	211,885	456,150	313,747	82,286	12,999	1,454	2,761
25-29 years-----	881,775	659	2,758	3,462	8,044	33,716	147,273	338,944	255,146	74,166	13,642	1,770	2,195
30-34 years-----	365,789	279	1,298	1,604	4,262	15,049	59,737	133,907	105,833	34,404	7,198	1,245	973
35-39 years-----	137,451	109	535	788	1,840	6,896	22,614	47,623	38,727	14,071	3,324	713	411
40-44 years-----	36,063	20	167	213	601	1,986	5,866	11,825	9,937	3,970	1,083	276	110
45-49 years-----	2,258	-	12	9	24	125	378	749	647	229	67	12	6
White-----	2,608,525	1,527	7,847	11,113	26,203	100,456	432,679	1,006,836	755,894	216,296	38,260	5,137	6,277
Under 15 years-----	4,511	4	39	62	113	271	951	1,786	1,042	187	19	-	17
15-19 years-----	429,091	292	1,899	2,931	6,250	20,654	80,092	172,817	113,359	26,063	3,379	295	1,060
20-24 years-----	954,797	448	3,528	3,709	8,922	35,061	160,710	376,594	276,263	75,111	11,987	1,311	2,153
25-29 years-----	769,100	495	2,014	2,594	6,105	26,529	121,556	294,648	230,739	68,365	12,605	1,624	1,866
30-34 years-----	308,702	197	896	1,119	3,052	11,410	47,411	112,434	92,971	30,910	6,432	1,072	798
35-39 years-----	111,766	71	354	513	1,313	4,976	17,259	38,634	32,756	12,099	2,872	592	322
40-44 years-----	28,805	20	107	155	434	1,469	4,413	9,358	8,251	3,362	910	231	95
45-49 years-----	1,753	-	10	5	14	86	287	565	513	199	56	12	6
Negro-----	519,501	786	4,496	5,529	12,235	41,511	134,752	200,674	94,614	19,385	3,263	582	1,674
Under 15 years-----	7,294	18	112	131	244	747	2,298	2,702	919	89	7	-	27
15-19 years-----	169,871	251	1,686	2,165	4,715	15,787	49,621	65,974	25,003	3,658	398	59	554
20-24 years-----	177,206	262	1,433	1,726	3,878	13,609	46,293	70,317	32,226	5,986	826	107	543
25-29 years-----	91,329	152	685	777	1,740	6,245	20,916	35,289	19,607	4,638	834	132	314
30-34 years-----	45,750	70	356	424	1,033	3,119	9,891	16,756	10,379	2,795	654	132	141
35-39 years-----	21,414	33	165	246	468	1,515	4,415	7,403	4,946	1,656	383	109	75
40-44 years-----	6,208	-	57	58	147	458	1,233	2,089	1,416	535	152	43	20
45-49 years-----	429	-	2	2	10	31	85	144	118	28	9	-	-
LIVE BIRTHS IN TWIN DELIVERIES													
Total-----	59,122	640	2,135	3,306	8,388	17,547	17,219	7,896	1,493	129	31	22	316
Under 15 years-----	131	6	10	10	29	53	20	1	-	-	-	-	2
15-19 years-----	7,419	154	509	678	1,399	2,302	1,657	591	69	5	4	6	40
20-24 years-----	19,577	217	768	1,218	2,880	6,042	5,531	2,379	396	25	6	12	103
25-29 years-----	18,294	155	529	816	2,373	5,211	5,710	2,802	524	57	9	2	106
30-34 years-----	9,052	81	212	386	1,113	2,619	2,871	1,371	334	24	8	2	31
35-39 years-----	5,831	18	87	165	474	1,082	1,188	634	143	16	2	-	22
40-44 years-----	792	9	20	33	115	230	233	114	27	2	2	-	7
45-49 years-----	26	-	-	-	5	8	9	4	-	-	-	-	-
White-----	46,302	465	1,460	2,363	6,304	13,592	13,844	6,637	1,250	105	24	14	244
Under 15 years-----	62	4	2	4	14	27	9	-	-	-	-	-	2
15-19 years-----	4,860	98	285	420	882	1,492	1,141	441	55	1	2	4	30
20-24 years-----	15,167	154	536	872	2,148	4,613	4,404	2,018	323	19	6	8	66
25-29 years-----	15,323	124	395	615	1,948	4,330	4,864	2,440	459	54	8	-	86
30-34 years-----	7,307	61	159	312	890	2,096	2,335	1,133	266	20	6	2	27
35-39 years-----	2,961	18	65	120	344	841	912	510	122	9	2	-	18
40-44 years-----	600	6	18	20	74	187	171	91	25	2	-	-	6
45-49 years-----	22	-	-	-	4	6	8	4	-	-	-	-	-

¹Equivalents of the gram weights in terms of pounds and ounces are shown in the Technical Appendix.

SECTION 1 - NATALITY

Table 1-73. Live Births by Birth Weight, Age of Mother, Plurality of Birth, and Race: United States, 1972-Con.

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix]

Age of mother, plurality of birth, and race	Total	Birth weight ¹											
		500 grams or less	501-1,000 grams	1,001-1,500 grams	1,501-2,000 grams	2,001-2,500 grams	2,501-3,000 grams	3,001-3,500 grams	3,501-4,000 grams	4,001-4,500 grams	4,501-5,000 grams	5,001 grams or more	Not stated
LIVE BIRTHS IN TWIN DELIVERIES--Con.													
Negro-----	11,670	172	655	898	1,933	3,561	3,028	1,119	206	23	4	8	63
Under 15 years-----	69	2	8	6	15	26	11	1	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years-----	2,449	56	222	242	499	770	495	139	12	4	2	2	6
20-24 years-----	4,072	61	226	354	677	1,325	1,022	327	61	6	4	4	31
25-29 years-----	2,603	31	124	194	378	764	717	318	52	3	-	2	20
30-34 years-----	1,529	20	51	66	209	424	481	209	61	4	-	-	4
35-39 years-----	774	-	22	43	116	217	248	102	18	6	-	-	2
40-44 years-----	172	2	2	13	39	35	54	23	2	-	2	-	-
45-49 years-----	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LIVE BIRTHS IN TRIPLET AND OTHER PLURAL DELIVERIES													
Total-----	907	46	124	167	238	198	67	33	10	2	-	2	20
Under 15 years-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years-----	66	6	11	12	16	10	3	2	2	-	-	-	4
20-24 years-----	306	18	50	62	75	59	18	8	4	-	-	-	12
25-29 years-----	323	18	34	61	98	70	22	12	4	-	-	2	2
30-34 years-----	160	2	16	28	37	45	19	9	-	2	-	-	2
35-39 years-----	46	2	13	4	10	10	5	2	-	-	-	-	-
40-44 years-----	6	-	-	-	2	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
45-49 years-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
White-----	731	29	97	123	200	168	53	31	10	2	-	2	16
Under 15 years-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years-----	35	2	6	2	10	6	1	2	2	-	-	-	4
20-24 years-----	241	8	38	52	65	46	12	6	4	-	-	-	10
25-29 years-----	292	15	30	51	88	66	22	12	4	-	-	2	2
30-34 years-----	119	2	14	14	27	38	13	9	-	2	-	-	-
35-39 years-----	38	2	9	4	8	8	5	2	-	-	-	-	-
40-44 years-----	6	-	-	-	2	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
45-49 years-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Negro-----	158	15	27	38	34	28	12	-	-	-	-	-	4
Under 15 years-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years-----	29	2	5	10	6	4	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
20-24 years-----	59	10	12	10	10	11	4	-	-	-	-	-	2
25-29 years-----	25	3	4	6	8	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
30-34 years-----	37	-	2	12	8	7	6	-	-	-	-	-	2
35-39 years-----	8	-	4	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
40-44 years-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
45-49 years-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

¹Equivalents of the gram weights in terms of pounds and ounces are shown in the Technical Appendix.

SECTION 1 - NATALITY

Table 1-74. Live Births by Birth Weight and Race: United States and Each State, 1972

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix]

AREA AND RACE	TOTAL	BIRTH WEIGHT ¹											
		500 GRAMS OR LESS	501-1,000 GRAMS	1,001-1,500 GRAMS	1,501-2,000 GRAMS	2,001-2,500 GRAMS	2,501-3,000 GRAMS	3,001-3,500 GRAMS	3,501-4,000 GRAMS	4,001-4,500 GRAMS	4,501-5,000 GRAMS	5,001 GRAMS OR MORE	NOT STATED
UNITED STATES-----	3,258,411	3,040	14,855	20,467	47,921	163,046	600,066	1,244,498	868,237	239,736	42,201	5,856	8,488
WHITE-----	2,655,558	2,021	9,404	13,599	32,707	114,216	446,576	1,013,504	757,154	216,403	38,284	5,153	6,537
NEGRO-----	531,329	973	5,178	6,465	14,202	45,100	137,792	201,793	94,820	19,408	3,267	590	1,741
ALABAMA-----	61,769	34	256	431	979	3,501	12,078	23,026	15,899	4,456	789	128	192
WHITE-----	40,131	18	117	174	525	1,624	6,678	14,895	11,901	3,434	565	104	96
NEGRO-----	21,387	14	137	255	450	1,853	5,336	8,049	3,941	1,010	222	24	96
ALASKA-----	6,932	4	22	34	96	292	1,120	2,658	2,027	557	92	16	14
WHITE-----	4,990	4	16	28	66	182	796	1,936	1,465	419	60	12	5
NEGRO-----	242	-	4	2	4	14	58	98	56	6	-	-	-
ARIZONA-----	37,493	18	114	214	518	1,699	6,748	14,976	10,156	2,548	346	60	96
WHITE-----	31,567	16	92	172	428	1,375	5,432	12,592	8,776	2,264	302	54	64
NEGRO-----	1,556	2	14	20	36	114	422	604	298	36	4	-	6
ARKANSAS-----	33,779	23	151	220	576	1,672	6,208	12,771	8,931	2,541	509	76	101
WHITE-----	25,311	13	83	126	332	1,050	4,107	9,448	7,377	2,223	423	62	67
NEGRO-----	8,350	10	68	94	236	614	2,073	3,283	1,528	310	86	14	34
CALIFORNIA-----	306,470	254	1,036	1,600	3,882	13,321	52,017	117,923	86,592	24,391	4,294	572	588
WHITE-----	261,067	206	752	1,224	2,920	10,124	41,076	99,826	77,460	22,445	4,004	528	502
NEGRO-----	30,409	40	248	322	772	2,397	7,518	11,682	5,938	1,236	174	26	56
COLORADO-----	38,539	28	132	236	630	2,499	9,261	15,724	8,128	1,517	220	22	142
WHITE-----	36,276	24	120	206	580	2,283	8,581	14,888	7,774	1,456	208	22	134
NEGRO-----	1,578	2	12	28	36	178	508	558	204	36	8	-	8
CONNECTICUT-----	39,580	52	205	249	560	1,832	7,495	15,656	10,225	2,719	482	34	71
WHITE-----	34,884	40	147	179	430	1,481	6,312	13,774	9,423	2,545	456	30	67
NEGRO-----	4,293	12	58	70	126	337	1,090	1,682	728	156	26	4	4
DELAWARE-----	8,814	4	56	58	170	480	1,620	3,421	2,249	636	86	12	22
WHITE-----	6,919	4	30	36	102	298	1,146	2,666	1,961	576	78	12	10
NEGRO-----	1,823	-	26	22	62	174	452	731	278	58	8	-	12
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA-----	12,060	20	124	114	278	976	3,060	4,611	2,224	501	46	10	96
WHITE-----	1,459	-	12	12	20	52	266	527	412	132	12	-	14
NEGRO-----	10,441	20	112	102	254	916	2,756	4,012	1,780	363	34	10	82
FLORIDA-----	109,868	71	534	723	1,819	5,987	20,565	41,578	28,695	8,043	1,467	200	186
WHITE-----	81,128	40	283	380	1,066	3,670	13,364	30,599	23,276	6,882	1,282	162	124
NEGRO-----	27,944	30	243	338	742	2,276	7,023	10,655	5,243	1,122	174	37	61
GEORGIA-----	87,344	98	1,223	788	1,441	4,942	16,918	32,229	21,542	5,832	1,015	154	1,162
WHITE-----	57,436	46	569	363	718	2,542	9,098	21,134	16,419	4,804	845	108	790
NEGRO-----	29,503	52	652	423	715	2,380	7,732	10,926	5,047	1,000	166	46	364
HAWAII-----	15,408	4	72	118	210	782	3,516	6,094	3,644	788	140	24	16
WHITE-----	4,350	2	16	24	40	138	682	1,630	1,384	334	82	12	6
NEGRO-----	202	-	2	2	4	10	56	78	40	10	-	-	-
IDAHO-----	14,218	8	20	66	156	650	2,490	5,712	3,897	963	152	36	68
WHITE-----	13,842	8	20	64	150	632	2,416	5,562	3,805	937	150	32	66
NEGRO-----	54	-	-	-	-	2	14	22	10	6	-	-	-
ILLINOIS-----	178,222	225	910	1,189	2,764	9,079	32,801	67,566	47,203	13,489	2,532	302	162
WHITE-----	136,346	124	466	648	1,587	5,559	22,079	51,563	39,677	11,997	2,253	273	120
NEGRO-----	39,175	99	432	529	1,129	3,362	10,020	14,854	7,032	1,386	267	27	38
INDIANA-----	87,325	90	405	517	1,122	3,688	14,529	32,391	25,035	7,564	1,350	176	458
WHITE-----	77,972	72	313	415	916	3,055	12,200	28,646	23,345	7,192	1,282	164	372
NEGRO-----	9,003	18	90	100	202	619	2,257	3,589	1,608	360	68	12	80
IOWA-----	40,880	32	168	258	452	1,582	5,753	14,934	12,845	3,967	758	99	32
WHITE-----	39,726	26	152	236	428	1,502	5,473	14,570	12,563	3,897	752	95	32
NEGRO-----	848	2	14	20	18	74	206	276	196	40	-	2	-
KANSAS-----	33,218	26	132	153	394	1,558	5,613	12,543	9,659	2,598	457	61	24
WHITE-----	30,248	26	108	137	351	1,343	4,893	11,326	9,069	2,480	438	53	24
NEGRO-----	2,455	-	20	16	41	203	617	1,021	434	89	8	6	-
KENTUCKY-----	55,472	30	188	341	794	2,818	9,619	20,832	15,371	4,473	778	106	122
WHITE-----	50,424	24	144	271	652	2,410	8,491	18,793	14,393	4,280	750	100	116
NEGRO-----	4,862	6	44	68	136	402	1,096	1,949	944	177	28	6	6
LOUISIANA-----	68,423	52	346	512	1,168	4,243	14,447	25,981	16,414	4,249	787	102	122
WHITE-----	41,760	22	136	194	486	1,892	7,428	16,032	11,527	3,255	626	80	82
NEGRO-----	26,407	30	210	318	674	2,333	6,973	9,851	4,819	980	159	22	38
MAINE-----	16,232	5	57	66	194	685	2,733	6,096	4,679	1,382	234	34	67
WHITE-----	16,220	5	57	66	191	672	2,697	6,016	4,621	1,365	231	34	65
NEGRO-----	55	-	-	-	1	4	10	22	13	4	1	-	-
MARYLAND-----	58,187	48	258	386	834	2,932	11,253	22,371	15,048	4,042	697	102	216
WHITE-----	43,275	28	134	208	515	1,738	7,284	16,514	12,462	3,550	622	82	138
NEGRO-----	13,946	20	120	176	311	1,146	3,723	5,405	2,420	462	71	20	72
MASSACHUSETTS-----	76,869	61	346	378	1,009	3,689	14,233	30,373	20,212	5,480	913	96	79
WHITE-----	71,588	49	304	326	877	3,249	12,851	28,355	19,262	5,268	882	94	71
NEGRO-----	4,497	10	40	50	118	392	1,209	1,681	788	172	27	2	8
MICHIGAN-----	146,954	220	740	977	2,242	7,090	25,929	54,596	40,219	12,205	2,140	356	240
WHITE-----	119,488	120	464	615	1,416	4,828	18,791	44,368	35,237	11,183	1,970	320	176
NEGRO-----	26,292	100	268	352	812	2,218	6,912	9,758	4,694	920	160	34	64

¹Equivalents of the gram weights in terms of pounds and ounces are shown in the Technical Appendix.

SECTION 1 - NATALITY

1-201

Table 1-74. Live Births by Birth Weight and Race: United States and Each State, 1972-Con.

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix]

AREA AND RACE	TOTAL	BIRTH WEIGHT ¹											NOT STATED
		500 GRAMS OR LESS	501-1,000 GRAMS	1,001-1,500 GRAMS	1,501-2,000 GRAMS	2,001-2,500 GRAMS	2,501-3,000 GRAMS	3,001-3,500 GRAMS	3,501-4,000 GRAMS	4,001-4,500 GRAMS	4,501-5,000 GRAMS	5,001 GRAMS OR MORE	
MINNESOTA	56,334	42	196	266	600	2,197	8,233	20,742	16,981	5,467	974	140	496
WHITE	54,186	34	186	240	578	2,067	7,798	19,916	16,484	5,313	944	134	492
NEGRO	1,093	6	8	10	14	86	259	422	208	66	10	4	-
MISSISSIPPI	46,009	38	236	360	894	2,903	9,143	17,496	11,177	2,998	498	98	168
WHITE	23,744	8	90	132	332	1,009	3,792	8,909	6,970	2,036	350	52	64
NEGRO	22,001	30	146	228	554	1,876	5,297	8,499	4,145	938	146	42	100
MISSOURI	72,757	49	303	441	1,065	3,497	12,536	27,208	20,235	5,819	1,157	152	295
WHITE	60,479	24	175	294	746	2,550	9,417	22,412	18,002	5,414	1,087	140	218
NEGRO	11,716	24	126	144	312	924	3,016	4,557	2,082	378	67	12	74
MONTANA	11,438	12	50	60	152	566	2,185	4,390	3,035	822	108	18	40
WHITE	10,354	10	48	56	134	504	2,009	4,002	2,751	706	88	14	32
NEGRO	34	-	2	-	-	4	6	18	2	2	-	-	-
NEBRASKA	23,476	20	70	142	279	943	3,859	8,828	6,943	2,004	328	38	22
WHITE	22,022	16	50	130	253	847	3,543	8,238	6,639	1,942	310	34	20
NEGRO	1,094	4	16	10	18	82	248	472	198	36	6	2	2
NEVADA	9,033	4	28	58	162	552	1,903	3,730	2,042	470	58	18	8
WHITE	7,642	4	20	42	110	394	1,520	3,222	1,830	428	52	18	2
NEGRO	1,012	-	8	14	44	128	292	356	144	20	4	-	2
NEW HAMPSHIRE	12,137	7	35	73	158	529	1,991	4,642	3,475	936	171	17	103
WHITE	12,004	7	34	70	153	519	1,965	4,591	3,447	930	169	16	103
NEGRO	64	-	-	2	4	4	13	25	14	1	-	1	-
NEW JERSEY	100,572	128	481	730	1,576	5,205	19,509	39,061	25,614	6,695	1,158	158	257
WHITE	80,589	60	289	424	1,050	3,439	14,242	31,562	22,186	5,961	1,032	130	214
NEGRO	18,787	66	188	298	512	1,712	4,935	6,985	3,216	688	124	26	37
NEW MEXICO	20,749	14	70	150	358	1,250	4,853	8,627	4,293	902	114	14	104
WHITE	17,547	12	58	122	306	1,066	4,143	7,185	3,709	766	92	10	78
NEGRO	504	-	-	8	8	64	138	214	56	16	-	-	-
NEW YORK	253,527	251	1,187	1,645	4,016	13,770	51,618	98,961	62,101	15,961	2,749	396	872
WHITE	203,117	163	722	1,053	2,584	9,566	38,315	80,096	53,034	14,099	2,459	334	692
NEGRO	46,246	82	446	566	1,382	3,976	12,281	17,106	8,249	1,672	258	60	168
NORTH CAROLINA	88,949	74	451	706	1,486	5,089	17,566	34,042	22,223	6,038	1,058	134	82
WHITE	61,758	38	239	356	814	2,800	10,444	23,524	17,413	5,068	898	108	56
NEGRO	25,181	36	194	334	640	2,203	6,718	9,716	4,346	810	138	20	26
NORTH DAKOTA	10,105	10	32	44	90	390	1,520	3,777	3,094	950	174	18	6
WHITE	9,322	10	32	36	84	348	1,404	3,496	2,850	884	158	14	6
NEGRO	84	-	-	-	2	4	20	24	26	8	-	-	-
OHIO	169,712	164	739	990	2,278	8,325	30,245	64,613	46,483	13,150	2,214	322	189
WHITE	146,589	124	491	756	1,676	6,298	24,168	55,653	42,463	12,384	2,104	310	162
NEGRO	22,075	38	242	226	576	1,979	5,849	8,526	3,792	708	100	12	27
OKLAHOMA	42,399	35	168	242	642	2,153	7,634	16,104	11,462	3,244	530	62	123
WHITE	35,112	26	106	188	480	1,626	6,044	13,453	9,786	2,824	446	48	95
NEGRO	3,999	7	54	40	116	370	1,102	1,478	672	126	12	4	18
OREGON	31,303	34	108	136	364	1,155	4,734	11,615	9,679	2,808	544	72	54
WHITE	29,761	30	100	128	336	1,061	4,412	10,995	9,323	2,732	524	70	50
NEGRO	666	4	6	8	22	56	170	246	134	14	6	-	-
PENNSYLVANIA	163,325	242	756	1,005	2,354	7,922	30,662	63,055	43,153	11,629	1,965	312	270
WHITE	142,080	184	552	758	1,724	6,120	24,796	54,989	39,607	10,949	1,867	304	230
NEGRO	20,361	54	200	243	620	1,758	5,646	7,708	3,352	642	96	6	36
RHODE ISLAND	13,317	25	69	93	183	602	2,274	5,152	3,669	1,018	190	22	20
WHITE	12,422	18	58	80	157	527	2,078	4,795	3,509	976	184	21	19
NEGRO	666	7	10	11	23	58	147	257	114	32	5	1	1
SOUTH CAROLINA	49,975	22	206	354	892	2,926	9,992	18,625	12,632	3,488	622	94	122
WHITE	30,837	14	78	162	424	1,328	4,901	11,519	9,185	2,642	466	76	42
NEGRO	18,856	8	128	192	466	1,582	5,017	6,986	3,385	838	156	18	80
SOUTH DAKOTA	10,893	10	34	60	126	446	1,621	4,072	3,358	928	202	30	6
WHITE	9,557	10	30	52	108	380	1,409	3,582	2,958	832	172	24	-
NEGRO	32	-	2	-	-	6	8	12	2	2	-	-	-
TENNESSEE	66,062	54	304	432	1,138	3,500	12,338	24,764	17,777	4,738	847	102	68
WHITE	51,760	38	178	280	718	2,290	8,621	19,361	15,189	4,208	747	86	44
NEGRO	14,068	16	126	148	418	1,196	3,669	5,287	2,552	516	100	16	24
TEXAS	214,605	164	888	1,435	3,307	11,159	41,427	82,926	55,559	14,252	2,647	389	452
WHITE	179,491	98	614	1,033	2,365	8,040	32,175	69,354	49,560	13,068	2,453	343	388
NEGRO	33,835	66	266	398	930	3,051	8,998	13,033	5,677	1,114	192	46	64
UTAH	26,947	12	56	102	330	1,164	4,534	10,955	7,466	1,852	256	34	186
WHITE	26,131	12	52	90	322	1,126	4,332	10,635	7,284	1,820	246	30	182
NEGRO	144	-	-	2	2	14	36	56	22	6	4	2	-
VERMONT	7,347	10	22	36	99	330	1,351	2,817	2,031	529	97	14	11
WHITE	7,297	10	22	36	99	324	1,339	2,801	2,021	524	97	14	10
NEGRO	22	-	-	-	-	1	4	7	5	4	-	-	1
VIRGINIA	75,202	90	327	509	1,194	3,879	13,835	28,720	20,065	5,433	956	106	88
WHITE	57,699	48	185	313	694	2,447	9,531	21,973	16,769	4,759	850	90	40
NEGRO	16,617	42	134	194	494	1,398	4,106	6,373	3,086	620	106	16	48
WASHINGTON	48,240	30	168	224	588	1,952	7,815	18,225	14,102	4,192	752	110	82
WHITE	44,354	30	144	190	508	1,678	6,955	16,757	13,204	3,980	724	102	82
NEGRO	1,586	-	10	18	38	136	384	612	324	52	8	4	-

¹Equivalents of the gram weights in terms of pounds and ounces are shown in the Technical Appendix.

SECTION 1 - NATALITY

Table 1-74. Live Births by Birth Weight and Race: United States and Each State, 1972-Con.

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix]

AREA AND RACE	TOTAL	BIRTH WEIGHT ¹											
		500 GRAMS OR LESS	501-1,000 GRAMS	1,001-1,500 GRAMS	1,501-2,000 GRAMS	2,001-2,500 GRAMS	2,501-3,000 GRAMS	3,001-3,500 GRAMS	3,501-4,000 GRAMS	4,001-4,500 GRAMS	4,501-5,000 GRAMS	5,001 GRAMS OR MORE	NOT STATED
WEST VIRGINIA-----	29,284	28	104	190	434	1,532	5,113	10,847	8,050	2,442	436	68	40
WHITE-----	27,967	28	84	178	408	1,418	4,803	10,328	7,804	2,388	422	66	40
NEGRO-----	1,196	-	16	12	26	106	276	464	230	50	14	2	-
WISCONSIN-----	64,662	60	244	316	770	2,685	10,233	24,118	19,247	5,751	1,066	132	40
WHITE-----	59,832	44	206	258	656	2,351	9,013	22,258	18,273	5,587	1,026	124	36
NEGRO-----	3,984	16	36	50	100	292	1,068	1,548	738	104	24	4	4
WYOMING-----	5,996	4	28	40	98	428	1,336	2,324	1,397	279	46	8	8
WHITE-----	5,698	4	26	38	92	394	1,266	2,238	1,315	265	44	8	8
NEGRO-----	84	-	-	2	2	16	28	20	10	6	-	-	-

¹Equivalents of the gram weights in terms of pounds and ounces are shown in the Technical Appendix.

SECTION 1 - NATALITY

1-203

Table 1-75. Percent of Live Births Weighing 2,500 Grams or Less, by Interval Since Last Live Birth, Live-Birth Order, Age of Mother, and Race: Total of 39 Reporting States, 1972

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. Refers only to second and higher order births occurring within the areas reporting date of last live birth to residents of these areas. For a listing of areas, see Technical Appendix, table A. Live-birth order refers to number of children born alive to mother]

Interval since last live birth, live-birth order, and race	Total	Age of mother					
		Under 20 years	20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40 years and over
TOTAL							
All births of second and higher order by interval since birth of last child ¹ -----	7.4	13.4	7.6	6.3	6.9	8.1	8.8
0 months (plural deliveries)-----	55.2	69.0	57.5	51.4	50.4	48.9	52.2
1-11 months-----	19.7	25.5	18.3	16.9	18.5	20.8	15.7
12-17 months-----	8.1	11.9	7.7	6.7	7.4	8.4	8.6
18-23 months-----	6.5	10.1	6.7	5.2	5.6	7.2	7.3
24-35 months-----	5.7	9.5	5.8	4.8	5.7	6.6	6.6
36-47 months-----	5.5	9.5	6.0	4.9	5.2	6.7	6.7
48-59 months-----	5.8	10.9	6.3	5.4	5.8	6.3	6.7
60-71 months-----	6.5	*9.9	7.6	5.9	6.4	6.8	8.5
72 months and over-----	7.5	*8.8	8.7	7.1	6.9	8.2	9.3
Not stated-----	8.7	15.9	9.4	7.0	7.9	8.9	10.3
Second births by interval since birth of first child-----	6.9	12.8	6.7	5.4	6.6	9.2	10.3
0 months (plural deliveries)-----	63.5	70.1	61.2	61.7	58.7	58.9	*57.1
1-11 months-----	19.3	25.4	16.9	12.4	18.6	20.6	*14.3
12-17 months-----	7.9	11.4	6.9	5.9	7.2	8.0	9.7
18-23 months-----	6.2	9.8	5.9	4.7	4.8	8.6	5.6
24-35 months-----	5.2	9.1	5.2	4.1	5.1	6.9	7.2
36-47 months-----	5.1	9.3	5.4	4.2	4.9	7.2	7.0
48-59 months-----	5.8	10.8	6.1	5.2	5.8	7.1	6.3
60-71 months-----	6.1	9.8	6.9	5.3	6.7	6.3	16.4
72 months and over-----	8.0	13.0	8.8	7.0	8.1	10.9	11.2
Not stated-----	8.3	15.7	8.8	6.0	6.9	8.6	13.6
Third births by interval since birth of second child-----	7.4	15.6	8.9	6.3	6.2	7.8	9.9
0 months (plural deliveries)-----	53.3	66.5	54.9	49.3	49.5	53.7	50.0
1-11 months-----	18.3	23.5	18.2	16.7	14.3	17.6	*20.0
12-17 months-----	8.0	13.2	8.3	6.1	6.4	8.7	8.1
18-23 months-----	6.5	11.8	7.4	5.0	5.1	5.5	4.3
24-35 months-----	5.9	11.4	6.8	4.9	5.2	7.1	5.1
36-47 months-----	5.9	10.2	7.2	5.3	4.9	6.8	11.0
48-59 months-----	5.4	8.8	7.1	5.0	4.8	5.5	9.3
60-71 months-----	6.5	12.5	9.2	6.1	6.0	5.6	12.4
72 months and over-----	6.8	-	8.3	6.6	6.2	8.0	9.8
Not stated-----	9.1	16.2	10.8	7.6	8.6	8.3	9.6
Fourth births by interval since birth of third child-----	7.8	23.3	10.6	7.3	6.5	7.7	8.8
0 months (plural deliveries)-----	48.4	66.7	52.6	43.9	49.9	42.0	74.1
1-11 months-----	21.4	38.1	22.5	19.1	17.1	21.9	*12.5
12-17 months-----	8.7	17.1	9.3	7.9	7.3	10.6	10.9
18-23 months-----	6.8	14.2	9.1	5.4	5.8	7.1	9.6
24-35 months-----	6.3	21.1	7.7	5.7	5.7	5.7	6.1
36-47 months-----	5.8	29.2	8.5	5.5	4.9	6.4	6.1
48-59 months-----	5.8	*33.3	5.5	6.2	5.1	6.6	7.3
60-71 months-----	6.6	-	11.7	6.1	5.7	8.8	8.9
72 months and over-----	7.2	-	9.5	7.9	6.4	7.5	8.7
Not stated-----	9.2	25.0	12.7	9.3	6.8	7.4	7.0
Fifth births by interval since birth of fourth child-----	8.2	24.5	12.7	8.5	7.0	7.6	7.7
0 months (plural deliveries)-----	49.6	*55.6	56.6	51.4	43.6	50.3	37.0
1-11 months-----	21.5	30.8	23.4	20.3	20.5	22.0	-
12-17 months-----	8.1	26.3	10.6	6.7	7.2	8.4	13.7
18-23 months-----	6.7	26.1	9.8	6.3	5.2	7.7	3.0
24-35 months-----	6.9	9.5	10.4	6.6	6.0	6.7	7.1
36-47 months-----	5.9	-	9.8	7.2	4.2	5.7	5.8
48-59 months-----	6.9	-	11.6	7.0	6.5	7.2	6.5
60-71 months-----	6.9	-	11.6	8.1	6.4	6.3	6.8
72 months and over-----	7.4	-	13.0	10.7	6.7	7.1	7.6
Not stated-----	10.0	12.5	11.4	10.1	9.3	9.7	11.9
Sixth births by interval since birth of fifth child-----	8.6	41.7	14.0	9.1	8.2	7.5	8.5
0 months (plural deliveries)-----	54.5	*100.0	75.7	52.6	57.4	43.6	51.4
1-11 months-----	20.9	*50.0	27.1	22.1	16.4	20.5	-
12-17 months-----	8.7	*25.0	11.1	8.5	8.0	8.1	11.8
18-23 months-----	6.9	*50.0	11.4	7.1	5.6	7.4	3.4
24-35 months-----	7.2	-	9.2	7.5	7.0	6.2	8.2
36-47 months-----	6.5	-	8.7	6.0	6.4	6.4	9.3
48-59 months-----	6.8	-	13.3	6.4	8.4	4.5	6.5
60-71 months-----	7.9	-	20.0	6.9	8.6	6.5	10.8
72 months and over-----	7.7	-	-	8.8	7.6	7.7	7.7
Not stated-----	9.4	*100.0	14.8	9.4	9.0	8.0	*9.9
Seventh births by interval since birth of sixth child-----	9.6	*16.7	14.5	11.7	9.2	8.7	9.0
0 months (plural deliveries)-----	51.9	-	*46.7	55.6	51.1	46.5	65.4
1-11 months-----	27.5	*100.0	45.0	30.5	21.6	23.8	25.0
12-17 months-----	8.5	-	10.0	9.3	7.6	8.3	11.5
18-23 months-----	7.9	-	16.9	8.3	8.5	5.6	3.6
24-35 months-----	7.7	-	6.8	10.1	6.9	6.8	8.7
36-47 months-----	7.7	-	*26.7	9.9	8.3	5.9	6.7
48-59 months-----	7.6	-	*15.4	9.2	7.5	7.7	5.4
60-71 months-----	9.0	-	-	13.7	9.3	8.1	7.7
72 months and over-----	9.6	-	-	15.7	9.4	9.5	9.6
Not stated-----	10.3	-	7.3	10.2	9.8	11.5	10.6
Births of eighth or higher order by interval since birth of last child-----	9.4	17.4	12.5	13.2	9.7	8.8	8.5
0 months (plural deliveries)-----	50.0	*50.0	*57.1	51.3	49.0	51.0	47.3
1-11 months-----	21.8	-	*20.0	21.6	24.2	20.2	18.7
12-17 months-----	8.9	-	11.1	11.6	9.3	7.8	6.7
18-23 months-----	8.1	-	12.5	11.0	7.1	7.6	9.8
24-35 months-----	7.0	*50.0	8.9	10.5	7.1	6.6	5.9
36-47 months-----	7.9	-	*5.9	14.8	9.0	7.8	5.5
48-59 months-----	7.4	-	-	13.0	9.6	6.1	6.7
60-71 months-----	6.1	-	-	3.7	6.1	6.3	6.1
72 months and over-----	10.3	-	*22.2	16.7	9.4	9.4	11.3
Not stated-----	10.7	-	9.8	12.7	10.6	11.1	9.8

¹Excludes not stated birth order.

SECTION 1 - NATALITY

Table 1-75. Percent of Live Births Weighing 2,500 Grams or Less, by Interval Since Last Live Birth, Live-Birth Order, Age of Mother, and Race: Total of 39 Reporting States, 1972-Con.

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. Refers only to second and higher order births occurring within the areas reporting date of last live birth to residents of these areas. For a listing of areas, see Technical Appendix, table A. Live-birth order refers to number of children born alive to mother]

Interval since last live birth, live-birth order, and race	Total	Age of mother					
		Under 20 years	20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40 years and over
WHITE							
All births of second and higher order by interval since birth of last child ¹ -----	6.3	10.7	6.4	5.6	6.1	7.4	8.2
0 months (plural deliveries)-----	53.4	67.8	55.5	50.4	49.1	47.3	54.0
1-11 months-----	16.5	20.7	15.4	15.2	16.2	18.5	18.4
12-17 months-----	6.6	8.7	6.3	6.0	6.7	7.6	8.5
18-23 months-----	5.4	7.6	5.6	4.6	4.8	6.7	5.7
24-35 months-----	4.9	7.5	4.9	4.4	5.1	5.9	5.8
36-47 months-----	4.8	6.8	5.0	4.5	4.7	5.8	5.8
48-59 months-----	5.1	7.3	5.3	4.9	5.2	5.9	6.3
60-71 months-----	5.8	10.1	6.1	5.3	6.0	6.3	7.4
72 months and over-----	6.7	8.5	7.1	6.1	6.2	7.6	8.8
Not stated-----	7.5	15.9	8.1	6.3	6.8	7.9	9.3
Second births by interval since birth of first child-----	5.9	10.3	5.7	4.9	6.0	8.8	10.4
0 months (plural deliveries)-----	61.4	68.7	59.3	60.0	57.6	49.2	*40.0
1-11 months-----	16.3	20.7	15.3	11.3	15.4	23.8	*15.4
12-17 months-----	6.3	8.4	5.7	5.4	6.5	8.1	10.4
18-23 months-----	5.2	7.4	5.0	4.4	4.4	8.9	6.1
24-35 months-----	4.5	7.2	4.6	3.9	4.8	6.9	8.1
36-47 months-----	4.4	6.5	4.7	3.9	4.6	6.4	7.0
48-59 months-----	5.1	6.9	5.1	4.9	5.2	7.1	7.1
60-71 months-----	5.4	11.1	5.7	4.8	6.7	6.2	17.3
72 months and over-----	6.9	11.8	7.0	6.0	7.3	9.6	11.1
Not stated-----	7.2	13.5	7.8	5.6	5.9	8.4	13.9
Third births by interval since birth of second child-----	6.5	13.3	7.5	5.7	5.7	7.3	9.2
0 months (plural deliveries)-----	51.3	64.7	53.5	47.7	47.2	56.3	52.0
1-11 months-----	15.1	17.2	14.3	16.1	13.4	14.8	-
12-17 months-----	6.5	10.1	6.8	5.6	5.8	7.6	3.2
18-23 months-----	5.4	8.7	6.1	4.5	4.5	5.6	5.0
24-35 months-----	5.1	10.3	5.7	4.6	4.8	6.3	6.3
36-47 months-----	5.3	9.8	6.2	4.9	4.6	5.9	9.3
48-59 months-----	4.7	8.0	5.8	4.4	4.7	5.2	9.9
60-71 months-----	5.9	-	7.3	5.7	5.8	5.0	9.7
72 months and over-----	6.2	-	7.4	5.8	5.5	7.6	9.2
Not stated-----	8.0	18.7	8.7	7.0	8.4	7.0	9.0
Fourth births by interval since birth of third child-----	6.9	23.5	8.8	6.6	5.9	7.4	8.5
0 months (plural deliveries)-----	46.5	68.4	48.4	42.5	51.0	41.5	74.1
1-11 months-----	18.8	45.6	19.3	18.4	13.1	21.5	*12.5
12-17 months-----	7.4	13.7	7.2	7.3	7.3	9.3	9.3
18-23 months-----	5.9	15.8	7.8	4.8	5.2	7.9	11.5
24-35 months-----	5.5	20.6	6.5	5.2	5.1	5.6	4.4
36-47 months-----	5.2	*42.9	6.6	5.0	4.5	6.5	6.9
48-59 months-----	5.1	*50.0	3.4	5.3	4.7	6.5	6.1
60-71 months-----	5.7	-	9.8	5.3	5.0	8.2	9.0
72 months and over-----	6.5	-	4.1	7.0	5.8	7.0	8.3
Not stated-----	7.8	12.1	11.1	8.4	5.5	7.0	7.5
Fifth births by interval since birth of fourth child-----	7.2	20.5	11.0	7.5	6.4	7.2	7.2
0 months (plural deliveries)-----	48.5	*44.4	55.4	53.0	41.6	49.6	37.5
1-11 months-----	16.9	*40.0	15.4	16.3	17.5	23.2	-
12-17 months-----	7.1	19.0	9.0	6.1	7.0	8.6	7.3
18-23 months-----	5.6	*35.3	9.6	5.1	4.4	6.7	3.3
24-35 months-----	6.0	-	8.3	5.8	5.7	6.4	7.2
36-47 months-----	5.0	-	8.5	6.1	3.6	5.1	4.0
48-59 months-----	6.2	-	13.7	6.6	5.5	6.5	6.5
60-71 months-----	6.4	-	10.2	7.5	5.9	5.9	7.0
72 months and over-----	6.9	-	15.4	9.4	6.3	6.9	7.4
Not stated-----	7.8	-	7.4	7.3	8.2	7.9	9.0
Sixth births by interval since birth of fifth child-----	7.6	-	12.6	7.8	7.3	7.1	7.8
0 months (plural deliveries)-----	53.3	-	70.3	52.1	57.1	45.8	45.2
1-11 months-----	18.2	-	25.0	18.3	17.1	17.6	-
12-17 months-----	7.4	-	9.6	7.1	6.9	6.7	15.0
18-23 months-----	5.8	-	10.6	6.3	4.7	6.8	1.0
24-35 months-----	6.5	-	9.3	6.2	6.3	6.8	6.8
36-47 months-----	5.8	-	4.0	4.9	6.2	5.5	8.5
48-59 months-----	5.9	-	15.4	5.9	7.4	4.0	3.7
60-71 months-----	7.0	-	16.7	7.4	7.4	6.1	7.3
72 months and over-----	7.1	-	-	3.7	6.7	7.4	7.6
Not stated-----	7.8	-	11.9	7.4	7.4	6.6	10.7
Seventh births by interval since birth of sixth child-----	8.2	-	10.9	10.0	8.1	7.6	8.0
0 months (plural deliveries)-----	50.4	-	*25.0	57.0	50.0	43.4	69.2
1-11 months-----	24.7	-	-	30.0	23.5	23.1	*33.3
12-17 months-----	7.1	-	4.1	8.3	6.6	5.9	15.3
18-23 months-----	6.1	-	24.2	5.3	7.0	4.7	-
24-35 months-----	6.0	-	6.9	8.1	5.1	5.6	7.9
36-47 months-----	6.8	-	*57.1	8.9	7.1	5.1	7.4
48-59 months-----	6.8	-	-	5.0	7.3	7.2	5.7
60-71 months-----	8.2	-	-	13.3	9.6	6.9	6.6
72 months and over-----	8.5	-	-	12.5	8.8	8.3	8.3
Not stated-----	9.5	-	9.5	10.3	9.4	10.7	4.4
Births of eighth or higher order by interval since birth of last child-----	7.3	*16.7	10.6	10.0	7.3	6.8	7.6
0 months (plural deliveries)-----	47.2	*100.0	*100.0	43.2	42.4	47.5	53.1
1-11 months-----	18.9	-	-	23.2	24.3	*10.9	24.5
12-17 months-----	7.6	-	-	14.8	7.7	6.9	6.9
18-23 months-----	6.1	-	-	8.9	5.2	6.0	7.2
24-35 months-----	4.7	-	-	7.7	5.0	4.4	4.4
36-47 months-----	5.7	-	-	-	6.9	5.7	4.0
48-59 months-----	5.9	-	-	3.5	7.6	5.0	6.3
60-71 months-----	4.6	-	-	-	*4.0	5.2	4.4
72 months and over-----	8.9	-	-	7.4	8.4	6.8	11.0
Not stated-----	7.8	-	10.7	10.0	*4.2	9.2	8.1

¹Excludes not stated birth order.

SECTION 1 - NATALITY

Table 1-75. Percent of Live Births Weighing 2,500 Grams or Less, by Interval Since Last Live Birth, Live-Birth Order, Age of Mother, and Race: Total of 39 Reporting States, 1972-Con.

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. Refers only to second and higher order births occurring within the areas reporting date of last live birth to residents of these areas. For a listing of areas, see Technical Appendix, table A. Live-birth order refers to number of children born alive to mother]

Interval since last live birth, live-birth order, and race	Total	Age of mother					
		Under 20 years	20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40 years and over
NEGRO							
All births of second and higher order by interval since birth of last child ¹ -----	13.6	18.3	13.7	11.8	12.0	12.4	12.0
0 months (plural deliveries)-----	65.1	70.8	66.0	58.8	54.2	57.1	45.5
1-11 months-----	28.8	33.1	27.5	24.4	25.8	28.2	*6.5
12-17 months-----	14.3	17.5	14.1	11.4	11.1	12.6	9.1
18-23 months-----	12.6	14.9	12.5	10.9	11.1	10.3	14.9
24-35 months-----	11.2	13.4	11.2	9.8	11.2	9.6	10.6
36-47 months-----	11.0	13.6	11.4	10.4	9.5	11.7	10.3
48-59 months-----	10.8	14.5	11.1	10.5	10.7	9.6	9.4
60-71 months-----	10.9	10.0	13.0	9.9	9.9	10.7	11.4
72 months and over-----	12.3	*9.1	12.9	12.5	11.7	12.6	12.1
Not stated-----	14.2	19.1	14.8	11.8	13.1	13.5	14.4
Second births by interval since birth of first child-----	14.2	18.1	13.1	11.2	12.1	14.1	12.9
0 months (plural deliveries)-----	73.0	73.4	70.9	86.0	*52.4	*100.0	*100.0
1-11 months-----	30.4	34.3	25.2	24.3	*34.2	-	-
12-17 months-----	16.0	17.7	14.4	13.5	14.2	8.9	*16.7
18-23 months-----	13.5	14.9	12.7	10.9	10.0	5.7	-
24-35 months-----	11.4	13.4	11.0	8.2	11.8	3.7	-
36-47 months-----	11.5	14.2	11.3	10.5	9.4	13.6	10.0
48-59 months-----	10.8	14.9	11.3	9.4	9.1	7.6	-
60-71 months-----	10.7	*8.5	12.2	9.9	6.2	10.4	*25.0
72 months and over-----	13.5	*15.0	13.8	12.8	13.2	17.8	14.2
Not stated-----	14.5	19.6	14.0	10.8	13.7	10.8	12.9
Third births by interval since birth of second child-----	13.4	17.9	14.0	11.6	11.3	11.8	15.3
0 months (plural deliveries)-----	64.9	67.6	64.0	66.7	64.9	*41.7	*42.9
1-11 months-----	27.0	29.1	27.6	19.7	23.5	*29.4	-
12-17 months-----	14.2	16.5	14.1	11.4	9.3	16.1	*33.3
18-23 months-----	12.6	15.1	12.7	10.6	11.0	6.6	-
24-35 months-----	11.1	12.7	11.5	9.6	11.2	9.6	-
36-47 months-----	10.9	10.1	11.2	10.9	8.6	12.3	*33.3
48-59 months-----	10.9	9.8	11.3	11.5	7.7	10.0	6.9
60-71 months-----	11.3	*22.2	14.2	10.3	7.8	13.0	*50.0
72 months and over-----	11.8	-	10.0	11.5	12.9	10.9	14.1
Not stated-----	13.1	13.7	15.9	10.8	9.7	15.0	13.5
Fourth births by interval since birth of third child-----	13.1	23.1	14.3	11.6	11.9	12.2	9.8
0 months (plural deliveries)-----	56.6	65.3	63.6	53.1	35.6	*43.8	-
1-11 months-----	27.7	34.5	27.8	22.6	32.8	*26.3	-
12-17 months-----	13.4	19.1	14.1	10.7	*8.9	22.4	-
18-23 months-----	11.5	15.1	12.1	10.6	12.3	5.1	-
24-35 months-----	10.9	20.3	10.8	9.9	12.9	7.4	18.8
36-47 months-----	10.0	*23.5	12.1	8.7	9.3	8.8	3.2
48-59 months-----	10.6	*20.0	9.2	11.5	10.4	8.8	*12.5
60-71 months-----	12.0	-	14.8	10.2	13.1	16.2	-
72 months and over-----	11.7	-	13.9	11.7	11.1	12.7	11.4
Not stated-----	13.9	30.6	15.6	12.5	13.1	11.5	5.6
Fifth births by interval since birth of fourth child-----	12.6	28.1	15.4	12.3	10.8	11.2	11.0
0 months (plural deliveries)-----	54.0	*66.7	59.7	47.1	55.1	*50.0	*33.3
1-11 months-----	31.1	29.4	32.6	28.6	35.3	*22.2	-
12-17 months-----	11.5	32.4	13.0	9.3	9.4	10.4	*33.3
18-23 months-----	11.2	-	10.5	12.2	8.8	16.9	-
24-35 months-----	10.8	*25.0	13.5	10.1	8.4	9.8	8.0
36-47 months-----	10.5	-	11.6	11.3	8.5	11.0	12.5
48-59 months-----	10.9	-	9.7	9.0	13.7	13.3	-
60-71 months-----	9.4	-	13.6	9.8	9.4	6.7	6.9
72 months and over-----	10.3	-	12.5	14.5	9.1	9.5	9.3
Not stated-----	15.9	*25.0	17.6	16.1	13.6	16.7	17.5
Sixth births by interval since birth of fifth child-----	12.0	50.0	15.3	11.7	11.9	10.0	12.5
0 months (plural deliveries)-----	60.7	*100.0	79.3	58.2	61.4	38.5	*100.0
1-11 months-----	25.4	*50.0	29.3	27.2	17.1	28.6	-
12-17 months-----	12.3	*37.5	12.7	11.3	12.7	15.4	-
18-23 months-----	10.1	*50.0	12.6	8.1	10.6	11.3	*18.8
24-35 months-----	9.8	-	9.5	10.4	11.3	3.0	15.0
36-47 months-----	8.7	-	14.1	7.8	7.6	10.5	12.8
48-59 months-----	9.8	-	*11.8	6.0	12.2	8.1	30.8
60-71 months-----	11.2	-	*25.0	6.4	14.0	8.4	24.1
72 months and over-----	10.3	-	-	15.4	10.2	9.7	7.8
Not stated-----	13.3	*100.0	18.6	12.6	13.8	11.2	7.3
Seventh births by interval since birth of sixth child-----	13.6	*33.3	17.5	13.9	12.6	13.9	14.0
0 months (plural deliveries)-----	55.0	-	*71.4	51.1	53.1	*66.7	*50.0
1-11 months-----	31.1	*100.0	36.3	30.0	17.2	*33.3	-
12-17 months-----	11.6	-	14.9	11.1	10.0	18.4	-
18-23 months-----	12.8	-	13.0	11.5	14.6	10.9	*25.0
24-35 months-----	12.4	-	7.1	12.7	13.1	12.0	12.5
36-47 months-----	10.9	-	-	12.1	12.2	9.2	-
48-59 months-----	10.8	-	*25.0	14.2	9.3	10.1	3.6
60-71 months-----	11.5	-	-	12.6	9.6	14.2	10.6
72 months and over-----	13.9	-	-	21.7	11.2	14.5	15.5
Not stated-----	12.5	-	5.0	8.9	11.0	14.9	33.3
Births of eighth or higher order by interval since birth of last child-----	13.5	-	17.8	16.8	13.6	13.1	11.4
0 months (plural deliveries)-----	56.1	-	*50.0	63.6	55.8	62.2	33.3
1-11 months-----	25.2	-	*75.0	21.8	25.6	29.6	7.7
12-17 months-----	12.1	-	8.9	13.7	12.1	10.3	6.7
18-23 months-----	11.2	-	*22.2	14.4	11.0	10.6	16.6
24-35 months-----	11.2	-	*11.8	14.0	10.2	11.5	10.3
36-47 months-----	12.8	-	*16.7	20.0	12.1	13.2	10.1
48-59 months-----	11.2	-	-	24.1	12.6	9.2	9.0
60-71 months-----	9.1	-	-	7.4	10.1	9.1	8.8
72 months and over-----	13.5	-	*40.0	29.0	11.4	14.3	12.6
Not stated-----	15.9	-	15.4	16.1	18.6	14.2	14.4

¹Excludes not stated birth order.

SECTION 1 - NATALITY

Table 1-76. Percent of Live Births Weighing 2,500 Grams or Less, by Outcome of Last Pregnancy, Interval Since Termination of Last Pregnancy, Live-Birth Order, and Race: Total of 38 Reporting States, 1972

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. Refers only to births resulting from second and higher order pregnancies occurring within the areas reporting dates of last live birth and fetal death to residents of these areas. For a listing of areas, see Technical Appendix, table A. Live-birth order refers to number of children born alive to mother]

Interval since termination of last pregnancy, live-birth order, and race	Percent of births weighing 2,500 grams or less by outcome of last pregnancy			
	All second and higher order pregnancies	Last pregnancy, live birth	Last pregnancy, fetal death	Last pregnancy, outcome unknown
TOTAL				
All live births resulting from second and higher order pregnancies by interval since last pregnancy ¹ -----	7.5	7.2	9.6	10.2
0 months (plural deliveries)-----	55.5	55.0	76.6	*100.0
1-11 months-----	17.1	19.5	13.0	40.0
12-17 months-----	7.9	8.0	7.5	16.3
18-23 months-----	6.5	6.3	8.1	5.4
24-35 months-----	5.6	5.4	8.8	9.6
36-47 months-----	5.4	5.3	9.5	5.6
48-59 months-----	5.7	5.5	11.1	10.3
60 months and over-----	6.8	6.6	11.4	-
Not stated-----	9.5	8.3	12.0	10.2
First live births by interval since last pregnancy-----				
0 months (plural deliveries)-----	10.5	...	10.5	...
1-11 months-----	74.1	...	74.1	...
12-17 months-----	14.1	...	14.1	...
18-23 months-----	8.0	...	8.0	...
24-35 months-----	9.3	...	9.3	...
36-47 months-----	9.5	...	9.5	...
48-59 months-----	10.8	...	10.8	...
60 months and over-----	11.8	...	11.8	...
Not stated-----	13.4	...	13.4	...
Second live births by interval since last pregnancy-----	6.9	6.8	8.1	10.2
0 months (plural deliveries)-----	64.2	63.9	89.4	*100.0
1-11 months-----	17.0	19.3	10.9	*44.4
12-17 months-----	7.7	7.9	6.5	10.7
18-23 months-----	6.2	6.1	7.2	4.5
24-35 months-----	5.1	5.0	8.0	1.9
36-47 months-----	5.0	4.9	8.6	-
48-59 months-----	5.5	5.4	12.3	10.0
60 months and over-----	6.7	6.7	10.8	-
Not stated-----	8.7	7.9	-	10.3
Third live births by interval since last pregnancy-----				
0 months (plural deliveries)-----	7.5	7.2	8.9	9.8
1-11 months-----	53.2	52.9	78.4	*100.0
12-17 months-----	16.8	18.1	12.7	*33.3
18-23 months-----	7.9	7.8	8.5	16.7
24-35 months-----	6.4	6.3	7.2	*22.2
36-47 months-----	5.8	5.7	8.0	19.0
48-59 months-----	5.7	5.6	7.0	10.7
60 months and over-----	5.2	5.1	9.0	-
Not stated-----	6.2	6.2	8.6	-
Fourth live births by interval since last pregnancy-----	9.3	8.6	-	9.8
Fourth live births by interval since last pregnancy-----				
0 months (plural deliveries)-----	7.9	7.5	9.5	10.2
1-11 months-----	48.1	48.1	53.3	-
12-17 months-----	18.8	20.5	14.2	*50.0
18-23 months-----	8.5	8.6	7.8	*28.6
24-35 months-----	6.7	6.6	7.3	-
36-47 months-----	6.1	6.0	8.3	-
48-59 months-----	5.6	5.4	12.1	-
60 months and over-----	5.7	5.5	12.2	*22.2
Not stated-----	6.5	6.4	11.1	-
Live births of fifth and higher order by interval since last pregnancy-----	9.7	8.5	-	10.2
Live births of fifth and higher order by interval since last pregnancy-----				
0 months (plural deliveries)-----	8.7	8.5	10.0	10.7
1-11 months-----	50.2	50.0	61.9	*100.0
12-17 months-----	20.7	21.8	16.7	-
18-23 months-----	8.1	8.2	7.6	*36.4
24-35 months-----	7.2	7.0	8.9	-
36-47 months-----	6.9	6.7	9.9	30.0
48-59 months-----	6.5	6.4	8.8	*25.0
60 months and over-----	6.9	6.8	8.1	-
Not stated-----	7.6	7.5	11.1	-
WHITE				
All live births resulting from second and higher order pregnancies by interval since last pregnancy ¹ -----	6.4	6.1	8.3	8.9
0 months (plural deliveries)-----	53.6	53.2	74.8	*100.0
1-11 months-----	14.1	16.2	11.2	*31.6
12-17 months-----	6.5	6.5	6.5	15.5
18-23 months-----	5.4	5.2	7.1	3.6
24-35 months-----	4.9	4.7	7.7	9.6
36-47 months-----	4.7	4.6	8.4	6.3
48-59 months-----	5.0	4.8	9.9	10.8
60 months and over-----	6.0	5.9	9.9	-
Not stated-----	8.1	7.1	10.3	8.8
First live births by interval since last pregnancy-----				
0 months (plural deliveries)-----	9.2	...	9.2	...
1-11 months-----	75.0	...	75.0	...
12-17 months-----	12.4	...	12.4	...
18-23 months-----	6.9	...	6.9	...
24-35 months-----	8.4	...	8.4	...
36-47 months-----	8.3	...	8.3	...
48-59 months-----	9.3	...	9.3	...
60 months and over-----	10.4	...	10.4	...
Not stated-----	11.6	...	11.6	...
Second live births by interval since last pregnancy-----	10.3	...	10.3	...

¹Excludes not stated birth order.

SECTION 1 - NATALITY

1-207

Table 1-76. Percent of Live Births Weighing 2,500 Grams or Less, by Outcome of Last Pregnancy, Interval Since Termination of Last Pregnancy, Live-Birth Order, and Race: Total of 38 Reporting States, 1972-Con.

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. Refers only to births resulting from second and higher order pregnancies occurring within the areas reporting dates of last live birth and fetal death to residents of these areas. For a listing of areas, see Technical Appendix, table A. Live-birth order refers to number of children born alive to mother.]

Interval since termination of last pregnancy, live-birth order, and race	Percent of births weighing 2,500 grams or less by outcome of last pregnancy			
	All second and higher order pregnancies	Last pregnancy, live birth	Last pregnancy, fetal death	Last pregnancy, outcome unknown
WHITE--Con.				
Second live births by interval since last pregnancy-----	5.9	5.7	7.0	8.8
0 months (plural deliveries)-----	62.2	61.8	87.7	*100.0
1-11 months-----	14.0	16.2	9.2	*57.1
12-17 months-----	6.1	6.2	5.6	9.1
18-23 months-----	5.1	5.1	5.9	-
24-35 months-----	4.5	4.4	7.1	2.1
36-47 months-----	4.3	4.3	8.0	-
48-59 months-----	4.8	4.7	10.8	*11.1
60 months and over-----	5.9	5.9	8.8	-
Not stated-----	7.5	6.9	-	8.8
Third live births by interval since last pregnancy-----	6.4	6.2	7.8	8.6
0 months (plural deliveries)-----	51.0	50.7	75.6	*100.0
1-11 months-----	13.8	14.8	11.3	*20.0
12-17 months-----	6.5	6.4	7.5	12.5
18-23 months-----	5.3	5.2	5.8	*22.2
24-35 months-----	5.1	5.0	7.5	*12.5
36-47 months-----	5.0	5.0	6.0	11.5
48-59 months-----	4.6	4.5	7.0	-
60 months and over-----	5.6	5.6	7.9	-
Not stated-----	8.2	7.6	-	8.5
Fourth live births by interval since last pregnancy-----	6.9	6.6	8.2	9.0
0 months (plural deliveries)-----	46.1	46.2	56.4	-
1-11 months-----	16.2	15.0	12.3	-
12-17 months-----	7.2	7.4	6.2	*40.0
18-23 months-----	5.8	5.7	6.4	-
24-35 months-----	5.3	5.2	7.1	-
36-47 months-----	5.0	4.8	10.9	-
48-59 months-----	4.9	4.7	12.2	*22.2
60 months and over-----	6.0	5.9	9.5	-
Not stated-----	8.4	7.0	-	9.0
Live births of fifth and higher order by interval since last pregnancy-----	7.4	7.2	8.6	9.3
0 months (plural deliveries)-----	48.5	48.3	62.5	*100.0
1-11 months-----	16.7	17.8	13.7	-
12-17 months-----	6.9	7.0	6.3	*36.4
18-23 months-----	5.8	5.6	7.9	-
24-35 months-----	5.7	5.6	7.7	*46.2
36-47 months-----	5.3	5.2	8.3	*33.3
48-59 months-----	6.0	6.0	8.6	-
60 months and over-----	6.9	6.8	11.0	-
Not stated-----	8.7	7.5	-	9.2
NEGRO				
All live births resulting from second and higher order pregnancies by interval since last pregnancy ¹ -----	13.8	13.2	17.9	16.1
0 months (plural deliveries)-----	63.5	63.2	83.7	*100.0
1-11 months-----	27.9	28.6	25.3	*66.7
12-17 months-----	14.3	14.1	15.9	*25.0
18-23 months-----	12.5	12.2	15.3	*10.5
24-35 months-----	11.0	10.7	15.9	9.5
36-47 months-----	10.8	10.6	16.2	-
48-59 months-----	10.6	10.4	18.2	-
60 months and over-----	11.1	10.9	18.6	-
Not stated-----	15.4	13.9	18.7	16.1
First live births by interval since last pregnancy-----	19.0	...	19.0	...
0 months (plural deliveries)-----	78.9	...	78.9	...
1-11 months-----	26.2	...	26.2	...
12-17 months-----	17.4	...	17.4	...
18-23 months-----	16.1	...	16.1	...
24-35 months-----	17.5	...	17.5	...
36-47 months-----	18.9	...	18.9	...
48-59 months-----	19.2	...	19.2	...
60 months and over-----	20.6	...	20.6	...
Not stated-----	18.7	...	18.7	...
Second live births by interval since last pregnancy-----	14.2	13.8	17.8	17.9
0 months (plural deliveries)-----	75.2	72.9	100.0	-
1-11 months-----	29.7	30.4	26.0	-
12-17 months-----	15.8	15.9	15.4	*20.0
18-23 months-----	13.4	13.2	17.7	*53.3
24-35 months-----	11.0	10.8	14.2	-
36-47 months-----	11.1	11.0	12.1	-
48-59 months-----	10.7	10.5	19.0	-
60 months and over-----	11.5	11.4	22.9	-
Not stated-----	15.6	14.2	-	18.0
Third live births by interval since last pregnancy-----	13.4	13.1	16.3	15.6
0 months (plural deliveries)-----	65.6	65.3	87.5	*100.0
1-11 months-----	26.5	26.9	23.8	*100.0
12-17 months-----	14.1	14.0	15.3	*53.3
18-23 months-----	12.3	12.1	15.6	-
24-35 months-----	10.7	10.6	11.7	*40.0
36-47 months-----	10.7	10.6	14.4	-
48-59 months-----	10.3	10.0	24.6	-
60 months and over-----	11.0	11.0	12.9	-
Not stated-----	14.2	12.6	-	15.5

¹Excludes not stated birth order.

SECTION 1 - NATALITY

Table 1-76. Percent of Live Births Weighing 2,500 Grams or Less, by Outcome of Last Pregnancy, Interval Since Termination of Last Pregnancy, Live-Birth Order, and Race: Total of 38 Reporting States, 1972-Con.

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. Refers only to births resulting from second and higher order pregnancies occurring within the areas reporting dates of last live birth and fetal death to residents of these areas. For a listing of areas, see Technical Appendix, table A. Live-birth order refers to number of children born alive to mother]

Interval since termination of last pregnancy, live-birth order, and race	Percent of births weighing 2,500 grams or less by outcome of last pregnancy			
	All second and higher order pregnancies	Last pregnancy, live birth	Last pregnancy, fetal death	Last pregnancy, outcome unknown
NEGRO--Con.				
Fourth live births by interval since last pregnancy-----	13.1	12.6	16.5	15.7
0 months (plural deliveries)-----	57.0	56.7	100.0	-
1-11 months-----	26.0	26.6	22.6	*109.0
12-17 months-----	13.4	13.1	16.8	-
18-23 months-----	10.9	10.9	10.0	-
24-35 months-----	11.0	10.8	14.1	-
36-47 months-----	9.6	9.2	20.7	-
48-59 months-----	10.7	10.6	14.3	-
60 months and over-----	10.3	10.1	18.6	-
Not stated-----	15.0	13.6	-	15.7
Live births of fifth and higher order by interval since last pregnancy-----	12.9	12.5	15.8	15.2
0 months (plural deliveries)-----	56.0	56.0	60.0	-
1-11 months-----	27.6	26.0	25.2	-
12-17 months-----	11.2	11.1	12.0	-
18-23 months-----	11.0	11.0	11.5	-
24-35 months-----	10.7	10.3	21.4	-
36-47 months-----	10.6	10.5	13.0	-
48-59 months-----	10.3	10.4	7.4	-
60 months and over-----	10.6	10.5	13.6	-
Not stated-----	15.1	14.7	-	15.3

SECTION 1 - NATALITY

Table 1-77. Selected Birth Weight Characteristics of Live Births, by Educational Attainment of Mother, Age of Mother, and Race: Total of 39 Reporting States, 1972

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. Refers only to births occurring within the areas reporting educational attainment to residents of these areas. For a listing of areas, see Technical Appendix, table A. Median weight in grams computed to the nearest 10 grams on basis of exact conversion of interval limits from pounds and ounces. The equivalent of 2,500 grams or less is 5 lbs. 8 oz. or less.]

Race, age of mother, and selected birth weight characteristics	Total	Years of school completed by mother					
		0-8 years	9-11 years	12 years	13-15 years	16 years and over	Not stated
TOTAL							
All ages:							
Median weight in grams-----	3,310	3,250	3,240	3,330	3,360	3,360	3,290
Percent weighing 2,500 grams or less-----	7.7	10.0	10.3	7.0	5.8	5.2	9.2
Under 15 years:							
Median weight in grams-----	3,080	3,060	3,060	3,440	*2,990	-	5,090
Percent weighing 2,500 grams or less-----	16.0	15.9	16.9	6.5	-	-	12.2
15-19 years:							
Median weight in grams-----	3,230	3,170	3,200	3,270	3,280	3,250	3,190
Percent weighing 2,500 grams or less-----	10.2	11.6	11.0	8.6	8.2	*9.8	12.4
20-24 years:							
Median weight in grams-----	3,310	3,240	3,250	3,320	3,340	3,350	3,290
Percent weighing 2,500 grams or less-----	7.3	9.4	9.7	6.8	5.8	5.0	8.7
25-29 years:							
Median weight in grams-----	3,350	3,290	3,280	3,360	3,370	3,360	3,340
Percent weighing 2,500 grams or less-----	6.5	8.6	9.4	6.4	5.4	5.0	7.5
30-34 years:							
Median weight in grams-----	3,360	3,330	3,300	3,370	3,390	3,380	3,340
Percent weighing 2,500 grams or less-----	7.3	9.0	10.2	6.9	5.9	5.4	8.9
35-39 years:							
Median weight in grams-----	3,360	3,330	3,310	3,380	3,390	3,380	3,320
Percent weighing 2,500 grams or less-----	8.6	10.2	10.8	7.8	7.5	6.6	10.0
40-44 years:							
Median weight in grams-----	3,370	3,340	3,310	3,400	3,440	3,420	3,360
Percent weighing 2,500 grams or less-----	9.4	10.2	10.9	9.1	7.8	6.6	8.8
45-49 years:							
Median weight in grams-----	3,380	3,370	3,250	3,430	3,450	3,330	3,430
Percent weighing 2,500 grams or less-----	7.1	7.0	10.2	6.1	4.7	6.8	8.3
WHITE							
All ages:							
Median weight in grams-----	3,350	3,290	3,290	3,360	3,380	3,380	3,330
Percent weighing 2,500 grams or less-----	6.5	8.7	8.6	6.1	5.2	4.8	7.8
Under 15 years:							
Median weight in grams-----	3,220	3,220	3,210	3,680	-	-	3,240
Percent weighing 2,500 grams or less-----	12.6	12.5	14.1	10.3	-	-	7.1
15-19 years:							
Median weight in grams-----	3,290	3,220	3,270	3,320	3,350	3,380	3,260
Percent weighing 2,500 grams or less-----	8.2	10.0	8.8	6.9	6.5	5.3	9.9
20-24 years:							
Median weight in grams-----	3,340	3,270	3,290	3,350	3,370	3,370	3,330
Percent weighing 2,500 grams or less-----	6.2	8.4	8.2	5.8	5.0	4.4	7.5
25-29 years:							
Median weight in grams-----	3,370	3,310	3,310	3,370	3,390	3,380	3,360
Percent weighing 2,500 grams or less-----	5.8	7.8	8.2	5.8	4.9	4.7	6.7
30-34 years:							
Median weight in grams-----	3,380	3,360	3,340	3,390	3,400	3,400	3,360
Percent weighing 2,500 grams or less-----	6.5	7.9	8.8	6.3	5.6	5.0	8.2
35-39 years:							
Median weight in grams-----	3,390	3,360	3,330	3,400	3,410	3,410	3,360
Percent weighing 2,500 grams or less-----	7.8	9.1	9.8	7.2	7.2	6.0	8.7
40-44 years:							
Median weight in grams-----	3,400	3,390	3,330	3,420	3,460	3,440	3,370
Percent weighing 2,500 grams or less-----	8.7	9.8	9.9	8.6	7.4	6.5	8.8
45-49 years:							
Median weight in grams-----	3,410	3,380	3,310	3,460	3,460	3,370	3,420
Percent weighing 2,500 grams or less-----	6.8	7.3	10.8	6.0	5.1	4.6	7.0
ALL OTHER							
All ages:							
Median weight in grams-----	3,150	3,140	3,110	3,160	3,190	3,190	3,140
Percent weighing 2,500 grams or less-----	13.0	13.6	14.6	12.2	10.4	8.9	14.1
Under 15 years:							
Median weight in grams-----	3,000	3,000	3,020	*2,990	*2,990	-	2,990
Percent weighing 2,500 grams or less-----	17.9	17.9	18.3	-	-	-	15.6
15-19 years:							
Median weight in grams-----	3,070	3,060	3,060	3,100	3,130	2,860	3,030
Percent weighing 2,500 grams or less-----	15.0	15.3	15.5	13.9	12.3	23.8	17.7
20-24 years:							
Median weight in grams-----	3,140	3,130	3,120	3,150	3,160	3,180	3,140
Percent weighing 2,500 grams or less-----	12.6	13.2	14.0	12.4	10.6	9.6	13.5
25-29 years:							
Median weight in grams-----	3,200	3,220	3,180	3,220	3,220	3,180	3,220
Percent weighing 2,500 grams or less-----	11.1	11.4	13.1	10.7	10.0	8.4	11.5
30-34 years:							
Median weight in grams-----	3,220	3,240	3,200	3,230	3,260	3,210	3,240
Percent weighing 2,500 grams or less-----	11.5	12.2	13.9	11.2	8.3	8.8	11.9
35-39 years:							
Median weight in grams-----	3,240	3,250	3,240	3,260	3,230	3,200	3,190
Percent weighing 2,500 grams or less-----	12.3	13.0	13.3	11.6	9.9	10.6	14.2
40-44 years:							
Median weight in grams-----	3,270	3,250	3,270	3,260	3,300	3,300	3,310
Percent weighing 2,500 grams or less-----	11.9	11.2	13.2	12.8	11.0	7.4	8.6
45-49 years:							
Median weight in grams-----	3,280	3,350	3,140	3,330	*3,160	*2,990	*3,370
Percent weighing 2,500 grams or less-----	8.1	6.5	9.3	6.8	-	*37.5	*11.8

SECTION 1 - NATALITY

Table 1-77. Selected Birth Weight Characteristics of Live Births, by Educational Attainment of Mother, Age of Mother, and Race: Total of 39 Reporting States, 1972-Con.

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. Refers only to births occurring within the areas reporting educational attainment to residents of these areas. For a listing of areas, see Technical Appendix, table A. Median weight in grams computed to the nearest 10 grams on basis of exact conversion of interval limits from pounds and ounces. The equivalent of 2,500 grams or less is 5 lbs. 8 oz. or less]

Race, age of mother, and selected birth weight characteristics	Total	Years of school completed by mother					
		0-8 years	9-11 years	12 years	13-15 years	16 years and over	Not stated
NEGRO							
All ages:							
Median weight in grams-----	3,130	3,120	3,100	3,150	3,170	3,210	3,130
Percent weighing 2,500 grams or less-----	13.6	14.5	15.1	12.8	11.1	9.9	14.7
Under 15 years:							
Median weight in grams-----	3,000	2,990	3,020	2,990	2,990	-	2,990
Percent weighing 2,500 grams or less-----	18.0	18.0	18.3	-	-	-	15.8
15-19 years:							
Median weight in grams-----	3,060	3,040	3,050	3,090	3,120	2,860	3,020
Percent weighing 2,500 grams or less-----	15.4	15.7	15.9	14.3	12.5	21.1	18.1
20-24 years:							
Median weight in grams-----	3,130	3,110	3,110	3,130	3,150	3,180	3,130
Percent weighing 2,500 grams or less-----	13.2	14.2	14.6	13.0	11.2	10.6	13.8
25-29 years:							
Median weight in grams-----	3,190	3,200	3,170	3,200	3,210	3,210	3,210
Percent weighing 2,500 grams or less-----	11.9	12.6	13.6	11.4	11.1	9.5	12.1
30-34 years:							
Median weight in grams-----	3,220	3,230	3,190	3,220	3,250	3,230	3,240
Percent weighing 2,500 grams or less-----	12.2	13.0	14.5	11.6	8.7	9.1	12.1
35-39 years:							
Median weight in grams-----	3,240	3,240	3,230	3,260	3,200	3,230	3,170
Percent weighing 2,500 grams or less-----	12.9	13.6	13.6	12.2	10.8	11.5	14.6
40-44 years:							
Median weight in grams-----	3,260	3,240	3,270	3,260	3,300	3,250	3,300
Percent weighing 2,500 grams or less-----	12.2	11.8	12.6	13.2	11.5	8.8	10.3
45-49 years:							
Median weight in grams-----	3,280	3,360	3,150	3,340	3,160	*2,900	*3,500
Percent weighing 2,500 grams or less-----	8.3	7.4	10.1	*3.2	-	*37.5	*18.2

SECTION 1 - NATALITY

Table 1-78. Live Births by Birth Weight, Period of Gestation, and Race, for Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties: Total of 39 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1972

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. Figures by period of gestation are based on an item on the birth record, first day of last normal menstrual period (LMP); see Technical Appendix. Refers only to births occurring within the areas reporting the date of LMP to residents of these areas. For a listing of reporting areas and definition of the type of county, see Technical Appendix.]

Area, period of gestation, and race	Total	Birth weight ¹											
		500 grams or less	501-1,000 grams	1,001-1,500 grams	1,501-2,000 grams	2,001-2,500 grams	2,501-3,000 grams	3,001-3,500 grams	3,501-4,000 grams	4,001-4,500 grams	4,501-5,000 grams	5,001 grams or more	Not stated
ALL COUNTIES IN REPORTING AREAS													
Total-----	2,390,585	2,176	10,311	14,822	34,965	119,165	436,772	911,313	640,894	178,608	31,401	4,347	5,809
Under 20 weeks-----	775	147	137	56	46	41	79	115	70	34	3	4	41
20-27 weeks-----	11,900	1,124	5,272	1,806	697	600	678	870	449	115	28	35	226
28-31 weeks-----	20,673	49	1,125	5,400	5,294	2,518	2,385	2,435	986	222	28	1	230
32-35 weeks-----	89,874	28	254	2,123	11,097	25,204	22,742	19,254	8,728	1,797	294	64	289
36 weeks-----	60,423	6	33	281	1,903	10,196	21,157	17,464	7,270	1,604	302	64	143
37-39 weeks-----	719,289	50	161	528	4,452	35,206	168,248	308,339	162,954	33,068	4,675	591	1,017
40 weeks-----	427,109	31	51	120	855	6,422	60,104	174,591	138,042	37,651	5,980	673	589
41-42 weeks-----	435,855	43	63	98	735	7,183	48,777	157,057	154,997	54,204	10,681	1,398	605
43 weeks and over-----	147,037	14	28	94	458	3,285	19,503	53,049	48,449	17,458	3,843	630	226
Not stated-----	477,650	684	3,167	4,316	9,424	28,500	93,099	178,139	118,949	32,455	5,567	887	2,443
White-----	1,941,671	1,443	6,503	9,799	23,718	83,020	323,042	739,245	557,063	160,963	28,493	3,024	4,558
Under 20 weeks-----	454	80	58	32	25	27	40	71	60	25	2	2	32
20-27 weeks-----	7,598	773	3,485	1,142	377	300	374	537	325	93	12	22	158
28-31 weeks-----	13,502	37	696	3,859	3,656	1,412	1,332	1,457	689	166	18	-	180
32-35 weeks-----	62,413	8	137	1,469	7,886	16,927	15,280	12,557	6,263	1,392	250	43	221
36 weeks-----	44,541	-	22	189	1,551	7,308	15,477	12,918	5,582	1,292	250	45	107
37-39 weeks-----	580,941	42	108	355	3,218	25,354	128,967	250,645	139,783	29,083	4,095	496	795
40 weeks-----	365,170	24	38	69	564	6,200	47,248	147,487	122,558	34,424	5,462	593	503
41-42 weeks-----	381,559	35	47	56	491	5,241	39,518	134,777	140,272	50,297	9,999	1,306	520
43 weeks and over-----	124,834	14	14	54	336	2,313	14,801	43,900	42,980	16,085	3,581	575	181
Not stated-----	360,659	430	1,898	2,574	5,814	17,958	63,005	134,896	98,551	28,106	4,844	742	1,861
Negro-----	386,810	697	3,577	4,666	10,377	32,879	100,064	146,844	69,655	14,226	2,318	426	1,081
Under 20 weeks-----	307	62	75	24	21	14	39	42	10	9	1	2	8
20-27 weeks-----	4,037	331	1,661	633	308	286	282	315	112	20	12	13	64
28-31 weeks-----	6,621	12	403	1,405	1,502	1,019	994	923	263	45	8	1	46
32-35 weeks-----	24,818	20	111	606	2,940	5,655	6,755	6,067	2,177	350	58	19	60
36 weeks-----	14,205	6	11	88	511	2,670	5,043	4,043	1,466	273	49	13	32
37-39 weeks-----	117,339	8	47	158	1,144	8,601	35,439	48,596	19,135	3,261	482	75	192
40 weeks-----	51,572	7	13	45	271	2,015	11,139	22,441	12,567	2,522	413	68	71
41-42 weeks-----	45,136	6	16	42	230	1,763	8,955	18,531	11,881	3,058	508	78	68
43 weeks and over-----	18,927	-	14	40	111	876	4,178	7,862	4,518	1,052	198	38	40
Not stated-----	103,849	245	1,226	1,625	3,339	9,780	27,240	38,024	17,526	3,636	589	119	500
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES IN REPORTING AREAS													
Total-----	1,622,703	1,610	7,380	10,298	24,408	82,462	303,758	623,468	426,760	115,924	20,041	2,771	3,823
Under 20 weeks-----	535	106	104	34	33	32	49	82	44	19	3	-	29
20-27 weeks-----	8,216	788	3,773	1,227	431	404	455	546	298	80	17	25	172
28-31 weeks-----	14,128	39	821	3,708	3,670	1,718	1,637	1,602	622	133	19	1	159
32-35 weeks-----	60,797	24	169	1,513	7,661	15,951	15,443	12,927	5,644	1,079	167	35	184
36 weeks-----	41,051	6	21	215	1,382	7,099	14,453	11,759	4,766	1,018	215	37	82
37-39 weeks-----	495,599	48	129	381	3,132	24,575	118,581	213,048	110,015	21,640	3,048	385	619
40 weeks-----	288,300	26	35	91	595	5,781	41,475	119,458	91,602	24,535	3,871	454	377
41-42 weeks-----	490,574	33	46	62	505	4,940	33,562	105,898	102,362	35,088	6,795	916	367
43 weeks and over-----	296,964	12	22	64	321	2,227	13,353	35,652	31,421	10,999	2,369	383	141
Not stated-----	326,539	528	2,260	3,005	6,678	19,735	64,750	122,496	79,986	21,333	3,537	537	1,694
White-----	1,282,281	993	4,291	6,381	15,569	54,723	216,194	492,476	364,897	103,345	18,054	2,411	2,947
Under 20 weeks-----	290	57	39	14	14	23	23	44	38	14	2	-	22
20-27 weeks-----	4,840	494	2,295	729	191	193	228	316	198	62	7	12	115
28-31 weeks-----	8,633	29	466	2,479	2,399	869	876	883	406	98	13	-	115
32-35 weeks-----	40,282	8	74	992	5,093	11,079	9,648	8,066	3,978	840	136	28	140
36 weeks-----	29,069	-	14	135	919	4,823	10,168	8,354	3,591	805	173	24	63
37-39 weeks-----	388,561	40	88	238	2,140	16,859	86,054	168,278	92,627	18,805	2,650	323	459
40 weeks-----	240,704	22	22	52	359	4,091	31,479	98,364	79,928	22,180	3,500	399	308
41-42 weeks-----	248,349	25	30	28	295	3,390	25,397	88,522	91,080	32,125	6,315	856	306
43 weeks and over-----	79,696	12	8	32	226	1,455	9,556	28,516	27,264	10,001	2,169	343	114
Not stated-----	241,857	306	1,255	1,682	3,933	11,941	42,565	91,133	65,787	18,415	3,089	446	1,305
Negro-----	298,551	590	2,912	3,691	8,238	25,511	77,797	113,486	52,977	10,557	1,679	315	798
Under 20 weeks-----	233	44	61	20	19	9	26	36	6	5	1	-	6
20-27 weeks-----	3,195	278	1,378	473	234	205	213	226	94	18	8	13	55
28-31 weeks-----	5,148	10	341	1,133	1,168	799	736	686	198	31	6	1	39
32-35 weeks-----	18,807	16	89	493	2,375	4,439	5,131	4,459	1,516	215	27	7	40
36 weeks-----	10,910	6	7	76	430	2,108	3,874	3,098	1,052	193	40	9	17
37-39 weeks-----	92,063	8	37	132	928	6,986	28,092	38,158	14,787	2,384	357	54	140
40 weeks-----	40,246	4	13	37	222	1,531	8,740	17,639	9,735	1,906	306	49	64
41-42 weeks-----	36,020	6	16	34	195	1,416	7,201	14,778	9,420	2,447	386	68	53
43 weeks and over-----	15,166	-	14	32	89	710	3,435	6,273	3,570	826	164	29	24
Not stated-----	76,763	218	956	1,261	2,578	7,308	20,349	28,133	12,599	2,532	384	85	360
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES IN REPORTING AREAS													
Total-----	767,880	566	2,931	4,524	10,557	36,703	133,014	287,845	214,134	62,684	11,360	1,576	1,986
Under 20 weeks-----	238	41	33	22	13	9	30	33	26	15	-	4	12
20-27 weeks-----	3,684	336	1,499	579	266	196	223	324	151	35	11	10	54
28-31 weeks-----	6,545	10	304	1,692	1,624	800	748	833	364	89	9	-	72
32-35 weeks-----	29,077	4	85	610	3,436	7,253	7,299	6,327	3,084	718	127	29	105
36 weeks-----	19,372	-	12	68	521	3,097	6,704	5,705	2,504	586	87	27	61
37-39 weeks-----	223,690	2	32	147	1,320	10,631	49,667	95,291	52,939	11,428	1,627	208	398
40 weeks-----	138,809	5	16	29	260	2,641	18,629	55,133	46,440	13,116	2,109	219	212
41-42 weeks-----	145,281	10	17	36	234	2,253	15,215	51,159	52,655	19,116	3,886	482	258
43 weeks and over-----	50,073	2	6	30	137	1,058	6,150	17,397	17,028	6,459	1,474	247	85
Not stated-----	151,111	156											

SECTION 1 - NATALITY

Table 1-78. Live Births by Birth Weight, Period of Gestation, and Race, for Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties: Total of 39 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1972-Con.

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. Figures by period of gestation are based on an item on the birth record, first day of last normal menstrual period (LMP); see Technical Appendix. Refers only to births occurring within the areas reporting the date of LMP to residents of these areas. For a listing of reporting areas and definition of the type of county, see Technical Appendix]

Area, period of gestation, and race	Total	Birth weight ¹											
		500 grams or less	501-1,000 grams	1,001-1,500 grams	1,501-2,000 grams	2,001-2,500 grams	2,501-3,000 grams	3,001-3,500 grams	3,501-4,000 grams	4,001-4,500 grams	4,501-5,000 grams	5,001 grams or more	Not stated
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES IN REPORTING AREAS--Con.													
White-----	659,390	450	2,212	3,418	8,149	28,297	106,848	246,769	192,166	57,618	10,439	1,413	1,611
Under 20 weeks-----	164	25	19	18	11	4	17	27	22	11	-	2	10
20-27 weeks-----	2,758	279	1,190	413	186	107	146	221	127	51	5	10	43
28-31 weeks-----	4,869	8	230	1,380	1,257	543	456	574	283	68	5	-	65
32-35 weeks-----	22,131	-	63	477	2,783	5,848	5,432	4,491	2,285	552	94	15	81
36 weeks-----	15,472	-	8	54	432	2,485	5,509	4,564	1,991	487	77	21	44
37-39 weeks-----	192,580	2	20	117	1,078	8,495	40,913	82,367	47,156	10,278	1,445	173	336
40 weeks-----	124,466	2	16	17	205	2,109	15,769	49,123	42,630	12,244	1,962	194	195
41-42 weeks-----	133,210	10	17	28	196	1,851	13,121	46,255	49,192	18,172	3,684	470	214
43 weeks and over-----	45,138	2	6	22	110	858	5,245	15,384	15,716	6,084	1,412	232	67
Not stated-----	118,802	124	643	892	1,881	5,997	20,440	43,763	32,764	9,691	1,755	296	556
Negro-----	88,259	107	665	975	2,139	7,368	22,267	33,358	16,678	3,669	639	111	283
Under 20 weeks-----	74	18	14	4	2	5	13	6	4	4	-	2	2
20-27 weeks-----	842	53	283	160	74	81	69	89	18	2	4	-	9
28-31 weeks-----	1,473	2	62	272	334	220	258	237	65	14	2	-	7
32-35 weeks-----	6,011	4	22	113	565	1,216	1,624	1,608	661	135	31	12	20
36 weeks-----	3,295	-	4	12	81	562	1,169	945	414	80	9	4	15
37-39 weeks-----	25,275	-	10	26	216	1,815	7,347	10,438	4,348	877	125	21	52
40 weeks-----	11,326	3	-	8	49	484	2,599	4,802	2,832	616	107	19	7
41-42 weeks-----	9,116	-	-	8	35	347	1,754	3,753	2,461	611	122	10	15
43 weeks and over-----	3,761	-	-	8	22	166	743	1,589	948	226	34	9	16
Not stated-----	27,086	27	270	364	761	2,472	6,891	9,891	4,927	1,104	205	34	140

¹Equivalents of the gram weights in terms of pounds and ounces are shown in the Technical Appendix.

SECTION 1 - NATALITY

1-213

Table 1-79. Live Births by Period of Gestation, Plurality of Birth, and Race, by Sex of Child and Age of Mother:
Total of 39 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1972

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. Figures by period of gestation are based on an item on the birth record, first day of last normal menstrual period (LMP); see Technical Appendix. Refers only to births occurring within the areas reporting the date of LMP to residents of these areas. For a listing of reporting areas, see Technical Appendix, table A]

Period of gestation, plurality of birth, and race	Total	Sex		Age of mother								
		Male	Female	Under 15 years	15-19 years	20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years	
ALL LIVE BIRTHS												
Total-----	2,390,583	1,225,429	1,165,154	8,609	448,027	862,559	664,123	276,350	102,610	26,682	1,623	
Under 20 weeks-----	775	397	376	13	206	248	144	101	46	15	-	
20-27 weeks-----	11,900	6,505	5,595	138	3,544	3,762	2,673	1,226	581	155	13	
28-31 weeks-----	20,673	11,158	9,535	205	6,224	6,719	4,226	2,052	935	231	10	
32-35 weeks-----	89,874	48,201	41,673	726	23,312	30,765	19,945	9,638	4,207	1,214	67	
36 weeks-----	60,423	32,317	28,106	307	14,000	20,347	14,798	7,056	2,962	812	61	
37-39 weeks-----	719,289	377,789	341,500	1,918	122,502	248,749	209,175	92,139	35,276	9,029	501	
40 weeks-----	427,109	214,141	212,968	852	70,775	156,650	125,959	50,216	17,939	4,465	256	
41-42 weeks-----	435,855	216,501	219,354	809	73,063	168,880	125,488	47,647	15,887	3,855	228	
43 weeks and over-----	147,037	75,995	75,042	380	26,670	59,728	39,898	14,392	4,734	1,152	85	
Not stated-----	477,650	244,645	235,005	3,260	107,931	166,711	121,817	51,895	20,034	5,600	404	
White-----	1,941,671	997,746	945,925	3,254	315,655	711,482	575,327	231,011	82,554	21,136	1,254	
Under 20 weeks-----	454	245	209	6	82	153	108	68	29	8	-	
20-27 weeks-----	7,598	4,048	3,550	44	1,814	2,419	1,946	865	395	106	9	
28-31 weeks-----	13,502	7,598	6,104	74	3,445	4,600	3,135	1,400	625	217	6	
32-35 weeks-----	62,413	34,051	28,362	208	15,918	21,655	15,477	7,180	3,079	848	48	
36 weeks-----	44,541	24,016	20,525	96	8,772	15,283	11,918	5,507	2,254	680	51	
37-39 weeks-----	580,941	306,822	274,119	717	84,765	202,090	180,058	76,954	28,708	7,281	398	
40 weeks-----	365,170	185,566	181,604	394	54,668	135,145	112,407	45,518	15,096	3,724	218	
41-42 weeks-----	381,559	189,552	192,007	395	59,141	149,666	113,485	41,884	13,516	3,286	189	
43 weeks and over-----	124,834	62,895	61,939	196	20,709	51,711	35,191	12,119	3,903	938	67	
Not stated-----	360,689	185,153	175,506	1,124	68,339	128,760	101,624	41,516	14,969	4,048	279	
Negro-----	386,810	195,867	190,945	5,235	123,679	131,456	69,919	35,325	16,235	4,660	303	
Under 20 weeks-----	307	148	159	7	122	95	32	33	13	5	-	
20-27 weeks-----	4,037	2,100	1,937	92	1,465	1,280	660	315	180	43	4	
28-31 weeks-----	6,621	3,432	3,189	127	2,671	1,969	955	553	278	64	4	
32-35 weeks-----	24,618	12,705	12,113	512	8,925	8,274	3,794	2,042	942	316	13	
36 weeks-----	14,205	7,584	6,821	211	4,959	4,494	2,475	1,244	615	199	10	
37-39 weeks-----	117,538	59,964	57,374	1,187	35,344	40,514	22,370	11,531	5,089	1,408	95	
40 weeks-----	51,572	25,430	26,142	446	14,866	18,238	10,200	4,980	2,192	616	34	
41-42 weeks-----	45,136	22,474	22,662	404	12,684	16,261	8,955	4,403	1,922	473	36	
43 weeks and over-----	18,927	9,531	9,396	180	5,509	6,801	3,749	1,795	685	196	12	
Not stated-----	103,849	52,689	51,150	2,067	37,136	33,530	16,735	8,629	4,319	1,540	95	
SINGLE LIVE BIRTHS												
Total-----	2,345,690	1,202,780	1,142,910	8,514	442,524	847,646	650,090	269,472	99,721	26,114	1,609	
Under 20 weeks-----	729	377	352	13	196	232	136	95	44	13	-	
20-27 weeks-----	10,342	5,486	4,856	132	2,997	3,235	2,244	1,060	526	135	13	
28-31 weeks-----	18,385	9,897	8,488	198	5,772	5,878	3,642	1,800	810	275	10	
32-35 weeks-----	82,866	44,664	38,202	713	22,412	28,356	17,814	8,598	3,786	1,122	65	
36 weeks-----	57,045	30,551	26,494	302	15,605	19,268	13,748	6,485	2,728	850	59	
37-39 weeks-----	705,046	370,629	334,417	1,906	121,233	244,838	204,341	89,707	34,267	8,857	497	
40 weeks-----	423,787	212,498	211,289	848	70,440	155,573	124,803	49,699	17,737	4,431	256	
41-42 weeks-----	433,270	215,251	218,019	801	72,797	167,957	124,691	47,236	15,735	3,825	228	
43 weeks and over-----	146,026	73,527	72,499	376	26,568	59,343	39,594	14,259	4,667	1,138	81	
Not stated-----	468,194	239,900	228,294	3,225	106,504	163,566	119,077	50,533	19,421	5,468	400	
White-----	1,906,512	979,980	926,532	3,212	312,064	699,894	565,584	225,475	80,333	20,708	1,242	
Under 20 weeks-----	430	231	199	6	78	147	102	62	27	8	-	
20-27 weeks-----	6,534	3,500	3,034	42	1,623	2,051	1,624	739	352	94	9	
28-31 weeks-----	11,782	6,446	5,336	68	3,155	3,955	2,661	1,202	534	201	6	
32-35 weeks-----	56,907	31,219	25,688	204	13,316	19,800	13,679	6,310	2,768	784	46	
36 weeks-----	41,851	22,620	19,231	96	8,531	14,437	11,015	5,046	2,047	630	49	
37-39 weeks-----	569,324	300,981	268,343	707	83,882	198,434	175,932	74,897	27,891	7,147	394	
40 weeks-----	362,454	182,234	180,220	392	54,421	134,292	111,405	43,085	14,945	3,696	218	
41-42 weeks-----	379,444	188,515	190,929	391	58,945	148,877	112,812	41,567	13,396	3,268	188	
43 weeks and over-----	124,061	62,537	61,524	194	20,631	51,407	34,969	12,016	3,851	928	65	
Not stated-----	353,725	181,697	172,028	1,112	67,482	126,494	99,385	40,501	14,522	3,952	277	
Negro-----	378,090	191,515	186,575	5,180	121,861	128,429	67,951	34,171	15,659	4,536	303	
Under 20 weeks-----	289	142	147	7	116	85	30	33	13	5	-	
20-27 weeks-----	3,567	1,843	1,724	88	1,313	1,125	563	277	160	37	4	
28-31 weeks-----	6,097	3,165	2,932	125	2,515	1,789	857	497	246	64	4	
32-35 weeks-----	23,488	12,085	11,403	503	8,645	7,756	3,517	1,914	846	294	13	
36 weeks-----	13,599	7,060	6,539	206	4,817	4,285	2,352	1,166	574	189	10	
37-39 weeks-----	115,070	58,846	56,224	1,185	34,980	39,765	21,756	10,990	4,937	1,372	95	
40 weeks-----	51,038	25,153	25,885	444	14,784	18,034	10,068	4,910	2,152	612	34	
41-42 weeks-----	44,728	22,289	22,439	400	12,614	16,143	8,857	4,319	1,896	463	36	
43 weeks and over-----	18,711	9,450	9,281	178	5,487	6,722	3,677	1,767	674	194	12	
Not stated-----	101,503	51,502	50,001	2,044	36,590	32,725	16,274	8,308	4,161	1,306	95	
LIVE BIRTHS IN PLURAL DELIVERIES												
Total-----	44,893	22,649	22,244	95	5,503	14,913	14,033	6,878	2,889	568	14	
Under 20 weeks-----	44	20	24	-	10	16	8	6	2	2	-	
20-27 weeks-----	1,558	819	739	6	347	527	429	166	65	18	-	
28-31 weeks-----	2,288	1,241	1,047	8	452	641	584	262	125	16	-	
32-35 weeks-----	7,008	3,537	3,471	13	900	2,409	2,131	1,040	421	92	2	
36 weeks-----	3,378	1,766	1,612	5	395	1,079	1,050	551	234	62	2	
37-39 weeks-----	14,243	7,160	7,083	12	1,269	4,511	4,834	2,432	1,009	172	4	
40 weeks-----	3,322	1,643	1,679	4	335	1,077	1,156	517	201	32	-	
41-42 weeks-----	2,585	1,250	1,335	8	266	923	797	411	152	28	-	
43 weeks and over-----	1,011	468	543	4	102	365	304	133	67	14	2	
Not stated-----	9,456	4,745	4,711	35	1,427	3,145	2,740	1,360	613	132	4	

SECTION 1 - NATALITY

Table 1-79. Live Births by Period of Gestation, Plurality of Birth, and Race, by Sex of Child and Age of Mother:
Total of 39 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1972-Con.

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. Figures by period of gestation are based on an item on the birth record, first day of last normal menstrual period (LMP); see Technical Appendix. Refers only to births occurring within the areas reporting the date of LMP to residents of these areas. For a listing of reporting areas, see Technical Appendix, table A]

Period of gestation, plurality of birth, and race	Total	Sex		Age of mother								
		Male	Female	Under 15 years	15-19 years	20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years	
LIVE BIRTHS IN PLURAL DELIVERIES--Con.												
White-----	35,159	17,766	17,393	42	3,589	11,588	11,743	5,536	2,221	428	12	
Under 20 weeks-----	24	14	10	-	4	6	6	6	2	-	-	-
20-27 weeks-----	1,064	548	516	2	191	368	322	126	43	12	-	-
28-31 weeks-----	1,720	952	768	6	290	645	474	198	91	16	-	-
32-35 weeks-----	5,506	2,832	2,674	4	602	1,855	1,798	870	311	64	2	-
36 weeks-----	2,690	1,396	1,294	-	241	846	903	461	187	50	2	-
37-39 weeks-----	11,617	5,841	5,776	10	885	3,656	4,106	2,007	817	134	4	-
40 weeks-----	2,716	1,332	1,384	2	247	853	1,002	433	151	28	-	-
41-42 weeks-----	2,115	1,037	1,078	4	196	789	671	317	120	18	-	-
43 weeks and over-----	773	358	415	2	78	304	222	103	52	10	2	-
Not stated-----	6,934	3,456	3,478	12	857	2,266	2,239	1,015	447	96	2	-
Negro-----	8,720	4,352	4,368	53	1,618	3,027	1,968	1,154	576	124	-	-
Under 20 weeks-----	18	6	12	-	6	10	2	-	-	-	-	-
20-27 weeks-----	470	257	213	4	150	155	97	38	20	6	-	-
28-31 weeks-----	524	267	257	2	156	190	98	56	32	-	-	-
32-35 weeks-----	1,330	620	710	9	280	518	277	128	96	22	-	-
36 weeks-----	606	324	282	5	142	209	121	78	41	10	-	-
37-39 weeks-----	2,268	1,118	1,150	2	364	749	614	351	152	36	-	-
40 weeks-----	554	277	257	4	82	204	132	70	40	4	-	-
41-42 weeks-----	408	185	223	4	70	118	96	84	26	10	-	-
43 weeks and over-----	216	101	115	2	22	79	72	28	11	2	-	-
Not stated-----	2,346	1,197	1,149	23	546	805	459	321	158	34	-	-

SECTION 1 - NATALITY

1-215

Table 1-80. Live Births by Period of Gestation and Race: 39 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1972

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. Figures by period of gestation are based on an item on the birth record, first day of last normal menstrual period (LMP); see Technical Appendix. Refers only to births occurring within the areas reporting the date of LMP to residents of these areas. For a listing of areas, see Technical Appendix, table A]

Area and race	Total	Period of gestation									
		Under 20 weeks	20-27 weeks	28-31 weeks	32-35 weeks	36 weeks	37-39 weeks	40 weeks	41-42 weeks	43 weeks and over	Not stated
All reporting areas-----	2,390,583	773	11,900	20,673	89,874	60,423	719,289	427,109	435,855	147,037	477,650
White---	1,941,671	454	7,598	13,502	62,413	44,541	580,941	365,170	381,559	124,834	360,659
Negro---	386,810	307	4,037	6,621	24,818	14,205	117,338	51,572	45,136	18,927	103,849
Alaska-----	6,924	4	32	60	240	178	2,153	1,212	1,402	444	1,199
White---	4,982	4	26	40	138	100	1,507	966	1,142	352	707
Negro---	242	-	4	6	8	14	80	50	40	14	26
Arizona-----	37,043	8	124	222	998	702	8,714	5,172	5,302	1,835	15,966
White---	31,477	6	104	164	788	556	7,450	4,542	4,804	1,575	11,488
Negro---	1,554	2	6	22	56	60	366	152	132	64	694
California-----	306,282	62	1,206	2,324	11,197	7,766	96,401	58,557	61,224	21,340	46,205
White---	260,913	46	888	1,744	8,873	6,242	80,770	51,246	54,386	18,698	38,020
Negro---	30,365	16	266	484	1,668	1,078	9,814	4,850	4,520	1,866	6,123
Colorado-----	38,427	8	158	286	1,384	860	11,337	6,657	6,564	2,016	9,177
White---	36,178	8	120	262	1,240	806	10,747	6,363	6,501	1,902	8,429
Negro---	1,576	-	16	22	118	46	408	186	156	84	540
Delaware-----	8,526	-	56	80	386	226	2,900	1,656	1,778	670	774
White---	6,651	-	32	52	250	138	2,292	1,364	1,489	546	488
Negro---	1,805	-	24	26	132	86	592	268	277	120	280
District of Columbia-----	11,990	10	138	202	706	434	3,571	1,692	1,580	667	2,990
White---	1,425	-	6	12	56	52	486	246	274	73	220
Negro---	10,405	10	132	190	640	380	3,023	1,414	1,274	586	2,756
Florida-----	108,838	32	457	804	3,594	2,378	26,016	14,703	15,511	5,681	39,662
White---	80,318	15	242	449	2,131	1,565	19,257	11,847	13,063	4,597	27,152
Negro---	27,724	17	210	351	1,436	796	6,499	2,735	2,351	1,041	12,288
Hawaii-----	15,402	-	64	146	540	330	4,710	2,730	2,576	838	3,468
White---	4,344	-	20	22	116	82	1,188	894	1,060	298	664
Negro---	202	-	-	4	14	2	66	30	22	16	48
Illinois-----	177,736	84	1,121	1,893	7,813	5,192	59,708	34,136	35,018	11,479	21,292
White---	135,898	46	605	1,078	4,804	3,462	45,129	28,110	29,507	9,312	13,845
Negro---	39,143	36	500	793	2,862	1,634	13,473	5,500	5,082	2,019	7,244
Indiana-----	87,265	22	357	557	2,320	1,548	20,416	13,653	14,289	5,068	29,035
White---	77,918	18	305	465	1,990	1,560	18,562	12,637	13,527	4,714	24,340
Negro---	8,997	4	52	88	318	188	1,745	956	724	330	4,592
Iowa-----	40,724	22	196	314	1,431	972	12,667	8,447	9,161	3,081	4,433
White---	39,572	14	184	288	1,375	930	12,273	8,231	9,011	2,997	4,269
Negro---	848	8	10	24	50	38	260	166	116	56	120
Kansas-----	33,178	8	177	254	1,279	875	10,171	6,594	7,038	2,534	4,258
White---	30,212	8	153	220	1,096	732	9,152	6,143	6,630	2,350	3,728
Negro---	2,451	-	22	32	157	120	835	369	302	151	463
Kentucky-----	55,342	-	224	488	2,052	1,388	15,270	9,249	9,759	3,402	13,510
White---	50,300	-	180	404	1,642	1,189	13,749	8,545	9,137	3,136	12,318
Negro---	4,856	-	44	82	404	199	1,447	680	596	260	1,144
Louisiana-----	68,245	38	394	828	3,532	2,220	22,077	11,190	9,565	3,427	14,974
White---	41,604	12	126	262	1,500	1,026	13,125	7,522	6,733	2,199	9,099
Negro---	26,389	26	268	562	2,022	1,192	8,866	3,620	2,800	1,222	5,811
Maine-----	16,170	3	53	97	525	371	4,726	2,869	3,026	995	3,505
White---	15,962	3	53	96	518	363	4,635	2,837	2,999	985	3,473
Negro---	55	-	-	-	1	1	25	10	7	4	7
Maryland-----	57,401	8	331	576	2,332	1,698	19,361	11,073	11,253	3,613	7,156
White---	42,541	6	162	262	1,318	1,108	14,552	8,889	9,207	2,703	4,334
Negro---	13,908	2	163	312	986	558	4,427	1,974	1,890	864	2,732
Michigan-----	146,804	88	904	1,286	5,391	3,528	41,677	26,244	28,768	10,290	28,628
White---	119,354	40	590	856	3,813	2,624	33,637	22,596	25,456	8,810	20,952
Negro---	26,276	46	304	438	1,532	884	7,666	3,426	3,114	1,402	7,464
Minnesota-----	55,910	24	194	366	1,511	1,110	17,189	11,262	11,571	3,271	9,412
White---	53,766	24	178	356	1,425	1,070	16,488	10,960	11,234	3,199	8,832
Negro---	1,091	-	8	4	54	20	331	136	164	36	338
Mississippi-----	45,767	14	322	574	2,540	1,519	14,697	7,345	6,778	2,480	9,498
White---	23,520	4	124	212	832	631	7,794	4,393	4,460	1,486	3,584
Negro---	21,983	10	198	356	1,686	882	6,833	2,922	2,282	980	5,834
Missouri-----	72,395	17	319	583	2,800	1,894	21,253	13,578	14,526	5,111	12,314
White---	60,131	4	216	420	2,087	1,496	17,779	11,980	13,024	4,544	8,581
Negro---	11,706	11	101	159	687	379	3,264	1,502	1,389	547	3,667
Montana-----	11,374	2	68	68	396	281	3,586	2,179	2,238	694	1,862
White---	10,292	2	60	60	344	257	3,236	2,011	2,028	630	1,664
Negro---	34	-	2	-	2	-	18	-	4	-	8
Nebraska-----	23,460	6	116	185	742	547	7,364	4,678	5,115	1,608	3,099
White---	22,006	6	92	167	648	495	6,898	4,450	4,869	1,510	2,871
Negro---	1,094	-	20	14	74	36	562	150	196	68	174
Nevada-----	9,003	2	36	68	382	296	2,914	1,550	1,504	548	1,703
White---	7,614	2	24	48	266	226	2,384	1,388	1,330	486	1,460
Negro---	1,012	-	12	20	94	52	412	106	124	48	144
New Hampshire-----	10,945	1	40	72	372	256	3,497	2,194	2,374	718	1,421
White---	10,820	1	40	70	366	253	3,457	2,170	2,358	709	1,396
Negro---	62	-	-	-	4	1	19	13	9	5	11

SECTION 1 - NATALITY

Table 1-80. Live Births by Period of Gestation and Race: 39 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1972-Con.

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. Figures by period of gestation are based on an item on the birth record, first day of last normal menstrual period (LMP); see Technical Appendix. Refers only to births occurring within the areas reporting the date of LMP to residents of these areas. For a listing of areas, see Technical Appendix, table A]

Area and race	Total	Period of gestation									
		Under 20 weeks	20-27 weeks	28-31 weeks	32-35 weeks	36 weeks	37-39 weeks	40 weeks	41-42 weeks	43 weeks and over	Not stated
New Jersey-----	98,754	42	415	700	2,834	1,960	25,025	14,024	13,713	4,037	36,004
White----	78,875	28	251	442	1,844	1,418	20,774	12,185	12,112	3,323	26,498
Negro----	18,703	14	160	254	950	526	3,949	1,703	1,475	684	8,988
New York-----	252,447	124	1,436	2,399	10,080	6,880	87,431	49,086	46,541	14,224	34,246
White----	202,111	74	890	1,527	6,906	4,938	69,350	40,982	39,571	11,504	26,369
Negro----	46,200	48	524	830	2,994	1,834	16,337	7,500	6,364	2,514	7,455
North Carolina-----	88,247	28	573	1,066	4,252	2,584	26,739	15,237	15,541	5,531	16,696
White----	61,192	10	251	542	2,274	1,510	18,695	11,625	12,505	4,329	9,451
Negro----	25,047	18	306	504	1,900	1,026	7,534	3,352	2,772	1,090	6,545
North Dakota-----	10,101	-	38	60	318	268	3,269	2,050	2,220	694	1,184
White----	9,318	-	34	50	280	234	3,039	1,893	2,096	630	1,062
Negro----	84	-	-	-	4	2	36	26	8	4	4
Ohio-----	169,180	34	823	1,401	5,949	4,087	51,411	30,231	31,311	10,045	33,888
White----	146,087	24	563	1,001	4,589	3,334	44,227	27,144	28,507	8,897	27,801
Negro----	22,049	10	258	386	1,332	723	6,810	2,943	2,626	1,098	5,963
Oklahoma-----	40,925	14	210	365	1,769	1,153	12,643	7,597	7,735	2,911	6,528
White----	35,722	8	142	265	1,255	887	10,467	6,477	6,609	2,437	5,175
Negro----	3,945	4	54	68	332	164	1,306	548	482	218	749
Oregon-----	31,257	10	124	196	914	658	8,454	6,107	6,617	2,458	5,719
White----	29,717	10	114	186	858	626	7,986	5,885	6,385	2,340	5,327
Negro----	664	-	6	8	28	14	198	88	106	54	162
Rhode Island-----	12,745	4	92	121	423	327	4,128	2,732	2,681	716	1,521
White----	11,850	1	75	101	370	296	3,813	2,584	2,564	668	1,378
Negro----	666	3	17	17	44	24	216	116	80	37	112
South Carolina-----	48,847	18	286	448	1,958	1,248	13,232	7,222	7,231	2,414	14,790
White----	29,975	4	104	192	870	702	8,478	5,161	5,509	1,730	7,225
Negro----	18,592	14	182	252	1,076	538	4,662	2,011	1,676	660	7,521
South Dakota-----	10,891	-	54	90	406	256	3,324	2,360	2,507	752	1,142
White----	9,557	-	52	66	334	216	2,870	2,124	2,307	702	886
Negro----	32	-	-	2	2	-	18	2	-	-	8
Tennessee-----	65,348	12	332	638	2,688	1,738	18,333	11,048	10,576	3,823	16,160
White----	51,094	6	192	374	1,722	1,134	13,752	8,866	9,006	3,220	12,822
Negro----	14,026	6	136	264	960	598	4,533	2,148	1,520	591	3,270
Utah-----	26,849	2	44	100	608	404	5,709	3,555	3,258	990	12,178
White----	26,055	-	40	92	586	382	5,563	3,472	3,196	954	11,770
Negro----	144	-	-	2	4	4	14	16	12	10	82
Vermont-----	7,231	4	32	50	238	167	2,360	1,354	1,490	478	1,058
White----	7,183	4	32	49	231	167	2,344	1,345	1,485	474	1,052
Negro----	20	-	-	1	1	-	8	4	2	2	2
Washington-----	48,060	6	174	362	1,500	1,116	14,008	9,094	9,517	3,501	8,782
White----	44,178	6	156	302	1,304	996	12,728	8,512	8,925	3,265	7,994
Negro----	1,584	-	10	24	84	48	484	238	254	100	342
West Virginia-----	28,580	12	174	280	1,212	830	8,626	5,673	5,908	2,219	3,446
White----	27,287	10	148	266	1,128	772	8,398	5,517	5,700	2,138	3,210
Negro----	1,172	2	22	14	74	56	366	150	186	74	228
Wyoming-----	5,970	-	26	64	262	178	2,022	1,128	1,089	434	767
White----	5,672	-	24	58	246	166	1,910	1,068	1,053	412	735
Negro----	84	-	-	6	8	2	36	12	2	8	10

SECTION 1 - NATALITY

1-217

Table 1-81. Live Births by Month of Pregnancy Prenatal Care Began and Race: 40 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1972

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. Refers only to births occurring within the areas reporting month of pregnancy prenatal care began to residents of these areas. For a listing of areas, see Technical Appendix, table A]

Area and race	Total	Month of pregnancy prenatal care began									
		1st and 2d month	3d month	4th month	5th month	6th month	7th month	8th month	9th month	No prenatal care	Not stated
All reporting areas-----	2,664,504	1,087,256	692,130	307,391	182,103	114,633	76,231	44,382	17,166	40,065	103,147
White-----	2,177,530	959,380	585,913	232,558	126,477	76,987	51,271	30,312	11,781	23,916	78,935
All other-----	486,974	127,876	106,217	74,833	55,626	37,646	24,960	14,070	5,385	16,149	24,212
Negro-----	424,433	106,201	90,805	67,299	50,396	34,033	22,224	12,209	4,474	14,525	22,267
Arizona-----	37,057	12,911	7,730	4,285	2,828	2,299	1,876	1,422	722	1,204	1,780
White-----	31,469	12,051	6,922	3,657	2,332	1,797	1,364	1,040	472	588	1,266
All other-----	5,568	860	808	496	502	512	582	250	514	514	514
Negro-----	1,554	344	276	208	146	150	140	90	22	94	84
California-----	306,334	141,186	78,336	32,588	20,178	12,215	7,864	4,398	1,764	3,885	3,920
White-----	260,961	123,236	66,282	26,842	16,386	9,952	6,550	3,680	1,534	3,255	3,244
All other-----	45,373	17,950	12,054	5,746	3,792	2,263	1,314	718	230	630	676
Negro-----	30,389	11,606	7,871	4,230	2,744	1,592	888	428	154	420	456
Colorado-----	38,443	17,994	9,327	3,922	2,285	1,558	1,132	722	277	350	876
White-----	36,194	17,122	8,852	3,658	2,095	1,412	1,026	656	251	296	826
All other-----	2,249	872	475	264	190	146	106	66	26	54	50
Negro-----	1,576	620	338	190	138	102	66	48	20	22	32
Delaware-----	8,526	2,887	2,756	1,126	642	423	212	106	20	58	296
White-----	6,651	2,525	2,292	804	402	250	122	66	10	24	176
All other-----	1,875	362	464	322	240	153	90	40	10	34	120
Negro-----	1,505	340	450	314	239	161	90	38	8	34	112
District of Columbia-----	11,990	2,557	1,961	1,440	1,104	816	598	388	160	512	2,454
White-----	1,425	569	292	120	86	66	46	42	16	30	158
All other-----	10,565	1,988	1,669	1,320	1,018	750	552	346	144	482	2,296
Negro-----	10,405	1,952	1,623	1,292	1,004	746	546	344	142	482	2,274
Florida-----	108,848	34,074	21,512	11,530	7,325	5,109	3,580	2,041	769	1,849	21,059
White-----	80,328	28,938	16,478	7,313	4,108	2,798	2,047	1,272	468	928	15,978
All other-----	28,520	5,136	5,034	4,217	3,217	2,311	1,533	769	301	921	5,081
Negro-----	27,724	4,947	4,816	4,107	3,163	2,269	1,511	754	294	917	4,946
Hawaii-----	15,404	5,778	4,274	2,172	1,278	702	494	336	110	74	186
White-----	4,346	1,556	1,526	616	290	132	94	64	26	16	26
All other-----	11,058	4,222	2,748	1,556	988	570	400	272	84	58	160
Negro-----	202	54	72	28	20	12	10	4	2	-	-
Illinois-----	178,154	68,339	48,549	24,862	14,450	8,957	5,566	3,123	897	2,174	1,237
White-----	136,290	58,505	39,581	16,989	8,706	5,039	3,193	1,860	544	911	963
All other-----	41,864	9,834	8,968	7,874	5,744	3,918	2,373	1,263	353	1,263	274
Negro-----	39,167	8,910	8,224	7,460	5,507	3,764	2,285	1,197	329	1,237	254
Indiana-----	87,281	31,853	20,689	8,361	4,547	2,634	1,542	845	420	768	15,622
White-----	77,934	30,014	19,025	7,311	3,656	2,048	1,224	639	322	560	13,135
All other-----	9,347	1,839	1,664	1,050	891	586	318	206	98	208	2,487
Negro-----	8,997	1,700	1,582	1,019	875	570	314	204	92	202	2,439
Iowa-----	40,866	20,210	11,867	4,126	2,016	1,099	654	375	152	194	173
White-----	39,712	19,778	11,573	3,982	1,930	1,041	608	333	144	170	153
All other-----	1,154	432	294	144	86	58	46	42	8	24	20
Negro-----	848	318	220	112	70	40	32	28	6	18	4
Kansas-----	33,196	14,352	9,531	3,909	2,122	1,289	773	445	211	214	350
White-----	30,226	13,357	8,822	3,481	1,828	1,068	642	378	171	169	310
All other-----	2,970	995	709	428	294	221	131	67	40	45	40
Negro-----	2,455	613	586	366	254	178	103	50	34	41	30
Kentucky-----	55,344	21,195	12,699	6,067	3,674	2,418	1,705	1,148	466	1,650	4,322
White-----	50,302	20,005	11,701	5,321	3,075	1,990	1,404	930	376	1,550	3,950
All other-----	5,042	1,190	998	746	599	428	301	218	90	100	372
Negro-----	4,856	1,112	970	720	585	416	295	212	90	96	360
Louisiana-----	68,371	31,363	13,813	7,023	4,655	3,019	2,007	1,077	440	891	4,083
White-----	41,716	23,868	8,262	2,977	1,527	931	622	362	152	257	2,758
All other-----	26,655	7,495	5,551	4,046	3,128	2,088	1,385	715	288	634	1,325
Negro-----	26,399	7,375	5,487	4,020	3,116	2,084	1,381	711	286	632	1,307
Maine-----	16,172	5,417	4,176	1,976	999	499	298	181	53	35	2,538
White-----	15,964	5,355	4,119	1,942	981	491	293	179	52	35	2,517
All other-----	208	62	57	34	18	8	5	2	1	-	21
Negro-----	55	9	20	13	4	3	-	-	-	-	6
Maryland-----	57,407	25,780	15,722	6,600	3,434	1,896	1,228	600	180	536	1,431
White-----	42,545	21,505	11,846	4,093	1,842	974	678	312	118	244	933
All other-----	14,862	4,275	3,876	2,507	1,592	922	550	288	62	292	498
Negro-----	15,910	3,905	3,598	2,399	1,526	876	522	268	62	282	472
Michigan-----	146,894	62,526	41,710	17,820	9,975	5,621	3,532	1,835	684	1,534	1,657
White-----	119,444	54,054	35,424	13,602	6,815	3,641	2,252	1,187	452	672	1,245
All other-----	27,450	8,472	6,286	4,213	3,060	1,980	1,280	648	232	862	412
Negro-----	26,276	8,054	5,964	4,068	2,968	1,916	1,224	620	220	844	398
Minnesota-----	56,314	20,220	15,946	8,180	4,004	2,296	1,495	884	306	296	2,707
White-----	54,166	19,688	15,496	7,859	3,782	2,160	1,363	798	262	228	2,531
All other-----	2,148	532	450	302	222	136	132	86	44	68	176
Negro-----	1,093	305	224	164	116	62	60	34	16	10	104
Mississippi-----	45,775	19,136	10,037	5,637	3,828	2,472	1,531	926	378	693	1,137
White-----	23,528	12,731	5,466	2,201	1,142	672	337	240	96	147	496
All other-----	22,247	6,405	4,571	3,436	2,686	1,800	1,194	686	282	546	641
Negro-----	21,983	6,291	4,517	3,416	2,676	1,772	1,174	684	280	542	631

SECTION 1 - NATALITY

Table 1-81. Live Births by Month of Pregnancy Prenatal Care Began and Race: 40 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1972-Con.

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. Refers only to births occurring within the areas reporting month of pregnancy prenatal care began to residents of these areas. For a listing of areas, see Technical Appendix, table A]

Area and race	Total	Month of pregnancy prenatal care began									
		1st and 2d month	3d month	4th month	5th month	6th month	7th month	8th month	9th month	No prenatal care	Not stated
Missouri-----	72,399	31,772	17,306	8,074	5,264	2,976	2,045	1,389	541	1,883	1,140
White-----	60,135	28,688	14,951	6,355	3,713	2,100	1,500	1,017	409	561	841
All other----	12,264	3,084	2,355	1,719	1,551	876	545	372	132	1,322	308
Negro-----	11,706	2,857	2,216	1,652	1,505	855	524	358	127	1,512	300
Montana-----	11,372	5,070	3,293	1,244	679	396	268	152	66	108	96
White-----	10,290	4,762	3,045	1,132	577	296	202	98	42	52	84
All other----	1,082	308	248	112	102	100	66	54	24	56	12
Negro-----	34	10	12	4	2	-	2	-	2	2	-
Nebraska-----	23,462	9,477	6,694	3,077	1,588	1,034	645	408	194	134	211
White-----	22,008	9,125	6,388	2,841	1,418	902	555	352	156	94	177
All other----	1,454	352	306	236	170	132	90	56	38	40	34
Negro-----	1,094	280	248	186	118	108	72	34	20	16	12
Nevada-----	9,009	4,116	2,160	908	592	440	298	234	80	128	53
White-----	7,620	3,646	1,866	760	442	328	228	172	56	80	42
All other----	1,389	470	294	148	150	112	70	62	24	48	11
Negro-----	1,012	332	214	118	120	82	54	44	10	32	6
New Hampshire-----	10,945	3,846	3,820	1,523	629	362	251	103	35	52	324
White-----	10,820	3,817	3,785	1,494	615	356	246	99	35	51	322
All other----	125	29	35	29	14	6	5	4	-	1	2
Negro-----	62	14	16	15	6	3	3	3	-	1	1
New Jersey-----	98,758	38,329	25,835	10,875	6,680	4,588	3,285	1,899	660	1,047	5,560
White-----	78,879	34,158	22,272	7,994	4,228	2,756	1,959	1,087	426	489	3,510
All other----	19,879	4,171	3,563	2,881	2,452	1,832	1,326	812	234	558	2,050
Negro-----	16,703	3,645	3,277	2,753	2,566	1,804	1,294	790	232	552	1,990
New York-----	252,467	90,497	65,178	30,353	19,291	12,737	8,804	5,511	2,489	5,138	12,469
White-----	202,131	81,102	55,656	22,483	12,729	8,016	5,463	3,453	1,541	2,808	8,890
All other----	50,336	9,395	9,522	7,870	6,562	4,721	3,341	2,058	948	2,330	3,599
Negro-----	46,200	8,062	8,518	7,516	6,140	4,461	3,154	1,946	886	2,296	3,421
North Carolina-----	88,251	37,656	22,626	11,290	6,715	4,323	2,656	1,272	450	900	363
White-----	61,196	30,901	16,424	6,589	3,225	1,668	1,156	542	190	336	165
All other----	27,055	6,755	6,202	4,901	3,490	2,455	1,500	730	260	564	198
Negro-----	25,047	6,049	5,696	4,599	3,300	2,517	1,408	702	242	544	190
North Dakota-----	10,101	3,943	2,604	1,312	832	458	256	166	72	118	120
White-----	9,318	3,713	2,661	1,208	750	398	208	136	54	76	114
All other----	785	230	143	104	82	60	48	50	18	42	6
Negro-----	84	28	26	10	16	-	4	-	-	-	-
Ohio-----	169,192	80,229	46,090	17,824	10,049	5,786	3,391	1,626	636	1,534	2,027
White-----	146,089	72,478	40,265	14,296	7,625	4,350	2,585	1,241	478	1,074	1,706
All other----	23,083	7,750	5,825	3,528	2,424	1,436	806	385	158	460	321
Negro-----	22,049	7,250	5,567	3,428	2,364	1,384	786	373	148	454	295
Oklahoma-----	41,397	17,822	10,034	4,867	3,033	2,077	1,392	801	300	356	715
White-----	34,178	15,904	8,451	3,824	2,161	1,421	970	551	182	195	519
All other----	7,219	1,918	1,583	1,043	872	656	422	250	118	161	196
Negro-----	3,955	1,100	862	620	514	382	200	114	38	59	66
Oregon-----	31,259	14,331	8,414	3,364	1,873	1,072	753	520	150	292	490
White-----	29,717	13,797	8,018	3,148	1,711	986	701	488	134	270	464
All other----	1,542	534	396	216	162	86	52	32	16	22	26
Negro-----	666	198	166	114	88	48	16	14	4	6	12
Rhode Island-----	12,747	5,398	4,673	1,149	587	277	176	62	26	45	354
White-----	11,852	5,099	4,387	1,037	505	238	146	56	26	39	320
All other----	895	299	286	112	62	39	30	6	-	7	34
Negro-----	666	229	197	87	65	32	23	5	-	6	24
South Carolina-----	48,859	17,620	14,554	6,457	3,884	2,368	1,496	815	306	493	865
White-----	29,987	13,225	9,826	3,159	1,478	913	554	309	104	119	300
All other----	18,872	4,395	4,728	3,298	2,406	1,456	942	506	202	374	565
Negro-----	18,592	4,313	4,626	3,254	2,380	1,448	932	502	200	372	565
South Dakota-----	10,893	3,477	2,975	1,598	980	630	444	317	122	256	84
White-----	9,557	3,267	2,799	1,416	852	498	306	215	66	86	52
All other----	1,336	210	176	182	138	132	138	102	56	170	32
Negro-----	32	8	6	6	2	-	2	6	-	-	-
Tennessee-----	65,360	25,579	14,802	7,103	4,501	3,292	2,449	1,273	476	1,572	4,313
White-----	51,102	22,187	12,165	5,204	3,051	1,968	1,417	797	314	542	3,477
All other----	14,258	3,392	2,637	1,899	1,470	1,324	1,032	476	162	1,030	836
Negro-----	14,030	3,296	2,601	1,875	1,456	1,310	1,020	464	158	1,026	824
Texas-----	214,333	80,628	56,746	25,125	15,219	10,278	7,558	4,615	1,692	7,841	4,631
White-----	179,237	72,340	48,508	18,965	10,945	7,660	5,728	3,601	1,388	5,963	4,119
All other----	35,096	8,288	8,238	6,140	4,274	2,618	1,830	1,014	304	1,878	512
Negro-----	33,821	7,840	7,804	5,997	4,184	2,570	1,800	978	296	1,852	500
Utah-----	26,853	13,854	6,973	2,177	1,010	529	314	190	78	100	1,628
White-----	26,059	13,592	6,811	2,101	958	489	276	166	48	56	1,562
All other----	794	262	162	76	52	40	38	24	30	44	66
Negro-----	144	52	38	20	10	6	4	4	2	2	6
Vermont-----	7,231	2,563	2,161	1,090	552	334	231	130	40	45	85
White-----	7,183	2,550	2,149	1,085	545	333	228	127	38	44	84
All other----	48	13	12	5	7	1	3	3	2	1	1
Negro-----	20	5	5	1	6	-	1	2	-	-	-

SECTION 1 - NATALITY

1-219

Table 1-81. Live Births by Month of Pregnancy Prenatal Care Began and Race: 40 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1972--Con.

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. Refers only to births occurring within the areas reporting month of pregnancy prenatal care began to residents of these areas. For a listing of areas, see Technical Appendix, table A]

Area and race	Total	Month of pregnancy prenatal care began									
		1st and 2d month	3d month	4th month	5th month	6th month	7th month	8th month	9th month	No prenatal care	Not stated
Washington-----	48,062	23,667	12,578	4,872	2,613	1,504	978	566	218	230	836
White-----	44,182	22,277	11,610	4,358	2,315	1,304	820	478	162	158	700
All other---	3,880	1,390	968	514	298	200	158	88	56	72	136
Negro-----	1,584	596	350	274	116	80	54	28	18	22	46
West Virginia-----	28,582	9,891	7,312	3,951	2,544	1,753	1,216	745	294	430	446
White-----	27,289	9,611	7,050	3,773	2,373	1,581	1,124	685	268	396	428
All other---	1,293	280	262	178	171	172	92	60	26	34	18
Negro-----	1,172	240	228	168	156	162	88	54	24	34	18
Wisconsin-----	64,624	27,295	22,844	6,799	3,148	1,835	1,066	628	190	391	428
White-----	59,796	25,943	21,316	6,025	2,750	1,547	892	524	168	305	336
All other---	4,828	1,352	1,528	774	398	288	184	104	22	86	92
Negro-----	3,982	1,128	1,270	664	322	242	138	68	8	62	80
Wyoming-----	5,972	2,418	1,623	755	486	261	172	88	42	55	72
White-----	5,674	2,340	1,551	725	448	237	152	80	30	43	68
All other---	298	78	72	30	38	24	20	8	12	12	4
Negro-----	84	16	22	12	12	6	4	6	2	2	2

SECTION 1 - NATALITY

Table 1-82. Live Births by Number of Prenatal Visits, by Age of Mother and Race: Total of 36 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1972

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. Refers only to births occurring within the areas reporting number of prenatal visits to residents of these areas. For a listing of areas, see Technical Appendix, table A]

Age of mother and race	Total	Number of prenatal visits											
		No visits	1-2 visits	3-4 visits	5-6 visits	7-8 visits	9-10 visits	11-12 visits	13-14 visits	15-16 visits	17-18 visits	19 visits or more	Not stated
Total-----	1,733,287	21,948	45,817	91,958	164,563	242,025	375,137	396,522	167,575	96,297	19,447	22,513	89,485
Under 15 years-----	6,752	308	702	1,045	1,258	1,084	972	568	172	108	35	33	467
15-19 years-----	342,965	7,589	16,024	30,737	48,579	58,134	69,099	54,867	20,192	12,198	2,504	3,000	20,042
20-24 years-----	631,237	7,205	14,944	30,594	56,614	85,776	136,881	148,746	64,755	37,360	7,526	8,728	32,108
25-29 years-----	466,996	3,416	7,429	15,721	32,333	57,378	104,886	124,896	54,722	30,900	6,147	6,844	22,324
30-34 years-----	191,654	1,866	3,649	6,025	15,761	25,698	45,230	47,724	20,217	11,181	2,284	2,679	9,540
35-39 years-----	73,036	1,119	2,100	4,331	7,613	10,670	15,848	15,880	6,101	3,646	750	947	4,031
40-44 years-----	19,293	424	714	1,396	2,266	3,077	4,007	3,637	1,339	869	196	270	1,098
45 years and over-----	1,154	21	55	109	139	208	214	204	77	35	5	12	75
White-----	1,397,968	10,967	24,584	54,231	110,684	186,324	315,967	351,925	151,886	85,713	17,185	19,250	69,252
Under 15 years-----	2,385	79	202	301	377	391	425	242	77	69	24	18	180
15-19 years-----	236,818	3,322	7,619	16,116	28,816	39,501	51,907	44,456	17,146	10,010	2,040	2,344	13,541
20-24 years-----	518,122	3,755	8,314	18,566	38,767	66,854	116,562	132,788	59,204	33,565	6,745	7,516	25,486
25-29 years-----	405,356	1,967	4,471	10,285	24,137	47,639	93,006	114,459	50,704	28,421	5,569	6,076	18,622
30-34 years-----	160,963	1,012	2,284	5,219	11,441	20,829	37,330	42,912	18,249	9,828	1,999	2,314	7,546
35-39 years-----	58,382	608	1,220	2,760	5,446	8,474	13,276	13,758	5,337	3,089	640	756	3,018
40-44 years-----	15,081	212	448	917	1,611	2,470	3,299	3,125	1,115	703	163	216	602
45 years and over-----	861	12	26	67	89	166	162	185	54	28	5	10	57
Negro-----	294,471	9,643	18,626	34,050	48,746	49,260	51,433	37,287	12,789	9,159	1,949	2,921	18,638
Under 15 years-----	4,271	217	486	732	877	673	537	312	93	39	11	15	279
15-19 years-----	99,396	3,930	7,820	13,816	18,658	17,509	16,030	9,566	2,733	2,045	423	612	6,254
20-24 years-----	99,578	3,031	5,712	10,710	16,108	16,694	17,923	13,610	4,583	3,346	684	1,093	6,084
25-29 years-----	49,598	1,194	2,415	4,612	6,920	7,982	9,442	7,987	3,009	1,991	466	658	3,282
30-34 years-----	25,006	692	1,249	2,393	3,658	3,920	4,698	3,647	1,516	1,117	241	310	1,565
35-39 years-----	12,357	412	714	1,330	1,895	1,909	2,125	1,713	617	468	95	179	900
40-44 years-----	3,650	162	203	415	590	535	638	437	185	146	29	52	258
45 years and over-----	255	5	27	42	40	38	40	15	23	7	-	2	16

Table 1-83. Live Births by Number of Prenatal Visits, by Live-Birth Order and Race: Total of 36 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1972

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. Refers only to births occurring within the areas reporting number of prenatal visits to residents of these areas. For a listing of areas, see Technical Appendix, table A]

Live-birth order and race	Total	Number of prenatal visits											
		No visits	1-2 visits	3-4 visits	5-6 visits	7-8 visits	9-10 visits	11-12 visits	13-14 visits	15-16 visits	17-18 visits	19 visits or more	Not stated
Total-----	1,733,287	21,948	45,817	91,958	164,563	242,025	375,137	396,522	167,575	96,297	19,447	22,513	89,485
First child-----	705,310	7,656	15,907	34,177	64,878	98,970	152,446	164,074	73,912	42,749	8,844	9,789	31,908
Second child-----	497,196	5,211	10,927	22,096	41,225	65,864	112,238	124,485	51,989	28,977	5,736	6,565	22,084
Third child-----	247,193	2,947	6,595	12,822	23,407	34,564	54,668	58,217	23,131	13,328	2,667	3,307	11,540
Fourth child-----	123,913	1,908	4,108	8,089	13,847	18,554	27,023	25,797	10,010	5,862	1,210	1,509	5,996
Fifth child-----	62,699	1,284	2,595	5,035	7,786	10,047	13,133	11,546	4,333	2,553	486	719	3,182
Sixth child-----	33,819	801	1,863	3,243	4,858	5,540	6,611	5,505	1,869	1,180	211	323	1,335
Seventh child-----	19,178	684	1,280	2,038	2,891	3,224	3,442	2,685	983	628	113	190	1,030
Eighth child and over-----	28,605	1,322	2,360	3,979	5,069	4,428	4,503	3,210	991	756	120	245	1,622
Not stated-----	15,374	155	202	479	602	834	1,073	993	358	284	60	66	10,288
White-----	1,397,968	10,967	24,584	54,231	110,684	186,324	315,967	351,925	151,886	85,713	17,185	19,250	69,252
First child-----	570,207	4,104	8,701	20,078	43,334	75,269	126,914	145,214	67,209	38,209	7,876	8,484	24,815
Second child-----	416,847	2,523	5,867	13,276	28,723	52,986	97,847	112,959	47,983	26,425	5,187	5,584	17,507
Third child-----	202,259	1,444	3,545	7,754	16,232	27,121	46,991	52,023	21,004	11,916	2,366	2,847	9,016
Fourth child-----	97,775	923	2,252	4,973	9,529	14,279	22,627	22,573	8,894	5,049	1,010	1,244	4,422
Fifth child-----	46,692	648	1,393	3,037	5,100	7,481	10,457	9,737	3,631	2,076	406	578	2,148
Sixth child-----	25,465	380	964	1,803	3,084	3,906	4,976	4,369	1,513	891	148	218	1,213
Seventh child-----	12,661	304	683	1,086	1,739	2,205	2,515	2,080	750	452	82	113	652
Eighth child and over-----	15,410	586	1,044	1,875	2,510	2,475	2,752	2,098	596	439	75	119	871
Not stated-----	12,652	85	135	349	433	602	888	872	306	256	55	63	8,608
Negro-----	294,471	9,643	18,626	34,050	48,746	49,260	51,433	37,287	12,789	9,159	1,949	2,921	18,638
First child-----	118,830	3,147	6,448	12,943	19,689	21,061	22,306	15,604	5,268	3,821	810	1,130	6,603
Second child-----	69,254	2,448	4,451	7,859	11,151	11,129	12,013	9,391	3,228	2,216	487	702	4,179
Third child-----	39,071	1,348	2,689	4,546	6,437	6,395	6,571	5,145	1,737	1,207	264	417	2,315
Fourth child-----	23,182	845	1,623	2,769	3,886	3,830	3,893	2,793	963	728	179	230	1,443
Fifth child-----	14,355	590	1,020	1,796	2,432	2,323	2,425	1,572	619	444	70	131	973
Sixth child-----	9,373	343	763	1,253	1,590	1,515	1,539	1,057	323	254	59	105	572
Seventh child-----	5,917	316	485	856	1,044	948	857	569	221	168	31	77	345
Eighth child and over-----	12,056	612	1,091	1,909	2,360	1,847	1,664	1,054	362	297	44	126	690
Not stated-----	2,433	34	56	119	157	212	165	102	38	24	5	3	1,518

SECTION 1 - NATALITY

Table 1-84. Live Births by Number of Prenatal Visits, by Educational Attainment of Mother and Race, for Population-Size Groups in Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties: Total of 35 Reporting States, 1972

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. Refers only to births occurring within the areas reporting both number of prenatal visits and educational attainment to residents of these areas. For a listing of areas, see Technical Appendix, table A]

Area, educational attainment, and race	Total	Number of prenatal visits											19 visits or more	Not stated			
		No visits	1-2 visits	3-4 visits	5-6 visits	7-8 visits	9-10 visits	11-12 visits	13-14 visits	15-16 visits	17-18 visits						
ALL REPORTING AREAS																	
Total-----	1,670,573	21,208	44,707	89,682	159,683	234,694	361,077	380,547	160,718	92,154	18,613	21,247	86,243				
0-8 years-----	114,825	3,940	8,548	14,022	18,829	19,116	19,796	14,257	5,016	3,203	653	957	6,488				
9-11 years-----	403,879	9,279	19,658	36,573	56,243	66,017	80,185	67,716	25,178	15,652	3,302	4,289	19,787				
12 years-----	740,858	5,980	12,765	29,792	62,128	103,753	171,017	185,457	77,416	43,814	8,903	10,019	29,796				
13-15 years-----	226,107	1,128	2,190	5,818	13,825	27,403	51,555	63,112	29,290	16,679	3,275	3,638	8,194				
16 years and over-----	144,996	220	705	1,989	6,371	14,981	32,989	45,162	21,590	11,769	2,230	2,143	4,847				
Not stated-----	39,928	661	843	1,488	2,287	5,424	5,535	4,843	2,228	1,037	250	201	17,151				
White-----	1,349,821	10,779	23,998	52,969	107,862	180,967	305,203	337,887	145,635	82,014	16,443	18,172	67,892				
0-8 years-----	82,478	2,259	4,984	8,648	12,771	13,809	15,500	11,578	4,185	2,679	545	736	4,784				
9-11 years-----	282,682	4,070	9,736	19,482	33,485	45,169	61,072	55,359	21,364	13,013	2,710	3,409	15,813				
12 years-----	624,749	3,199	7,049	16,580	44,582	83,985	148,683	167,225	70,992	39,590	7,995	8,808	24,061				
13-15 years-----	197,321	683	1,282	3,917	10,333	22,518	45,545	57,818	27,036	15,089	2,967	3,168	6,955				
16 years and over-----	130,755	173	517	1,528	5,299	13,052	29,687	41,562	20,018	10,716	1,992	1,887	4,324				
Not stated-----	31,836	395	420	814	1,392	2,434	4,716	4,345	2,040	927	164	154	13,955				
Negro-----	282,424	9,141	18,196	33,220	46,998	47,642	48,263	35,878	12,361	8,813	1,875	2,765	16,912				
0-8 years-----	27,980	1,540	3,032	4,772	5,408	4,655	3,746	2,203	648	447	87	202	1,440				
9-11 years-----	111,810	4,666	8,951	15,867	21,211	19,355	17,683	11,207	3,407	2,452	537	819	5,655				
12 years-----	102,910	2,500	5,005	10,099	15,951	17,583	19,706	15,679	5,395	3,726	802	1,301	5,363				
13-15 years-----	25,806	375	727	1,626	2,969	4,025	4,872	4,284	1,784	1,354	264	410	1,116				
16 years and over-----	8,622	39	112	259	630	1,091	1,896	2,101	983	758	130	196	406				
Not stated-----	7,296	221	369	597	829	933	720	404	144	96	14	37	2,932				
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES IN REPORTING AREAS																	
Total-----	982,233	12,554	22,907	45,942	82,792	125,661	212,022	242,446	104,420	60,096	12,400	13,965	47,028				
0-8 years-----	55,092	1,988	3,400	5,972	8,542	9,216	10,247	7,619	2,726	1,680	341	506	2,955				
9-11 years-----	227,768	5,942	10,431	19,342	29,698	35,753	45,964	40,372	14,891	9,546	2,117	2,689	11,029				
12 years-----	435,160	3,611	6,841	15,349	31,809	53,916	98,919	117,273	49,483	28,196	5,805	6,533	17,425				
13-15 years-----	142,087	646	1,218	3,207	7,543	15,145	31,053	41,992	20,010	11,444	2,343	2,484	5,002				
16 years and over-----	98,008	120	436	1,179	3,769	9,193	21,628	31,550	15,523	8,438	1,598	1,602	3,012				
Not stated-----	24,118	347	581	893	1,431	2,438	4,211	3,660	1,787	812	196	157	7,605				
White-----	768,163	5,645	11,242	24,640	50,560	89,614	172,941	211,136	93,206	52,325	10,683	11,600	34,571				
0-8 years-----	39,392	1,076	2,004	3,772	5,828	6,501	7,904	5,968	2,228	1,365	275	386	2,085				
9-11 years-----	147,893	2,332	4,616	9,192	15,553	21,799	32,779	31,513	12,170	7,551	1,647	1,979	6,762				
12 years-----	354,748	1,649	3,395	8,429	20,357	40,408	85,165	103,929	44,709	24,968	5,094	5,597	13,048				
13-15 years-----	120,489	328	649	1,941	5,072	11,533	26,497	37,820	18,218	10,155	2,073	2,110	4,093				
16 years and over-----	86,924	65	302	856	2,994	7,731	19,045	28,681	14,252	7,551	1,412	1,400	2,615				
Not stated-----	18,717	175	276	450	756	1,642	3,551	3,225	1,629	735	182	128	5,968				
Negro-----	192,351	6,657	10,615	19,949	29,945	32,686	34,429	26,542	9,248	6,773	1,500	2,127	11,680				
0-8 years-----	13,982	786	1,275	2,029	2,491	2,463	2,050	1,342	387	262	53	109	735				
9-11 years-----	75,809	3,488	5,487	9,758	13,564	13,301	12,470	8,181	2,485	1,880	432	661	4,102				
12 years-----	72,701	1,890	3,186	6,435	10,653	12,296	14,120	11,593	4,047	2,851	631	851	4,148				
13-15 years-----	18,379	301	507	1,145	2,177	3,086	3,771	3,471	1,426	1,104	232	325	834				
16 years and over-----	6,463	29	74	163	416	778	1,430	1,589	779	607	138	152	308				
Not stated-----	5,017	163	286	419	644	762	588	366	124	69	14	29	1,553				
Urban Places of 50,000 or More																	
Total-----	536,251	9,551	15,945	30,853	51,814	71,509	110,130	121,294	52,429	31,272	6,328	7,592	27,534				
0-8 years-----	36,062	1,396	2,338	4,133	5,817	6,262	6,488	4,696	1,557	1,070	197	308	1,800				
9-11 years-----	141,691	4,663	7,434	13,507	20,019	22,618	27,479	22,791	8,162	5,415	1,219	1,586	6,798				
12 years-----	221,920	2,699	4,662	9,792	18,578	28,423	48,119	56,075	23,734	14,072	2,798	3,410	9,558				
13-15 years-----	74,097	482	848	2,087	4,423	8,166	15,599	20,849	10,257	6,044	1,225	1,356	2,761				
16 years and over-----	48,498	74	252	703	1,961	4,559	10,236	15,195	7,946	4,331	814	867	1,560				
Not stated-----	13,983	237	411	631	1,016	1,481	2,209	1,688	773	340	75	65	5,057				
White-----	366,742	3,504	6,553	13,640	25,766	42,735	79,739	97,005	43,981	25,139	4,966	5,662	18,052				
0-8 years-----	23,871	715	1,267	2,429	3,709	4,140	4,675	3,412	1,192	807	150	213	1,162				
9-11 years-----	76,350	1,470	2,708	5,184	8,421	11,171	16,729	15,605	6,023	3,775	818	982	3,464				
12 years-----	158,896	987	1,886	4,269	9,421	17,795	36,069	45,768	20,147	11,529	2,242	2,648	6,115				
13-15 years-----	57,248	199	387	1,045	2,440	5,330	12,154	17,653	8,890	5,042	1,014	1,063	2,031				
16 years and over-----	40,601	46	157	448	1,342	3,513	8,430	13,221	7,074	3,713	677	716	1,264				
Not stated-----	9,776	87	148	265	433	786	1,682	1,326	655	273	65	40	4,016				
Negro-----	156,975	5,872	8,907	16,449	24,737	26,874	27,771	21,531	7,335	5,513	1,221	1,797	8,968				
0-8 years-----	11,176	665	1,016	1,615	1,982	1,976	1,644	1,097	304	225	42	89	521				
9-11 years-----	62,979	3,111	4,530	8,076	11,285	11,087	10,322	6,615	2,017	1,573	373	576	3,214				
12 years-----	58,882	1,662	2,641	5,292	8,729	9,988	11,229	9,304	3,194	2,303	509	725	3,306				
13-15 years-----	14,989	270	419	980	1,820	2,532	3,000	2,792	1,142	903	181	265	685				
16 years and over-----	4,928	22	53	150	354	610	1,074	1,201	571	449	106	117	241				
Not stated-----	4,021	142	248	356	567	681	502	322	107	60	10	25	1,001				
Balance of Area																	
Total-----	445,982	3,003	6,962	15,089	30,978	54,152	101,892	121,152	51,991	28,824	6,072	6,373	19,494				
0-8 years-----	19,030	492	1,062	1,839	2,725	2,954	3,799	2,923	1,169	610	144	198	1,155				

SECTION 1 - NATALITY

Table 1-84. Live Births by Number of Prenatal Visits, by Educational Attainment of Mother and Race, for Population-Size Groups in Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties: Total of 35 Reporting States, 1972-Con.

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. Refers only to births occurring within the areas reporting both number of prenatal visits and educational attainment to residents of these areas. For a listing of areas, see Technical Appendix, table A]

Area, educational attainment, and race	Total	Number of prenatal visits											
		No visits	1-2 visits	3-4 visits	5-6 visits	7-8 visits	9-10 visits	11-12 visits	13-14 visits	15-16 visits	17-18 visits	19 visits or more	Not stated
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES IN REPORTING AREAS--Con.													
Balance of Area--Con.													
White-----	401,421	2,141	4,689	11,000	24,794	46,879	93,202	114,131	49,225	27,186	5,717	5,938	16,519
0-8 years-----	15,521	361	737	1,343	2,119	2,361	3,229	2,556	1,036	558	125	173	923
9-11 years-----	71,543	862	1,908	4,008	7,132	10,628	16,050	15,908	6,147	3,776	829	997	3,298
12 years-----	195,852	662	1,509	4,160	10,936	22,613	47,096	58,141	24,562	13,439	2,852	2,949	6,933
13-15 years-----	63,241	129	262	696	2,632	6,203	14,343	20,167	9,328	5,113	1,059	1,047	2,062
16 years and over-----	46,323	39	145	408	1,652	4,218	10,615	15,460	7,178	3,838	735	684	1,351
Not stated-----	8,941	88	128	185	323	656	1,869	1,899	974	462	117	88	1,952
Negro-----	35,376	785	1,908	3,500	5,208	5,812	6,658	5,011	1,913	1,260	279	330	2,712
0-8 years-----	2,806	121	259	414	509	487	406	245	83	37	11	20	214
9-11 years-----	12,630	377	957	1,682	2,279	2,214	2,148	1,366	468	307	59	85	898
12 years-----	13,619	228	545	1,143	1,924	2,308	2,891	2,289	853	548	122	126	842
13-15 years-----	3,590	31	88	165	357	554	771	679	284	201	51	60	149
16 years and over-----	1,535	7	21	33	62	168	356	388	208	158	32	35	67
Not stated-----	996	21	38	65	77	81	86	44	17	9	4	4	552
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES IN REPORTING AREAS													
Total-----	688,340	8,654	21,800	45,740	76,891	109,033	149,055	138,101	56,298	32,058	6,213	7,282	39,215
0-8 years-----	59,733	2,052	5,148	8,050	10,287	9,900	9,549	6,638	2,290	1,523	312	451	3,533
9-11 years-----	176,111	3,337	9,227	17,231	26,545	30,264	34,221	27,344	10,287	6,106	1,185	1,606	8,758
12 years-----	305,678	2,369	5,922	14,443	30,319	49,837	72,098	68,184	27,933	15,618	3,098	3,486	12,371
13-15 years-----	84,020	482	972	2,611	6,282	12,258	20,502	21,120	9,280	5,235	932	1,154	3,192
16 years and over-----	46,988	100	269	810	2,602	5,788	11,361	13,632	6,067	3,351	632	541	1,835
Not stated-----	15,810	314	262	595	856	986	1,324	1,183	441	225	54	44	9,526
White-----	581,658	5,134	12,756	28,329	57,302	91,353	132,262	126,751	52,429	29,689	5,760	6,572	33,321
0-8 years-----	43,086	1,183	2,980	4,876	6,943	7,308	7,596	5,610	1,957	1,314	270	350	2,699
9-11 years-----	134,789	1,738	5,120	10,290	17,932	23,370	28,293	23,846	9,194	5,462	1,063	1,430	7,051
12 years-----	270,001	1,550	3,654	10,151	24,225	43,577	65,518	63,296	26,283	14,622	2,901	3,211	11,013
13-15 years-----	76,832	355	643	1,976	5,261	10,985	19,048	19,998	8,818	4,934	894	1,058	2,862
16 years and over-----	43,831	88	215	672	2,305	5,321	10,642	12,881	5,766	3,185	580	467	1,709
Not stated-----	13,119	220	144	364	636	792	1,165	1,120	411	192	52	36	7,987
Negro-----	90,073	2,484	7,581	13,271	17,053	14,956	14,194	9,336	3,113	2,040	375	638	5,232
0-8 years-----	13,998	554	1,757	2,743	2,917	2,192	1,696	861	261	185	34	93	705
9-11 years-----	36,001	1,178	3,464	6,109	7,647	6,054	5,213	3,026	922	572	105	158	1,553
12 years-----	30,209	610	1,819	3,664	5,298	5,287	5,586	4,086	1,348	875	171	250	1,215
13-15 years-----	5,427	74	220	481	792	939	1,101	813	358	250	32	85	282
16 years and over-----	2,159	10	38	96	214	313	466	512	204	131	33	44	98
Not stated-----	2,279	58	83	178	185	171	132	38	20	27	-	8	1,379

SECTION 1 - NATALITY

Table 1-85. Live Births by Number of Prenatal Visits, by Birth Weight and Race: Total of 36 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1972

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. Refers only to births occurring within the areas reporting number of prenatal visits to residents of these areas. For a listing of areas, see Technical Appendix, table A]

Number of prenatal visits and race	Total	Birth weight ¹											
		500 grams or less	501-1,000 grams	1,001-1,500 grams	1,501-2,000 grams	2,001-2,500 grams	2,501-3,000 grams	3,001-3,500 grams	3,501-4,000 grams	4,001-4,500 grams	4,501-5,000 grams	5,001 grams or more	Not stated
Total-----	1,733,287	1,593	7,624	10,980	25,813	87,017	314,271	656,525	467,381	131,501	23,357	3,175	4,050
No visits-----	21,948	156	652	721	1,056	2,188	5,102	7,105	3,681	942	150	33	162
1-2 visits-----	45,817	307	1,330	1,355	2,229	4,606	10,671	14,807	8,062	1,845	320	67	218
3-4 visits-----	91,958	490	2,009	2,159	3,544	8,226	20,726	31,111	17,899	4,515	849	125	305
5-6 visits-----	164,563	256	1,545	2,587	5,067	12,828	35,112	59,326	36,058	9,470	1,698	255	361
7-8 visits-----	242,025	92	589	1,440	4,656	15,602	49,609	91,729	59,203	15,538	2,746	378	443
9-10 visits-----	375,137	72	363	899	3,616	16,810	68,827	147,909	103,287	27,439	4,726	628	561
11-12 visits-----	396,522	36	231	441	2,231	12,606	63,972	156,473	119,287	34,196	5,865	730	454
13-14 visits-----	167,575	14	60	188	757	4,574	23,689	64,537	53,410	16,748	3,086	350	162
15-16 visits-----	96,297	10	81	161	557	2,922	13,783	35,490	31,123	9,913	1,890	243	124
17-18 visits-----	19,447	4	15	42	125	626	2,837	7,054	6,119	2,047	469	79	30
19 visits or more-----	22,513	7	45	91	270	998	3,546	8,100	6,636	2,243	449	92	36
Not stated-----	89,485	149	704	896	1,705	5,031	16,397	32,884	22,616	6,605	1,109	195	1,194
White-----	1,397,968	1,004	4,769	7,087	17,303	59,844	229,661	528,415	404,665	118,228	21,096	2,772	3,126
No visits-----	10,967	45	240	293	445	930	2,225	3,681	2,254	635	111	23	85
1-2 visits-----	24,584	170	660	691	1,141	2,277	5,146	7,830	5,001	1,277	219	49	123
3-4 visits-----	54,231	326	1,282	1,327	2,007	4,215	10,844	18,180	11,958	3,200	611	94	187
5-6 visits-----	110,684	200	1,122	1,823	3,438	7,996	20,892	39,301	26,598	7,528	1,339	189	258
7-8 visits-----	186,324	71	417	1,038	3,428	11,085	34,981	69,952	48,822	13,455	2,415	317	343
9-10 visits-----	315,967	53	267	675	2,706	12,673	54,007	123,750	91,522	24,999	4,304	554	457
11-12 visits-----	351,925	23	169	332	1,725	10,134	53,426	137,818	109,597	32,074	5,556	679	392
13-14 visits-----	151,886	10	56	138	597	3,793	20,153	58,121	49,760	15,853	2,932	327	146
15-16 visits-----	85,713	5	69	130	428	2,284	11,426	31,339	28,588	9,365	1,742	230	107
17-18 visits-----	17,185	4	15	38	107	488	2,318	6,135	5,608	1,928	449	71	24
19 visits or more-----	19,250	7	36	69	209	766	2,822	6,769	5,966	2,067	422	86	31
Not stated-----	69,252	90	436	533	1,072	3,203	11,421	25,539	18,989	5,847	996	153	973
Negro-----	294,471	569	2,681	3,620	7,918	25,051	75,821	111,934	53,030	10,862	1,847	328	810
No visits-----	9,643	111	397	400	573	1,150	2,563	2,923	1,165	249	31	10	71
1-2 visits-----	18,626	131	626	616	993	2,155	4,953	6,087	2,444	437	85	16	83
3-4 visits-----	34,050	159	679	763	1,445	3,764	9,075	11,600	5,134	1,108	181	31	111
5-6 visits-----	48,746	54	393	709	1,528	4,510	13,164	18,043	8,276	1,619	305	52	93
7-8 visits-----	49,260	19	160	367	1,152	4,157	13,145	19,329	8,797	1,724	271	47	92
9-10 visits-----	51,433	17	90	208	819	3,787	13,112	20,881	10,020	2,002	345	64	88
11-12 visits-----	37,287	13	62	105	467	2,208	9,005	15,539	7,843	1,696	262	33	54
13-14 visits-----	12,759	4	2	46	140	678	2,977	5,211	2,896	664	114	11	16
15-16 visits-----	9,159	5	8	31	120	586	2,099	3,592	2,137	438	121	13	9
17-18 visits-----	1,949	-	-	4	14	121	463	800	429	90	14	8	6
19 visits or more-----	2,921	-	9	19	58	220	655	1,173	595	162	19	6	5
Not stated-----	18,638	56	255	352	609	1,715	4,610	6,756	3,294	673	99	37	182

¹Equivalents of the gram weights in terms of pounds and ounces are shown in the Technical Appendix.

Section 2. Local Area Statistics

Table	Page
2-1. Live births by attendant and place of delivery and race: United States, each State and county, and specified urban places of 10,000 or more, 1972 -----	2-3
2-2. Live births by attendant and place of delivery and by birth weight, by race, for population-size groups in metropolitan and nonmetropolitan counties: United States and each State, 1972 -----	2-76

SECTION 2 - LOCAL AREA STATISTICS

Table 2-1. Live Births by Attendant and Place of Delivery and Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1972

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States. Small figures should be used with caution; for sampling errors, see Technical Appendix. Urban places are those with populations of 10,000 or more in 1970 and are incorporated unless otherwise noted. Figures for "Negro" are shown separately for those counties and urban places in which the 1970 populations for the "All other" group formed 10 percent of the total population of the area or numbered 10,000 or more]

Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence				Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence												
		Total births	Attendant and place of delivery		Total births			Attendant and place of delivery		Total births	Attendant and place of delivery									
			Physician in hospital ¹	Not in hospital and not specified				Physician in hospital ¹	Not in hospital and not specified		Physician in hospital ¹	Not in hospital and not specified								
UNITED STATES	3,266,235	3,258,411	3,233,703	24,708	ALABAMA--CON.															
WHITE.....	2,663,278	2,655,558	2,643,113	12,445	COLBERT.....	872	764	762	2											
ALL OTHER.....	602,957	602,853	590,590	12,263	WHITE.....	678	584	582	2											
NEGRO..	531,362	531,329	519,408	11,921	ALL OTHER.....	194	180	180	-											
ALABAMA	61,210	61,769	59,425	2,344	NEGRO..	192	178	178	-											
WHITE.....	39,708	40,131	39,959	172	SHEFFIELD.....	---	186	186	-											
ALL OTHER.....	21,502	21,638	19,466	2,172	WHITE.....	---	136	136	-											
NEGRO..	21,242	21,387	19,223	2,164	ALL OTHER.....	---	50	50	-											
AUTAUGA.....	32	572	540	32	NEGRO..	---	50	50	-											
WHITE.....	-	348	348	-	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	578	576	2											
ALL OTHER.....	32	224	192	32	WHITE.....	---	448	446	2											
NEGRO..	32	222	190	32	ALL OTHER.....	---	130	130	-											
PRATTVILLE.....	---	250	248	2	NEGRO..	---	128	128	-											
WHITE.....	---	212	212	-	CONECUH.....	62	313	267	46											
ALL OTHER.....	---	38	36	2	WHITE.....	10	119	117	2											
NEGRO..	---	36	34	2	ALL OTHER.....	52	194	150	44											
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	322	292	30	NEGRO..	52	194	150	44											
WHITE.....	---	136	136	-	COSA.....	6	204	198	6											
ALL OTHER.....	---	186	156	30	WHITE.....	---	72	72	-											
NEGRO..	---	186	156	30	ALL OTHER.....	6	132	126	6											
BALDWIN.....	710	1,097	1,033	64	NEGRO..	6	132	126	6											
WHITE.....	462	769	761	8	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	792	560	232											
ALL OTHER.....	248	328	272	56	WHITE.....	---	558	404	154											
NEGRO..	244	324	272	52	ALL OTHER.....	---	234	156	78											
BARBOUR.....	362	440	388	52	NEGRO..	---	234	156	78											
WHITE.....	98	164	164	-	ANDALUSIA.....	---	128	116	12											
ALL OTHER.....	264	276	224	52	WHITE.....	---	86	84	2											
NEGRO..	264	276	224	52	ALL OTHER.....	---	42	32	10											
BIBB.....	34	245	215	30	NEGRO..	---	42	32	10											
WHITE.....	-	174	174	-	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	432	426	6											
ALL OTHER.....	34	71	41	30	WHITE.....	---	318	312	6											
NEGRO..	34	71	41	30	ALL OTHER.....	---	114	114	-											
BLUNT.....	262	476	476	-	NEGRO..	---	114	114	-											
BULLOCK.....	62	248	244	4	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	432	426	6											
WHITE.....	42	54	54	-	WHITE.....	---	318	312	6											
ALL OTHER.....	20	194	190	4	ALL OTHER.....	---	114	114	-											
NEGRO..	20	194	190	4	NEGRO..	---	114	114	-											
BUTLER.....	350	414	250	164	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	432	426	6											
WHITE.....	140	178	172	6	WHITE.....	---	318	312	6											
ALL OTHER.....	210	236	78	158	ALL OTHER.....	---	114	114	-											
NEGRO..	210	236	78	158	NEGRO..	---	114	114	-											
CALHOUN.....	1,878	1,820	1,806	14	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	432	426	6											
WHITE.....	1,488	1,452	1,446	6	WHITE.....	---	318	312	6											
ALL OTHER.....	390	368	360	8	ALL OTHER.....	---	114	114	-											
NEGRO..	386	364	356	8	NEGRO..	---	114	114	-											
ANNISTON.....	---	684	676	8	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	432	426	6											
WHITE.....	---	446	444	2	WHITE.....	---	318	312	6											
ALL OTHER.....	---	238	232	6	ALL OTHER.....	---	114	114	-											
NEGRO..	---	238	232	6	NEGRO..	---	114	114	-											
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	1,136	1,130	6	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	432	426	6											
CHAMBERS.....	562	620	574	46	WHITE.....	---	58	52	6											
WHITE.....	246	310	308	2	ALL OTHER.....	---	58	52	6											
ALL OTHER.....	316	310	266	44	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	432	426	6											
NEGRO..	306	274	230	44	WHITE.....	---	861	837	24											
CHEPOKEE.....	214	242	242	-	ALL OTHER.....	---	718	710	8											
CHILTON.....	402	454	438	16	NEGRO..	---	143	127	16											
WHITE.....	296	354	354	-	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	125	109	16											
ALL OTHER.....	106	100	84	16	WHITE.....	---	724	722	2											
NEGRO..	106	100	84	16	ALL OTHER.....	---	144	142	2											
CHOCOMA.....	270	338	318	20	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	580	580	-											
WHITE.....	78	146	146	-	WHITE.....	---	1,220	1,132	88											
ALL OTHER.....	192	192	172	20	ALL OTHER.....	---	1,008	931	77											
NEGRO..	192	192	172	20	WHITE.....	---	212	201	11											
CLARKE.....	662	544	440	104	ALL OTHER.....	---	194	183	11											
WHITE.....	212	227	227	-	NEGRO..	---	271	261	10											
ALL OTHER.....	450	317	213	104	WHITE.....	---	213	209	4											
NEGRO..	448	317	213	104	ALL OTHER.....	---	58	52	6											
CLAY.....	222	236	232	4	NEGRO..	---	58	52	6											
WHITE.....	160	170	170	-	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	861	837	24											
ALL OTHER.....	62	66	62	4	WHITE.....	---	718	710	8											
NEGRO..	62	64	60	4	ALL OTHER.....	---	143	127	16											
CLEBURNE.....	2	202	202	-	NEGRO..	---	125	109	16											
COFFEE.....	568	724	722	2	DALLAS.....	1,436	1,382	1,134	248											
WHITE.....	456	585	583	2	WHITE.....	---	726	570	156											
ALL OTHER.....	112	139	139	-	ALL OTHER.....	---	710	812	102											
NEGRO..	112	139	139	-	NEGRO..	---	706	808	102											
ENTERPRISE.....	---	319	319	-	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	861	837	24											
WHITE.....	---	265	265	-	WHITE.....	---	718	710	8											
ALL OTHER.....	---	54	54	-	ALL OTHER.....	---	143	127	16											
NEGRO..	---	54	54	-	NEGRO..	---	125	109	16											
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---																			

SECTION 2 - LOCAL AREA STATISTICS

Table 2-1. Live Births by Attendant and Place of Delivery and Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1972-Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence			Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence		
		Total births	Attendant and place of delivery				Total births	Attendant and place of delivery	
			Physician in hospital ¹	Not in hospital and not specified				Physician in hospital ¹	Not in hospital and not specified
ALABAMA--CON.				ALABAMA--CON.					
GENEVA.....	276	383	371	12	LIMESTONE.....	526	688	686	2
WHITE.....	216	303	303	-	WHITE.....	404	556	554	2
ALL OTHER..	60	80	68	12	ALL OTHER..	122	132	132	-
NEGR.....	60	80	68	12	NEGR.....	122	128	128	-
GREENE.....	284	176	134	42	ATHENS.....	---	210	210	-
WHITE.....	12	18	18	-	WHITE.....	---	158	158	-
ALL OTHER..	272	158	116	42	ALL OTHER..	---	52	52	-
NEGR.....	272	158	116	42	NEGR.....	---	50	50	-
HALE.....	316	328	212	116	BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	478	476	2
WHITE.....	32	66	66	-	WHITE.....	---	398	396	2
ALL OTHER..	284	262	146	116	ALL OTHER..	---	80	80	-
NEGR.....	284	262	146	116	NEGR.....	---	78	78	-
HENRY.....	112	256	214	42	LOWNDES.....	112	300	212	88
WHITE.....	20	116	114	2	WHITE.....	2	32	32	-
ALL OTHER..	92	140	100	40	ALL OTHER..	110	268	180	88
NEGR.....	92	140	100	40	NEGR.....	110	268	180	88
HOUSTON.....	1,728	1,201	1,136	65	MACON.....	1,914	478	476	2
WHITE.....	1,312	797	791	6	WHITE.....	50	50	50	-
ALL OTHER..	416	404	345	59	ALL OTHER..	1,864	428	426	2
NEGR.....	416	404	345	59	NEGR.....	1,862	426	424	2
DOTHAN.....	---	697	663	34	TUSKEGEE.....	---	144	142	2
WHITE.....	---	430	426	4	WHITE.....	---	12	12	-
ALL OTHER..	---	267	237	30	ALL OTHER..	---	132	130	2
NEGR.....	---	267	237	30	NEGR.....	---	130	128	2
BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	504	473	31	BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	334	334	-
WHITE.....	---	367	365	2	WHITE.....	---	38	38	-
ALL OTHER..	---	137	108	29	ALL OTHER..	---	296	296	-
NEGR.....	---	137	108	29	NEGR.....	---	296	296	-
JACKSON.....	734	766	760	6	MADISON.....	3,052	2,997	2,985	12
JEFFERSON.....	11,322	10,010	9,956	54	WHITE.....	2,322	2,246	2,244	2
WHITE.....	7,290	6,051	6,029	22	ALL OTHER..	730	751	741	10
ALL OTHER..	4,032	3,959	3,927	32	NEGR.....	696	719	709	10
NEGR.....	4,008	3,935	3,903	32	HUNTSVILLE.....	---	2,155	2,153	2
BESSEMER.....	---	914	904	10	WHITE.....	---	1,622	1,622	-
WHITE.....	---	314	314	-	ALL OTHER..	---	533	531	2
ALL OTHER..	---	600	590	10	NEGR.....	---	501	499	2
NEGR.....	---	600	590	10	BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	842	832	10
BIRMINGHAM.....	---	6,192	6,170	22	WHITE.....	---	624	622	2
WHITE.....	---	3,505	3,497	8	ALL OTHER..	---	218	210	8
ALL OTHER..	---	2,687	2,673	14	NEGR.....	---	218	210	8
NEGR.....	---	2,667	2,653	14	MARENGO.....	482	526	464	62
FAIRFIELD.....	---	156	156	-	WHITE.....	146	178	178	-
WHITE.....	---	72	72	-	ALL OTHER..	336	348	286	62
ALL OTHER..	---	84	84	-	NEGR.....	336	348	286	62
NEGR.....	---	82	82	-	MARION.....	266	350	348	2
HOMEWOOD.....	---	74	74	-	MARSHALL.....	1,212	932	930	2
MOUNTAIN BROOK.....	---	22	22	-	MOBILE.....	6,434	5,885	5,867	18
BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	2,652	2,630	22	WHITE.....	4,090	3,619	3,609	10
WHITE.....	---	2,068	2,054	14	ALL OTHER..	2,344	2,266	2,258	8
ALL OTHER..	---	584	576	8	NEGR.....	2,342	2,264	2,256	8
NEGR.....	---	582	574	8	MOBILE.....	---	3,265	3,259	6
LAMAR.....	82	240	236	4	WHITE.....	---	1,799	1,795	4
WHITE.....	62	192	192	-	ALL OTHER..	---	1,466	1,464	2
ALL OTHER..	20	48	44	4	NEGR.....	---	1,466	1,464	2
NEGR.....	20	46	42	4	PRICHARD.....	---	690	690	-
LAUDEPDAL.....	1,360	1,028	1,022	6	WHITE.....	---	246	246	-
WHITE.....	1,194	868	866	2	ALL OTHER..	---	444	444	-
ALL OTHER..	166	160	156	4	NEGR.....	---	444	444	-
NEGR.....	166	160	156	4	BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	1,930	1,918	12
FLORENCE.....	---	460	458	2	WHITE.....	---	1,574	1,568	6
WHITE.....	---	348	348	-	ALL OTHER..	---	356	350	6
ALL OTHER..	---	112	110	2	NEGR.....	---	354	348	6
NEGR.....	---	112	110	2	MONROE.....	482	448	402	46
BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	568	564	4	WHITE.....	232	210	208	2
LAWRENCE.....	298	526	520	6	ALL OTHER..	250	238	194	44
WHITE.....	180	378	378	-	NEGR.....	250	238	194	44
ALL OTHER..	118	148	142	6	MONTGOMERY.....	4,096	3,200	3,058	142
NEGR.....	118	148	142	6	WHITE.....	2,654	1,549	1,543	6
LEE.....	932	1,120	1,108	12	ALL OTHER..	1,442	1,651	1,515	136
WHITE.....	734	754	752	2	NEGR.....	1,432	1,645	1,509	136
ALL OTHER..	198	366	356	10	MONTGOMERY.....	---	2,756	2,652	104
NEGR.....	198	366	356	10	WHITE.....	---	1,383	1,379	4
AUBURN.....	---	318	316	2	ALL OTHER..	---	1,373	1,273	100
WHITE.....	---	246	244	2	NEGR.....	---	1,367	1,267	100
ALL OTHER..	---	72	72	-	BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	444	406	38
NEGR.....	---	72	72	-	WHITE.....	---	166	164	2
OPELIKA.....	---	374	372	2	ALL OTHER..	---	278	242	36
WHITE.....	---	260	260	-	NEGR.....	---	278	242	36
ALL OTHER..	---	114	112	2	MORGAN.....	1,852	1,390	1,380	10
NEGR.....	---	114	112	2	DECATUR.....	---	650	644	6
BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	428	420	8	WHITE.....	---	530	530	-
WHITE.....	---	248	248	-	ALL OTHER..	---	120	114	6
ALL OTHER..	---	180	172	8	NEGR.....	---	120	114	6
NEGR.....	---	180	172	8	BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	740	736	4

¹SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

SECTION 2 - LOCAL AREA STATISTICS

Table 2-1. Live Births by Attendant and Place of Delivery and Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1972-Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence			Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence		
		Total births	Attendant and place of delivery				Total births	Attendant and place of delivery	
			Physician in hospital ¹	Not in hospital and not specified				Physician in hospital ¹	Not in hospital and not specified
ALABAMA--CON.				ALABAMA--CON.					
PEP... ..	172	306	258	48	WALKER... ..	946	1,073	1,071	2
WHITE... ..	32	84	84	-	JASPER... ..	---	162	160	2
ALL OTHER... ..	140	222	174	48	WHITE... ..	---	114	114	-
NEGRO... ..	140	222	174	48	ALL OTHER... ..	---	48	46	2
PICKENS... ..	192	324	280	44	NEGRO... ..	---	48	46	2
WHITE... ..	30	120	120	-	BALANCE OF COUNTY... ..	---	911	911	-
ALL OTHER... ..	162	204	160	44	WASHINGTON... ..	140	342	332	10
NEGRO... ..	162	204	160	44	WHITE... ..	52	218	218	-
PIKE... ..	318	500	454	46	ALL OTHER... ..	88	124	114	10
WHITE... ..	102	234	232	2	NEGRO... ..	88	124	114	10
ALL OTHER... ..	216	266	222	44	WILCOX... ..	216	350	212	138
NEGRO... ..	216	266	222	44	WHITE... ..	24	70	70	-
TPOY... ..	---	182	170	12	ALL OTHER... ..	192	280	142	138
WHITE... ..	---	70	70	-	NEGRO... ..	192	280	142	138
ALL OTHER... ..	---	112	100	12	WINSTON... ..	346	344	344	-
NEGRO... ..	---	112	100	12					
BALANCE OF COUNTY... ..	---	318	284	34	ALASKA²	6,892	6,932	6,832	100
WHITE... ..	---	164	162	2	WHITE... ..	4,956	4,990	4,950	40
ALL OTHER... ..	---	154	122	32	ALL OTHER... ..	1,936	1,942	1,882	60
NEGRO... ..	---	154	122	32	NEGRO... ..	242	242	242	-
RANDOLPH... ..	334	340	326	14	DIST. 1, PRINCE OF WALES... ..	4	34	30	4
WHITE... ..	192	230	224	6	WHITE... ..	---	16	16	-
ALL OTHER... ..	142	110	102	8	ALL OTHER... ..	4	18	14	4
NEGRO... ..	16	20	14	6	NEGRO... ..	---	---	---	---
RUSSELL... ..	416	924	844	80	DIST. 2, KETCHIKAN... ..	246	232	230	2
WHITE... ..	160	474	472	2	WHITE... ..	170	164	162	2
ALL OTHER... ..	256	450	372	78	ALL OTHER... ..	76	68	68	-
NEGRO... ..	256	450	372	78	NEGRO... ..	---	---	---	---
PHENIX CITY... ..	---	478	458	20	DIST. 3, WRANGELL- PETERSBURG... ..	108	106	104	2
WHITE... ..	---	284	282	2	WHITE... ..	76	72	72	-
ALL OTHER... ..	---	194	176	18	ALL OTHER... ..	32	34	32	2
NEGRO... ..	---	194	176	18	NEGRO... ..	---	---	---	---
BALANCE OF COUNTY... ..	---	446	386	60	DIST. 4, SITKA... ..	136	122	122	-
WHITE... ..	---	190	190	-	WHITE... ..	70	74	74	-
ALL OTHER... ..	---	256	196	60	ALL OTHER... ..	66	48	48	-
NEGRO... ..	---	256	196	60	NEGRO... ..	---	---	---	---
ST. CLAIR... ..	350	546	544	2	DIST. 5, JUNEAU... ..	266	263	263	-
WHITE... ..	212	428	428	-	WHITE... ..	198	197	197	-
ALL OTHER... ..	138	118	116	2	ALL OTHER... ..	68	66	66	-
NEGRO... ..	138	118	116	2	NEGRO... ..	2	2	2	-
SHELBY... ..	362	784	764	20	DIST. 6, LYNN CANAL-ICY STRAITS... ..	34	68	68	-
WHITE... ..	262	624	618	6	WHITE... ..	32	38	38	-
ALL OTHER... ..	100	160	146	14	ALL OTHER... ..	2	30	30	-
NEGRO... ..	100	160	146	14	NEGRO... ..	---	---	---	---
SUMTER... ..	172	374	324	50	DIST. 7, CORDOVA- MC CARTHY... ..	16	22	22	-
WHITE... ..	6	80	80	-	WHITE... ..	12	18	18	-
ALL OTHER... ..	166	294	244	50	ALL OTHER... ..	4	4	4	-
NEGRO... ..	166	292	242	50	NEGRO... ..	---	---	---	---
TALLADEGA... ..	1,242	1,285	1,267	18	DIST. 8, VALDEZ-CHITTINA- WHITTIER... ..	46	50	50	-
WHITE... ..	724	781	779	2	WHITE... ..	36	30	30	-
ALL OTHER... ..	518	504	488	16	ALL OTHER... ..	10	20	20	-
NEGRO... ..	518	504	488	16	NEGRO... ..	---	---	---	---
SYLACAUGA... ..	---	222	220	2	DIST. 9, PALMER-WASILLA- TALKEETNA... ..	130	145	143	2
WHITE... ..	---	176	176	-	DIST. 10, ANCHORAGE... ..	3,380	3,100	3,090	10
ALL OTHER... ..	---	46	44	2	WHITE... ..	2,686	2,632	2,626	6
NEGRO... ..	---	46	44	2	ALL OTHER... ..	694	468	464	4
TALLADEGA... ..	---	255	253	2	NEGRO... ..	156	150	150	-
WHITE... ..	---	143	143	-	ANCHORAGE... ..	---	1,126	1,118	8
ALL OTHER... ..	---	112	110	2	WHITE... ..	---	880	874	6
NEGRO... ..	---	112	110	2	ALL OTHER... ..	---	246	244	2
BALANCE OF COUNTY... ..	---	808	794	14	NEGRO... ..	---	90	90	-
WHITE... ..	---	462	460	2	BALANCE OF DISTRICT... ..	---	1,974	1,972	2
ALL OTHER... ..	---	346	334	12	DIST. 11, SEWARD... ..	46	54	52	2
NEGRO... ..	---	346	334	12	WHITE... ..	38	44	42	2
TALLAPOOSA... ..	814	656	648	8	ALL OTHER... ..	8	10	10	-
WHITE... ..	420	372	370	2	NEGRO... ..	---	---	---	---
ALL OTHER... ..	394	284	278	6	DIST. 12, KENAI-COOK INLET... ..	228	254	228	26
NEGRO... ..	394	284	278	6	DIST. 13, KODIAK... ..	192	212	210	2
ALEXANDER CITY... ..	---	190	188	2	WHITE... ..	122	122	122	-
WHITE... ..	---	102	100	2	ALL OTHER... ..	70	90	88	2
ALL OTHER... ..	---	88	88	-	NEGRO... ..	4	4	4	-
NEGRO... ..	---	88	88	-	DIST. 14, ALEUTIAN ISLANDS... ..	76	128	124	4
BALANCE OF COUNTY... ..	---	466	460	6	WHITE... ..	66	72	70	2
WHITE... ..	---	270	270	-	ALL OTHER... ..	10	56	54	2
ALL OTHER... ..	---	196	190	6	NEGRO... ..	---	---	---	---
NEGRO... ..	---	196	190	6	DIST. 15, BRISTOL BAY... ..	72	84	82	2
TUSCALOOSA... ..	2,278	2,018	2,010	8	WHITE... ..	8	14	14	-
WHITE... ..	1,456	1,218	1,218	-	ALL OTHER... ..	64	70	68	2
ALL OTHER... ..	822	800	792	8	NEGRO... ..	---	---	---	---
NEGRO... ..	820	798	790	8					
TUSCALOOSA... ..	---	1,158	1,156	2					
WHITE... ..	---	614	614	-					
ALL OTHER... ..	---	544	542	2					
NEGRO... ..	---	542	540	2					
BALANCE OF COUNTY... ..	---	860	854	6					
WHITE... ..	---	604	604	-					
ALL OTHER... ..	---	256	250	6					
NEGRO... ..	---	256	250	6					

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

SECTION 2 - LOCAL AREA STATISTICS

Table 2-1. Live Births by Attendant and Place of Delivery and Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1972-Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence			Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence		
		Total births	Attendant and place of delivery				Total births	Attendant and place of delivery	
			Physician in hospital ¹	Not in hospital and not specified				Physician in hospital ¹	Not in hospital and not specified
ARKANSAS--CON.									
COLUMBIA.....	360	368	310	58	JEFFERSON.....	1,466	1,517	1,497	20
WHITE.....	182	196	192	4	WHITE.....	902	809	809	-
ALL OTHER.....	178	172	118	54	ALL OTHER.....	564	708	688	20
NEGRO..	178	172	118	54	NEGRO..	564	708	688	20
MAGNOLIA.....	---	124	98	26	PINE BLUFF.....	---	1,209	1,197	12
WHITE.....	---	64	64	-	WHITE.....	---	695	695	-
ALL OTHER.....	---	60	34	26	ALL OTHER.....	---	514	502	12
NEGRO..	---	60	34	26	NEGRO..	---	514	502	12
BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	244	212	32	BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	308	300	8
WHITE.....	---	132	128	4	WHITE.....	---	114	114	-
ALL OTHER.....	---	112	84	28	ALL OTHER.....	---	194	186	8
NEGRO..	---	112	84	28	NEGRO..	---	194	186	8
CONWAY.....	276	272	266	6	JOHNSON.....	72	186	186	-
WHITE.....	228	218	212	6	LAFAYETTE.....	106	158	146	12
ALL OTHER.....	48	54	54	-	WHITE.....	28	68	68	-
NEGRO..	48	54	54	-	ALL OTHER.....	78	90	78	12
CRAIGHEAD.....	1,042	906	906	-	NEGRO..	78	90	78	12
JONESBORO.....	---	492	492	-	LAWRENCE.....	136	273	273	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	414	414	-	LFE.....	166	344	340	4
CRAWFORD.....	180	461	461	-	WHITE.....	46	112	110	2
CRITTENDEN.....	624	1,041	1,023	18	ALL OTHER.....	120	232	230	2
WHITE.....	526	475	475	-	NEGRO..	120	230	228	2
ALL OTHER.....	98	566	548	18	LINCOLN.....	18	196	180	16
NEGRO..	94	564	546	18	WHITE.....	4	96	92	4
WEST MEMPHIS.....	---	555	551	4	ALL OTHER.....	14	100	88	12
WHITE.....	---	339	339	-	NEGRO..	14	100	88	12
ALL OTHER.....	---	216	212	4	LITTLE RIVER.....	152	180	180	-
NEGRO..	---	214	210	4	WHITE.....	80	114	114	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	486	472	14	ALL OTHER.....	72	66	66	-
WHITE.....	---	136	136	-	NEGRO..	70	64	64	-
ALL OTHER.....	---	350	336	14	LOGAN.....	206	324	308	16
NEGRO..	---	350	336	14	LONOKE.....	2	444	442	2
CROSS.....	380	422	408	14	WHITE.....	-	374	374	-
WHITE.....	278	276	276	-	ALL OTHER.....	2	70	68	2
ALL OTHER.....	102	146	132	14	NEGRO..	2	70	68	2
NEGRO..	102	146	132	14	MADISON.....	134	152	150	2
DALLAS.....	176	192	188	4	MARION.....	70	98	96	2
WHITE.....	112	92	92	-	MILLER.....	8	618	606	12
ALL OTHER.....	64	100	96	4	WHITE.....	4	420	412	8
NEGRO..	62	98	94	4	ALL OTHER.....	4	198	194	4
DESHA.....	304	354	284	70	NEGRO..	4	198	194	4
WHITE.....	174	164	158	6	TEXARKANA.....	---	426	418	8
ALL OTHER.....	130	190	126	64	WHITE.....	---	282	276	6
NEGRO..	130	190	126	64	ALL OTHER.....	---	144	142	2
DREW.....	178	252	238	14	NEGRO..	---	144	142	2
WHITE.....	94	160	160	-	BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	192	188	4
ALL OTHER.....	84	92	78	14	WHITE.....	---	138	136	2
NEGRO..	84	92	78	14	ALL OTHER.....	---	54	52	2
FAULKNER.....	490	548	546	2	NEGRO..	---	54	52	2
CONWAY.....	---	186	186	-	MISSISSIPPI.....	1,308	1,293	1,285	8
BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	362	360	2	WHITE.....	838	827	823	4
WHITE.....	---	320	320	-	ALL OTHER.....	470	466	462	4
ALL OTHER.....	---	42	40	2	NEGRO..	462	458	454	4
NEGRO..	---	42	40	2	BLYTHEVILLE.....	---	508	504	4
FRANKLIN.....	250	179	177	2	WHITE.....	---	300	300	-
FULTON.....	166	117	115	2	ALL OTHER.....	---	208	204	4
GARLAND.....	1,004	896	896	-	NEGRO..	---	204	200	4
HOT SPRINGS.....	---	552	552	-	BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	785	781	4
WHITE.....	---	442	442	-	WHITE.....	---	527	523	4
ALL OTHER.....	---	110	110	-	ALL OTHER.....	---	258	258	-
NEGRO..	---	110	110	-	NEGRO..	---	254	254	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	344	344	-	MONROE.....	88	270	256	14
GRANT.....	---	158	158	-	WHITE.....	32	122	118	4
GRFENE.....	466	326	326	-	ALL OTHER.....	56	148	138	10
PARAGOULD.....	---	138	138	-	NEGRO..	56	148	138	10
BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	188	188	-	NEGRO..	56	148	138	10
HEMPSTEAD.....	294	322	280	42	MONTGOMERY.....	---	68	68	-
WHITE.....	166	168	168	-	NEVADA.....	222	192	184	8
ALL OTHER.....	128	154	112	42	WHITE.....	110	108	108	-
NEGRO..	128	154	112	42	ALL OTHER.....	112	84	76	8
HOT SPRING.....	272	314	312	2	NEGRO..	112	84	76	8
WHITE.....	198	250	250	-	NEWTON.....	---	101	101	-
ALL OTHER.....	74	64	62	2	OUACHITA.....	502	498	488	10
NEGRO..	72	62	60	2	WHITE.....	244	246	246	-
HOWARD.....	164	196	192	4	ALL OTHER.....	258	252	242	10
WHITE.....	104	156	156	-	NEGRO..	258	252	242	10
ALL OTHER.....	60	40	36	4	CAMDEN.....	---	282	276	6
NEGRO..	60	40	36	4	WHITE.....	---	142	142	-
INDEPENDENCE.....	488	368	368	-	ALL OTHER.....	---	140	134	6
IZARD.....	70	82	82	-	NEGRO..	---	140	134	6
JACKSON.....	410	294	294	-	BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	216	212	4
WHITE.....	330	224	224	-	WHITE.....	---	104	104	-
ALL OTHER.....	80	70	70	-	ALL OTHER.....	---	112	108	4
NEGRO..	80	70	70	-	NEGRO..	---	112	108	4
	80	70	70	-	PERRY.....	2	96	96	-

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

SECTION 2 - LOCAL AREA STATISTICS

Table 2-1. Live Births by Attendant and Place of Delivery and Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1972-Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence			Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence		
		Total births	Attendant and place of delivery				Total births	Attendant and place of delivery	
			Physician in hospital ¹	Not in hospital and not specified				Physician in hospital ¹	Not in hospital and not specified
CALIFORNIA--CON.				CALIFORNIA--CON.					
FRESNO--CON.				LOS ANGELES--CON.					
SANGER.....	---	222	222	---	---	224	224	---	---
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	3,786	3,778	---	---	4,806	4,782	---	24
WHITE.....	---	3,566	3,558	---	---	3,990	3,970	---	20
ALL OTHER.....	---	220	220	---	---	816	812	---	4
NEGRO.....	---	106	106	---	---	548	544	---	4
GLENN.....	198	256	256	---	---	43,590	43,410	---	180
HUMBOLDT.....	1,566	1,559	1,539	---	---	31,333	31,193	---	140
EUREKA.....	---	397	397	---	---	12,257	12,217	---	40
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	1,162	1,142	---	---	9,755	9,721	---	34
IMPERIAL.....	1,482	1,472	1,468	---	---	640	638	---	2
BRAWLEY.....	---	278	278	---	---	304	304	---	---
CALEXICO.....	---	244	244	---	---	470	466	---	4
EL CENTRO.....	---	366	366	---	---	502	496	---	6
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	584	580	---	---	422	418	---	4
INYO.....	278	218	216	---	---	80	78	---	2
WHITE.....	---	6,004	6,005	---	---	76	74	---	2
ALL OTHER.....	---	5,322	5,335	---	---	760	758	---	2
NEGRO.....	---	682	670	---	---	620	620	---	---
BAKERSFIELD.....	---	492	480	---	---	492	492	---	---
WHITE.....	---	1,200	1,200	---	---	128	128	---	---
ALL OTHER.....	---	926	926	---	---	6	6	---	---
NEGRO.....	---	274	274	---	---	1,333	1,331	---	2
DELANO.....	---	254	254	---	---	94	94	---	---
WHITE.....	---	304	304	---	---	702	700	---	2
ALL OTHER.....	---	234	234	---	---	1,480	1,412	---	68
NEGRO.....	---	70	70	---	---	988	930	---	58
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	12	12	---	---	492	482	---	10
WHITE.....	---	4,519	4,501	---	---	440	430	---	10
ALL OTHER.....	---	4,191	4,175	---	---	804	800	---	4
NEGRO.....	---	328	326	---	---	1,378	1,378	---	---
KINGS.....	1,350	1,341	1,339	---	---	1,118	1,118	---	---
HANFORD.....	---	319	319	---	---	260	260	---	---
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	1,022	1,020	---	---	250	250	---	---
LAKE.....	184	214	214	---	---	984	984	---	---
LASSEN.....	162	232	232	---	---	594	594	---	---
LOS ANGELES.....	110,586	105,866	105,416	450	---	182	182	---	---
WHITE.....	---	85,261	84,889	372	---	534	534	---	---
ALL OTHER.....	---	20,716	20,527	78	---	486	482	---	4
NEGRO.....	---	15,620	15,573	68	---	114	114	---	---
ALHAMBRA.....	---	760	760	---	---	198	198	---	---
APCADIA.....	---	424	424	---	---	1,038	1,036	---	2
ARTESIA.....	---	296	296	---	---	118	118	---	---
AZUSA.....	---	576	576	---	---	138	138	---	---
BALDWIN PARK.....	---	936	932	4	---	930	930	---	---
BELL.....	---	386	382	4	---	178	174	---	4
BELLFLOWER.....	---	888	888	---	---	380	380	---	---
BELL GARDENS.....	---	758	756	2	---	1,874	1,870	---	4
BEVERLY HILLS.....	---	152	152	---	---	844	842	---	2
BURBANK.....	---	976	960	16	---	1,350	1,346	---	4
CARSON.....	---	1,000	990	10	---	14,583	14,533	---	50
WHITE.....	---	684	678	6	---	12,297	12,253	---	44
ALL OTHER.....	---	316	312	4	---	2,286	2,280	---	6
NEGRO.....	---	194	192	2	---	1,898	1,892	---	6
CERRITOS.....	---	738	734	4	---	742	740	---	2
CLAREMONT.....	---	194	194	---	---	328	328	---	---
COMMERCE.....	---	154	154	---	---	298	298	---	---
COMPTON.....	---	1,738	1,728	10	---	30	30	---	---
WHITE.....	---	476	472	4	---	22	22	---	---
ALL OTHER.....	---	1,262	1,256	6	---	414	412	---	2
NEGRO.....	---	1,232	1,226	6	---	68	68	---	---
COVINA.....	---	640	638	2	---	282	276	---	6
CUDAHY.....	---	406	406	---	---	492	490	---	2
CULVER CITY.....	---	516	516	---	---	134	128	---	6
DOWNEY.....	---	1,066	1,062	4	---	558	556	---	2
DUARTE.....	---	296	296	---	---	916	844	---	72
EL MONTE.....	---	1,466	1,460	6	---	98	62	---	4
EL SEGUNDO.....	---	188	188	---	---	784	836	---	14
GARDENA.....	---	992	990	2	---	170	168	---	2
WHITE.....	---	602	600	2	---	680	668	---	12
ALL OTHER.....	---	390	390	---	---	2,072	2,072	---	---
NEGRO.....	---	132	132	---	---	276	276	---	---
GLENDALE.....	---	1,586	1,580	6	---	250	250	---	---
GLENORA.....	---	502	500	2	---	26	26	---	---
HAMTHORNE.....	---	706	704	2	---	20	20	---	---
HERMOSA BEACH.....	---	194	194	---	---	618	616	---	2
HUNTINGTON PARK.....	---	898	894	4	---	548	546	---	2
INGLEWOOD.....	---	1,386	1,384	2	---	70	70	---	---
WHITE.....	---	856	854	2	---	50	50	---	---
ALL OTHER.....	---	530	530	---	---	1,182	1,180	---	2
NEGRO.....	---	474	474	---	---	80	112	---	---
LAKEWOOD.....	---	876	876	---	---	10	64	---	---
LA MIRADA.....	---	344	342	2	---	4,420	4,575	---	16
LA PUENTE.....	---	958	956	2	---	3,822	3,966	---	16
LA VERNE.....	---	120	120	---	---	598	609	---	---
LAWDALE.....	---	518	516	2	---	262	266	---	---
MADERA.....	---	562	562	---	---	742	740	---	2
MADERA.....	---	328	328	---	---	328	328	---	---
WHITE.....	---	298	298	---	---	298	298	---	---
ALL OTHER.....	---	30	30	---	---	30	30	---	---
NEGRO.....	---	22	22	---	---	22	22	---	---
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	414	412	---	---	414	412	---	2
MARIN.....	1,436	2,450	2,362	88	---	68	68	---	---
LARKSPUR.....	---	282	276	6	---	282	276	---	6
MILL VALLEY.....	---	492	490	2	---	492	490	---	2
NOVATO.....	---	134	128	6	---	134	128	---	6
SAN ANSELMO.....	---	558	556	2	---	558	556	---	2
SAN RAFAEL.....	---	916	844	72	---	916	844	---	72
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	98	66	4	---	98	66	---	4
MARIPOSA.....	---	784	836	14	---	784	836	---	14
MENDOCINO.....	---	170	168	2	---	170	168	---	2
UKIAH.....	---	680	668	12	---	680	668	---	12
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	2,072	2,072	---	---	2,072	2,072	---	---
MERCED.....	1,972	2,076	2,072	4	---	276	276	---	---
ATWATER.....	---	276	276	---	---	276	276	---	---
WHITE.....	---	250	250	---	---	250	250	---	---
ALL OTHER.....	---	26	26	---	---	26	26	---	---
NEGRO.....	---	20	20	---	---	20	20	---	---
MERCED.....	---	618	616	2	---	618	616	---	2
WHITE.....	---	548	546	2	---	548	546	---	2
ALL OTHER.....	---	70	70	---	---	70	70	---	---
NEGRO.....	---	50	50	---	---	50	50	---	---
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	1,182	1,180	2	---	1,182	1,180	---	2
MODOC.....	---	80	112	---	---	80	112	---	---
MONDO.....	---	10	64	---	---	10	64	---	---
MONTEREY.....	4,420	4,591	4,575	16	---	4,420	4,575	---	16
WHITE.....	---	3,822	3,966	---	---	3,822	3,966	---	---
ALL OTHER.....	---	598	609	---	---	598	609	---	---
NEGRO.....	---	262	266	---	---	262	266	---	---

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

SECTION 2 - LOCAL AREA STATISTICS

Table 2-1. Live Births by Attendant and Place of Delivery and Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1972-Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence			Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence		
		Total births	Attendant and place of delivery				Total births	Attendant and place of delivery	
			Physician in hospital ¹	Not in hospital and not specified				Physician in hospital ¹	Not in hospital and not specified
CALIFORNIA--CON.				CALIFORNIA--CON.					
MONTEREY--CON.									
MONTEREY.....	---	481	477	4	SAN BERNARDINO--CON.	---	398	398	-
PACIFIC GROVE.....	---	262	262	-	CHINO.....	---	364	362	2
SALINAS.....	---	1,335	1,333	2	COLTON.....	---	376	372	4
SEASIDE.....	---	458	458	-	FONTANA.....	---	306	306	-
WHITE.....	---	258	258	-	MONTCLAIR.....	---	1,184	1,184	-
ALL OTHER.....	---	200	200	-	ONTARIO.....	---	432	432	-
NEGRO..	---	118	118	-	REDLANDS.....	---	412	412	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY...	---	2,055	2,045	10	RIALTO.....	---	1,882	1,882	-
NAPA.....	774	1,004	1,002	2	SAN BERNARDINO.....	---	1,500	1,500	-
NAPA.....	---	610	608	2	WHITE.....	---	382	382	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY...	---	394	394	-	ALL OTHER.....	---	336	336	-
NEVADA.....	456	314	308	6	NEGRO..	---	438	438	-
					BALANCE OF COUNTY...	---	202	202	-
ORANGE.....	20,046	23,539	23,447	92	UPLAND.....	---	4,888	4,876	12
WHITE.....	19,212	22,571	22,479	92	VICTORVILLE.....	---	4,546	4,534	12
ALL OTHER.....	834	968	968	-	WHITE.....	---	342	342	-
NEGRO..	274	310	310	-	ALL OTHER.....	---	228	228	-
ANAHEIM.....	---	3,137	3,133	4	NEGRO..	---	228	228	-
BREA.....	---	270	270	-					
BUENA PARK.....	---	868	866	2	SAN DIEGO.....	22,270	21,869	21,835	34
COSTA MESA.....	---	911	903	8	WHITE.....	19,558	19,157	19,127	30
CYPRESS.....	---	470	470	-	ALL OTHER.....	2,712	2,712	2,708	4
FOUNTAIN VALLEY.....	---	550	550	-	NEGRO..	1,562	1,558	1,556	2
FULLERTON.....	---	1,169	1,163	6	CARLSBAD.....	---	284	284	-
GARDEN GROVE.....	---	1,772	1,768	4	CHULA VISTA.....	---	1,164	1,164	-
HUNTINGTON BEACH.....	---	1,968	1,960	8	COPONADO.....	---	206	206	-
LAGUNA BEACH.....	---	138	136	2	EL CAJON.....	---	912	912	-
LA HABRA.....	---	648	648	-	ESCONDIDO.....	---	680	680	-
LOS ALAMITOS.....	---	190	190	-	IMPERIAL BEACH.....	---	692	692	-
NEWPORT BEACH.....	---	390	386	4	LA MESA.....	---	458	458	-
ORANGE.....	---	1,112	1,100	12	NATIONAL CITY.....	---	969	969	-
PLACENTIA.....	---	444	438	6	WHITE.....	---	793	793	-
SAN CLEMENTE.....	---	396	396	-	ALL OTHER.....	---	176	176	-
SANTA ANA.....	---	3,682	3,664	18	NEGRO..	---	56	56	-
WHITE.....	---	3,394	3,376	18	OCEANSIDE.....	---	1,185	1,181	4
ALL OTHER.....	---	288	288	-	SAN DIEGO.....	---	10,214	10,192	22
NEGRO..	---	192	192	-	WHITE.....	---	8,394	8,376	18
SEAL BEACH.....	---	174	174	-	ALL OTHER.....	---	1,820	1,816	4
STANTON.....	---	354	354	-	NEGRO..	---	1,228	1,226	2
TUSTIN.....	---	494	494	-	VISTA.....	---	408	408	-
WESTMINSTER.....	---	1,062	1,056	6	BALANCE OF COUNTY...	---	4,697	4,689	8
YORBA LINDA.....	---	340	340	-	WHITE.....	---	4,475	4,467	8
BALANCE OF COUNTY...	---	3,000	2,988	12	ALL OTHER.....	---	222	222	-
PLACER.....	982	1,008	1,000	8	NEGRO..	---	90	90	-
ROSEVILLE.....	---	228	228	-					
BALANCE OF COUNTY...	---	780	772	8	SAN FRANCISCO, COEX.	12,152	8,565	8,493	72
PLUMAS.....	186	180	176	4	WITH SAN FRANCISCO CITY.	7,524	4,522	4,472	50
					WHITE.....	4,628	4,043	4,021	22
RIVERSIDE.....	6,690	7,210	7,192	18	ALL OTHER.....	2,250	2,038	2,026	12
WHITE.....	6,034	6,484	6,466	18	NEGRO..	4,546	4,536	4,528	8
ALL OTHER.....	656	726	726	-	SAN JOAQUIN.....	3,928	3,916	3,910	6
NEGRO..	516	562	562	-	WHITE.....	618	620	618	2
BANNING.....	---	198	198	-	ALL OTHER.....	342	346	344	2
WHITE.....	---	136	136	-	NEGRO..	---	368	366	2
ALL OTHER.....	---	62	62	-	LODI.....	---	294	294	-
NEGRO..	---	50	50	-	MANTECA.....	---	1,832	1,830	2
CORONA.....	---	588	584	4	STOCKTON.....	---	1,370	1,370	-
HEMET.....	---	180	180	-	WHITE.....	---	462	460	2
INDIO.....	---	452	452	-	ALL OTHER.....	---	296	294	2
NORCO.....	---	136	136	-	NEGRO..	---	236	236	-
PALM SPRINGS.....	---	260	260	-	TRACY.....	---	1,806	1,802	4
RIVERSIDE.....	---	2,072	2,068	4	BALANCE OF COUNTY...	---	1,674	1,670	4
BALANCE OF COUNTY...	---	3,324	3,314	10	WHITE.....	---	132	132	-
WHITE.....	---	2,996	2,986	10	ALL OTHER.....	---	44	44	-
ALL OTHER.....	---	328	328	-	NEGRO..	---	44	44	-
NEGRO..	---	250	250	-					
SACRAMENTO.....	10,450	9,844	9,698	146	SAN LUIS OBISPO.....	1,290	1,401	1,395	6
WHITE.....	8,934	8,373	8,243	130	SAN LUIS OBISPO.....	---	314	314	-
ALL OTHER.....	1,516	1,471	1,455	16	BALANCE OF COUNTY...	---	1,087	1,081	6
NEGRO..	992	966	952	14	SAN MATEO.....	4,734	6,792	6,778	14
SACRAMENTO.....	---	4,416	4,398	18	WHITE.....	4,174	5,620	5,606	14
WHITE.....	---	3,352	3,340	12	ALL OTHER.....	560	1,172	1,172	-
ALL OTHER.....	---	1,064	1,058	6	NEGRO..	---	630	630	-
NEGRO..	---	724	718	6	BELMONT.....	---	254	252	2
BALANCE OF COUNTY...	---	5,428	5,300	128	BURLINGAME.....	---	230	226	4
WHITE.....	---	5,021	4,903	118	DALY CITY.....	1,108	1,108	1,108	-
ALL OTHER.....	---	407	397	10	WHITE.....	---	806	806	-
NEGRO..	---	242	234	8	ALL OTHER.....	---	302	302	-
SAN BENITO.....	238	408	406	2	NEGRO..	---	122	122	-
					HENLO PARK.....	---	376	376	-
SAN BERNARDINO.....	11,296	11,178	11,160	18	WHITE.....	---	258	258	-
WHITE.....	10,262	10,254	10,236	18	ALL OTHER.....	---	118	118	-
ALL OTHER.....	1,034	924	924	-	NEGRO..	---	98	98	-
NEGRO..	818	712	712	-	HILLBRAE.....	---	180	180	-
BARSTOW.....	---	296	296	-	PACIFICA.....	---	522	518	4
WHITE.....	---	256	256	-	REDWOOD CITY.....	---	964	964	-
ALL OTHER.....	---	40	40	-	SAN BRUNO.....	---	410	410	-
NEGRO..	---	20	20	-	SAN CARLOS.....	---	202	202	-
					SAN MATEO.....	---	812	812	-

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

SECTION 2 - LOCAL AREA STATISTICS

Table 2-1. Live Births by Attendant and Place of Delivery and Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1972-Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence			Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence		
		Total births	Attendant and place of delivery				Total births	Attendant and place of delivery	
			Physician in hospital ¹	Not in hospital and not specified				Physician in hospital ¹	Not in hospital and not specified
CALIFORNIA--CON.				CALIFORNIA--CON.					
SAN MATEO--CON.	---	644	644	-	TUOLUMNE.....	240	246	244	2
SOUTH SAN FRANCISCO..	---	644	644	-	VENTURA.....	6,004	6,702	6,676	26
BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	1,090	1,086	4	WHITE.....	5,706	6,384	6,358	26
WHITE.....	---	762	758	4	ALL OTHER..	---	298	318	-
ALL OTHER..	---	328	328	-	NEGRO..	---	122	134	-
NEGRO..	---	252	252	-	CAMARILLO.....	---	332	328	4
SANTA BARBARA.....	3,774	3,690	3,678	12	OXNARD.....	---	1,916	1,902	14
WHITE.....	3,538	3,452	3,440	12	WHITE....	---	1,742	1,728	14
ALL OTHER..	236	238	238	-	ALL OTHER..	---	174	174	-
NEGRO..	140	138	138	-	NEGRO..	---	98	98	-
LOMPOC.....	---	536	536	-	PORT HUENEME.....	---	238	238	-
SANTA BARBARA.....	---	1,032	1,028	4	SANTA PAULA.....	---	326	324	2
SANTA MARIA.....	---	614	614	-	SIMI VALLEY.....	---	716	716	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	1,508	1,500	8	THOUSAND OAKS.....	---	412	412	-
SANTA CLARA.....	17,260	16,645	16,613	32	VENTURA.....	---	892	890	2
WHITE.....	15,514	15,153	15,127	26	BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	1,870	1,866	4
ALL OTHER..	1,746	1,492	1,486	6	YOLO.....	802	1,394	1,388	6
NEGRO..	886	644	638	6	DAVIS.....	---	320	320	-
CAMPBELL.....	---	500	500	-	WOODLAND.....	---	344	342	2
CUPERTINO.....	---	410	410	-	BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	730	726	4
GILROY.....	---	322	322	-	YUBA.....	302	863	859	4
LOS ALTOS.....	---	230	230	-	COLORADO.....				
LOS GATOS.....	---	318	318	-	WHITE.....	37,070	36,276	36,120	156
MILPITAS.....	---	558	558	-	ALL OTHER..	2,412	2,263	2,255	8
WHITE....	---	482	482	-	NEGRO..	1,634	1,578	1,572	6
ALL OTHER..	---	76	76	-	ADAMS.....	2,180	3,463	3,451	12
NEGRO..	---	32	32	-	ARVADA, PART.....	---	28	28	-
MOUNTAIN VIEW.....	---	920	918	2	AURORA, PART.....	---	422	420	2
PALO ALTO.....	---	476	476	-	COMMERCE CITY.....	---	498	496	2
SAN JOSE.....	---	9,231	9,207	24	NORTH GLENN.....	---	366	366	-
WHITE....	---	8,451	8,431	20	THORNTON.....	---	284	282	2
ALL OTHER..	---	780	776	4	WESTMINSTER.....	---	350	350	-
NEGRO..	---	396	392	4	BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	1,515	1,509	6
SANTA CLARA.....	---	1,180	1,180	-	ALAMOSA.....	332	222	220	2
SARATOGA.....	---	198	198	-	ARAPAHO.....	1,572	2,592	2,590	2
SUNNYSVALE.....	---	1,490	1,488	2	AURORA, PART.....	---	848	846	2
BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	812	808	4	AURORA, TOTAL.....	---	1,270	1,266	4
SANTA CRUZ.....	1,978	1,911	1,873	38	ENGLEWOOD.....	---	684	684	-
SANTA CRUZ.....	---	510	502	8	LITTLETON.....	---	478	478	-
WATSONVILLE.....	---	297	297	-	BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	582	582	-
WHITE....	---	278	278	-	ARCHULETA.....	---	58	56	2
ALL OTHER..	---	19	19	-	BACA.....	---	72	100	-
NEGRO..	---	2	2	-	BENT.....	---	46	98	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	1,104	1,074	30	BOULDER.....	2,088	2,220	2,200	20
SHASTA.....	1,260	1,202	1,192	10	BOULDER.....	---	862	856	6
REDDING.....	---	454	454	-	LONGMONT.....	---	596	594	2
BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	748	738	10	BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	762	750	12
SIERRA.....	20	28	26	2	CHAFFEE.....	188	152	152	-
SISKIYOU.....	354	474	462	12	CHEYENNE.....	48	36	36	-
SOLANO.....	3,446	3,310	3,306	4	CLEAR CREEK.....	---	2	96	2
WHITE.....	2,862	2,726	2,722	4	CONEJOS.....	136	134	134	-
ALL OTHER..	584	584	584	-	COSTILLA.....	---	2	52	-
NEGRO..	378	380	380	-	CROWLEY.....	---	40	40	-
FAIRFIELD.....	---	684	684	-	CUSTER.....	2	18	18	-
WHITE....	---	588	588	-	DELTA.....	204	218	208	10
ALL OTHER..	---	96	96	-	DENVER, COEX. WITH	---	---	---	---
NEGRO..	---	52	52	-	DENVER CITY.....	14,874	8,548	8,520	28
VACAVILLE.....	---	518	518	-	WHITE....	13,516	7,298	7,274	24
VALLEJO.....	---	1,302	1,302	-	ALL OTHER..	1,358	1,250	1,246	4
WHITE....	---	962	962	-	NEGRO..	1,078	1,060	1,056	4
ALL OTHER..	---	340	340	-	DOLORES.....	2	24	22	2
NEGRO..	---	228	228	-	WHITE.....	2	22	20	2
BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	806	802	4	ALL OTHER..	---	2	2	-
SONOMA.....	2,936	3,134	3,102	32	NEGRO..	---	---	---	---
PETALUMA.....	---	508	506	2	DOUGLAS.....	---	112	112	-
SANTA ROSA.....	---	918	914	4	EAGLE.....	---	150	150	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	1,708	1,682	26	ELBERT.....	---	40	38	2
STANISLAUS.....	3,718	3,458	3,446	12	EL PASO.....	5,532	5,450	5,444	6
MODESTO.....	---	1,458	1,456	2	WHITE....	5,046	4,970	4,966	4
TURLOCK.....	---	314	314	-	ALL OTHER..	486	480	478	2
BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	1,686	1,676	10	NEGRO..	340	336	336	-
SUTTER.....	1,346	738	738	-	COLORADO SPRINGS.....	---	3,971	3,965	6
YUBA CITY.....	---	318	318	-	BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	1,479	1,479	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	420	420	-	FREMONT.....	248	276	276	-
TEHAMA.....	340	350	350	-	GARFIELD.....	330	266	262	4
TRINITY.....	62	110	106	4	GILPIN.....	4	22	20	2
TULARE.....	3,468	3,542	3,534	8	GRAND.....	100	108	108	-
WHITE....	3,334	3,398	3,390	8	GUNNISON.....	98	106	104	2
ALL OTHER..	134	144	144	-	HINSDALE.....	---	---	---	---
NEGRO..	68	68	68	-	HUERFANO.....	84	88	82	6
PORTERVILLE.....	---	286	286	-	JACKSON.....	---	36	36	-
TULARE.....	---	426	424	2					
WHITE....	---	376	374	2					
ALL OTHER..	---	50	50	-					
NEGRO..	---	48	48	-					
VISALIA.....	---	598	598	-					
BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	2,232	2,226	6					

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

SECTION 2 - LOCAL AREA STATISTICS

Table 2-1. Live Births by Attendant and Place of Delivery and Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1972-Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence			Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence		
		Total births	Attendant and place of delivery				Total births	Attendant and place of delivery	
			Physician in hospital ¹	Not in hospital and not specified				Physician in hospital ¹	Not in hospital and not specified
COLORADO--CON.				CONNECTICUT--CON.					
JEFFERSON.....	1,922	4,042	4,024	18	HARTFORD.....	11,572	10,510	10,496	14
ARVADA, PART.....	---	1,002	1,000	2	WHITE.....	10,272	9,236	9,226	10
ARVADA, TOTAL.....	---	1,030	1,028	2	ALL OTHER.....	1,300	1,274	1,270	4
LAKWOOD.....	---	1,468	1,466	2	NEGRO..	1,226	1,206	1,202	4
WHEAT RIDGE.....	---	416	410	6	BRISTOL.....	---	832	832	---
BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	1,156	1,148	8	EAST HARTFORD TOWN#..	---	668	668	---
KIOWA.....	12	28	28	---	ENFIELD TOWN#.....	---	655	655	---
KIT CARSON.....	108	106	106	---	HARTFORD.....	---	2,642	2,632	10
LAKE.....	194	166	166	---	WHITE.....	---	1,628	1,622	6
LA PLATA.....	488	318	318	---	ALL OTHER.....	---	1,014	1,010	4
DURANGO.....	---	138	138	---	NEGRO..	---	1,002	998	4
BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	180	180	---	MANCHESTER TOWN#.....	---	655	655	---
LARIMER.....	1,504	1,570	1,560	10	NEW BRITAIN.....	---	1,049	1,049	---
FORT COLLINS.....	---	693	689	4	NEWINGTON TOWN#.....	---	237	237	---
LOVELAND.....	---	312	312	---	PLAINVILLE TOWN#.....	---	256	254	2
BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	565	559	6	SOUTHINGTON TOWN#.....	---	386	386	---
LAS ANIMAS.....	152	224	224	---	WEST HARTFORD TOWN#..	---	488	486	2
LINCOLN.....	78	62	62	---	WETHERSFIELD TOWN#..	---	238	238	---
LOGAN.....	286	268	268	---	WINDSOR LOCKS TOWN#..	---	196	196	---
STERLING.....	---	144	144	---	BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	2,208	2,208	---
BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	124	124	---	LITCHFIELD.....	1,318	1,769	1,765	4
MESA.....	874	828	826	2	TORRINGTON.....	---	330	330	---
GRAND JUNCTION.....	---	340	338	2	BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	1,439	1,435	4
BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	488	488	---	MIDDLESEX.....	1,030	1,568	1,560	8
MINERAL.....	---	4	4	---	MIDDLETOWN.....	---	586	584	2
MOFFAT.....	118	97	95	2	BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	982	976	6
MONTEZUMA.....	272	250	248	2	NEW HAVEN.....	10,520	9,849	9,837	12
MONTEROSE.....	288	250	248	2	WHITE.....	9,000	8,329	8,319	10
MORGAN.....	368	390	390	---	ALL OTHER.....	1,520	1,520	1,518	2
OTERO.....	466	398	396	2	NEGRO..	1,374	1,374	1,372	2
OURAY.....	---	38	38	---	ANSONIA.....	---	298	298	---
PARK.....	18	46	46	---	DERBY.....	---	116	116	---
PHILLIPS.....	60	50	50	---	EAST HAVEN TOWN#.....	---	294	294	---
PITKIN.....	118	106	106	---	HAMDEN TOWN#.....	---	462	462	---
PROWERS.....	236	236	232	4	MERIDEN.....	---	800	800	---
PUEBLO.....	1,926	1,862	1,852	10	MILFORD.....	---	601	601	---
PUEBLO.....	---	1,582	1,574	8	NAUGATUCK.....	---	349	349	---
BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	280	278	2	NEW HAVEN.....	---	1,989	1,987	2
RIO BLANCO.....	70	78	78	---	WHITE.....	---	1,121	1,121	---
RIO GRANDE.....	204	194	194	---	ALL OTHER.....	---	868	866	2
ROUITT.....	86	110	108	2	NEGRO..	---	832	830	2
SAGUACHE.....	---	62	62	---	WALLINGFORD TOWN#..	---	422	422	---
SAN JUAN.....	---	28	28	---	WATERBURY.....	---	1,714	1,712	2
SAN MIGUEL.....	---	42	42	---	WHITE.....	---	1,330	1,328	2
SEDGWICK.....	60	44	44	---	ALL OTHER.....	---	384	384	---
SUMMIT.....	---	52	52	---	NEGRO..	---	314	314	---
TELLER.....	---	56	56	---	WEST HAVEN TOWN#.....	---	708	708	---
WASHINGTON.....	6	66	66	---	BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	2,096	2,088	8
WELD.....	1,292	1,619	1,611	8	NEW LONDON.....	3,332	3,522	3,514	8
GREELEY.....	---	684	684	---	NEW LONDON.....	---	385	385	---
BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	935	927	8	WHITE.....	---	291	291	---
YUMA.....	130	122	122	---	ALL OTHER.....	---	94	94	---
					NEGRO..	---	74	74	---
					NORWICH.....	---	740	734	6
					BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	2,397	2,395	2
CONNECTICUT.....	39,148	39,580	39,510	70	TOLLAND.....	450	1,478	1,478	---
WHITE.....	34,438	34,884	34,828	56	VERNON TOWN#.....	---	464	464	---
ALL OTHER.....	4,710	4,696	4,682	14	BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	1,014	1,014	---
NEGRO..	4,296	4,293	4,279	14	WINDHAM.....	1,358	1,336	1,336	---
FAIRFIELD.....	9,568	9,548	9,524	24	WILLMANTIC.....	---	165	165	---
WHITE.....	8,068	8,056	8,040	16	BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	1,171	1,171	---
ALL OTHER.....	1,500	1,492	1,484	8	DELAWARE.....	8,878	8,814	8,794	20
NEGRO..	1,414	1,410	1,402	8	WHITE.....	6,998	6,919	6,899	20
BRIDGEPORT.....	---	2,589	2,579	10	ALL OTHER.....	1,880	1,895	1,895	---
WHITE.....	---	1,867	1,861	6	NEGRO..	1,802	1,823	1,823	---
ALL OTHER.....	---	722	718	4	KENT.....	1,414	1,663	1,647	16
NEGRO..	---	696	692	4	WHITE.....	1,120	1,283	1,267	16
DANBURY.....	---	784	782	2	ALL OTHER.....	294	380	380	---
DARIEN TOWN#.....	---	136	136	---	NEGRO..	268	354	354	---
FAIRFIELD TOWN#.....	---	428	428	---	DOVER.....	---	488	488	---
GREENWICH TOWN#.....	---	473	473	---	WHITE.....	---	356	356	---
NORWALK.....	---	1,059	1,055	4	ALL OTHER.....	---	132	132	---
WHITE.....	---	833	831	2	NEGRO..	---	126	126	---
ALL OTHER.....	---	226	224	2	BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	1,175	1,159	16
NEGRO..	---	214	212	2	WHITE.....	---	927	911	16
SHELTON.....	---	214	214	---	ALL OTHER.....	---	248	248	---
STAMFORD.....	---	1,403	1,399	4	NEGRO..	---	228	228	---
WHITE.....	---	1,029	1,027	2	NEW CASTLE.....	5,938	5,776	5,772	4
ALL OTHER.....	---	374	372	2	WHITE.....	4,862	4,698	4,694	4
NEGRO..	---	360	358	2	ALL OTHER.....	1,076	1,078	1,078	---
STRATFORD TOWN#.....	---	410	410	---	NEGRO..	1,030	1,038	1,038	---
TRUMBULL TOWN#.....	---	238	238	---					
WESTPORT TOWN#.....	---	178	178	---					
BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	1,636	1,632	4					

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

SECTION 2 - LOCAL AREA STATISTICS

Table 2-1. Live Births by Attendant and Place of Delivery and Race: United States; Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1972-Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence			Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence		
		Total births	Attendant and place of delivery				Total births	Attendant and place of delivery	
			Physician in hospital ¹	Not in hospital and not specified				Physician in hospital ¹	Not in hospital and not specified
DELAWARE--CON.				FLORIDA--CON.					
NEW CASTLE--CON.	---	182	182	-	BROWARD--CON.	---	279	279	-
NEWARK.....	---	1,720	1,720	-	HALLANDALE.....	---	118	118	-
WILMINGTON.....	---	896	896	-	WHITE.....	---	161	161	-
WHITE.....	---	824	824	-	ALL OTHER.....	---	158	158	-
ALL OTHER.....	---	818	818	-	NEGRO.....	---	1,403	1,402	1
NEGRO.....	---	3,874	3,870	4	HOLLYWOOD.....	---	47	46	1
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	3,632	3,628	4	LAUDERDALE LAKES.....	---	313	312	1
WHITE.....	---	242	242	-	MIRAMAR.....	---	36	36	-
ALL OTHER.....	---	210	210	-	OAKLAND PARK.....	---	109	109	-
NEGRO.....	---	1,526	1,375	1,375	PEMBROKE PINES.....	---	185	185	-
SUSSEX.....	1,016	938	938	-	PLANTATION.....	---	836	833	3
WHITE.....	---	437	437	-	POMPANO BEACH.....	---	521	520	1
ALL OTHER.....	---	431	431	-	WHITE.....	---	315	313	2
NEGRO.....	---	12,606	12,008	52	ALL OTHER.....	---	315	313	2
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.	22,606	12,060	12,008	52	NEGRO.....	---	21	21	-
WHITE.....	10,034	1,459	1,441	18	WILTON MANORS.....	---	2,184	2,174	10
ALL OTHER.....	12,572	10,601	10,567	34	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	1,721	1,713	8
NEGRO.....	12,200	10,441	10,407	34	WHITE.....	---	463	461	2
FLORIDA.....	109,186	109,868	108,087	1,781	ALL OTHER.....	---	455	453	2
WHITE.....	80,625	81,128	80,693	435	CALHOUN.....	102	118	90	28
ALL OTHER.....	28,561	27,740	27,394	1,346	WHITE.....	80	95	79	16
NEGRO.....	27,769	27,944	26,606	1,338	ALL OTHER.....	22	23	11	12
ALACHUA.....	3,511	1,873	1,863	10	NEGRO.....	22	23	11	12
WHITE.....	2,215	1,319	1,310	9	CHARLOTTE.....	173	269	262	7
ALL OTHER.....	1,296	554	553	1	CITRUS.....	229	335	325	10
NEGRO.....	1,271	533	532	1	CLAY.....	436	724	722	2
GAINESVILLE.....	---	1,034	1,030	4	COLLIER.....	805	795	789	6
WHITE.....	---	693	689	4	NAPLES.....	---	179	176	3
ALL OTHER.....	---	341	341	-	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	616	613	3
NEGRO.....	---	321	321	-	COLUMBIA.....	442	506	501	5
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	839	833	6	WHITE.....	366	355	354	1
WHITE.....	---	626	621	5	ALL OTHER.....	76	151	147	4
ALL OTHER.....	---	213	212	1	NEGRO.....	76	150	146	4
NEGRO.....	---	212	211	1	LAKE CITY.....	---	195	192	3
BAKER.....	82	180	167	13	WHITE.....	---	101	101	-
WHITE.....	66	121	119	2	ALL OTHER.....	---	94	91	3
ALL OTHER.....	16	59	48	11	NEGRO.....	---	93	90	3
NEGRO.....	16	58	47	11	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	311	309	2
BAY.....	1,606	1,503	1,501	2	WHITE.....	---	254	253	1
WHITE.....	1,280	1,202	1,201	1	ALL OTHER.....	---	57	56	1
ALL OTHER.....	326	301	300	1	NEGRO.....	---	57	56	1
NEGRO.....	312	288	287	1	DADE.....	18,731	18,283	18,153	130
PANAMA CITY.....	---	642	642	-	WHITE.....	13,168	12,748	12,703	45
WHITE.....	---	401	401	-	ALL OTHER.....	5,563	5,535	5,450	85
ALL OTHER.....	---	241	241	-	NEGRO.....	5,483	5,458	5,375	83
NEGRO.....	---	236	236	-	CORAL GABLES.....	---	263	262	1
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	861	859	2	HIALEAH.....	---	1,336	1,334	2
WHITE.....	62	270	266	4	HOMESTEAD.....	---	777	763	14
ALL OTHER.....	57	196	193	3	WHITE.....	---	608	604	4
NEGRO.....	5	74	73	1	ALL OTHER.....	---	169	159	10
BREVARD.....	3,100	3,141	3,128	13	NEGRO.....	---	158	148	10
WHITE.....	2,531	2,569	2,558	11	MIAMI.....	---	9,226	9,161	65
ALL OTHER.....	569	572	570	2	WHITE.....	---	5,359	5,337	22
NEGRO.....	541	545	543	2	ALL OTHER.....	---	3,867	3,824	43
COCOA.....	---	361	360	1	NEGRO.....	---	3,832	3,791	41
WHITE.....	---	205	205	-	MIAMI BEACH.....	---	321	321	-
ALL OTHER.....	---	156	155	1	MIAMI SPRINGS.....	---	88	87	1
NEGRO.....	---	155	154	1	NORTH MIAMI.....	---	432	432	-
MELBOURNE.....	---	575	569	6	NORTH MIAMI BEACH.....	---	317	317	-
WHITE.....	---	453	448	5	OPA-LOCKA.....	---	850	844	6
ALL OTHER.....	---	122	121	1	WHITE.....	---	463	460	3
NEGRO.....	---	119	118	1	ALL OTHER.....	---	387	384	3
ROCKLEDGE.....	---	161	161	-	NEGRO.....	---	386	383	3
TITUSVILLE.....	---	437	435	2	SOUTH MIAMI.....	---	80	80	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	1,607	1,603	4	WHITE.....	---	63	63	-
BROWARD.....	8,555	8,847	8,823	24	ALL OTHER.....	---	17	17	-
WHITE.....	6,131	6,389	6,375	14	NEGRO.....	---	17	17	-
ALL OTHER.....	2,424	2,458	2,448	10	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	4,593	4,552	41
NEGRO.....	2,366	2,401	2,391	10	WHITE.....	---	3,599	3,587	12
DEERFIELD BEACH.....	---	232	230	2	ALL OTHER.....	---	994	965	29
WHITE.....	---	101	101	2	NEGRO.....	---	972	943	29
ALL OTHER.....	---	131	129	2	DE SOTO.....	200	228	227	1
NEGRO.....	---	131	129	2	WHITE.....	139	162	161	1
FORT LAUDERDALE.....	---	3,202	3,196	6	ALL OTHER.....	61	66	66	-
WHITE.....	---	2,067	2,065	2	NEGRO.....	61	66	66	-
ALL OTHER.....	---	1,135	1,131	4	DIXIE.....	---	99	98	1
NEGRO.....	---	1,120	1,116	4	WHITE.....	---	82	81	1
BROWARD.....	8,555	8,847	8,823	24	ALL OTHER.....	---	17	17	-
WHITE.....	6,131	6,389	6,375	14	NEGRO.....	---	17	17	-
ALL OTHER.....	2,424	2,458	2,448	10	DUVAL COEX.	10,583	9,944	9,904	40
NEGRO.....	2,366	2,401	2,391	10	WITH JACKSONVILLE CITY..	---	7,582	6,940	22
DEERFIELD BEACH.....	---	232	230	2	WHITE.....	---	3,001	2,964	18
WHITE.....	---	101	101	2	ALL OTHER.....	---	2,905	2,889	18
ALL OTHER.....	---	131	129	2	NEGRO.....	---	2,905	2,889	18
NEGRO.....	---	131	129	2					

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

SECTION 2 - LOCAL AREA STATISTICS

Table 2-1. Live Births by Attendant and Place of Delivery and Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1972-Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence			Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence		
		Total births	Attendant and place of delivery				Total births	Attendant and place of delivery	
			Physician in hospital ¹	Not in hospital and not specified				Physician in hospital ¹	Not in hospital and not specified
FLORIDA--CON.				FLORIDA--CON.					
ESCAMBIA.....	4,314	3,997	3,974	23	LAFAYETTE.....	-	47	47	-
WHITE.....	3,275	2,981	2,973	8	WHITE.....	-	44	44	-
ALL OTHER..	1,039	1,016	1,001	15	ALL OTHER..	-	3	3	-
NEGRO.....	914	895	880	15	NEGRO.....	-	3	3	-
PENSACOLA.....	---	1,621	1,614	7	LAKE.....	1,106	1,057	1,024	33
WHITE.....	---	1,040	1,036	4	WHITE.....	827	797	793	4
ALL OTHER..	---	581	578	3	ALL OTHER..	279	260	231	29
NEGRO.....	---	553	550	3	NEGRO.....	277	257	228	29
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	2,376	2,360	16	LEESBURG.....	---	196	189	7
WHITE.....	---	1,941	1,937	4	WHITE.....	---	117	115	2
ALL OTHER..	---	435	423	12	ALL OTHER..	---	79	74	5
NEGRO.....	---	342	330	12	NEGRO.....	---	79	74	5
FLAGLER.....	81	97	97	-	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	861	835	26
WHITE.....	44	51	51	-	WHITE.....	---	680	678	2
ALL OTHER..	37	46	46	-	ALL OTHER..	---	181	157	24
NEGRO.....	37	46	46	-	NEGRO.....	---	178	154	24
FRANKLIN.....	87	98	94	4	LFE.....	1,748	1,697	1,477	220
WHITE.....	65	73	72	1	WHITE.....	1,336	1,283	1,220	63
ALL OTHER..	22	25	22	3	ALL OTHER..	412	414	257	157
NEGRO.....	22	25	22	3	NEGRO.....	410	412	255	157
GADSDEN.....	830	918	600	318	FORT MYERS.....	---	700	597	103
WHITE.....	162	205	202	3	WHITE.....	---	404	394	10
ALL OTHER..	668	713	398	315	ALL OTHER..	---	296	203	93
NEGRO.....	668	713	398	315	NEGRO.....	---	295	202	93
GILCHRIST.....	-	47	47	-	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	997	880	117
GLADES.....	-	68	68	-	LEON.....	2,231	1,915	1,903	12
WHITE.....	-	36	36	-	WHITE.....	1,550	1,312	1,307	5
ALL OTHER..	-	32	32	-	ALL OTHER..	681	603	596	7
NEGRO.....	-	27	27	-	NEGRO.....	669	590	583	7
GULF.....	157	162	123	39	TALLAHASSEE.....	---	1,201	1,193	8
WHITE.....	105	108	95	13	WHITE.....	---	771	767	4
ALL OTHER..	52	54	28	26	ALL OTHER..	---	430	426	4
NEGRO.....	52	54	28	26	NEGRO.....	---	417	413	4
HAMILTON.....	43	182	171	11	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	714	710	4
WHITE.....	24	108	107	1	WHITE.....	---	541	540	1
ALL OTHER..	19	74	64	10	ALL OTHER..	---	173	170	3
NEGRO.....	19	74	64	10	NEGRO.....	---	173	170	3
HARDEE.....	305	341	331	10	LEVY.....	2	241	238	3
WHITE.....	275	308	300	8	WHITE.....	1	157	154	3
ALL OTHER..	30	33	31	2	ALL OTHER..	1	84	84	-
NEGRO.....	27	30	29	1	NEGRO.....	1	84	84	-
HENDRY.....	288	265	262	3	LIBERTY.....	5	55	47	8
WHITE.....	151	170	170	-	WHITE.....	3	44	40	4
ALL OTHER..	137	95	92	3	ALL OTHER..	2	11	7	4
NEGRO.....	120	79	77	2	NEGRO.....	2	11	7	4
HERNANDO.....	359	324	320	4	MADISON.....	188	271	220	51
WHITE.....	303	264	261	3	WHITE.....	62	103	103	-
ALL OTHER..	56	60	59	1	ALL OTHER..	126	168	117	51
NEGRO.....	53	57	56	1	NEGRO.....	126	168	117	51
HIGHLANDS.....	449	510	499	11	MANATEE.....	1,303	1,253	1,246	7
WHITE.....	262	322	320	2	WHITE.....	990	945	941	4
ALL OTHER..	187	188	179	9	ALL OTHER..	313	308	305	3
NEGRO.....	177	179	171	8	NEGRO.....	313	306	303	3
HILLSBOROUGH.....	8,669	8,796	8,778	18	BRADENTON.....	---	696	691	5
WHITE.....	6,907	7,018	7,005	13	WHITE.....	---	575	572	3
ALL OTHER..	1,762	1,778	1,773	5	ALL OTHER..	---	121	119	2
NEGRO.....	1,716	1,733	1,728	5	NEGRO.....	---	121	119	2
PLANT CITY.....	---	270	270	-	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	557	555	2
WHITE.....	---	163	163	-	MARION.....	1,158	1,417	1,398	19
ALL OTHER..	---	107	107	-	WHITE.....	864	943	938	5
NEGRO.....	---	106	106	-	ALL OTHER..	294	474	460	14
TAMPA.....	---	4,826	4,815	11	NEGRO.....	289	469	455	14
WHITE.....	---	3,355	3,349	6	OCALA.....	---	496	495	1
ALL OTHER..	---	1,471	1,466	5	WHITE.....	---	300	300	-
NEGRO.....	---	1,442	1,437	5	ALL OTHER..	---	196	195	1
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	3,700	3,693	7	NEGRO.....	---	194	193	1
HOLMES.....	17	156	149	7	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	921	903	18
INDIAN RIVER.....	689	561	560	1	WHITE.....	---	643	638	5
WHITE.....	490	384	384	-	ALL OTHER..	---	278	265	13
ALL OTHER..	199	177	176	1	NEGRO.....	---	275	262	13
NEGRO.....	199	177	176	1	MARTIN.....	505	527	520	7
VERO BEACH.....	---	236	235	1	WHITE.....	386	406	404	2
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	325	325	-	ALL OTHER..	119	121	116	5
WHITE.....	---	175	175	-	NEGRO.....	117	120	115	5
ALL OTHER..	---	150	150	-	MONROE.....	885	977	976	1
NEGRO.....	---	150	150	-	KEY WEST.....	---	618	618	-
JACKSON.....	411	543	460	83	WHITE.....	---	530	530	-
WHITE.....	252	356	345	11	ALL OTHER..	---	88	88	-
ALL OTHER..	159	187	115	72	NEGRO.....	---	58	58	-
NEGRO.....	159	187	115	72	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	359	358	1
JEFFERSON.....	67	191	141	50	NASSAU.....	197	440	422	18
WHITE.....	1	66	66	-	WHITE.....	126	358	357	1
ALL OTHER..	66	125	75	50	ALL OTHER..	71	82	65	17
NEGRO.....	66	125	75	50	NEGRO.....	71	82	65	17

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

SECTION 2 - LOCAL AREA STATISTICS

Table 2-1. Live Births by Attendant and Place of Delivery and Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1972-Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence			Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence		
		Total births	Attendant and place of delivery				Total births	Attendant and place of delivery	
			Physician in hospital ¹	Not in hospital and not specified				Physician in hospital ¹	Not in hospital and not specified
FLORIDA--CON.				FLORIDA--CON.					
OKALOOSA.....	1,744	1,929	1,915	14	POLK--CON.				
FORT WALTON BEACH.....	---	650	648	2	WINTER HAVEN.....	---	294	294	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	1,279	1,267	12	WHITE.....	---	174	174	-
OKFECHEBEE.....	155	294	292	2	ALL OTHER.....	---	120	120	-
WHITE.....	128	252	251	1	NEGRO..	---	118	118	-
ALL OTHER.....	27	42	41	1	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	2,918	2,893	25
NEGRO..	25	39	38	1	WHITE.....	---	2,365	2,352	13
ORANGE.....	7,796	6,243	6,229	14	ALL OTHER.....	---	553	541	12
WHITE.....	6,218	4,793	4,785	8	NEGRO..	---	550	538	12
ALL OTHER.....	1,578	1,450	1,444	6	PUTNAM.....	544	646	579	67
NEGRO..	1,526	1,404	1,398	6	WHITE.....	354	419	414	5
ORLANDO.....	---	2,360	2,352	8	ALL OTHER.....	190	227	165	62
WHITE.....	---	1,444	1,440	4	NEGRO..	189	226	164	62
ALL OTHER.....	---	916	912	4	ST. JOHNS.....	451	519	516	3
NEGRO..	---	896	892	4	WHITE.....	310	357	356	1
WINTER PARK.....	---	321	320	1	ALL OTHER.....	141	162	160	2
WHITE.....	---	250	250	-	NEGRO..	140	161	159	2
ALL OTHER.....	---	71	70	1	ST. AUGUSTINE.....	---	218	216	2
NEGRO..	---	70	69	1	WHITE.....	---	132	131	1
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	3,562	3,557	5	ALL OTHER.....	---	86	85	1
WHITE.....	---	3,099	3,095	4	NEGRO..	---	85	84	1
ALL OTHER.....	---	463	462	1	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	301	300	1
NEGRO..	---	438	437	1	WHITE.....	---	225	225	-
OSCEOLA.....	185	508	478	30	ALL OTHER.....	---	76	75	1
PALM BEACH.....	5,334	5,228	5,156	72	NEGRO..	---	76	75	1
WHITE.....	3,667	3,566	3,556	10	ST. LUCIE.....	880	1,034	935	99
ALL OTHER.....	1,667	1,662	1,600	62	WHITE.....	421	549	543	6
NEGRO..	1,649	1,644	1,583	61	ALL OTHER.....	459	485	392	93
BELLE GLADE.....	---	440	404	36	NEGRO..	452	477	386	91
WHITE.....	---	147	147	-	FORT PIERCE.....	---	710	617	93
ALL OTHER.....	---	293	257	36	WHITE.....	---	277	274	3
NEGRO..	---	293	257	36	ALL OTHER.....	---	433	343	90
BOCA RATON.....	---	255	255	-	NEGRO..	---	427	339	88
BOYNTON BEACH.....	---	249	248	1	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	324	318	6
WHITE.....	---	170	169	1	SANTA ROSA.....	844	855	854	1
ALL OTHER.....	---	79	79	-	SARASOTA.....	1,353	1,355	1,337	18
NEGRO..	---	79	79	-	SARASOTA.....	---	601	587	14
DELRAY BEACH.....	---	316	311	5	WHITE.....	---	413	404	9
WHITE.....	---	142	141	1	ALL OTHER.....	---	188	183	5
ALL OTHER.....	---	174	170	4	NEGRO..	---	186	181	5
NEGRO..	---	173	170	3	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	754	750	4
LAKE WORTH.....	---	355	353	2	SEMINOLE.....	717	1,828	1,761	67
RIVIERA BEACH.....	---	440	438	2	WHITE.....	418	1,436	1,426	10
WHITE.....	---	98	98	-	ALL OTHER.....	299	392	335	57
ALL OTHER.....	---	342	340	2	NEGRO..	298	388	331	57
NEGRO..	---	341	339	2	SANFORD.....	---	456	411	45
WEST PALM BEACH.....	---	1,140	1,137	3	WHITE.....	---	256	251	5
WHITE.....	---	744	743	1	ALL OTHER.....	---	200	160	40
ALL OTHER.....	---	396	394	2	NEGRO..	---	200	160	40
NEGRO..	---	393	391	2	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	1,372	1,350	22
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	2,033	2,010	23	WHITE.....	---	1,180	1,175	5
WHITE.....	---	1,706	1,701	5	ALL OTHER.....	---	192	175	17
ALL OTHER.....	---	327	309	18	NEGRO..	---	188	171	17
NEGRO..	---	316	298	18	SUMTER.....	22	295	272	23
PASCO.....	527	1,097	1,094	3	WHITE.....	6	205	198	7
PINELLAS.....	6,350	6,020	6,000	20	ALL OTHER.....	16	90	74	16
WHITE.....	5,004	4,678	4,666	12	NEGRO..	16	90	74	16
ALL OTHER.....	1,346	1,342	1,334	8	SUWANNEE.....	192	362	362	-
NEGRO..	1,315	1,314	1,306	8	WHITE.....	121	260	260	-
CLEARWATER.....	---	700	699	1	ALL OTHER.....	71	102	102	-
WHITE.....	---	538	537	1	NEGRO..	71	101	101	-
ALL OTHER.....	---	162	162	-	TAYLOR.....	232	250	245	5
NEGRO..	---	158	158	-	WHITE.....	172	167	167	-
DUNEDIN.....	---	135	135	-	ALL OTHER.....	60	83	78	5
LARGO.....	---	407	405	2	NEGRO..	60	83	78	5
PINELLAS PARK.....	---	334	334	-	UNION.....	---	102	102	-
ST. PETERSBURG.....	---	2,751	2,743	8	WHITE.....	---	84	84	-
WHITE.....	---	1,754	1,751	3	ALL OTHER.....	---	18	18	-
ALL OTHER.....	---	997	992	5	NEGRO..	---	18	18	-
NEGRO..	---	984	979	5	VOLUSIA.....	2,321	2,329	2,309	20
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	1,693	1,684	9	WHITE.....	1,722	1,722	1,713	9
POLK.....	4,663	4,194	4,158	36	ALL OTHER.....	608	607	596	11
WHITE.....	3,638	3,192	3,177	15	NEGRO..	599	598	587	11
ALL OTHER.....	1,025	1,002	981	21	DAYTONA BEACH.....	---	762	757	5
NEGRO..	1,019	996	975	21	WHITE.....	---	366	364	2
BARTOW.....	---	213	207	6	ALL OTHER.....	---	396	393	3
WHITE.....	---	118	118	-	NEGRO..	---	394	391	3
ALL OTHER.....	---	95	89	6	DE LAND.....	---	165	157	8
NEGRO..	---	95	89	6	WHITE.....	---	92	88	4
LAKELAND.....	---	769	764	5	ALL OTHER.....	---	73	69	4
WHITE.....	---	535	533	2	NEGRO..	---	72	68	4
ALL OTHER.....	---	234	231	3	NEW SMYRNA BEACH.....	---	133	133	-
NEGRO..	---	233	230	3	WHITE.....	---	98	98	-
					ALL OTHER.....	---	35	35	-
					NEGRO..	---	33	33	-
					ORMOND BEACH.....	---	185	185	-
					BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	1,084	1,077	7

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

SECTION 2 - LOCAL AREA STATISTICS

Table 2-1. Live Births by Attendant and Place of Delivery and Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1972-Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence			Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence		
		Total births	Attendant and place of delivery				Total births	Attendant and place of delivery	
			Physician in hospital ¹	Not in hospital and not specified				Physician in hospital ¹	Not in hospital and not specified
FLORIDA--CON.				GEORGIA--CON.					
WAKULLA.....	2	122	119	3	BROOKS.....	288	290	278	12
WHITE.....	1	98	96	2	WHITE.....	88	109	109	-
ALL OTHER..	1	24	23	1	ALL OTHER..	200	181	169	12
NEGRO.....	1	24	23	1	NEGRO.....	200	181	169	12
WALTON.....	145	212	205	7	BRYAN.....	-	124	124	-
WHITE.....	115	180	177	3	WHITE.....	-	74	74	-
ALL OTHER..	30	32	28	4	ALL OTHER..	-	50	50	-
NEGRO.....	30	31	27	4	NEGRO.....	-	50	50	-
WASHINGTON.....	18	178	158	20	BULLOCH.....	656	494	490	4
WHITE.....	4	134	130	4	WHITE.....	416	282	282	-
ALL OTHER..	14	44	28	16	ALL OTHER..	240	212	208	4
NEGRO.....	14	44	28	16	NEGRO.....	240	210	206	4
GEORGIA.....	88,482	87,344	86,299	1,045	STATESBORO.....	---	170	170	-
WHITE.....	58,198	57,436	57,299	137	WHITE.....	---	86	86	-
ALL OTHER..	30,284	29,908	29,000	908	ALL OTHER..	---	84	84	-
NEGRO.....	29,894	29,503	28,599	904	NEGRO.....	---	82	82	-
APPLING.....	156	318	316	2	BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	324	320	4
WHITE.....	110	220	220	2	WHITE.....	---	196	196	-
ALL OTHER..	46	98	96	2	ALL OTHER..	---	128	124	4
NEGRO.....	46	98	96	2	NEGRO.....	---	128	124	4
ATKINSON.....	-	104	104	-	BURKE.....	20	379	365	14
WHITE.....	-	58	58	-	WHITE.....	4	115	115	-
ALL OTHER..	-	46	46	-	ALL OTHER..	16	264	250	14
NEGRO.....	-	46	46	-	NEGRO.....	16	264	250	14
BACON.....	210	196	196	-	BUTTS.....	26	192	190	2
WHITE.....	170	164	164	-	WHITE.....	4	94	94	-
ALL OTHER..	40	32	32	-	ALL OTHER..	22	98	96	2
NEGRO.....	40	32	32	-	NEGRO.....	22	98	96	2
BAKER.....	4	64	62	2	CALHOUN.....	134	101	85	16
WHITE.....	-	22	22	-	WHITE.....	40	29	27	2
ALL OTHER..	4	42	40	2	ALL OTHER..	94	72	58	14
NEGRO.....	4	42	40	2	NEGRO.....	94	72	58	14
BALDWIN.....	814	500	498	2	CAMDEN.....	170	241	241	-
WHITE.....	362	228	228	2	WHITE.....	62	120	120	-
ALL OTHER..	452	272	270	2	ALL OTHER..	108	121	121	-
NEGRO.....	452	272	270	2	NEGRO.....	108	121	121	-
MILLEDGEVILLE.....	---	258	256	2	CANDLER.....	404	106	106	-
WHITE.....	---	98	98	-	WHITE.....	180	62	62	-
ALL OTHER..	---	160	158	2	ALL OTHER..	224	44	44	-
NEGRO.....	---	160	158	2	NEGRO.....	224	44	44	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	242	242	-	CARROLL.....	1,374	1,040	1,032	8
WHITE.....	---	130	130	-	WHITE.....	1,074	748	742	6
ALL OTHER..	---	112	112	-	ALL OTHER..	300	292	290	2
NEGRO.....	---	112	112	-	NEGRO.....	296	290	288	2
BANKS.....	2	112	112	-	CARROLLTON.....	---	302	302	-
BARROW.....	198	318	316	2	WHITE.....	---	176	176	-
WHITE.....	118	216	214	2	ALL OTHER..	---	126	126	-
ALL OTHER..	80	102	102	-	NEGRO.....	---	126	126	-
NEGRO.....	78	98	98	-	BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	738	730	8
BARTOW.....	260	734	732	2	WHITE.....	---	572	566	6
WHITE.....	210	640	638	2	ALL OTHER..	---	166	164	2
ALL OTHER..	50	94	94	-	NEGRO.....	---	164	162	2
NEGRO.....	50	94	94	-	CATONSA.....	1,112	516	516	-
BEN HILL.....	254	252	252	-	CHARLTON.....	118	161	133	28
WHITE.....	146	148	148	-	WHITE.....	58	69	69	-
ALL OTHER..	108	104	104	-	ALL OTHER..	60	92	64	28
NEGRO.....	108	104	104	-	NEGRO.....	60	92	64	28
BERRIEN.....	102	246	246	-	CHATHAM.....	4,038	3,358	3,358	-
WHITE.....	70	208	208	-	WHITE.....	2,470	1,974	1,974	-
ALL OTHER..	32	38	38	-	ALL OTHER..	1,568	1,384	1,384	-
NEGRO.....	32	36	36	-	NEGRO.....	1,592	1,368	1,368	-
BIBB.....	3,164	2,522	2,520	2	SAVANNAH.....	---	2,078	2,078	-
WHITE.....	1,400	1,400	1,400	-	WHITE.....	---	864	864	-
ALL OTHER..	1,382	1,122	1,120	2	ALL OTHER..	---	1,214	1,214	-
NEGRO.....	1,380	1,120	1,118	2	NEGRO.....	---	1,204	1,204	-
MACON.....	---	2,170	2,168	2	BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	1,280	1,280	-
WHITE.....	---	1,104	1,104	-	WHITE.....	---	1,110	1,110	-
ALL OTHER..	---	1,066	1,064	2	ALL OTHER..	---	170	170	-
NEGRO.....	---	1,066	1,064	2	NEGRO.....	---	164	164	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	352	352	-	CHATHAM.....	---	3,358	3,358	-
WHITE.....	---	296	296	-	WHITE.....	---	1,974	1,974	-
ALL OTHER..	---	56	56	-	ALL OTHER..	---	1,384	1,384	-
NEGRO.....	---	54	54	-	NEGRO.....	---	1,368	1,368	-
BLECKLEY.....	112	160	152	8	CHATTANOOCHEE.....	1,544	438	438	-
WHITE.....	36	114	114	-	WHITE.....	1,180	334	334	-
ALL OTHER..	76	46	38	8	ALL OTHER..	364	104	104	-
NEGRO.....	76	46	38	8	NEGRO.....	298	82	82	-
BRANTLEY.....	8	126	124	2	CHATTOOGA.....	68	376	372	4
WHITE.....	4	110	108	2	CHEROKEE.....	194	674	670	4
ALL OTHER..	4	16	16	-	CLARKE.....	1,854	1,118	1,116	2
NEGRO.....	4	16	16	-	WHITE.....	1,350	770	770	-
					ALL OTHER..	504	348	346	2
					NEGRO.....	462	310	308	2
					ATHENS.....	---	708	706	2
					WHITE.....	---	424	424	-
					ALL OTHER..	---	284	282	2
					NEGRO.....	---	254	252	2
					BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	410	410	-
					WHITE.....	---	346	346	-
					ALL OTHER..	---	64	64	-
					NEGRO.....	---	56	56	-

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

SECTION 2 - LOCAL AREA STATISTICS

Table 2-1. Live Births by Attendant and Place of Delivery and Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1972-Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence			Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence		
		Total births	Attendant and place of delivery				Total births	Attendant and place of delivery	
			Physician in hospital ¹	Not in hospital and not specified				Physician in hospital ¹	Not in hospital and not specified
GEORGIA--CON				GEORGIA--CON.					
CLAY.....	110	62	62	-	DECATUR--CON.	---	173	167	6
WHITE.....	46	16	16	-	BAINBRIDGE.....	---	79	79	-
ALL OTHER.....	64	46	46	-	WHITE.....	---	94	88	6
NEGRO.....	64	46	46	-	ALL OTHER.....	---	92	86	6
CLAYTON.....	940	2,260	2,258	2	NEGRO.....	---	305	281	24
COLLEGE PARK, PART.....	---	106	106	-	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	128	126	2
FOREST PARK.....	---	408	408	-	WHITE.....	---	177	155	22
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	1,746	1,744	2	ALL OTHER.....	---	177	155	22
CLINCH.....	236	170	170	-	DE KALB.....	3,806	7,036	7,018	18
WHITE.....	150	114	114	-	WHITE.....	3,526	5,302	5,290	12
ALL OTHER.....	86	56	56	-	ALL OTHER.....	280	1,734	1,728	6
NEGRO.....	86	56	56	-	NEGRO.....	268	1,694	1,688	6
COBB.....	3,750	3,846	3,830	16	ATLANTA, PART.....	---	1,227	1,219	8
MARIETTA.....	---	805	797	8	WHITE.....	---	435	433	2
WHITE.....	---	685	679	6	ALL OTHER.....	---	792	786	6
ALL OTHER.....	---	120	118	2	NEGRO.....	---	784	778	6
NEGRO.....	---	116	114	2	DECATUR.....	---	847	847	-
SMYRNA.....	---	420	420	-	WHITE.....	---	421	421	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	2,621	2,613	8	ALL OTHER.....	---	426	426	-
COFFEE.....	440	419	419	-	NEGRO.....	---	424	424	-
WHITE.....	278	235	235	-	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	4,962	4,952	10
ALL OTHER.....	162	184	184	-	WHITE.....	---	4,446	4,436	10
NEGRO.....	162	184	184	-	ALL OTHER.....	---	516	516	-
DOUGLAS.....	---	146	146	-	NEGRO.....	---	486	486	-
WHITE.....	---	74	74	-	DODGE.....	100	268	258	10
ALL OTHER.....	---	72	72	-	WHITE.....	56	156	156	-
NEGRO.....	---	72	72	-	ALL OTHER.....	44	112	102	10
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	273	273	-	NEGRO.....	44	112	102	10
WHITE.....	---	161	161	-	DOOLY.....	172	220	220	-
ALL OTHER.....	---	112	112	-	WHITE.....	28	90	90	-
NEGRO.....	---	112	112	-	ALL OTHER.....	144	130	130	-
COLQUITT.....	584	646	554	92	NEGRO.....	144	130	130	-
WHITE.....	366	408	398	10	DOUGHERTY.....	2,496	2,095	2,091	4
ALL OTHER.....	218	238	156	82	WHITE.....	1,446	1,203	1,203	-
NEGRO.....	216	236	154	82	ALL OTHER.....	1,050	892	888	4
MOULTRIE.....	---	308	248	60	NEGRO.....	1,040	882	878	4
WHITE.....	---	160	152	8	ALBANY.....	---	1,789	1,787	2
ALL OTHER.....	---	148	96	52	WHITE.....	---	963	963	-
NEGRO.....	---	148	96	52	ALL OTHER.....	---	826	824	2
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	338	306	32	NEGRO.....	---	816	814	2
WHITE.....	---	248	246	2	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	306	304	2
ALL OTHER.....	---	90	60	30	WHITE.....	---	240	240	-
NEGRO.....	---	88	58	30	ALL OTHER.....	---	66	64	2
COLUMBIA.....	10	558	558	-	NEGRO.....	---	66	64	2
WHITE.....	4	426	426	-	DOUGLAS.....	2	685	683	2
ALL OTHER.....	6	132	132	-	EARLY.....	196	226	224	32
NEGRO.....	6	122	122	-	WHITE.....	66	108	108	-
COOK.....	222	268	260	8	ALL OTHER.....	130	148	116	32
WHITE.....	136	160	160	-	NEGRO.....	128	146	116	30
ALL OTHER.....	86	108	100	8	ECHOLS.....	---	15	15	-
NEGRO.....	86	108	100	8	WHITE.....	---	13	13	-
COWETA.....	778	674	662	12	ALL OTHER.....	---	2	2	-
WHITE.....	486	384	384	-	NEGRO.....	---	2	2	-
ALL OTHER.....	292	290	278	12	EFFINGHAM.....	28	254	240	14
NEGRO.....	290	288	278	10	WHITE.....	2	176	176	-
NEWMAN.....	---	258	258	-	ALL OTHER.....	26	78	64	14
WHITE.....	---	132	132	-	NEGRO.....	26	78	64	14
ALL OTHER.....	---	126	126	-	ELBERT.....	---	256	280	276
NEGRO.....	---	126	126	-	WHITE.....	158	164	164	4
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	416	404	12	ALL OTHER.....	98	116	112	4
WHITE.....	---	252	252	-	NEGRO.....	98	116	112	4
ALL OTHER.....	---	164	152	12	EMANUEL.....	334	388	386	2
NEGRO.....	---	162	152	10	WHITE.....	168	196	196	-
CRAWFORD.....	8	96	90	6	ALL OTHER.....	166	192	190	2
WHITE.....	6	34	34	-	NEGRO.....	166	192	190	2
ALL OTHER.....	2	62	56	6	EVANS.....	98	130	130	-
NEGRO.....	2	62	56	6	WHITE.....	50	68	68	-
CRISP.....	456	420	410	10	ALL OTHER.....	48	62	62	-
WHITE.....	238	206	206	-	NEGRO.....	48	62	62	-
ALL OTHER.....	218	214	204	10	FANNIN.....	4	186	186	-
NEGRO.....	218	214	204	10	FAYETTE.....	14	232	230	2
CORDELE.....	---	264	258	6	WHITE.....	12	196	196	-
WHITE.....	---	84	84	-	ALL OTHER.....	2	36	34	2
ALL OTHER.....	---	180	174	6	NEGRO.....	2	36	34	2
NEGRO.....	---	180	174	6	FLOYD.....	---	2,520	1,305	1,305
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	156	152	4	WHITE.....	2,172	1,062	1,062	-
WHITE.....	---	122	122	-	ALL OTHER.....	348	243	243	-
ALL OTHER.....	---	34	30	4	NEGRO.....	344	239	239	-
NEGRO.....	---	34	30	4	ROME.....	---	517	517	-
DADE.....	20	210	210	-	WHITE.....	---	352	352	-
DAWSON.....	---	58	58	-	ALL OTHER.....	---	165	165	-
DECATUR.....	414	478	448	30	NEGRO.....	---	163	163	-
WHITE.....	178	207	205	2	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	788	788	-
ALL OTHER.....	236	271	243	28					
NEGRO.....	236	269	241	28					

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

SECTION 2 - LOCAL AREA STATISTICS

Table 2-1. Live Births by Attendant and Place of Delivery and Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1972-Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence				Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence			
		Total births	Attendant and place of delivery		Total births			Attendant and place of delivery			
			Physician in hospital ¹	Not in hospital and not specified				Physician in hospital ¹	Not in hospital and not specified		
GEORGIA--CON.					GEORGIA--CON.						
FORSYTH.....	224	358	356	2	HOUSTON.....	1,360	1,329	1,311	18		
FRANKLN.....	310	242	240	2	WHITE.....	1,098	999	991	8		
WHITE.....	202	188	188	-	ALL OTHER..	262	330	320	10		
ALL OTHER..	108	54	52	2	NEGRO..	250	318	308	10		
NEGRO..	108	54	52	2	WARNER ROBINS.....	---	789	781	8		
FULTON.....	18,446	10,448	10,411	37	BALANCE OF COUNTY...	---	540	530	10		
WHITE.....	10,926	4,548	4,535	13	WHITE.....	---	348	344	4		
ALL OTHER..	7,520	5,900	5,876	24	ALL OTHER..	---	192	186	6		
NEGRO..	7,438	5,856	5,832	24	NEGRO..	---	188	182	6		
ATLANTA, PART.....	---	7,927	7,895	32	IRWIN.....	260	130	116	14		
WHITE.....	---	2,413	2,403	10	WHITE.....	86	62	62	-		
ALL OTHER..	---	5,514	5,492	22	ALL OTHER..	174	68	54	14		
NEGRO..	---	5,484	5,462	22	NEGRO..	174	68	54	14		
ATLANTA, TOTAL.....	---	9,154	9,114	40	JACKSON.....	336	386	386	-		
WHITE.....	---	2,848	2,836	12	WHITE.....	276	330	330	-		
ALL OTHER..	---	6,306	6,278	28	ALL OTHER..	60	56	56	-		
NEGRO..	---	6,268	6,240	28	NEGRO..	58	54	54	-		
COLLEGE PARK, PART...	---	311	309	2	JASPER.....	136	85	77	8		
WHITE.....	---	257	257	2	WHITE.....	46	29	29	-		
ALL OTHER..	---	54	52	2	ALL OTHER..	90	56	48	8		
NEGRO..	---	52	50	2	NEGRO..	90	56	48	8		
COLLEGE PARK, TOTAL...	---	417	415	2	JEFF DAVIS.....	266	208	206	2		
WHITE.....	---	351	351	2	WHITE.....	174	172	170	2		
ALL OTHER..	---	66	64	2	ALL OTHER..	92	36	36	-		
NEGRO..	---	60	58	2	NEGRO..	92	36	36	-		
EAST POINT.....	---	509	508	1	JEFFERSON.....	108	372	344	28		
BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	1,701	1,699	2	WHITE.....	14	134	134	-		
GILMER.....	98	136	136	-	ALL OTHER..	94	238	210	28		
GLASCOCK.....	2	30	28	2	NEGRO..	94	238	210	28		
WHITE.....	2	20	18	2	JENKINS.....	56	136	134	2		
ALL OTHER..	-	10	10	-	WHITE.....	42	54	52	2		
NEGRO..	-	10	10	-	ALL OTHER..	14	82	82	-		
GLYNN.....	1,168	997	995	2	NEGRO..	14	82	82	-		
WHITE.....	764	683	683	2	JOHNSON.....	10	132	126	6		
ALL OTHER..	404	314	312	2	WHITE.....	-	68	68	-		
NEGRO..	384	294	292	2	ALL OTHER..	10	64	58	6		
BRUNSWICK.....	---	461	459	2	NEGRO..	10	62	56	6		
WHITE.....	---	231	231	2	JONES.....	2	228	226	2		
ALL OTHER..	---	230	228	2	WHITE.....	-	132	132	-		
NEGRO..	---	222	220	2	ALL OTHER..	2	96	94	2		
BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	536	536	-	NEGRO..	2	96	94	2		
WHITE.....	---	452	452	-	LAMAR.....	30	204	180	24		
ALL OTHER..	---	84	84	-	WHITE.....	4	106	102	4		
NEGRO..	---	72	72	-	ALL OTHER..	26	98	78	20		
GORDON.....	96	460	458	2	NEGRO..	26	96	76	20		
GRADY.....	208	299	287	12	LANIER.....	56	102	102	-		
WHITE.....	80	163	163	-	WHITE.....	14	58	58	-		
ALL OTHER..	128	136	124	12	ALL OTHER..	42	44	44	-		
NEGRO..	128	136	124	12	NEGRO..	42	44	44	-		
GREENE.....	244	202	200	2	LAURENS.....	866	580	576	4		
WHITE.....	114	88	88	-	WHITE.....	568	336	336	-		
ALL OTHER..	130	114	112	2	ALL OTHER..	298	244	240	4		
NEGRO..	130	114	112	2	NEGRO..	290	238	234	4		
GWINNETT.....	908	1,926	1,924	2	DUBLIN.....	---	272	270	2		
HABERSHAM.....	248	348	348	-	WHITE.....	---	128	128	-		
HALL.....	1,498	1,047	1,043	4	ALL OTHER..	---	144	142	2		
WHITE.....	1,366	909	907	2	NEGRO..	---	142	140	2		
ALL OTHER..	132	138	136	2	BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	308	306	2		
NEGRO..	132	138	136	2	WHITE.....	---	208	208	-		
GAINESVILLE.....	---	241	239	2	ALL OTHER..	---	100	98	2		
WHITE.....	---	167	167	-	NEGRO..	---	96	94	2		
ALL OTHER..	---	74	72	2	LEE.....	8	206	202	4		
NEGRO..	---	74	72	2	WHITE.....	---	126	126	-		
BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	806	804	2	ALL OTHER..	---	80	76	4		
HANCOCK.....	92	190	190	-	NEGRO..	---	80	76	4		
WHITE.....	12	24	24	-	LIBERTY.....	406	464	464	-		
ALL OTHER..	80	166	166	-	WHITE.....	252	292	292	-		
NEGRO..	80	166	166	-	ALL OTHER..	154	172	172	-		
HARALSON.....	---	230	232	2	NEGRO..	146	164	164	-		
HARRIS.....	36	234	232	2	LINCOLN.....	92	114	114	-		
WHITE.....	6	90	90	-	WHITE.....	8	46	46	-		
ALL OTHER..	30	144	142	2	ALL OTHER..	84	68	68	-		
NEGRO..	30	144	142	2	NEGRO..	84	68	68	-		
HART.....	104	288	284	4	LONG.....	2	76	76	-		
WHITE.....	56	186	184	2	WHITE.....	2	40	40	-		
ALL OTHER..	48	102	100	2	ALL OTHER..	2	36	36	-		
NEGRO..	48	100	98	2	NEGRO..	2	36	36	-		
HEARD.....	---	88	88	-	LOWNDES.....	1,738	1,286	1,278	8		
WHITE.....	---	66	66	-	WHITE.....	1,222	809	809	-		
ALL OTHER..	---	22	22	-	ALL OTHER..	516	477	469	8		
NEGRO..	---	18	18	-	NEGRO..	516	477	469	8		
HENRY.....	6	484	482	2							
WHITE.....	4	300	300	-							
ALL OTHER..	2	184	182	2							
NEGRO..	2	184	182	2							

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

SECTION 2 - LOCAL AREA STATISTICS

Table 2-1. Live Births by Attendant and Place of Delivery and Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1972-Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence			Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence		
		Total births	Attendant and place of delivery				Total births	Attendant and place of delivery	
			Physician in hospital ¹	Not in hospital and not specified				Physician in hospital ¹	Not in hospital and not specified
GEORGIA--CON.				GEORGIA--CON.					
LOWNDES--CON.	---	759	751	8	PAULDING.....	270	370	370	-
VALDOSTA.....	---	433	433	-	PEACH.....	290	310	304	6
WHITE.....	---	326	318	8	WHITE.....	56	110	110	-
ALL OTHER..	---	326	318	8	ALL OTHER..	234	200	194	6
NEGRO.....	---	527	527	-	NEGRO.....	234	200	194	6
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	376	376	-	PICKENS.....	276	156	156	-
WHITE.....	---	151	151	-	PIERCE.....	214	196	196	-
ALL OTHER..	---	151	151	-	WHITE.....	172	150	150	-
NEGRO.....	---	112	112	-	ALL OTHER..	42	46	46	-
LUMPKIN.....	-	282	282	-	NEGRO.....	42	46	46	-
MC DUFFIE.....	96	132	132	-	PIKE.....	6	118	112	6
WHITE.....	58	150	150	-	WHITE.....	6	56	56	-
ALL OTHER..	38	150	150	-	ALL OTHER..	6	62	56	6
NEGRO.....	38	148	146	2	NEGRO.....	6	62	56	6
MC INTOSH.....	2	66	66	-	POLK.....	276	564	564	-
WHITE.....	-	82	80	2	WHITE.....	192	468	468	-
ALL OTHER..	2	82	80	2	ALL OTHER..	84	96	96	-
NEGRO.....	2	284	276	8	NEGRO.....	84	96	96	-
MACON.....	198	92	92	-	PULASKI.....	-	130	128	2
WHITE.....	62	192	184	8	WHITE.....	-	78	78	-
ALL OTHER..	136	192	184	8	ALL OTHER..	-	52	50	2
NEGRO.....	136	254	252	2	NEGRO.....	-	52	50	2
MADISON.....	2	190	190	-	PUTNAM.....	10	108	100	8
WHITE.....	-	64	62	2	WHITE.....	2	48	48	-
ALL OTHER..	2	64	62	2	ALL OTHER..	8	60	52	8
NEGRO.....	2	94	62	2	NEGRO.....	8	60	52	8
MARION.....	94	22	22	-	QUITMAN.....	4	42	40	2
WHITE.....	26	42	40	2	WHITE.....	4	16	16	-
ALL OTHER..	68	42	40	2	ALL OTHER..	4	26	24	2
NEGRO.....	68	314	314	34	NEGRO.....	4	26	24	2
MERIWETHER.....	266	128	128	-	RABUN.....	100	154	154	-
WHITE.....	40	220	186	34	RANDOLPH.....	160	154	116	38
ALL OTHER..	226	220	186	34	WHITE.....	50	56	56	-
NEGRO.....	226	97	95	2	ALL OTHER..	110	98	60	38
MILLER.....	112	59	59	-	NEGRO.....	110	98	60	38
WHITE.....	52	38	36	2	RICHMOND.....	5,866	3,038	3,034	4
ALL OTHER..	60	38	36	2	WHITE.....	3,276	1,820	1,820	-
NEGRO.....	60	432	432	38	ALL OTHER..	2,590	1,218	1,214	4
MITCHELL.....	236	160	160	-	NEGRO.....	2,596	1,194	1,190	4
WHITE.....	42	310	272	38	AUGUSTA.....	---	1,474	1,470	4
ALL OTHER..	194	306	268	38	WHITE.....	---	684	684	-
NEGRO.....	192	226	206	20	ALL OTHER..	---	790	786	4
MONROE.....	196	102	96	6	NEGRO.....	---	788	784	4
WHITE.....	76	124	110	14	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	1,564	1,564	-
ALL OTHER..	120	124	110	14	WHITE.....	---	1,136	1,136	-
NEGRO.....	120	99	87	12	ALL OTHER..	---	428	428	-
MONTGOMERY.....	18	49	49	-	NEGRO.....	---	406	406	-
WHITE.....	2	50	38	12	ROCKDALE.....	204	406	406	-
ALL OTHER..	16	50	38	12	WHITE.....	144	338	338	-
NEGRO.....	16	222	222	6	ALL OTHER..	60	68	68	-
MORGAN.....	170	102	102	-	NEGRO.....	58	66	66	-
WHITE.....	32	126	120	6	SCHLEY.....	6	48	42	6
ALL OTHER..	138	126	120	6	WHITE.....	-	26	26	-
NEGRO.....	138	264	264	-	ALL OTHER..	6	22	16	6
MURRAY.....	96	2,219	2,209	10	NEGRO.....	6	22	16	6
MUSCOGEE.....	2,940	2,145	2,139	6	SCREVEN.....	-	190	190	-
WHITE.....	1,926	1,074	1,070	4	WHITE.....	-	66	66	-
ALL OTHER..	1,014	1,023	1,019	4	ALL OTHER..	-	124	124	-
NEGRO.....	1,006	3,011	3,001	10	NEGRO.....	-	124	124	-
COLUMBUS.....	---	1,969	1,963	6	SEMINOLE.....	346	170	168	2
WHITE.....	---	1,042	1,038	4	WHITE.....	142	73	73	-
ALL OTHER..	---	993	989	4	ALL OTHER..	204	97	95	2
NEGRO.....	---	208	208	-	NEGRO.....	202	97	95	2
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	176	176	-	SPALDING.....	1,184	794	790	4
WHITE.....	---	32	32	-	WHITE.....	718	514	512	2
ALL OTHER..	---	30	30	-	ALL OTHER..	466	280	278	2
NEGRO.....	---	662	660	2	NEGRO.....	458	274	272	2
NEWTON.....	580	436	436	-	GRIFFIN.....	---	486	484	2
WHITE.....	354	226	224	2	WHITE.....	---	278	278	-
ALL OTHER..	226	226	224	2	ALL OTHER..	---	208	208	-
NEGRO.....	226	226	224	2	NEGRO.....	---	206	206	-
COVINGTON.....	---	220	220	-	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	308	306	2
WHITE.....	---	96	96	-	WHITE.....	---	236	236	-
ALL OTHER..	---	124	124	-	ALL OTHER..	---	72	70	2
NEGRO.....	---	124	124	-	NEGRO.....	---	68	66	2
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	442	440	2	STEPHENS.....	508	368	368	-
WHITE.....	---	340	340	-	WHITE.....	450	308	308	-
ALL OTHER..	---	102	100	2	ALL OTHER..	58	60	60	-
NEGRO.....	---	102	100	2	NEGRO.....	58	60	60	-
OCONEE.....	2	154	152	2	STEWART.....	60	122	90	32
WHITE.....	-	130	130	-	WHITE.....	-	30	30	-
ALL OTHER..	2	24	22	2	ALL OTHER..	60	92	60	32
NEGRO.....	2	22	20	2	NEGRO.....	60	92	60	32
OGLETHORPE.....	-	126	126	-					
WHITE.....	-	70	70	-					
ALL OTHER..	-	56	56	-					
NEGRO.....	-	56	56	-					

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

SECTION 2 - LOCAL AREA STATISTICS

Table 2-1. Live Births by Attendant and Place of Delivery and Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1972-Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence			Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence		
		Total births	Attendant and place of delivery				Total births	Attendant and place of delivery	
			Physician in hospital ¹	Not in hospital and not specified				Physician in hospital ¹	Not in hospital and not specified
GEORGIA--CON.				GEORGIA--CON.					
SUMTER.....	736	602	586	16	TWIGGS.....	-	138	138	-
WHITE.....	352	266	264	2	WHITE.....	-	34	34	-
ALL OTHER..	384	336	322	14	ALL OTHER..	-	104	104	-
NEGRO.....	384	336	322	14	NEGRO.....	-	104	104	-
AMERICUS.....	---	320	316	4	UNION.....	100	120	120	-
WHITE.....	---	134	134	-	UPSON.....	504	378	366	12
ALL OTHER..	---	186	182	4	WHITE.....	278	228	228	-
NEGRO.....	---	186	182	4	ALL OTHER..	226	150	138	12
BALANCE OF COUNTY...	---	282	270	12	NEGRO.....	226	150	138	12
WHITE.....	---	132	130	2	THOMASTON.....	---	142	140	2
ALL OTHER..	---	150	140	10	WHITE.....	---	92	92	-
NEGRO.....	---	150	140	10	ALL OTHER..	---	50	48	2
TALBOT.....	4	116	112	4	NEGRO.....	---	50	48	2
WHITE.....	4	24	24	-	BALANCE OF COUNTY...	---	236	226	10
ALL OTHER..	4	92	88	4	WHITE.....	---	136	136	-
NEGRO.....	4	92	88	4	ALL OTHER..	---	100	90	10
TALIAFERRO.....	-	38	38	-	NEGRO.....	---	100	90	10
WHITE.....	-	10	10	-	WALKER.....	132	930	930	-
ALL OTHER..	-	28	28	-	WALTON.....	270	488	488	-
NEGRO.....	-	28	28	-	WHITE.....	134	320	320	-
TATTNALL.....	2	245	243	2	ALL OTHER..	136	168	168	-
WHITE.....	-	150	150	-	NEGRO.....	136	168	168	-
ALL OTHER..	2	95	93	2	WARE.....	738	687	687	-
NEGRO.....	2	95	93	2	WHITE.....	544	493	493	-
TAYLOR.....	156	166	162	4	ALL OTHER..	194	194	194	-
WHITE.....	40	72	72	-	NEGRO.....	192	192	192	-
ALL OTHER..	116	94	90	4	WAYCROSS.....	---	418	418	-
NEGRO.....	116	94	90	4	WHITE.....	---	240	240	-
TELFAIR.....	366	236	230	6	ALL OTHER..	---	178	178	-
WHITE.....	200	118	118	-	NEGRO.....	---	178	178	-
ALL OTHER..	166	118	112	6	BALANCE OF COUNTY...	---	269	269	-
NEGRO.....	166	118	112	6	WARREN.....	-	100	100	-
TERRELL.....	230	220	180	40	WHITE.....	-	26	26	-
WHITE.....	70	64	62	2	ALL OTHER..	-	74	74	-
ALL OTHER..	160	156	118	38	NEGRO.....	-	74	74	-
NEGRO.....	160	156	118	38	WASHINGTON.....	144	332	322	10
THOMAS.....	940	677	653	24	WHITE.....	56	122	122	-
WHITE.....	466	318	318	-	ALL OTHER..	88	210	200	10
ALL OTHER..	474	359	335	24	NEGRO.....	88	210	200	10
NEGRO.....	474	359	335	24	WAYNE.....	528	354	354	-
THOMASVILLE.....	---	340	328	12	WHITE.....	368	254	254	-
WHITE.....	---	142	142	-	ALL OTHER..	160	100	100	-
ALL OTHER..	---	198	186	12	NEGRO.....	160	100	100	-
NEGRO.....	---	198	186	12	WEBSTER.....	10	36	30	6
BALANCE OF COUNTY...	---	337	325	12	WHITE.....	-	22	22	-
WHITE.....	---	176	176	-	ALL OTHER..	10	14	8	6
ALL OTHER..	---	161	149	12	NEGRO.....	10	14	8	6
NEGRO.....	---	161	149	12	WHEELER.....	56	92	90	2
TIFT.....	612	563	539	24	WHITE.....	20	58	58	-
WHITE.....	460	387	387	-	ALL OTHER..	36	34	32	2
ALL OTHER..	152	176	152	24	NEGRO.....	36	34	32	2
NEGRO.....	148	174	150	24	WHITE.....	-	120	120	-
TIFTON.....	---	263	253	10	WHITFIELD.....	1,324	1,085	1,069	16
WHITE.....	---	167	167	-	DALTON.....	---	405	403	2
ALL OTHER..	---	96	86	10	WHITE.....	---	357	355	2
NEGRO.....	---	94	84	10	ALL OTHER..	---	48	48	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY...	---	300	286	14	NEGRO.....	---	46	46	-
WHITE.....	---	220	220	-	BALANCE OF COUNTY...	---	680	666	14
ALL OTHER..	---	80	66	14	WILCOX.....	6	106	100	6
NEGRO.....	---	80	66	14	WHITE.....	-	60	60	-
TOOMBS.....	368	388	374	14	ALL OTHER..	6	46	40	6
WHITE.....	210	244	244	-	NEGRO.....	6	46	40	6
ALL OTHER..	158	144	130	14	WILKES.....	224	162	162	-
NEGRO.....	158	144	130	14	WHITE.....	152	84	84	-
TOWNS.....	164	64	64	-	ALL OTHER..	72	78	78	-
TREUTLEN.....	12	100	88	12	NEGRO.....	72	78	78	-
WHITE.....	-	56	56	-	WILKINSON.....	2	140	138	2
ALL OTHER..	12	44	32	12	WHITE.....	-	58	58	-
NEGRO.....	12	44	32	12	ALL OTHER..	2	82	80	2
TROUP.....	878	862	862	-	NEGRO.....	2	82	80	2
WHITE.....	512	484	484	-	WORTH.....	344	346	328	18
ALL OTHER..	366	378	378	-	WHITE.....	140	144	144	-
NEGRO.....	366	376	376	-	ALL OTHER..	204	202	184	18
LA GRANGE.....	---	440	440	-	NEGRO.....	204	202	184	18
WHITE.....	---	234	234	-	HAWAII.....	15,410	15,408	15,352	56
ALL OTHER..	---	206	206	-	WHITE.....	4,352	4,350	4,316	34
NEGRO.....	---	206	206	-	ALL OTHER..	11,058	11,058	11,036	22
BALANCE OF COUNTY...	---	422	422	-	NEGRO.....	204	202	202	-
WHITE.....	---	250	250	-	HAWAII.....	1,276	1,276	1,260	16
ALL OTHER..	---	172	172	-	WHITE.....	188	186	172	14
NEGRO.....	---	170	170	-	ALL OTHER..	1,088	1,090	1,088	2
TURNER.....	146	158	156	2	NEGRO.....	2	2	2	-
WHITE.....	60	78	78	-					
ALL OTHER..	86	80	78	2					
NEGRO.....	86	80	78	2					

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

SECTION 2 - LOCAL AREA STATISTICS

Table 2-1. Live Births by Attendant and Place of Delivery and Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1972-Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence			Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence		
		Total births	Attendant and place of delivery				Total births	Attendant and place of delivery	
			Physician in hospital ¹	Not in hospital and not specified				Physician in hospital ¹	Not in hospital and not specified
HAWAII--CON.				IDAHO--CON.					
HAWAII--CON.									
HILO ⁴		524	522	2	CARIBOU	50	86		
WHITE		56	54	2	CASSIA	500	400	398	2
ALL OTHER		468	468		CLARK		12	12	
NEGRO		-	-	-	CLERMONT	108	161	159	2
BALANCE OF COUNTY		752	738	14	CUSTER	2	36	34	2
WHITE		130	118	12	ELMORE	462	464	464	
ALL OTHER		622	620	2	FRANKLIN	62	150	130	
NEGRO		2	2	-	FREMONT	92	130	130	
HONOLULU	12,606	12,580	12,556	24	GEM	210	191	191	
WHITE	3,876	3,878	3,870	8	GOODING	80	138	136	2
ALL OTHER	8,730	8,702	8,686	16	IDAHO	196	202	202	
NEGRO	200	198	198	-	JEFFERSON		236	236	
AIEA		258	258	-	JEROME	288	200	200	
WHITE		58	58	-	KOOTENAI	542	610	604	6
ALL OTHER		200	200	-	COEUR D'ALENE		252	252	
NEGRO		-	-	-	BALANCE OF COUNTY		358	352	6
HONOLULU ⁴		5,762	5,754	8	LATAH	422	430	430	
WHITE		1,338	1,336	2	MOSCOW		236	236	
ALL OTHER		4,424	4,418	6	BALANCE OF COUNTY		194	194	
NEGRO		82	82	-	LEHMI	110	94	94	
KAILUA		576	574	2	LEHIS		66	64	2
WHITE		226	224	2	LINCOLN		50	50	
ALL OTHER		350	350	-	MADISON	622	324	322	2
NEGRO		2	2	-	MINIDOKA	226	368	368	
KANEHOE		774	772	2	NEZ PERCE	508	510	510	
WHITE		272	272	-	LEWISTON		438	438	
ALL OTHER		502	500	2	BALANCE OF COUNTY		72	72	
NEGRO		10	10	-	WHITE		42	42	
PEARL CITY		576	576	-	ALL OTHER		30	30	
WHITE		140	140	-	NEGRO		4	4	
ALL OTHER		436	436	-	ONEIDA	48	56	54	2
NEGRO		4	4	-	OWYHEE	6	110	104	6
SCHOFIELD BARRACKS		402	400	2	PAYETTE		206	206	
WHITE		308	308	-	POWER	82	98	98	
ALL OTHER		94	92	2	SHOSHONE	348	402	402	
NEGRO		42	42	-	TETON	62	46	46	
WAHIAWA		520	520	-	TWIN FALLS	842	775	773	2
WHITE		240	240	-	TWIN FALLS		417	417	
ALL OTHER		280	280	-	BALANCE OF COUNTY		358	356	2
NEGRO		10	10	-	VALLEY	110	80	78	2
WAIPAHA		808	808	-	WASHINGTON	118	144	138	6
WHITE		278	278	-					
ALL OTHER		530	530	-	ILLINOIS	175,604	178,222	177,362	860
NEGRO		18	18	-	WHITE	134,124	136,346	135,818	528
BALANCE OF COUNTY		2,904	2,894	10	ALL OTHER	41,480	41,876	41,544	332
WHITE		1,018	1,014	4	NEGRO	38,784	39,175	38,861	314
ALL OTHER		1,886	1,880	6	ADAMS	1,274	1,036	1,034	2
NEGRO		30	30	-	QUINCY		641	641	
KAUAI	606	610	606	4	BALANCE OF COUNTY		395	393	2
WHITE	90	88	86	2	ALEXANDER	214	227	224	3
ALL OTHER	516	522	520	2	WHITE	94	132	131	1
NEGRO	2	2	2	-	ALL OTHER	120	95	93	2
MAUI	922	942	930	12	NEGRO	120	94	92	2
WHITE	198	198	188	10	BOND	144	167	167	
ALL OTHER	724	744	742	2	BOONE	500	534	534	
NEGRO	-	-	-	-	BELVIDERE		310	310	
IDAHO	13,704	14,218	14,142	76	BALANCE OF COUNTY		224	224	
WHITE	13,368	13,842	13,766	76	BROWN	2	74	72	2
ALL OTHER	336	376	376	-	BUREAU	536	504	504	
NEGRO	46	54	54	-	CALHOUN		73	73	
ADA	2,152	2,206	2,192	14	CARROLL	108	276	276	
BOISE CITY		1,794	1,786	8	CASS	138	239	237	2
BALANCE OF COUNTY		412	406	6	CHAMPAIGN	3,030	2,712	2,708	4
ADAMS	42	60	58	2	WHITE	2,618	2,308	2,304	4
BANNOCK	1,278	1,092	1,088	4	ALL OTHER	412	404	404	
POCATELLO		914	910	4	NEGRO	340	333	336	
BALANCE OF COUNTY		178	178	-	CHAMPAIGN		775	773	2
BEAR LAKE	112	94	94	-	WHITE		587	585	2
BENEWAH	106	118	114	-	ALL OTHER		188	188	
BINGHAM	394	672	668	4	NEGRO		174	174	
BLAINE	110	98	98	-	RANTOUL		629	629	
BOISE		30	30	-	URBANA		462	462	
BONNER	246	268	266	2	WHITE		350	350	
BONNEVILLE	1,522	1,331	1,331	2	ALL OTHER		112	112	
IDAHO FALLS		1,116	1,114	2	NEGRO		80	80	
BALANCE OF COUNTY		217	217	-	BALANCE OF COUNTY		846	844	2
BOUNDARY	102	92	92	-	CHRISTIAN	126	530	530	
BUTTE	54	52	52	-	TAYLORVILLE		162	162	
CAMAS		14	14	-	BALANCE OF COUNTY		368	368	
CANYON	1,490	1,284	1,272	12	CLARK		200	200	
CALDWELL		278	276	2	CLAY	170	208	208	
NAMPA		438	438	-	CLINTON	210	471	471	
BALANCE OF COUNTY		568	558	10	CENTRAL IA, PART.		31	31	
					BALANCE OF COUNTY		440	440	

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

SECTION 2 - LOCAL AREA STATISTICS

Table 2-1. Live Births by Attendant and Place of Delivery and Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1972-Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence			Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence		
		Total births	Attendant and place of delivery				Total births	Attendant and place of delivery	
			Physician in hospital ¹	Not in hospital and not specified				Physician in hospital ¹	Not in hospital and not specified
ILLINOIS--CON.				ILLINOIS--CON.					
COLES.....	968	703	703	-	COOK--CON.				
CHARLESTON.....	---	206	206	---	OAK PARK.....	684	678	6	---
MATTOON.....	---	287	287	---	PALATINE.....	436	436	---	---
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	210	210	---	PARK FOREST, PART.....	416	416	---	---
COOK.....	91,624	89,978	89,244	734	PARK FOREST, TOTAL.....	442	442	---	---
WHITE.....	57,786	56,187	55,759	428	PARK RIDGE.....	308	306	2	---
ALL OTHER.....	33,838	33,791	33,485	306	RIVERDALE.....	226	226	---	---
NEGRO..	31,754	31,725	31,435	290	RIVER FOREST.....	92	92	---	---
ALSIP.....	---	290	290	---	RIVER GROVE.....	194	192	2	---
ARLINGTON HEIGHTS, PART.....	---	848	846	2	RIVERSIDE.....	100	100	---	---
ARLINGTON HEIGHTS, TOTAL.....	---	850	848	2	ROLLING MEADOWS.....	404	402	2	---
BELLWOOD.....	---	218	216	2	SCHAUMBURG, PART.....	540	540	---	---
BENSENVILLE, PART.....	---	26	26	---	SCHAUMBURG, TOTAL.....	540	540	---	---
BERWYN.....	---	542	538	4	SCHILLER PARK.....	188	188	---	---
BLUE ISLAND.....	---	480	480	---	SKOKIE.....	574	574	---	---
BRIDGE VIEW.....	---	240	240	---	SOUTH HOLLAND.....	210	210	---	---
BROOKFIELD.....	---	244	244	---	STREAMWOOD.....	478	478	---	---
BUFFALO GROVE, PART..	---	242	240	2	SUMMIT.....	218	216	2	---
BUFFALO GROVE, TOTAL.	---	346	344	2	WHITE.....	166	164	2	---
CALUMET CITY.....	---	448	446	2	ALL OTHER.....	52	52	---	---
CALUMET PARK.....	---	82	82	---	NEGRO..	50	50	---	---
CHICAGO, PART.....	---	60,067	59,407	660	TINLEY PARK, PART....	470	470	---	---
WHITE.....	---	29,172	28,814	358	TINLEY PARK, TOTAL....	470	470	---	---
ALL OTHER.....	---	30,895	30,593	302	WESTCHESTER.....	128	126	2	---
CHICAGO, TOTAL.....	---	29,297	29,011	286	WESTERN SPRINGS.....	82	82	---	---
WHITE.....	---	60,068	59,408	660	WHEELING.....	336	336	---	---
ALL OTHER.....	---	29,173	28,815	358	WILMETTE.....	224	224	---	---
NEGRO..	---	30,895	30,593	302	WINNETKA.....	111	111	---	---
CHICAGO HEIGHTS.....	---	29,297	29,011	286	WORTH.....	248	248	2	---
WHITE.....	---	856	854	2	BALANCE OF COUNTY....	6,516	6,500	16	---
ALL OTHER.....	---	574	572	2	WHITE.....	5,708	5,694	14	---
NEGRO..	---	282	282	---	ALL OTHER.....	808	806	2	---
CICERO.....	---	836	834	2	NEGRO..	724	724	---	---
DEERFIELD, PART.....	---	14	14	---	CRAWFORD.....	102	241	---	---
DES PLAINES.....	---	874	872	2	CUMBERLAND.....	144	144	---	---
DOLTON.....	---	340	340	---	DE KALB.....	1,212	1,020	2	---
ELGIN, PART.....	---	130	130	---	DE KALB.....	340	340	---	---
ELK GROVE VILLAGE, PART.....	---	338	338	---	BALANCE OF COUNTY....	680	678	2	---
ELK GROVE VILLAGE, TOTAL.....	---	338	338	---	DE WITT.....	116	251	---	---
ELMWOOD PARK.....	---	298	298	---	DOUGLAS.....	130	242	2	---
EVANSTON.....	---	914	908	6	DU PAGE.....	6,134	7,431	20	---
WHITE.....	---	620	614	6	ADDISON.....	506	506	---	---
ALL OTHER.....	---	294	294	---	BENSENVILLE, PART....	216	214	2	---
NEGRO..	---	240	240	---	BENSENVILLE, TOTAL....	242	240	2	---
EVERGREEN PARK.....	---	170	170	---	CHICAGO, PART.....	1	1	---	---
FOREST PARK.....	---	236	236	---	DOWNERS GROVE.....	562	562	---	---
FRANKLIN PARK.....	---	252	252	---	ELK GROVE VILLAGE, PART.....	---	---	---	---
GLENCOE.....	---	62	62	---	ELMHURST.....	534	530	4	---
GLENVIEW.....	---	388	386	2	GLENDALE HEIGHTS.....	270	270	---	---
HANOVER PARK, PART..	---	422	422	---	GLEN ELLYN.....	324	322	2	---
HANOVER PARK, TOTAL..	---	514	514	---	HANOVER PARK, PART..	92	92	---	---
HARVEY.....	---	816	812	4	HINSDALE, PART.....	167	167	---	---
WHITE.....	---	352	348	4	HINSDALE, TOTAL.....	193	193	---	---
ALL OTHER.....	---	464	464	---	LOMBARD.....	460	454	6	---
NEGRO..	---	456	456	---	NAPERVILLE.....	278	278	---	---
HAZEL CREST.....	---	194	194	---	NORTHLAKE, PART.....	6	6	---	---
HICKORY HILLS.....	---	198	198	---	SCHAUMBURG, PART....	---	---	---	---
HINSDALE, PART.....	---	26	26	---	VILLA PARK.....	336	336	---	---
HOFFMAN ESTATES.....	---	494	492	2	WEST CHICAGO.....	224	224	---	---
HOMENOOD.....	---	154	154	---	WHEATON.....	479	477	2	---
LA GRANGE.....	---	182	178	4	WOODRIDGE.....	274	272	2	---
LA GRANGE PARK.....	---	140	140	---	BALANCE OF COUNTY....	2,702	2,700	2	---
LANSING.....	---	280	280	---	EDGAR.....	296	348	---	---
LINCOLNWOOD.....	---	58	58	---	EDWARDS.....	98	98	---	---
LYONS.....	---	170	170	---	EFFINGHAM.....	640	440	---	---
MARKHAM.....	---	262	260	2	FAYETTE.....	192	251	2	---
WHITE.....	---	54	54	---	FORD.....	230	170	---	---
ALL OTHER.....	---	208	206	2	FRANKLIN.....	446	561	---	---
NEGRO..	---	206	204	2	FULTON.....	528	623	2	---
MAYWOOD.....	---	546	546	---	CANTON.....	202	202	---	---
WHITE.....	---	206	206	---	BALANCE OF COUNTY....	421	419	2	---
ALL OTHER.....	---	340	340	---	GALLATIN.....	120	120	---	---
NEGRO..	---	332	332	---	GREENE.....	208	244	---	---
MELROSE PARK.....	---	574	574	---	GRUNDY.....	360	488	---	---
MIDLOTHIAN.....	---	234	234	---	HAMILTON.....	34	106	---	---
MORTON GROVE.....	---	146	146	---	HANCOCK.....	86	296	---	---
MOUNT PROSPECT.....	---	560	560	---	HARDIN.....	2	60	---	---
NILES.....	---	268	268	---	HENDERSON.....	98	98	---	---
NORRIDGE.....	---	114	114	---	HENRY.....	532	712	2	---
NORTHBROOK.....	---	302	302	---	KEWANEE.....	204	204	---	---
NORTHLAKE, PART.....	---	182	182	---	BALANCE OF COUNTY....	508	506	2	---
NORTHLAKE, TOTAL.....	---	188	188	---	IROQUOIS.....	378	470	2	---
OAK FOREST.....	---	400	400	---	JACKSON.....	942	768	---	---
OAK LAWN.....	---	638	636	2	CARBONDALE.....	235	235	---	---
					WHITE.....	174	174	---	---
					ALL OTHER.....	61	61	---	---
					NEGRO..	59	59	---	---

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

SECTION 2 - LOCAL AREA STATISTICS

Table 2-1: Live Births by Attendant and Place of Delivery and Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1972-Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence			Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence		
		Total births	Attendant and place of delivery				Total births	Attendant and place of delivery	
			Physician in hospital ¹	Not in hospital and not specified				Physician in hospital ¹	Not in hospital and not specified
ILLINOIS--CON.				ILLINOIS--CON.					
JACKSON--CON.	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
MURPHYSBORO.....	---	159	159	---	MACON.....	2,546	1,979	1,977	2
BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	374	374	---	WHITE.....	2,228	1,659	1,657	2
JASPER.....	---	126	126	---	ALL OTHER..	318	320	320	---
JEFFERSON.....	580	515	515	---	NEGRO..	308	310	310	---
MOUNT VERNON.....	---	295	295	---	DECATUR.....	---	1,566	1,564	2
BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	220	220	---	WHITE.....	---	1,252	1,250	2
JEPSEY.....	182	243	243	---	ALL OTHER..	---	314	314	---
JO DAVISS.....	128	356	356	---	NEGRO..	---	306	306	---
JOHNSON.....	---	105	105	---	BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	413	413	---
KANE.....	5,758	4,533	4,527	6	MACOUPIN.....	254	645	643	2
AURORA.....	---	1,601	1,595	6	MADISON.....	3,630	4,074	4,074	---
CARPENTERSVILLE..	---	442	442	---	WHITE.....	3,290	3,657	3,657	---
ELGIN, PART.....	---	957	957	---	ALL OTHER..	---	417	417	---
ELGIN, TOTAL.....	---	1,087	1,087	---	NEGRO..	---	332	409	---
ST. CHARLES.....	---	230	230	---	ALTON.....	---	761	761	---
BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	1,303	1,303	---	WHITE.....	---	501	501	---
KANKAKEE.....	1,814	1,698	1,696	2	ALL OTHER..	---	260	258	---
WHITE.....	1,442	1,306	1,306	2	NEGRO..	---	258	290	---
ALL OTHER..	372	392	390	2	COLLINSVILLE, PART..	---	290	320	---
NEGRO..	358	378	376	2	COLLINSVILLE, TOTAL..	---	320	320	---
KANKAKEE.....	---	600	600	---	EDWARDSVILLE.....	---	142	142	---
WHITE.....	---	382	382	---	GRANITE CITY.....	---	676	676	---
ALL OTHER..	---	218	218	---	WOOD RIVER.....	---	231	231	---
NEGRO..	---	210	210	---	BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	1,974	1,974	---
BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	1,098	1,096	2	MARION.....	738	614	614	---
WHITE.....	---	924	924	---	CENTRALIA, PART..	---	252	252	---
ALL OTHER..	---	174	172	2	WHITE.....	---	232	232	---
NEGRO..	---	168	166	2	ALL OTHER..	---	20	20	---
KENDALL.....	2	388	384	4	NEGRO..	---	16	16	---
KNOX.....	1,032	861	861	---	CENTRALIA, TOTAL..	---	283	283	---
GALESBURG.....	---	474	474	---	BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	362	362	---
BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	387	387	---	MARSHALL.....	---	162	162	---
LAKE.....	5,776	6,163	6,147	16	MASON.....	12	264	260	4
WHITE.....	5,106	5,499	5,487	12	MASSAC.....	6	194	194	---
ALL OTHER..	670	664	660	4	MENARD.....	---	158	158	---
NEGRO..	530	534	530	4	MERCER.....	100	234	232	2
ARLINGTON HEIGHTS,	---	---	---	---	MONROE.....	---	229	229	---
PART.....	---	2	2	---	MONTGOMERY.....	466	431	431	---
BUFFALO GROVE, PART..	---	104	104	---	MORGAN.....	642	436	436	---
DEERFIELD, PART.....	---	210	210	---	JACKSONVILLE.....	---	253	253	---
DEERFIELD, TOTAL....	---	224	224	---	BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	183	183	---
HIGHLAND PARK.....	---	259	257	2	MOULTRIE.....	4	164	164	---
LAKE FOREST.....	---	92	92	---	OGLE.....	250	602	602	---
LIBERTYVILLE.....	---	187	182	5	PEORIA.....	5,122	3,251	3,247	4
MUNDELEIN.....	---	312	310	2	WHITE.....	4,584	516	512	4
NORTH CHICAGO.....	---	342	342	---	ALL OTHER..	---	538	506	4
WHITE.....	---	176	176	---	NEGRO..	532	510	506	4
ALL OTHER..	---	166	166	---	PEKIN, PART.....	---	---	---	---
NEGRO..	---	164	164	---	PEORIA.....	---	2,213	2,209	4
WAUKEGAN.....	---	1,344	1,340	4	WHITE.....	---	1,707	1,707	---
WHITE.....	---	1,038	1,036	2	ALL OTHER..	---	506	498	4
ALL OTHER..	---	306	304	2	NEGRO..	---	502	498	4
NEGRO..	---	270	268	2	BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	1,038	1,038	---
ZION.....	---	414	414	---	PERRY.....	436	316	316	---
WHITE.....	---	342	342	---	PIATT.....	78	230	230	---
ALL OTHER..	---	72	72	---	PIKE.....	204	239	239	---
NEGRO..	---	64	64	---	POPE.....	---	72	72	---
BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	2,902	2,894	8	PULASKI.....	---	131	130	1
LA SALLE.....	1,708	1,610	1,610	---	WHITE.....	---	77	77	---
LA SALLE.....	---	136	136	---	ALL OTHER..	---	54	53	1
OTTAWA.....	---	254	254	---	NEGRO..	---	54	53	1
PERU.....	---	142	142	---	PUTNAM.....	---	82	82	---
STREATOR, PART.....	---	278	278	---	RANDOLPH.....	638	493	493	---
STREATOR, TOTAL....	---	278	278	---	RICHLAND.....	606	234	234	---
BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	800	800	---	ROCK ISLAND.....	2,688	2,579	2,579	---
LAWRENCE.....	2	204	204	---	EAST MOLINE.....	---	336	336	---
LEF.....	434	537	535	2	MOLINE.....	---	616	616	---
DIXON.....	---	251	251	---	ROCK ISLAND.....	---	775	775	---
BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	286	284	2	WHITE.....	---	595	595	---
LIVINGSTON.....	458	549	549	---	ALL OTHER..	---	180	180	---
STREATOR, PART.....	---	---	---	---	NEGRO..	---	180	180	---
BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	549	549	---	BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	852	852	---
LOGAN.....	388	412	412	---	ST. CLAIR.....	5,526	5,269	5,262	7
LINCOLN.....	---	226	226	---	WHITE.....	3,676	3,126	3,124	2
BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	186	186	---	ALL OTHER..	1,850	2,143	2,138	5
MC DONOUGH.....	560	486	484	2	NEGRO..	1,806	2,100	2,095	5
MACOMB.....	---	197	197	---	BELLEVILLE.....	---	610	610	---
BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	289	287	2	CAHOKIA.....	---	348	348	---
MC HENRY.....	1,350	1,744	1,740	4	CENTREVILLE.....	---	212	210	2
CRYSTAL LAKE.....	---	202	202	---	WHITE.....	---	40	40	---
WOODSTOCK.....	---	144	142	2	ALL OTHER..	---	172	170	2
BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	1,398	1,396	2	NEGRO..	---	170	168	2
MC LEAN.....	1,670	1,553	1,551	2	COLLINSVILLE, PART..	---	30	30	---
BLOOMINGTON.....	---	691	691	---					
NORMAL.....	---	332	330	2					
BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	530	530	---					

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

SECTION 2 - LOCAL AREA STATISTICS

Table 2-1. Live Births by Attendant and Place of Delivery and Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1972-Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence			Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence		
		Total births	Attendant and place of delivery				Total births	Attendant and place of delivery	
			Physician in hospital ¹	Not in hospital and not specified				Physician in hospital ¹	Not in hospital and not specified
ILLINOIS--CON.				INDIANA--CON.					
ST. CLAIR--CON.									
EAST ST. LOUIS.....	---	1,912	1,909	3	BARTHOLOMEW.....	1,512	1,095	1,095	-
WHITE.....	---	167	167	-	COLUMBUS.....	---	545	545	-
ALL OTHER.....	---	1,745	1,742	3	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	550	550	-
NEGRO.....	---	1,743	1,740	3	BENTON.....	---	152	152	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	2,157	2,155	2	BLACKFORD.....	272	274	274	-
SALINE.....	520	308	308	-	BOONE.....	390	484	484	-
SANGAMON.....	3,276	2,522	2,518	4	BROWN.....	4	122	118	4
SPRINGFIELD.....	---	1,477	1,477	-	CARROLL.....	4	270	268	2
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	1,045	1,041	4	CASS.....	608	648	648	-
SCHUYLER.....	218	116	116	-	LOGANSPORT.....	---	322	322	-
SCOTT.....	-	94	94	-	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	326	326	-
SHELBY.....	74	304	304	-	CLARK.....	686	1,434	1,432	2
STARK.....	-	88	88	-	CLARKSVILLE.....	---	194	194	-
STEPHENSON.....	822	692	688	4	JEFFERSONVILLE.....	---	528	526	2
FREEPORT.....	---	420	416	4	WHITE.....	---	470	468	2
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	272	272	-	ALL OTHER.....	---	58	58	-
					NEGRO.....	---	56	56	-
					BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	712	712	-
TAZEWELL.....	782	1,989	1,988	1	CLAY.....	336	328	328	-
EAST PENNIA.....	---	346	346	-	CLINTON.....	354	528	526	2
MORTON.....	---	194	194	-	FRANKFORT.....	---	256	256	-
PEKIN, PART.....	---	529	529	-	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	272	270	2
PEKIN, TOTAL.....	---	529	529	-	CRAWFORD.....	2	152	150	2
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	920	919	1	DAVISS.....	544	411	410	1
UNION.....	2	225	223	2	WASHINGTON.....	---	148	148	-
VERMILION.....	1,786	1,532	1,530	2	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	263	262	1
DANVILLE.....	---	752	752	-	DEARBORN.....	704	452	452	-
WHITE.....	---	588	588	-	DECATUR.....	410	426	424	2
ALL OTHER.....	---	164	164	-	DE KALB.....	542	592	590	2
NEGRO.....	---	162	162	-	DELAWARE.....	2,490	1,958	1,958	4
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	780	778	2	MUNCIE.....	---	1,204	1,202	2
WABASH.....	234	185	183	2	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	758	756	2
WARREN.....	342	336	336	-	DUBOIS.....	652	434	432	2
MONMOUTH.....	---	196	196	-	ELKHART.....	2,918	2,463	2,461	2
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	140	140	-	ELKHART.....	---	893	893	-
WASHINGTON.....	114	184	184	-	GOSHEN.....	---	360	360	-
WAYNE.....	146	232	232	-	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	1,210	1,208	2
					FAYETTE.....	612	512	512	-
WHITE.....	162	178	178	-	CONNERSVILLE.....	---	324	324	-
WHITESIDE.....	1,202	1,121	1,121	-	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	188	188	-
ROCK FALLS.....	---	254	254	-	FLOYD.....	1,016	844	840	4
STERLING.....	---	318	318	-	NEW ALBANY.....	---	596	594	2
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	549	549	-	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	248	246	2
WILL.....	3,620	4,602	4,600	2	FOUNTAIN.....	-	280	280	-
WHITE.....	3,072	4,036	4,034	2	FRANKLIN.....	-	350	350	-
ALL OTHER.....	548	566	566	-	FULTON.....	184	280	278	2
NEGRO.....	530	540	540	-	GIBSON.....	320	428	427	1
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	1,397	1,397	-	GRANT.....	1,342	1,334	1,334	-
JOLIET.....	---	995	995	-	MARION.....	---	732	732	-
WHITE.....	---	402	402	-	WHITE.....	---	605	605	-
ALL OTHER.....	---	394	394	-	ALL OTHER.....	---	127	127	-
NEGRO.....	---	26	26	-	NEGRO.....	---	124	124	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	220	220	-	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	602	602	-
PARK FOREST, PART.....	---	-	-	-	GREENE.....	266	448	448	-
ROMEVILLE.....	---	-	-	-	HAMILTON.....	344	833	829	4
TINLEY PARK, PART.....	---	-	-	-	HANCOCK.....	606	628	626	2
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	2,959	2,957	2	HARRISON.....	328	380	378	2
WILLIAMSON.....	598	677	677	-	HENDRICKS.....	778	825	823	2
MARION.....	---	171	171	-	HENRY.....	648	969	969	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	506	506	-	NEW CASTLE.....	---	505	505	-
					BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	464	464	-
WINNEBAGO.....	4,306	4,162	4,158	4	HOWARD.....	1,620	1,458	1,458	-
WHITE.....	3,758	3,596	3,594	2	KOKOMO.....	---	978	978	-
ALL OTHER.....	548	566	564	2	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	480	480	-
NEGRO.....	538	556	554	2	HUNTINGTON.....	452	582	582	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	212	212	-	HUNTINGTON.....	---	278	278	-
LOVES PARK.....	---	212	212	-	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	304	304	-
ROCKFORD.....	---	2,648	2,644	4	JACKSON.....	598	564	562	2
WHITE.....	---	2,136	2,134	2	SEYMOUR.....	---	254	252	2
ALL OTHER.....	---	512	510	2	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	310	310	-
NEGRO.....	---	504	502	2	JASPER.....	280	380	380	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	1,302	1,302	-	JAY.....	290	397	389	8
WOODFORD.....	-	396	396	-	JFFERSON.....	610	388	388	-
					MADISON.....	---	200	200	-
INDIANA.....	87,610	87,325	87,072	253	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	188	188	-
WHITE.....	78,332	77,972	77,749	223	JENNINGS.....	4	366	364	2
ALL OTHER.....	9,278	9,353	9,323	30	JOHNSON.....	832	1,090	1,088	2
NEGRO.....	8,942	9,003	8,977	26	FRANKLIN.....	---	178	178	-
ADAMS.....	478	545	488	57	GREENWOOD.....	---	326	326	-
ALLEN.....	5,328	4,904	4,888	16	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	586	584	2
WHITE.....	4,640	4,217	4,203	14	KNOX.....	810	564	564	-
ALL OTHER.....	688	687	685	2	VINCENNES.....	---	279	279	-
NEGRO.....	674	671	669	2	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	285	285	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	3,296	3,286	10	KOSCIUSKO.....	454	874	864	10
FORT WAYNE.....	---	2,625	2,617	8	LAGRANGE.....	520	500	496	4
WHITE.....	---	671	669	2					
ALL OTHER.....	---	657	655	2					
NEGRO.....	---	657	655	2					
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	1,608	1,602	6					

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

SECTION 2 - LOCAL AREA STATISTICS

Table 2-1. Live Births by Attendant and Place of Delivery and Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1972-Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence			Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence		
		Total births	Attendant and place of delivery				Total births	Attendant and place of delivery	
			Physician in hospital ¹	Not in hospital and not specified				Physician in hospital ¹	Not in hospital and not specified
INDIANA--CON.				INDIANA--CON.					
LAKE.....	9,852	9,655	9,627	28	ST. JOSEPH--CON.	---	792	792	-
WHITE.....	6,988	6,765	6,743	22	MISHAWAKA.....	---	2,132	2,130	2
ALL OTHER.....	2,864	2,890	2,884	6	SOUTH BEND.....	---	1,614	1,612	2
NEGRO.....	2,844	2,868	2,862	6	WHITE.....	---	518	518	-
CROWN POINT.....	---	276	276	-	ALL OTHER.....	---	502	502	-
EAST CHICAGO.....	---	874	868	6	NEGRO.....	---	744	744	-
WHITE.....	---	550	546	4	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	256	256	-
ALL OTHER.....	---	324	322	2	SCOTT.....	---	458	458	-
NEGRO.....	---	322	320	2	SHELBY.....	---	600	600	-
GARY.....	---	3,854	3,848	6	SHELBYVILLE.....	---	268	268	-
WHITE.....	---	1,458	1,456	2	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	332	332	-
ALL OTHER.....	---	2,396	2,392	4	SPENCER.....	---	224	224	-
NEGRO.....	---	2,392	2,388	4	STARKE.....	---	234	234	2
GRIFFITH.....	---	384	384	-	STEUBEN.....	---	348	348	-
HAMMOND.....	---	1,631	1,621	10	SULLIVAN.....	---	272	278	-
HIGHLAND.....	---	350	350	-	SWITZEPLAND.....	---	82	82	-
HOBART.....	---	354	354	-	TIPPECANOE.....	---	2,630	1,796	-
MUNSTER.....	---	218	218	-	LAFAYETTE.....	---	842	842	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	1,714	1,708	6	WEST LAFAYETTE.....	---	218	218	-
LA PORTE.....	1,782	1,702	1,700	2	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	736	736	-
WHITE.....	---	368	368	-	TIPTON.....	---	434	308	-
ALL OTHER.....	---	706	706	-	UNION.....	---	96	96	-
NEGRO.....	---	514	514	-	VANDERBURGH.....	---	3,520	2,431	2
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	192	192	-	WHITE.....	---	3,262	2,195	2
LAWRENCE.....	---	184	184	-	ALL OTHER.....	---	258	236	-
WHITE.....	---	628	626	2	NEGRO.....	---	250	230	-
ALL OTHER.....	---	670	670	-	EVANSVILLE.....	---	2,121	2,119	2
NEGRO.....	---	222	222	-	WHITE.....	---	1,887	1,885	2
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	448	448	-	ALL OTHER.....	---	234	234	-
MADISON.....	2,354	2,390	2,388	2	NEGRO.....	---	228	228	-
WHITE.....	---	1,312	1,310	2	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	310	310	-
ALL OTHER.....	---	1,094	1,092	2	VERMILLION.....	---	172	222	-
NEGRO.....	---	218	218	-	VIGO.....	---	2,184	1,679	2
ELWOOD.....	---	184	184	-	TERRE HAUTE.....	---	1,002	1,002	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	894	894	-	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	677	675	2
WHITE.....	---	884	884	-	WABASH.....	---	598	524	-
ALL OTHER.....	---	10	10	-	WABASH.....	---	230	230	-
NEGRO.....	---	8	8	-	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	294	294	-
MARION.....	15,358	13,978	13,932	46	WARREN.....	---	2	118	-
WHITE.....	---	10,703	10,677	26	WARRICK.....	---	2	492	-
ALL OTHER.....	---	3,275	3,255	20	WASHINGTON.....	---	366	336	-
NEGRO.....	---	3,199	3,181	18	WAYNE.....	---	1,346	1,236	-
BEFCR GROVE.....	---	198	198	-	RICHMOND.....	---	820	820	-
INDIANAPOLIS.....	---	13,252	13,206	46	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	416	416	-
WHITE.....	---	9,987	9,961	26	WELLS.....	---	554	394	4
ALL OTHER.....	---	3,265	3,245	20	WHITE.....	---	248	331	-
NEGRO.....	---	3,189	3,171	18	WHITLEY.....	---	466	470	-
LAWRENCE.....	---	64	64	-	IOWA.....	41,306	40,880	40,810	70
SPEEDWAY.....	---	110	110	-	WHITE.....	---	40,140	39,726	39,656
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	354	354	-	ALL OTHER.....	---	1,166	1,154	-
MARSHALL.....	656	580	580	-	NEGRO.....	---	858	848	-
MARTIN.....	2	206	206	-	ADAIR.....	---	28	116	-
MIAMI.....	720	851	851	-	ADAMS.....	---	88	77	-
PERU.....	---	390	390	-	ALLAMAKEE.....	---	220	249	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	461	461	-	APPANOOSE.....	---	204	197	-
MONROE.....	1,568	1,212	1,210	2	AUDUBON.....	---	50	108	-
WHITE.....	---	523	523	-	BENTON.....	---	76	304	-
ALL OTHER.....	---	689	687	2	BLACK HAWK.....	---	2,164	1,915	2
NEGRO.....	---	498	498	-	CEDAR FALLS.....	---	402	402	-
CRAWFORDSVILLE.....	---	206	206	-	WATERLOO.....	---	1,173	1,171	2
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	292	292	-	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	340	340	-
MORGAN.....	400	772	764	8	BOONE.....	---	250	282	-
NEWTON.....	100	162	160	2	BOONE.....	---	138	138	-
NOBLE.....	372	644	644	-	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	144	144	-
OHIO.....	---	78	78	-	BREMER.....	---	308	304	-
ORANGE.....	118	284	282	2	BUCHANAN.....	---	234	332	8
OWEN.....	---	190	190	-	BUENA VISTA.....	---	306	292	-
PARKE.....	2	238	238	-	BUTLER.....	---	4	214	4
PERRY.....	306	314	314	-	CALHOUN.....	---	130	154	-
PIKE.....	---	150	150	-	CARROLL.....	---	378	318	-
PORTER.....	1,966	1,388	1,386	2	CASS.....	---	322	198	-
WHITE.....	---	328	328	-	CEDAR.....	---	2	232	-
ALL OTHER.....	---	329	329	-	CERRO GORDO.....	---	742	653	2
NEGRO.....	---	731	729	2	MASON CITY.....	---	412	410	2
POSEY.....	---	342	342	-	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	241	241	-
PULASKI.....	218	184	184	-	CHEROKEE.....	---	246	244	2
PUTNAM.....	328	336	334	2	CHICKASAW.....	---	176	251	-
RANDOLPH.....	398	468	468	-	CLARKE.....	---	102	95	-
RIPLEY.....	262	404	404	-	CLAY.....	---	258	250	-
RUSH.....	334	342	340	2	SPENCER.....	---	154	154	-
ST. JOSEPH.....	4,114	3,668	3,666	2	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	96	96	-
WHITE.....	---	3,570	3,128	2					
ALL OTHER.....	---	544	538	-					
NEGRO.....	---	518	516	-					

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

SECTION 2 - LOCAL AREA STATISTICS

Table 2-1. Live Births by Attendant and Place of Delivery and Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1972-Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence				Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence			
		Total births	Attendant and place of delivery		Total births			Attendant and place of delivery			
			Physician in hospital ¹	Not in hospital and not specified				Physician in hospital ¹	Not in hospital and not specified		
IOWA--CON.					IOWA--CON.						
CLAYTON.....	110	296	294	2	POLK--CON.	---	114	114	---	---	---
CLINTON.....	862	820	820	---	URBANDALE.....	---	210	210	---	---	---
CLINTON.....	---	452	452	---	WEST DES MOINES.....	---	1,029	1,027	---	---	2
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	368	368	---	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	1,072	1,464	1,460	---	---	4
CRAWFORD.....	270	266	266	---	POTTAWATTAMIE.....	---	1,085	1,081	---	---	4
DALLAS.....	142	420	420	---	COUNCIL BLUFFS.....	---	---	379	---	---	---
DAVIS.....	180	135	135	---	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	266	254	---	---	---
DECATUR.....	104	113	113	---	POWESHIEK.....	---	112	74	---	---	---
DELAWARE.....	344	304	304	---	RINGGOLD.....	---	84	190	---	---	---
DES MOINES.....	660	566	566	---	SAC.....	2,372	2,338	2,330	---	---	8
BURLINGTON.....	---	410	410	---	BETTENDORF.....	---	393	393	---	---	---
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	156	156	---	DAVENPORT.....	---	1,610	1,602	---	---	8
DICKINSON.....	136	160	160	---	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	335	335	---	---	---
DUBUQUE.....	1,760	1,510	1,508	2	SHELBY.....	---	242	208	---	---	---
DUBUQUE.....	---	982	980	2	SIOUX.....	---	440	418	---	---	---
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	528	528	---	STORY.....	---	938	885	---	---	---
EMMET.....	220	216	214	2	AMES.....	---	---	526	---	---	---
FAYETTE.....	310	374	374	---	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	---	359	---	---	---
FLOYD.....	288	246	246	---	TAMA.....	---	264	264	---	---	---
FRANKLIN.....	118	142	140	2	TAYLOR.....	---	95	95	---	---	---
FREMONT.....	200	141	141	---	UNION.....	258	174	174	---	---	---
GREENE.....	156	159	159	---	VAN BUREN.....	68	104	102	---	---	2
GRUNDY.....	50	188	188	---	WAPELLO.....	520	516	516	---	---	---
GUTHRIE.....	82	138	138	---	OTTUMWA.....	---	358	358	---	---	---
HAMILTON.....	100	246	246	---	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	158	158	---	---	---
HANCOCK.....	192	190	190	---	WARREN.....	---	509	507	---	---	2
HARDIN.....	260	263	263	---	WASHINGTON.....	260	244	244	---	---	---
HARRISON.....	102	210	210	---	WAYNE.....	64	102	102	---	---	---
HENRY.....	228	196	194	2	WEBSTER.....	870	689	687	---	---	2
HOWARD.....	166	131	131	---	FORT DODGE.....	---	481	479	---	---	2
HUMBOLDT.....	100	130	130	---	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	208	208	---	---	---
IDA.....	142	86	86	---	WINNEBAGO.....	156	212	212	---	---	---
IOWA.....	168	208	208	---	WINNESHIEK.....	250	284	284	---	---	---
JACKSON.....	270	294	292	2	WOODBURY.....	1,986	1,538	1,534	---	---	4
JASPER.....	310	494	494	---	SIoux CITY.....	---	1,248	1,246	---	---	2
NEWTON.....	---	248	248	---	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	290	288	---	---	2
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	246	246	---	WORTH.....	2	90	88	---	---	2
JEFFERSON.....	214	228	228	---	WRIGHT.....	168	149	149	---	---	---
JOHNSON.....	3,008	1,115	1,115	---	KANSAS.....	31,502	33,218	33,145	---	---	73
IOWA CITY.....	---	676	676	---	WHITE.....	28,368	30,248	30,177	---	---	71
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	439	439	---	ALL OTHER.....	3,134	2,970	2,968	---	---	2
JONES.....	274	260	260	---	NEGRO.....	2,630	2,455	2,453	---	---	2
KEOKUK.....	86	167	167	---	ALLEN.....	192	194	194	---	---	---
KOSSUTH.....	170	350	348	2	ANDERSON.....	144	104	104	---	---	---
LEE.....	790	626	622	4	ATCHISON.....	296	294	292	---	---	2
FORT MADISON.....	---	202	200	2	ATCHISON.....	---	223	221	---	---	2
KEOKUK.....	---	215	215	---	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	71	71	---	---	---
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	209	207	2	BARBER.....	108	78	77	---	---	1
LINN.....	2,596	2,545	2,543	2	BARTON.....	462	394	394	---	---	---
CEDAR RAPIDS.....	---	1,688	1,686	2	GREAT BEND.....	---	262	262	---	---	---
MARION.....	---	320	320	---	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	132	132	---	---	---
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	537	537	---	BOURBON.....	374	228	228	---	---	---
LOUISA.....	---	186	186	---	BROWN.....	142	155	155	---	---	---
LUCAS.....	128	108	108	---	BUTLER.....	260	464	464	---	---	---
LYON.....	108	202	202	---	EL DORADO.....	---	164	164	---	---	---
MADISON.....	116	189	189	---	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	300	300	---	---	---
MAHASKA.....	348	368	368	---	CHASE.....	---	22	22	---	---	---
OSKALOUSA.....	---	206	206	---	CHAUTAQUA.....	60	56	56	---	---	---
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	162	162	---	CHEROKEE.....	282	353	353	---	---	---
MARION.....	328	348	348	---	CHEYENNE.....	32	46	46	---	---	---
MARSHALL.....	748	622	622	---	CLARK.....	26	22	22	---	---	---
MARSHALLTOWN.....	---	396	396	---	CLAY.....	104	124	124	---	---	---
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	226	226	---	CLOUD.....	---	122	138	---	---	---
MILLS.....	238	156	156	---	COFFEY.....	---	26	62	---	---	---
MITCHELL.....	202	144	144	---	COMANCHE.....	---	10	28	---	---	---
MONONA.....	64	106	106	---	COWLEY.....	---	450	447	---	---	---
MONROE.....	---	206	206	---	ARKANSAS CITY.....	---	196	196	---	---	---
MONTGOMERY.....	188	190	190	---	WINFIELD.....	---	120	120	---	---	---
MUSCATINE.....	440	600	600	---	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	131	131	---	---	---
MUSCATINE.....	---	370	370	---	CRAWFORD.....	---	274	393	---	---	16
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	230	230	---	PITTSBURG.....	---	---	191	---	---	2
O BRIEN.....	296	222	222	---	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	---	202	---	---	14
OSCEOLA.....	86	120	118	2	DECATUR.....	---	36	52	---	---	---
PAGE.....	196	230	230	---	DICKINSON.....	---	214	297	---	---	2
PALO ALTO.....	182	166	166	---	DONIPHAN.....	---	---	129	---	---	---
PLYMOUTH.....	238	340	340	---	DOUGLAS.....	---	740	703	---	---	3
POCAHONTAS.....	114	154	154	---	LAWRENCE.....	---	---	552	---	---	2
POLK.....	5,702	4,704	4,698	6	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	---	151	---	---	1
WHITE.....	5,368	4,346	4,340	6	EDWARDS.....	---	58	37	---	---	---
ALL OTHER.....	---	358	358	---	ELK.....	---	---	32	---	---	---
NEGRO.....	324	324	324	---	ELLS.....	---	350	364	---	---	---
DES MOINES.....	---	3,351	3,347	4	HAYS.....	---	---	250	---	---	---
WHITE.....	---	3,007	3,003	4	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	114	114	---	---	---
ALL OTHER.....	---	344	344	---							
NEGRO.....	---	318	318	---							

-SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

SECTION 2 - LOCAL AREA STATISTICS

Table 2-1. Live Births by Attendant and Place of Delivery and Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1972-Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence			Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence		
		Total births	Attendant and place of delivery				Total births	Attendant and place of delivery	
			Physician in hospital ¹	Not in hospital and not specified				Physician in hospital ¹	Not in hospital and not specified
KANSAS--CON.				KANSAS--CON.					
ELLSWORTH.....	52	72	72	-	MORRIS.....	68	70	70	-
FINNEY.....	448	398	395	2	MORTON.....	28	59	59	-
GARDEN CITY.....	---	320	318	2	NEMAH.....	134	134	134	2
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	78	78	-	NEOSHO.....	222	233	233	-
FORD.....	488	408	408	-	CHANUTE.....	---	127	127	-
DODGE CITY.....	---	316	316	-	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	106	106	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	92	92	-					
FRANKLIN.....	256	267	267	-	NESS.....	60	42	42	-
OTTAWA.....	---	143	143	-	NRRTON.....	158	96	96	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	124	124	-	OSAGE.....	2	141	139	2
GEARY.....	1,484	1,044	1,044	-	OSBORNE.....	36	55	55	-
WHITE.....	1,222	840	840	-	OTTAWA.....	---	75	75	-
ALL OTHER.....	262	204	204	-	PANNEE.....	90	104	102	2
NEGRO..	160	146	146	-	PHILLIPS.....	46	95	95	-
JUNCTION CITY.....	---	756	756	-	POTTAWATOMIE.....	116	196	194	2
WHITE.....	---	608	608	-	MANHATTAN, PART.....	---	12	12	-
ALL OTHER.....	---	148	148	-	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	184	182	2
NEGRO..	---	106	106	-	PRATT.....	106	98	98	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	288	288	-	RAHLINS.....	32	32	32	-
WHITE.....	---	232	232	-	RENO.....	772	824	822	2
ALL OTHER.....	---	56	56	-	HUTCHINSON.....	---	538	536	2
NEGRO..	---	40	40	-	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	286	286	-
GOVE.....	46	54	54	-	REPUBLIC.....	186	74	74	-
GRAHAM.....	16	64	64	-	RICE.....	104	116	116	-
GRANT.....	168	106	106	-	RILEY.....	592	900	900	-
GRAY.....	---	76	76	-	MANHATTAN, PART.....	---	572	572	-
GREELEY.....	84	22	22	-	MANHATTAN, TOTAL.....	---	584	584	-
GRIENWOOD.....	70	144	142	2	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	328	328	-
HAMILTON.....	68	46	46	-	WHITE.....	---	304	304	-
HARPER.....	92	75	75	-	ALL OTHER.....	---	24	24	-
HARVEY.....	458	315	315	-	NEGRO..	---	4	4	-
NEWTON.....	---	229	229	-	ROOKS.....	78	96	96	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	86	86	-	RUSH.....	12	52	52	-
HASKELL.....	14	88	88	-	RUSSELL.....	116	98	98	-
HODGEMAN.....	30	42	42	-	SALINE.....	810	632	630	2
JACKSON.....	80	130	130	-	SALINA.....	---	542	540	2
JEFFERSON.....	116	186	186	-	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	90	90	-
JEWELL.....	---	64	64	-					
JOHNSON.....	1,400	3,157	3,156	1	SCOTT.....	140	112	112	-
LEAWOOD.....	---	39	39	-	SEDGWICK.....	5,858	5,652	5,642	10
MERRIAM.....	---	110	110	-	WHITE.....	5,112	4,900	4,890	10
OLATHE.....	---	346	346	-	ALL OTHER.....	---	752	752	-
OVERLAND PARK.....	---	696	695	1	NEGRO..	688	688	688	-
PRAIRIE VILLAGE.....	---	331	331	-	WICHITA.....	---	4,809	4,803	6
SHAWNEE.....	---	370	370	-	WHITE.....	---	4,085	4,079	6
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	1,265	1,265	-	ALL OTHER.....	---	724	724	-
KEARNY.....	4	27	27	-	NEGRO..	---	666	666	-
KINGMAN.....	106	113	113	-	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	843	839	4
KIOWA.....	58	65	65	-	SEWARD.....	372	297	297	-
LABETTE.....	366	399	399	-	LIBERAL.....	---	255	255	-
PARSONS.....	---	233	233	-	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	42	42	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	166	166	-	SHAWNEE.....	2,888	2,571	2,569	2
LANE.....	---	37	37	-	WHITE.....	2,630	2,317	2,315	2
LEAVENWORTH.....	720	787	779	2	ALL OTHER.....	---	254	254	-
WHITE.....	622	697	695	2	NEGRO..	196	198	198	-
ALL OTHER.....	98	84	84	-					
NEGRO..	84	72	72	-	TOPEKA.....	---	2,070	2,068	2
LEAVENWORTH.....	---	435	433	2	WHITE.....	---	1,826	1,824	2
WHITE.....	---	367	365	2	ALL OTHER.....	---	244	244	-
ALL OTHER.....	---	68	68	-	NEGRO..	---	192	192	-
NEGRO..	---	62	62	-	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	501	501	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	346	346	-	SHERIDAN.....	50	36	36	-
LINCOLN.....	10	32	32	-	SHERMAN.....	140	114	114	-
LINN.....	---	81	81	-	SMITH.....	58	58	58	-
LOGAN.....	54	44	44	-	STAFFORD.....	44	52	52	-
LYON.....	622	515	515	-	STANTON.....	30	40	40	-
EMPORIA.....	---	376	376	-	STEVENS.....	70	68	68	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	139	139	-	SUMNER.....	282	290	286	4
MC PHERSON.....	254	278	278	-	THOMAS.....	92	132	132	-
MC PHERSON.....	---	144	144	-	TREGO.....	98	36	36	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	134	134	-	WABAUNSEE.....	2	80	78	2
MARTON.....	116	139	139	-	WALLACE.....	---	44	44	-
MARSHALL.....	136	143	143	1	WASHINGTON.....	54	114	114	-
MEADE.....	46	66	66	-	WICHITA.....	---	90	88	2
MIAMI.....	258	313	313	-	WILSON.....	164	166	166	-
MITCHELL.....	96	84	84	-	WOODSON.....	---	50	50	-
MONTGOMERY.....	612	574	574	-	WYANDOTTE.....	3,802	3,326	3,318	8
COFFEYVILLE.....	---	235	235	-	WHITE.....	2,646	2,390	2,382	8
WHITE.....	---	187	187	-	ALL OTHER.....	1,156	936	936	-
ALL OTHER.....	---	48	48	-	NEGRO..	1,110	910	910	-
NEGRO..	---	44	44	-	KANSAS CITY.....	---	3,101	3,095	6
INDEPENDENCE.....	---	147	147	-	WHITE.....	---	2,183	2,177	6
WHITE.....	---	127	127	-	ALL OTHER.....	---	918	918	-
ALL OTHER.....	---	20	20	-	NEGRO..	---	892	892	-
NEGRO..	---	20	20	-	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	225	223	2
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	192	192	-					

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

SECTION 2 - LOCAL AREA STATISTICS

Table 2-1: Live Births by Attendant and Place of Delivery and Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1972-Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence			Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence		
		Total births	Attendant and place of delivery				Total births	Attendant and place of delivery	
			Physician in hospital ¹	Not in hospital and not specified				Physician in hospital ¹	Not in hospital and not specified
KENTUCKY--CON.									
KENTUCKY.....	56,392	55,472	55,148	324	FAYETTE.....	4,750	3,088	3,086	2
WHITE.....	51,304	50,424	50,192	232	WHITE.....	4,154	2,578	2,576	2
ALL OTHER..	5,088	5,048	4,956	92	ALL OTHER..	596	510	510	-
NEGRO..	4,886	4,772	4,772	90	NEGRO..	574	494	494	-
ADAIR.....	242	214	214	-	LEXINGTON.....	2,478	2,478	2,478	-
ALLEN.....	152	184	184	-	WHITE.....	2,400	2,000	2,000	-
ANDERSON.....	-	154	154	-	ALL OTHER..	478	478	478	-
BALLARD.....	2	109	107	2	NEGRO..	464	464	464	-
BAPREN.....	556	454	454	-	BALANCE OF COUNTY...	610	608	608	2
GLASGOW.....	---	198	198	-	FLEMING.....	140	196	196	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY...	---	256	256	-	FLOYD.....	646	717	713	4
BATH.....	-	154	154	-	FRANKLIN.....	628	600	600	-
BELL.....	954	636	636	-	FRANKFORT.....	---	356	356	-
MIDDLESBOROUGH.....	---	200	200	-	WHITE.....	---	332	332	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY...	---	436	436	-	ALL OTHER..	---	24	24	-
BOONE.....	2	578	576	2	NEGRO..	---	22	22	-
FLORENCE.....	---	278	278	-	BALANCE OF COUNTY...	---	244	244	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY...	---	300	298	2	FULTON.....	160	160	148	12
BOURBON.....	210	282	282	-	WHITE.....	130	110	108	2
WHITE.....	194	252	252	-	ALL OTHER..	30	50	40	10
ALL OTHER..	16	30	30	-	NEGRO..	26	46	36	10
NEGRO..	14	28	28	-	GALLATIN.....	---	72	72	-
BOYD.....	1,344	779	779	-	GARRARD.....	100	122	122	-
ASHLAND.....	---	413	413	-	GPANT.....	6	180	180	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY...	---	366	366	-	GRAVES.....	276	414	410	4
BOYLE.....	612	352	352	-	MAYFIELD.....	---	128	126	2
WHITE.....	566	320	320	-	WHITE.....	---	102	102	-
ALL OTHER..	46	32	32	-	ALL OTHER..	---	26	24	2
NEGRO..	46	32	32	-	NEGRO..	---	26	24	2
DANVILLE.....	---	166	166	-	BALANCE OF COUNTY...	---	286	284	2
WHITE.....	---	138	138	-	GRAYSON.....	128	264	264	-
ALL OTHER..	---	28	28	-	GREEN.....	190	149	149	-
NEGRO..	---	28	28	-	GREENUP.....	---	498	498	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY...	---	186	186	-	HANCOCK.....	---	134	134	-
BRACKEN.....	---	126	126	-	HARDIN.....	2,244	1,791	1,787	4
BREATHITT.....	6	306	296	10	ELIZABETHTOWN.....	---	236	236	-
BRECKINRIDGE.....	270	236	236	-	BALANCE OF COUNTY...	---	1,555	1,551	4
BULLITT.....	---	584	584	-	HARLAN.....	812	800	798	2
BUTLER.....	10	152	148	4	HARRISON.....	318	218	218	-
CALDWELL.....	270	186	186	-	HART.....	166	238	236	2
CALLOWAY.....	478	341	339	2	HENDERSON.....	672	574	574	-
MURRAY.....	---	137	137	-	HENDERSON.....	---	388	388	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY...	---	204	202	2	WHITE.....	---	350	350	-
CAMPBELL.....	1,490	1,342	1,342	-	ALL OTHER..	---	38	38	-
FORT THOMAS.....	---	168	168	-	NEGRO..	---	38	38	-
NEWPORT.....	---	502	502	-	BALANCE OF COUNTY...	---	186	186	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY...	---	672	672	-	HENRY.....	4	156	154	2
CARLISLE.....	4	60	58	2	HICKMAN.....	64	78	78	-
CARROLL.....	186	128	128	-	WHITE.....	46	64	64	-
CARTER.....	2	390	384	6	ALL OTHER..	18	14	14	-
CASEY.....	130	212	212	-	NEGRO..	18	14	14	-
CHRISTIAN.....	1,694	1,289	1,217	72	HOPKINS.....	878	631	631	-
WHITE.....	1,294	919	907	12	MADISONVILLE.....	---	267	267	-
ALL OTHER..	400	370	310	60	WHITE.....	---	241	241	-
NEGRO..	360	340	280	60	ALL OTHER..	---	26	26	-
HOPKINSVILLE.....	---	488	440	48	NEGRO..	---	26	26	-
WHITE.....	---	328	322	6	BALANCE OF COUNTY...	---	364	364	-
ALL OTHER..	---	160	118	42	JACKSON.....	---	162	160	2
NEGRO..	---	158	116	42	JEFFERSON.....	13,420	11,449	11,435	14
BALANCE OF COUNTY...	---	801	777	24	WHITE.....	11,038	9,107	9,099	8
WHITE.....	---	591	585	6	ALL OTHER..	2,382	2,342	2,336	6
ALL OTHER..	---	210	192	18	NEGRO..	2,330	2,290	2,284	6
NEGRO..	---	182	164	18	LOUISVILLE.....	---	5,816	5,806	10
CLARK.....	430	465	465	-	WHITE.....	---	3,758	3,754	4
WINCHESTER.....	---	276	276	-	ALL OTHER..	---	2,058	2,052	6
WHITE.....	---	256	256	-	NEGRO..	---	2,022	2,016	6
ALL OTHER..	---	20	20	-	ST. MATTHEWS.....	---	---	---	-
NEGRO..	---	20	20	-	SHIVELY.....	---	6	6	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY...	---	189	189	-	BALANCE OF COUNTY...	---	5,627	5,623	4
CLAY.....	438	410	410	-	WHITE.....	---	5,343	5,339	4
CLINTON.....	110	124	122	2	ALL OTHER..	---	284	284	-
CRITTENDEN.....	78	134	134	-	NEGRO..	---	268	268	-
CUMBERLAND.....	152	88	88	-	JESSAMINE.....	---	320	320	-
DAVIESS.....	1,816	1,394	1,394	-	JOHNSON.....	418	370	370	-
OWENSBORO.....	---	988	988	-	KENTON.....	2,564	2,262	2,262	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY...	---	406	406	-	COVINGTON.....	---	1,080	1,080	-
EDMONSON.....	---	124	124	-	ERLANGER.....	---	278	278	-
ELLIOTT.....	4	76	72	4	BALANCE OF COUNTY...	---	904	904	-
ESTILL.....	292	256	256	-	KNOTT.....	80	286	286	-
					KNOX.....	322	488	486	2
					LARUE.....	---	154	154	-
					LAUREL.....	380	526	526	-

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

SECTION 2 - LOCAL AREA STATISTICS

Table 2-1. Live Births by Attendant and Place of Delivery and Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1972-Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence			Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence		
		Total births	Attendant and place of delivery				Total births	Attendant and place of delivery	
			Physician in hospital ¹	Not in hospital and not specified				Physician in hospital ¹	Not in hospital and not specified
KENTUCKY--CON.				KENTUCKY--CON.					
LAWRENCE.....	402	218	218	--	WARREN.....	1,320	970	970	--
LEF.....	--	102	102	--	BOWLING GREEN.....	--	554	554	--
LESLIE.....	246	240	228	12	WHITE.....	--	482	482	--
LETCHER.....	458	545	541	4	ALL OTHER.....	--	72	72	--
LEWIS.....	22	220	204	16	NEGRO.....	--	68	68	--
LINCOLN.....	2	276	274	2	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	--	416	416	--
LIVINGSTON.....	64	120	120	--	WASHINGTON.....	--	162	162	--
LOGAN.....	380	368	368	--	WHITE.....	--	134	134	--
WHITE.....	324	312	312	--	ALL OTHER.....	--	28	28	--
ALL OTHER.....	56	56	56	--	NEGRO.....	--	28	28	--
NEGRO.....	56	56	56	--					
LYON.....	--	52	52	--	WAYNE.....	16	267	253	14
MC CRACKEN.....	1,524	854	854	--	WEBSTER.....	28	228	228	--
WHITE.....	1,378	732	732	--	WHITLEY.....	664	398	394	4
ALL OTHER.....	146	122	122	--	WOLFE.....	370	104	100	4
NEGRO.....	136	116	116	--	WOODFORD.....	276	277	277	--
PADUCAH.....	--	440	440	--	WHITE.....	258	251	251	--
WHITE.....	--	328	328	--	ALL OTHER.....	18	26	26	--
ALL OTHER.....	--	112	112	--	NEGRO.....	18	26	26	--
NEGRO.....	--	108	108	--					
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	--	414	414	--	LOUISIANA.....	68,718	68,423	68,216	207
MC CREARY.....	48	270	236	34	WHITE.....	41,998	41,760	41,727	33
MC LEAN.....	38	156	156	--	ALL OTHER.....	26,720	26,663	26,489	174
MADISON.....	676	584	584	--	NEGRO.....	26,454	26,407	26,233	174
RICHMOND.....	--	236	236	--	ACADIA.....	746	1,034	1,028	6
WHITE.....	--	210	210	--	WHITE.....	632	794	792	2
ALL OTHER.....	--	26	26	--	ALL OTHER.....	114	240	236	4
NEGRO.....	--	26	26	--	NEGRO.....	114	240	236	4
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	--	348	348	--	CROWLEY.....	--	326	324	2
MAGOFFIN.....	8	252	252	--	WHITE.....	--	228	228	--
MARION.....	480	280	280	--	ALL OTHER.....	--	98	96	2
MARSHALL.....	160	296	296	--	NEGRO.....	--	98	96	2
MARTIN.....	2	218	216	2	EUNICE, PART.....	--	--	--	--
MASON.....	492	274	272	2	BALANCE OF PARISH.....	--	708	704	4
MEADE.....	--	294	294	--	WHITE.....	--	566	564	2
MENTIFE.....	--	86	86	--	ALL OTHER.....	--	142	140	2
MERCER.....	274	272	272	--	NEGRO.....	--	142	140	2
METCALFE.....	--	108	108	--	ALLEN.....	264	362	362	--
MONROE.....	222	196	194	2	WHITE.....	224	276	276	--
MONTGOMERY.....	432	292	292	--	ALL OTHER.....	40	86	86	--
MORGAN.....	--	194	194	--	NEGRO.....	40	82	82	--
MUHLFENBERG.....	422	492	488	4	ASCENSION.....	204	846	844	2
NELSON.....	278	390	390	--	WHITE.....	158	570	568	2
NICHOLAS.....	76	78	78	--	ALL OTHER.....	46	276	276	--
OHIO.....	242	314	314	--	NEGRO.....	46	276	276	--
OLDHAM.....	50	206	206	--	ASSUMPTION.....	66	356	354	2
OWEN.....	--	112	112	--	WHITE.....	38	188	188	--
OWSLEY.....	2	76	74	2	ALL OTHER.....	28	168	166	2
PENDLETON.....	26	166	166	--	NEGRO.....	28	168	166	2
PERRY.....	792	634	632	2	AVOUELLES.....	214	638	632	6
PIKE.....	1,812	1,249	1,245	4	WHITE.....	152	382	382	--
POWELL.....	--	166	164	2	ALL OTHER.....	62	256	250	6
PULASKI.....	1,144	548	546	2	NEGRO.....	62	252	246	6
SOMERSET.....	--	146	146	--	BFAUREGARD.....	366	422	404	18
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	--	402	400	2	WHITE.....	302	348	348	--
ROBERTSON.....	--	22	22	--	ALL OTHER.....	64	74	56	18
ROCKCASTLE.....	68	184	184	--	NEGRO.....	64	72	54	18
ROWAN.....	508	234	232	2	BIENVILLE.....	12	242	240	2
RUSSELL.....	--	194	194	--	WHITE.....	8	98	98	--
SCOTT.....	144	334	330	4	ALL OTHER.....	4	144	142	2
SCHELLY.....	290	276	276	--	NEGRO.....	4	144	142	2
WHITE.....	248	236	236	--	BOSSIER.....	1,290	1,397	1,397	--
ALL OTHER.....	42	40	40	--	WHITE.....	1,072	1,067	1,067	--
NEGRO.....	42	38	38	--	ALL OTHER.....	218	330	330	--
SIMPSON.....	172	206	206	--	NEGRO.....	204	316	316	--
WHITE.....	156	180	180	--	BOSSIER CITY.....	--	906	906	--
ALL OTHER.....	16	26	26	--	SHREVEPORT, PART.....	--	2	2	--
NEGRO.....	16	26	26	--	BALANCE OF PARISH.....	--	489	489	--
SPENCER.....	26	98	98	--	WHITE.....	--	311	311	--
TAYLOR.....	220	248	248	--	ALL OTHER.....	--	178	178	--
TODD.....	8	156	146	10	NEGRO.....	--	172	172	--
WHITE.....	2	120	118	2	CADDO.....	6,106	4,472	4,470	2
ALL OTHER.....	6	36	28	8	WHITE.....	2,828	2,292	2,290	2
NEGRO.....	6	36	28	8	ALL OTHER.....	3,278	2,180	2,180	--
TRIGG.....	58	140	138	2	NEGRO.....	3,270	2,174	2,174	--
WHITE.....	36	104	104	--	SHREVEPORT, PART.....	--	3,824	3,822	2
ALL OTHER.....	22	36	34	2	WHITE.....	--	1,952	1,950	2
NEGRO.....	22	36	34	2	ALL OTHER.....	--	1,872	1,872	--
TRIMBLE.....	--	104	104	--	NEGRO.....	--	1,868	1,868	--
UNION.....	150	256	256	--					
WHITE.....	136	230	230	--					
ALL OTHER.....	14	26	26	--					
NEGRO.....	14	26	26	--					

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

SECTION 2 - LOCAL AREA STATISTICS

Table 2-1. Live Births by Attendant and Place of Delivery and Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1972-Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence			Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence		
		Total births	Attendant and place of delivery				Total births	Attendant and place of delivery	
			Physician in hospital ¹	Not in hospital and not specified				Physician in hospital ¹	Not in hospital and not specified
LOUISIANA--CON.				LOUISIANA--CON.					
CADDO--CON.									
SHREVEPORT, TOTAL....	---	3,826	3,824	2	IBERVILLE.....	120	588	584	4
WHITE.....	---	1,954	1,952	2	WHITE.....	44	274	274	-
ALL OTHER.....	---	1,872	1,872	-	ALL OTHER.....	76	314	310	4
NEGRO.....	---	1,868	1,868	-	NEGRO.....	76	312	308	4
BALANCE OF PARISH.....	---	648	648	-	JACKSON.....	168	250	246	4
WHITE.....	---	340	340	-	WHITE.....	90	162	162	-
ALL OTHER.....	---	308	308	-	ALL OTHER.....	78	88	84	4
NEGRO.....	---	306	306	-	NEGRO.....	78	88	84	4
CALCASTEU.....	2,716	2,672	2,670	2	JFFFERSON.....	4,534	6,500	6,498	2
WHITE.....	2,068	1,928	1,926	2	WHITE.....	4,240	5,406	5,404	2
ALL OTHER.....	648	744	744	-	ALL OTHER.....	294	1,094	1,094	-
NEGRO.....	642	736	736	-	NEGRO.....	272	1,060	1,060	-
LAKE CHARLES.....	---	1,372	1,372	-	GRFTNA.....	---	616	616	-
WHITE.....	---	790	790	-	WHITE.....	---	478	478	-
ALL OTHER.....	---	582	582	-	ALL OTHER.....	---	138	138	-
NEGRO.....	---	576	576	-	NEGRO.....	---	138	138	-
SULPHUR.....	---	330	328	2	HARAHAN.....	---	90	90	-
BALANCE OF PARISH.....	---	970	970	-	KENNER.....	---	706	706	-
WHITE.....	---	822	822	-	WHITE.....	---	524	524	-
ALL OTHER.....	---	148	148	-	ALL OTHER.....	---	182	182	-
NEGRO.....	---	146	146	-	NEGRO.....	---	178	178	-
CALDWELL.....	162	146	146	-	WESTWEGO.....	---	398	398	-
WHITE.....	134	102	102	-	WHITE.....	---	290	290	-
ALL OTHER.....	28	44	44	-	ALL OTHER.....	---	108	108	-
NEGRO.....	28	44	44	-	NEGRO.....	---	106	106	-
CAMERON.....	---	118	118	-	BALANCE OF PARISH.....	---	4,690	4,688	2
CATAHOULA.....	8	199	193	6	WHITE.....	---	4,024	4,022	2
WHITE.....	4	132	130	2	ALL OTHER.....	---	666	666	-
ALL OTHER.....	4	67	63	4	NEGRO.....	---	638	638	-
NEGRO.....	4	67	63	4	JEFFERSON DAVIS.....	432	536	536	-
CLATBORNE.....	134	252	250	2	WHITE.....	366	430	430	-
WHITE.....	86	100	100	-	ALL OTHER.....	66	106	106	-
ALL OTHER.....	48	152	150	2	NEGRO.....	62	104	104	-
NEGRO.....	48	152	150	2	JENNINGS.....	---	224	224	-
CONCORDIA.....	40	350	336	14	WHITE.....	---	180	180	-
WHITE.....	8	196	196	-	ALL OTHER.....	---	44	44	-
ALL OTHER.....	32	154	140	14	NEGRO.....	---	44	44	-
NEGRO.....	32	154	140	14	BALANCE OF PARISH.....	---	312	312	-
DE SOTO.....	88	366	364	2	WHITE.....	---	250	250	-
WHITE.....	62	144	144	-	ALL OTHER.....	---	62	62	-
ALL OTHER.....	26	222	220	2	NEGRO.....	---	60	60	-
NEGRO.....	26	222	220	2	LAFAYETTE.....	4,170	2,251	2,249	2
EAST BATON ROUGE.....	8,050	5,417	5,417	-	WHITE.....	2,178	1,619	1,617	2
WHITE.....	4,932	3,294	3,294	-	ALL OTHER.....	1,992	632	632	-
ALL OTHER.....	3,118	2,123	2,123	-	NEGRO.....	1,990	628	628	-
NEGRO.....	3,100	2,107	2,107	-	LAFAYETTE.....	---	1,351	1,351	-
BATON ROUGE.....	---	3,519	3,519	-	WHITE.....	---	891	891	-
WHITE.....	---	2,040	2,040	-	ALL OTHER.....	---	460	460	-
ALL OTHER.....	---	1,479	1,479	-	NEGRO.....	---	456	456	-
NEGRO.....	---	1,465	1,465	-	BALANCE OF PARISH.....	---	900	898	2
BALANCE OF PARISH.....	---	1,898	1,898	-	WHITE.....	---	728	726	2
WHITE.....	---	1,254	1,254	-	ALL OTHER.....	---	172	172	-
ALL OTHER.....	---	644	644	-	NEGRO.....	---	172	172	-
NEGRO.....	---	642	642	-	LAFORCHE.....	1,302	1,266	1,266	-
EAST CARROLL.....	144	274	252	22	WHITE.....	1,146	1,032	1,032	-
WHITE.....	72	78	78	-	ALL OTHER.....	---	234	234	-
ALL OTHER.....	72	196	174	22	NEGRO.....	---	152	226	-
NEGRO.....	72	196	174	22	NEGRO.....	---	152	226	-
EAST FELICIANA.....	52	298	298	-	NEGRO.....	---	326	326	-
WHITE.....	36	126	126	-	WHITE.....	---	210	210	-
ALL OTHER.....	16	172	172	-	ALL OTHER.....	---	116	116	-
NEGRO.....	16	172	172	-	NEGRO.....	---	116	116	-
EVANGELINE.....	344	518	514	4	BALANCE OF PARISH.....	---	940	940	-
WHITE.....	270	338	338	-	LA SALLE.....	68	262	262	-
ALL OTHER.....	74	180	176	4	WHITE.....	66	216	216	-
NEGRO.....	74	180	176	4	ALL OTHER.....	2	46	46	-
FRANKLIN.....	18	424	422	2	NEGRO.....	---	44	44	-
WHITE.....	8	208	206	2	LINCOLN.....	458	590	590	-
ALL OTHER.....	10	216	216	-	WHITE.....	314	356	356	-
NEGRO.....	10	216	216	-	ALL OTHER.....	144	234	234	-
GRANT.....	---	227	227	-	NEGRO.....	144	234	234	-
WHITE.....	---	165	165	-	RUSTON.....	---	310	310	-
ALL OTHER.....	---	62	62	-	WHITE.....	---	206	206	-
NEGRO.....	---	62	62	-	ALL OTHER.....	---	104	104	-
IBERIA.....	956	1,118	1,118	-	NEGRO.....	---	104	104	-
WHITE.....	744	740	740	-	BALANCE OF PARISH.....	---	280	280	-
ALL OTHER.....	212	378	378	-	WHITE.....	---	150	150	-
NEGRO.....	212	378	378	-	ALL OTHER.....	---	130	130	-
NEW IBERIA.....	---	562	562	-	NEGRO.....	---	130	130	-
WHITE.....	---	394	394	-	LIVINGSTON.....	32	766	766	-
ALL OTHER.....	---	168	168	-	WHITE.....	30	682	682	-
NEGRO.....	---	168	168	-	ALL OTHER.....	2	84	84	-
BALANCE OF PARISH.....	---	556	556	-	NEGRO.....	2	84	84	-
WHITE.....	---	346	346	-	MADISON.....	54	292	280	12
ALL OTHER.....	---	210	210	-	WHITE.....	6	84	84	-
NEGRO.....	---	210	210	-	ALL OTHER.....	48	208	196	12
					NEGRO.....	48	208	196	12

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

SECTION 2 - LOCAL AREA STATISTICS

Table 2-1. Live Births by Attendant and Place of Delivery and Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1972-Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence ^a			Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence		
		Total births	Attendant and place of delivery				Total births	Attendant and place of delivery	
			Physician in hospital ¹	Not in hospital and not specified				Physician in hospital ¹	Not in hospital and not specified
LOUISIANA--CON.				LOUISIANA--CON.					
MOREHOUSE.....	522	671	671	-	ST. JAMES.....	234	338	338	-
WHITE.....	258	309	309	-	WHITE.....	166	176	176	-
ALL OTHER.	264	362	362	-	ALL OTHER.	68	162	162	-
NEGRO..	264	362	362	-	NEGRO..	68	162	162	-
BASTROP.....	---	299	299	-	ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST.....	2	468	468	-
WHITE.....	---	133	133	-	WHITE.....	---	194	194	-
ALL OTHER.	---	166	166	-	ALL OTHER.	2	274	274	-
NEGRO..	---	166	166	-	NEGRO..	2	274	274	-
BALANCE OF PARISH.....	---	372	372	-	ST. LANDRY.....	1,308	1,452	1,450	2
WHITE.....	---	176	176	-	WHITE.....	842	761	761	-
ALL OTHER.	---	196	196	-	ALL OTHER.	266	691	689	2
NEGRO..	---	196	196	-	NEGRO..	264	691	689	2
NATCHITOCHE.....	314	606	598	8	EUNICE, PART.....	---	240	240	-
WHITE.....	252	352	352	-	WHITE.....	---	180	180	-
ALL OTHER.	62	254	246	8	ALL OTHER.	---	60	60	-
NEGRO..	60	252	244	8	NEGRO..	---	60	60	-
NATCHITOCHE.....	---	266	264	2	EUNICE, TOTAL.....	---	240	240	-
WHITE.....	---	152	152	-	WHITE.....	---	180	180	-
ALL OTHER.	---	114	112	2	ALL OTHER.	---	60	60	-
NEGRO..	---	112	110	2	NEGRO..	---	60	60	-
BALANCE OF PARISH.....	---	340	334	6	OPELOUSAS.....	---	435	435	-
WHITE.....	---	200	200	-	WHITE.....	---	170	170	-
ALL OTHER.	---	140	134	6	ALL OTHER.	---	265	265	-
NEGRO..	---	140	134	6	NEGRO..	---	265	265	-
ORLEANS, COEX. WITH	---	---	---	---	BALANCE OF PARISH.....	---	777	775	2
NEW ORLEANS CITY.....	16,096	11,111	11,104	7	WHITE.....	---	411	411	-
WHITE.....	6,788	3,881	3,878	3	ALL OTHER.	---	366	364	2
ALL OTHER.	9,308	7,230	7,226	4	NEGRO..	---	366	364	2
NEGRO..	9,262	7,204	7,200	4	ST. MARTIN.....	244	644	644	-
OUACHITA.....	4,290	2,386	2,386	-	WHITE.....	148	360	360	-
WHITE.....	2,296	1,474	1,474	-	ALL OTHER.	96	284	284	-
ALL OTHER.	1,994	912	912	-	NEGRO..	96	284	284	-
NEGRO..	1,988	908	908	-	ST. MARY.....	1,106	1,276	1,274	2
MONROE.....	---	1,218	1,218	-	WHITE.....	864	896	894	2
WHITE.....	---	538	538	-	ALL OTHER.	242	380	380	-
ALL OTHER.	---	680	680	-	NEGRO..	236	374	374	-
NEGRO..	---	678	678	-	MORGAN CITY.....	---	406 ^b	406	-
WEST MONROE.....	---	356	356	-	WHITE.....	---	326	326	-
WHITE.....	---	266	266	-	ALL OTHER.	---	80	80	-
ALL OTHER.	---	90	90	-	NEGRO..	---	80	80	-
NEGRO..	---	88	88	-	BALANCE OF PARISH.....	---	870	868	2
BALANCE OF PARISH.....	---	812	812	-	WHITE.....	---	570	568	2
WHITE.....	---	670	670	-	ALL OTHER.	---	300	300	-
ALL OTHER.	---	142	142	-	NEGRO..	---	294	294	-
NEGRO..	---	142	142	-	ST. TAMMANY.....	738	1,096	1,094	2
PLAQUEMINES.....	186	521	521	-	WHITE.....	620	822	820	2
WHITE.....	156	365	365	-	ALL OTHER.	118	274	274	-
ALL OTHER.	30	156	156	-	NEGRO..	118	274	274	-
NEGRO..	30	156	156	-	SLIDELL.....	---	240	240	-
POINTE COUPEE.....	146	374	370	4	WHITE.....	---	182	182	-
WHITE.....	88	172	170	2	ALL OTHER.	---	58	58	-
ALL OTHER.	58	202	200	2	NEGRO..	---	58	58	-
NEGRO..	58	202	200	2	BALANCE OF PARISH.....	---	856	854	2
RAPIDES.....	3,734	2,328	2,328	2	WHITE.....	---	640	638	2
WHITE.....	2,340	1,590	1,590	-	ALL OTHER.	---	216	216	-
ALL OTHER.	1,394	740	738	2	NEGRO..	---	216	216	-
NEGRO..	1,376	724	722	2	ST. TAMMANY.....	---	---	---	---
ALEXANDRIA.....	---	1,146	1,146	-	WHITE.....	---	---	---	---
WHITE.....	---	618	618	-	ALL OTHER.	---	---	---	---
ALL OTHER.	---	528	528	-	NEGRO..	---	---	---	---
NEGRO..	---	522	522	-	HAMMOND.....	---	244	244	-
BALANCE OF PARISH.....	---	1,184	1,182	2	WHITE.....	---	120	120	-
WHITE.....	---	972	972	-	ALL OTHER.	---	124	124	-
ALL OTHER.	---	212	210	2	NEGRO..	---	120	120	-
NEGRO..	---	202	200	2	BALANCE OF PARISH.....	---	1,062	1,062	-
RED RIVER.....	56	134	134	-	WHITE.....	---	616	616	-
WHITE.....	44	62	62	-	ALL OTHER.	---	446	446	-
ALL OTHER.	12	72	72	-	NEGRO..	---	446	446	-
NEGRO..	12	72	72	-	TENSAS.....	72	152	138	14
RICHLAND.....	244	486	476	10	WHITE.....	20	52	52	-
WHITE.....	214	238	236	2	ALL OTHER.	52	100	86	14
ALL OTHER.	30	248	240	8	NEGRO..	52	100	86	14
NEGRO..	30	246	238	8	TERREBONNE.....	1,526	1,762	1,760	2
SABINE.....	204	322	320	2	WHITE.....	1,316	1,350	1,348	2
WHITE.....	160	228	228	-	ALL OTHER.	210	412	412	-
ALL OTHER.	44	94	92	2	NEGRO..	140	340	340	-
NEGRO..	44	94	92	2	HOUMA.....	---	680	680	-
ST. BERNARD.....	36	836	836	-	WHITE.....	---	480	480	-
ST. CHARLES.....	86	576	572	4	ALL OTHER.	---	200	200	-
WHITE.....	54	358	356	2	NEGRO..	---	184	184	-
ALL OTHER.	32	218	216	2	BALANCE OF PARISH.....	---	1,082	1,080	2
NEGRO..	30	214	212	2	WHITE.....	---	870	868	2
ST. HELENA.....	34	132	132	-	ALL OTHER.	---	212	212	-
WHITE.....	22	56	56	-	NEGRO..	---	156	156	-
ALL OTHER.	12	76	76	-					
NEGRO..	12	76	76	-					

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

SECTION 2 - LOCAL AREA STATISTICS

Table 2-1. Live Births by Attendant and Place of Delivery and Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1972-Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence			Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence		
		Total births	Attendant and place of delivery				Total births	Attendant and place of delivery	
			Physician in hospital ¹	Not in hospital and not specified				Physician in hospital ¹	Not in hospital and not specified
LOUISIANA--CON.				MAINE--CON.					
UNION.....	42	320	316	4	LINCOLN.....	195	304	303	1
WHITE.....	28	160	160	-	OXFORD.....	524	657	655	2
ALL OTHER..	14	160	156	4	PENOBSCOT.....	2,083	1,913	1,911	2
NEGRO.....	14	160	156	4	BANGOR.....	---	535	535	-
VERMILION.....	662	746	746	-	BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	1,378	1,376	2
WHITE.....	612	620	620	-	PISCATAQUIS.....	316	253	249	4
ALL OTHER..	50	126	126	-	SAGADAHOE.....	102	421	420	1
NEGRO.....	48	126	126	-	SOMERSET.....	588	671	666	5
ABBEVILLE.....	---	252	252	-	WALDO.....	155	442	440	2
WHITE.....	---	186	186	-	WASHINGTON.....	446	489	483	6
ALL OTHER..	---	66	66	-	YORK.....	1,731	1,952	1,946	6
NEGRO.....	---	66	66	-	BIDDEFORD.....	---	326	326	-
BALANCE OF PARISH....	---	494	494	-	SACO.....	---	227	226	1
WHITE.....	---	434	434	-	SANFORD TOWN#.....	---	268	266	2
ALL OTHER..	---	60	60	-	BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	1,131	1,128	3
NEGRO.....	---	60	60	-	MARYLAND.....				
VERNON.....	756	544	528	16	WHITE.....	51,042	58,187	58,009	178
WHITE.....	590	462	462	-	ALL OTHER..	37,844	43,275	43,161	114
ALL OTHER..	166	82	66	16	NEGRO.....	13,198	14,912	14,848	64
NEGRO.....	142	74	58	16	BALANCE OF COUNTY....	12,324	13,946	13,886	60
WASHINGTON.....	912	831	829	2	ALLEGANY.....	1,580	1,122	1,122	-
WHITE.....	530	489	487	2	CUMBERLAND.....	---	398	398	-
ALL OTHER..	382	342	342	-	BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	724	724	-
NEGRO.....	380	340	340	-	ANNE ARUNDEL.....	2,280	4,699	4,691	8
BOGALUSA.....	---	351	351	-	WHITE.....	1,920	4,089	4,083	6
WHITE.....	---	195	195	-	ALL OTHER..	360	610	608	2
ALL OTHER..	---	156	156	-	NEGRO.....	300	534	532	2
NEGRO.....	---	154	154	-	ANNAPOLIS.....	---	522	522	-
BALANCE OF PARISH....	---	480	478	2	WHITE.....	---	338	338	-
WHITE.....	---	294	292	2	ALL OTHER..	---	184	184	-
ALL OTHER..	---	186	186	-	NEGRO.....	---	156	156	-
NEGRO.....	---	186	186	-	BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	4,177	4,169	8
WEBSTER.....	338	624	624	-	WHITE.....	---	3,751	3,745	6
WHITE.....	262	340	340	-	ALL OTHER..	---	426	424	2
ALL OTHER..	76	284	284	-	NEGRO.....	---	378	376	2
NEGRO.....	76	284	284	-	BALTIMORE.....	5,688	6,702	6,682	20
MINDEN.....	---	272	272	-	WHITE.....	5,362	6,330	6,314	16
WHITE.....	---	112	112	-	ALL OTHER..	326	372	368	4
ALL OTHER..	---	160	160	-	NEGRO.....	252	282	278	4
NEGRO.....	---	160	160	-	BALTIMORE CITY.....	19,620	14,125	14,047	78
BALANCE OF PARISH....	---	352	352	-	WHITE.....	10,922	5,966	5,930	36
WHITE.....	---	228	228	-	ALL OTHER..	8,698	8,159	8,117	42
ALL OTHER..	---	124	124	-	NEGRO.....	8,412	7,929	7,889	40
NEGRO.....	---	124	124	-	CALVERT.....	308	420	420	-
WEST BATON ROUGE.....	6	342	340	2	WHITE.....	136	234	234	-
WHITE.....	6	184	184	-	ALL OTHER..	172	186	186	-
ALL OTHER..	6	158	156	2	NEGRO.....	172	186	186	-
NEGRO.....	6	158	156	2	CAROLINE.....	2	272	270	2
WEST CARROLL.....	58	218	216	2	WHITE.....	---	198	198	-
WHITE.....	50	162	162	-	ALL OTHER..	---	74	72	2
ALL OTHER..	8	56	54	2	NEGRO.....	---	74	72	2
NEGRO.....	8	56	54	2	CARROLL.....	652	926	924	2
WEST FELICIANA.....	6	150	146	4	CECIL.....	532	888	886	2
WHITE.....	6	64	64	-	CHARLES.....	544	969	969	-
ALL OTHER..	6	86	82	4	WHITE.....	346	695	695	-
NEGRO.....	6	86	82	4	ALL OTHER..	198	274	274	-
WINN.....	118	220	218	2	NEGRO.....	196	270	270	-
WHITE.....	82	138	138	-	DORCHESTER.....	300	440	440	-
ALL OTHER..	36	82	80	2	WHITE.....	148	278	278	-
NEGRO.....	36	80	78	2	ALL OTHER..	152	162	162	-
NEGRO.....	36	80	78	2	NEGRO.....	152	162	162	-
MAINE.....				60	CAMBRIDGE.....				
WHITE.....	15,991	16,020	15,960	60	WHITE.....	---	188	188	-
ALL OTHER..	238	212	212	-	ALL OTHER..	---	102	102	-
NEGRO.....	76	55	55	-	NEGRO.....	---	86	86	-
ANDROSCOGGIN.....	1,595	1,478	1,478	-	BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	252	252	-
AUBURN.....	---	341	341	-	WHITE.....	---	176	176	-
LEWISTON.....	---	648	648	-	ALL OTHER..	---	76	76	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	489	489	-	NEGRO.....	---	76	76	-
AROSTOOK.....	1,684	1,663	1,662	1	FREDERICK.....	1,050	1,284	1,284	-
CARIBOU.....	---	237	237	-	FREDERICK.....	---	362	362	-
PRESQUE ISLE.....	---	250	250	-	WHITE.....	---	306	306	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	1,175	1,175	1	ALL OTHER..	---	56	56	-
CUMBERLAND.....	3,716	3,031	3,024	7	NEGRO.....	---	54	54	-
PORTLAND.....	---	998	997	1	BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	922	922	-
SOUTH PORTLAND.....	---	290	290	-	GARRETT.....	350	406	406	-
WESTBROOK.....	---	274	274	-	HARFORD.....	1,500	1,926	1,920	6
BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	1,469	1,463	6	WHITE.....	1,328	1,718	1,712	6
FRANKLIN.....	340	371	369	2	ALL OTHER..	---	208	208	-
HANCOCK.....	453	547	547	-	NEGRO.....	136	182	182	-
KENNEBEC.....	1,930	1,563	1,561	2	ABERDEEN.....	---	214	214	-
AUGUSTA.....	---	313	313	-	WHITE.....	---	166	166	-
WATERVILLE.....	---	277	276	1	ALL OTHER..	---	48	48	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	973	972	1	NEGRO.....	---	46	46	-
KNOX.....	571	477	458	19	BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	1,712	1,706	6

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

SECTION 2 - LOCAL AREA STATISTICS

Table 2-1: Live Births by Attendant and Place of Delivery and Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1972-Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence			Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence		
		Total births	Attendant and place of delivery				Total births	Attendant and place of delivery	
			Physician in hospital ¹	Not in hospital and not specified				Physician in hospital ¹	Not in hospital and not specified
MARYLAND--CON.				MASSACHUSETTS--CON.					
HOWARD.....	12	1,046	1,040	6	BRISTOL.....	6,334	6,432	6,424	8
KENT.....	284	228	228	-	ATTLEBORO.....	---	526	526	-
WHITE.....	218	166	166	-	FALL RIVER.....	---	1,658	1,658	-
ALL OTHER.....	66	62	62	-	NEW BEDFORD.....	---	1,433	1,428	5
NEGRO.....	66	60	60	-	SOMERSET TOWN#.....	---	208	208	-
MONTGOMERY.....	7,056	6,799	6,781	18	TAUNTON.....	---	600	599	1
WHITE.....	6,258	5,979	5,967	12	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	2,007	2,005	2
ALL OTHER.....	798	820	814	6	DUKES.....	64	68	68	-
NEGRO.....	550	626	620	6	ESSEX.....	8,822	8,609	8,603	6
ROCKVILLE.....	---	1,160	1,160	-	BEVERLY.....	---	449	447	2
TAKOMA PARK, PART.....	---	270	270	-	DANVERS TOWN#.....	---	282	282	-
WHITE.....	---	182	182	-	GLoucester.....	---	394	392	2
ALL OTHER.....	---	88	88	-	HAVERHILL.....	---	640	640	-
NEGRO.....	---	74	74	-	LAURENCE.....	---	1,347	1,347	-
TAKOMA PARK, TOTAL.....	---	364	362	2	LYNN.....	---	1,319	1,319	-
WHITE.....	---	244	242	2	MAPLEHEAD TOWN#.....	---	154	154	-
ALL OTHER.....	---	120	120	-	METHUEN TOWN#.....	---	463	463	-
NEGRO.....	---	102	102	-	NEWBURYPORt.....	---	265	265	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	5,369	5,351	18	PEABODY.....	---	591	591	-
WHITE.....	---	4,781	4,769	12	SALEM.....	---	508	508	-
ALL OTHER.....	---	588	582	6	SAUGUS TOWN#.....	---	288	288	-
NEGRO.....	---	442	436	6	SHAMPSCOTT TOWN#.....	---	116	116	-
PRINCE GEORGES.....	4,448	11,563	11,545	18	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	1,793	1,791	2
WHITE.....	3,300	8,750	8,738	12	FRANKLIN.....	934	863	863	-
ALL OTHER.....	1,148	2,813	2,807	6	HAMPDEN.....	7,062	6,530	6,516	14
NEGRO.....	1,034	2,553	2,549	4	WHITE.....	6,430	5,914	5,900	14
BOWIE.....	---	432	430	2	ALL OTHER.....	632	616	616	-
COLLEGE PARK.....	---	262	262	-	NEGRO.....	586	572	572	-
GREENBELT.....	---	450	450	-	CHICOPEE.....	---	952	952	-
HYATTSVILLE.....	---	1,126	1,126	-	HOLYOKE.....	---	793	793	-
LAUREL.....	---	674	674	-	LONGMEADOW TOWN#.....	---	92	92	-
NEW CARROLLTON.....	---	226	226	-	LONGMEADOW TOWN#.....	---	92	92	-
TAKOMA PARK, PART.....	---	94	92	2	SPRINGFIELD.....	---	2,573	2,571	2
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	8,299	8,285	14	WHITE.....	---	2,061	2,059	2
WHITE.....	---	5,988	5,980	8	ALL OTHER.....	---	512	512	-
ALL OTHER.....	---	2,311	2,305	6	NEGRO.....	---	492	492	-
NEGRO.....	---	2,145	2,141	4	WEST FIELD.....	---	498	490	8
QUEEN ANNES.....	---	224	224	-	WEST SPRINGFIELD	---	---	---	---
WHITE.....	---	168	168	-	TOWN#.....	---	376	376	-
ALL OTHER.....	---	56	56	-	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	1,246	1,242	4
NEGRO.....	---	54	54	-	HAMPSHIRE.....	1,202	1,347	1,347	-
ST. MARYS.....	1,004	1,020	1,008	12	AMHERST TOWN#.....	---	182	182	-
WHITE.....	826	832	820	12	NORTHAMPTON.....	---	288	288	-
ALL OTHER.....	178	188	188	-	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	877	877	-
NEGRO.....	164	172	172	-	MIDDLESEX.....	17,436	18,171	18,157	14
SOMERSET.....	94	302	302	-	WHITE.....	17,024	17,656	17,644	12
WHITE.....	64	180	180	-	ALL OTHER.....	412	515	513	2
ALL OTHER.....	30	122	122	-	NEGRO.....	230	296	294	2
NEGRO.....	30	120	120	-	APLINGTON TOWN#.....	---	659	657	2
TALBOT.....	738	298	298	-	BELMONT TOWN#.....	---	279	279	-
WHITE.....	536	216	216	-	BILLERICA TOWN#.....	---	508	508	-
ALL OTHER.....	202	82	82	-	BUPLINGTON TOWN#.....	---	329	329	-
NEGRO.....	200	82	82	-	CAMBRIDGE.....	---	1,016	1,014	2
WASHINGTON.....	1,522	1,440	1,436	4	CHELSEAFORD TOWN#.....	---	388	388	-
HAGERSTOWN.....	---	672	672	-	EVERETT.....	---	595	595	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	768	764	4	FRAMINGHAM TOWN#.....	---	970	968	2
WICOMICO.....	1,476	786	786	-	LEXINGTON TOWN#.....	---	230	230	-
WHITE.....	996	558	558	-	LOWELL.....	---	1,824	1,824	-
ALL OTHER.....	480	228	228	-	MALDEN.....	---	797	794	1
NEGRO.....	472	224	224	-	MARLBOROUGH.....	---	462	460	2
SALISBURY.....	---	302	302	-	MEDFORD.....	---	679	679	-
WHITE.....	---	194	194	-	MELROSE.....	---	390	390	-
ALL OTHER.....	---	108	108	-	NATICK TOWN#.....	---	362	360	2
NEGRO.....	---	106	106	-	NEWTON.....	---	726	726	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	484	484	-	READING TOWN#.....	---	276	276	-
WHITE.....	---	364	364	-	SOMERVILLE.....	---	1,300	1,300	-
ALL OTHER.....	---	120	120	-	STONEHAM TOWN#.....	---	214	214	-
NEGRO.....	---	118	118	-	WAKEFIELD TOWN#.....	---	326	324	2
WORCESTER.....	2	302	300	2	WALTHAM.....	---	811	811	-
WHITE.....	---	164	164	-	WATER TOWN TOWN#.....	---	533	533	-
ALL OTHER.....	---	138	136	2	WINCHESTER TOWN#.....	---	208	208	-
NEGRO.....	2	138	136	2	WOBURN.....	---	560	560	-
MASSACHUSETTS.....	79,168	76,869	76,797	72	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	3,729	3,728	1
WHITE.....	73,780	71,588	71,522	66	NANTUCKET.....	60	233	233	-
ALL OTHER.....	5,388	5,281	5,275	6	NORFOLK.....	6,930	7,044	7,044	-
NEGRO.....	4,558	4,497	4,491	6	BRAintree TOWN#.....	---	369	367	2
BARNSTABLE.....	1,266	1,326	1,318	8	BROOKLINE TOWN#.....	---	368	368	-
BERKSHIRE.....	2,038	1,886	1,884	2	DEDHAM TOWN#.....	---	256	256	-
NORTH ADAMS.....	---	230	230	-	HOLBROOK TOWN#.....	---	151	151	-
PITTSFIELD.....	---	766	766	-	MILTON TOWN#.....	---	177	177	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	890	888	2	NEEDHAM TOWN#.....	---	273	273	-
					NORWOOD TOWN#.....	---	355	355	-
					QUINCY.....	---	1,334	1,334	-
					RANDOLPH TOWN#.....	---	366	366	-
					WELLESLEY TOWN#.....	---	210	210	-
					WEYMOUTH TOWN#.....	---	787	787	-
					BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	2,400	2,400	-

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

SECTION 2 - LOCAL AREA STATISTICS

Table 2-1. Live Births by Attendant and Place of Delivery and Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1972-Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence			Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence		
		Total births	Attendant and place of delivery				Total births	Attendant and place of delivery	
			Physician in hospital ¹	Not in hospital and not specified				Physician in hospital ¹	Not in hospital and not specified
MASSACHUSETTS--CON.				MICHIGAN--CON.					
PLYMOUTH.....	2,386	5,694	5,689	5	CRAWFORD.....	274	104	104	-
BROCKTON.....	---	1,773	1,772	1	DELTA.....	670	628	626	2
ROCKLAND TOWN#.....	---	217	217	-	ESCANABA.....	---	210	210	-
WHITMAN TOWN#.....	---	248	248	-	BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	418	416	2
BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	3,456	3,452	4	DICKINSON.....	412	302	302	-
SUFFOLK.....	16,352	9,965	9,959	6	EATON.....	468	1,124	1,122	2
WHITE.....	12,950	6,823	6,821	2	LANSING, PART.....	---	34	34	-
ALL OTHER.....	3,402	3,142	3,138	4	BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	1,090	1,088	2
NEGRO..	3,090	2,932	2,928	4	EMMET.....	658	280	278	2
BOSTON.....	---	8,904	8,898	6	GENESEE.....	8,540	8,123	8,121	2
WHITE.....	---	5,788	5,786	2	WHITE.....	6,784	6,359	6,357	2
ALL OTHER.....	---	3,116	3,112	4	NEGRO..	1,756	1,764	1,764	-
NEGRO..	---	2,916	2,912	4	FLINT.....	1,728	1,736	1,736	-
CHELSEA.....	---	364	364	-	WHITE.....	---	4,056	4,056	-
REVERE.....	---	312	312	-	ALL OTHER.....	---	2,480	2,480	-
WINTHROP TOWN#.....	---	185	185	-	NEGRO..	---	1,576	1,576	-
WORCESTER.....	8,882	8,699	8,692	7	BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	1,558	1,558	-
CLINTON TOWN#.....	---	205	205	-	WHITE.....	---	4,067	4,065	2
FITCHBURG.....	---	671	669	2	GLADWIN.....	92	230	230	-
GARDNER.....	---	293	293	-	GOGEBIC.....	304	254	252	2
LEOMINSTER.....	---	501	501	-	GRAND TRAVERSE.....	1,124	669	669	-
WORCESTER.....	---	2,376	2,376	-	TPAVERSE CITY.....	---	301	301	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	4,653	4,648	5	BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	368	368	-
MICHIGAN.....	146,030	146,954	146,728	226	GRATIOT.....	802	674	672	2
WHITE.....	118,606	119,488	119,324	164	HILLSDALE.....	380	640	638	2
ALL OTHER.....	27,424	27,466	27,404	62	HOUGHTON.....	494	516	516	-
NEGRO..	26,256	26,292	26,232	60	HURON.....	490	538	538	-
ALCONA.....	---	100	100	-	INGHAM.....	5,878	4,499	4,493	6
ALGER.....	96	108	106	2	WHITE.....	5,320	3,959	3,955	4
ALLEGAN.....	608	1,108	1,104	4	ALL OTHER.....	558	540	538	2
HOLLAND, PART.....	---	34	34	-	NEGRO..	488	476	474	2
BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	1,074	1,070	4	EAST LANSING.....	---	477	477	-
ALPENA.....	604	496	494	2	LANSING, PART.....	---	2,766	2,762	4
ALPENA.....	---	210	210	-	WHITE.....	---	2,352	2,350	2
BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	286	284	2	ALL OTHER.....	---	414	412	2
ANTRIM.....	2	234	232	2	NEGRO..	---	394	392	2
ARENAC.....	150	182	182	-	LANSING, TOTAL.....	---	2,805	2,801	4
BARAGA.....	186	134	134	-	WHITE.....	---	2,385	2,383	2
BARRY.....	324	630	630	-	ALL OTHER.....	---	420	418	2
BAY.....	1,910	1,950	1,950	-	NEGRO..	---	400	398	2
BAY CITY.....	---	866	866	-	BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	1,256	1,254	2
MIDLAND, PART.....	---	2	2	-	IONIA.....	544	860	860	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	1,082	1,082	-	IOSCO.....	616	580	580	-
BENZIE.....	112	118	118	-	IRON.....	134	134	134	-
BERRIEN.....	3,324	3,028	3,024	4	ISABELLA.....	518	670	668	2
WHITE.....	2,538	2,310	2,308	2	MOUNT PLEASANT.....	---	186	186	-
ALL OTHER.....	786	718	716	2	BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	484	482	2
NEGRO..	776	708	706	2	JACKSON.....	2,282	2,220	2,216	4
BENTON HARBOR.....	---	668	666	2	JACKSON.....	---	837	837	-
WHITE.....	---	180	180	-	WHITE.....	---	667	667	-
ALL OTHER.....	---	488	486	2	ALL OTHER.....	---	170	170	-
NEGRO..	---	486	484	2	NEGRO..	---	164	164	-
NILES.....	---	384	384	-	BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	1,383	1,379	4
ST. JOSEPH.....	---	134	134	-	KALAMAZOO.....	3,564	3,016	3,014	2
BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	1,842	1,840	2	WHITE.....	3,194	2,654	2,652	2
BRANCH.....	724	622	622	-	ALL OTHER.....	370	362	362	-
CALHOUN.....	2,630	2,378	2,376	2	NEGRO..	344	336	336	-
WHITE.....	2,306	2,048	2,046	2	KALAMAZOO.....	---	1,476	1,474	2
ALL OTHER.....	324	330	330	-	WHITE.....	---	1,148	1,146	2
NEGRO..	298	302	302	-	ALL OTHER.....	---	328	328	-
ALBION.....	---	184	184	-	NEGRO..	---	314	314	-
WHITE.....	---	122	122	-	POPTAGE.....	---	460	460	-
ALL OTHER.....	---	62	62	-	BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	1,080	1,080	-
NEGRO..	---	60	60	-	KALKASKA.....	2	120	118	2
BATTLE CREEK.....	---	856	856	-	KENT.....	7,830	6,590	6,584	6
WHITE.....	---	624	624	-	WHITE.....	7,080	5,862	5,856	6
ALL OTHER.....	---	232	232	-	ALL OTHER.....	750	728	728	-
NEGRO..	---	220	220	-	NEGRO..	686	666	666	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	1,338	1,336	2	EAST GRAND RAPIDS.....	---	102	102	-
CASS.....	194	669	669	-	GRAND RAPIDS.....	---	3,192	3,192	4
WHITE.....	156	585	585	-	WHITE.....	---	2,534	2,530	4
ALL OTHER.....	38	84	84	-	ALL OTHER.....	---	662	662	-
NEGRO..	30	76	76	-	NEGRO..	---	626	626	-
CHARLEVOIX.....	116	258	258	-	GRANDVILLE.....	---	158	158	-
CHEBOYGAN.....	234	296	296	-	KENTWOOD.....	---	322	322	-
CHIPPEWA.....	692	694	692	2	WALKER.....	---	116	116	-
SAULT STE. MARIE.....	---	278	276	2	WYOMING.....	---	838	836	2
BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	416	416	-	BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	1,858	1,858	-
CLARE.....	198	266	266	-	KFWEENAW.....	---	30	30	-
CLINTON.....	128	807	807	-	LAKE.....	2	111	111	-
LANSING, PART.....	---	5	5	-	WHITE.....	2	77	77	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	802	802	-	ALL OTHER.....	---	34	34	-
					NEGRO..	---	34	34	-

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

SECTION 2 - LOCAL AREA STATISTICS

Table 2-1. Live Births by Attendant and Place of Delivery and Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1972-Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence			Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence		
		Total births	Attendant and place of delivery				Total births	Attendant and place of delivery	
			Physician in hospital ¹	Not in hospital and not specified				Physician in hospital ¹	Not in hospital and not specified
MICHIGAN--CON.				MICHIGAN--CON.					
LAPEER.....	924	944	942	2	OTTAWA.....	1,684	2,072	2,070	2
LEELANAU.....	48	136	136	-	GRAND HAVEN.....	---	158	158	-
LENAWEE.....	1,634	1,464	1,462	2	HOLLAND, PART.....	---	360	360	-
ADRIAN.....	---	414	412	2	HOLLAND, TOTAL.....	---	394	394	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	1,050	1,050	-	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	1,554	1,552	2
LIVINGSTON.....	514	1,024	1,022	2	PRESQUE ISLE.....	212	208	208	-
LUCY.....	74	94	94	-	RUSSELL.....	2	136	134	2
MACKINAC.....	84	158	158	-	SAGINAW.....	4,224	4,047	4,043	4
MACOMB.....	6,738	9,598	9,588	10	WHITE.....	3,344	3,169	3,165	4
CENTER LINE.....	---	144	144	-	ALL OTHER.....	880	878	878	-
EAST DETROIT.....	---	436	436	-	NEGRO.....	862	860	860	-
FRASER.....	---	298	298	-	SAGINAW.....	---	2,126	2,124	2
MOUNT CLEMENS.....	---	1,031	1,031	-	WHITE.....	---	1,342	1,340	2
WHITE.....	---	933	933	-	ALL OTHER.....	---	784	784	-
ALL OTHER.....	---	98	98	-	NEGRO.....	---	770	770	-
NEGRO.....	---	94	94	-	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	1,921	1,919	2
ROSEVILLE.....	---	950	950	-	ST. CLAIR.....	1,950	2,101	2,099	2
ST. CLAIR SHORES.....	---	950	948	2	PORT HURON.....	---	714	714	-
STERLING HEIGHTS.....	---	1,263	1,261	2	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	1,387	1,385	2
WARREN.....	---	2,270	2,268	2	ST. JOSEPH.....	788	910	908	2
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	2,256	2,252	4	SANILAC.....	438	610	606	4
MANISTEE.....	290	294	294	-	SCHOOLCRAFT.....	204	150	150	-
MARQUETTE.....	1,248	1,230	1,228	2	SHIAWASSEE.....	1,044	1,209	1,201	8
MARQUETTE.....	---	288	286	2	OWosso.....	---	348	346	2
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	942	942	-	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	861	855	6
MASON.....	352	332	332	-	TUSCOLA.....	432	895	893	2
MECOSTA.....	382	493	491	2	VAN BUREN.....	408	1,071	1,067	4
BIG RAPIDS.....	---	155	155	-	WASHTENAW.....	4,848	3,752	3,750	2
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	338	336	2	WHITE.....	4,208	3,174	3,172	2
MENOMINEE.....	258	316	314	2	ALL OTHER.....	640	578	578	-
MENOMINEE.....	---	118	118	-	NEGRO.....	558	498	498	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	198	196	2	ANN ARBOR.....	---	1,450	1,450	-
MIDLAND.....	1,274	1,064	1,064	-	YPSILANTI.....	---	682	682	-
MIDLAND, PART.....	---	602	602	-	WHITE.....	---	484	484	-
MIDLAND, TOTAL.....	---	604	604	-	ALL OTHER.....	---	198	198	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	462	462	-	NEGRO.....	---	196	196	-
MISSAUKEE.....	---	100	100	-	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	1,620	1,618	2
MONROE.....	1,242	2,116	2,110	6	WAYNE.....	44,928	44,309	44,225	84
MONROE.....	---	676	674	2	WHITE.....	26,918	25,493	25,457	36
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	1,440	1,436	4	ALL OTHER.....	18,010	18,816	18,768	48
MONTCALM.....	1,162	776	772	4	NEGRO.....	17,674	18,476	18,430	46
MONTMORENCY.....	---	102	102	-	ALLEN PARK.....	---	348	348	-
MUSKEGON.....	2,558	2,572	2,564	8	DEARBORN.....	---	1,022	1,022	-
WHITE.....	2,058	2,068	2,064	4	DEARBORN HEIGHTS.....	---	874	872	2
ALL OTHER.....	500	504	500	4	DETROIT.....	---	27,081	27,015	66
NEGRO.....	476	476	472	4	WHITE.....	---	9,901	9,883	18
MUSKEGON.....	---	916	914	2	ALL OTHER.....	---	17,180	17,132	48
WHITE.....	---	688	688	-	NEGRO.....	---	16,996	16,950	46
ALL OTHER.....	---	228	226	2	ECORSE.....	---	376	376	-
NEGRO.....	---	220	218	2	WHITE.....	---	234	234	-
MUSKEGON HEIGHTS.....	---	400	398	2	ALL OTHER.....	---	142	142	-
WHITE.....	---	158	158	-	NEGRO.....	---	140	140	-
ALL OTHER.....	---	242	240	2	GARDEN CITY.....	---	520	520	-
NEGRO.....	---	236	234	2	GROSSE POINTE FARMS.....	---	62	62	-
NORTON SHORES.....	---	234	234	-	GROSSE POINTE PARK.....	---	118	118	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	1,022	1,018	4	GROSSE POINTE WOODS.....	---	168	168	-
NEWAYGO.....	390	420	420	-	HAMTRAMCK.....	---	356	354	2
OAKLAND.....	15,800	13,649	13,633	16	WHITE.....	---	290	288	2
WHITE.....	14,086	12,641	12,627	14	ALL OTHER.....	---	66	66	-
ALL OTHER.....	1,714	1,008	1,006	2	NEGRO.....	---	60	60	-
NEGRO.....	1,572	892	890	2	HARPER WOODS.....	---	148	148	-
BERKLEY.....	---	298	298	-	HIGHLAND PARK.....	---	620	620	-
BEVERLY HILLS.....	---	28	28	-	WHITE.....	---	130	130	-
BIRMINGHAM.....	---	402	400	2	ALL OTHER.....	---	490	490	-
CLAWSON.....	---	264	264	-	NEGRO.....	---	480	480	-
FARMINGTON.....	---	350	350	-	INKSTER.....	---	822	822	-
FERNDALE.....	---	548	548	-	WHITE.....	---	340	340	-
HAZEL PARK.....	---	412	412	-	ALL OTHER.....	---	482	482	-
MADISON HEIGHTS.....	---	638	638	-	NEGRO.....	---	476	476	-
OAK PARK.....	---	468	468	-	LINCOLN PARK.....	---	694	694	-
PONTIAC.....	---	2,304	2,300	4	LIVONIA.....	---	1,224	1,222	2
WHITE.....	---	1,530	1,528	2	MELVINDALE.....	---	206	206	-
ALL OTHER.....	---	774	772	2	PLYMOUTH.....	---	368	368	-
NEGRO.....	---	766	764	2	RIVER POUGE.....	---	358	358	-
ROYAL OAK.....	---	1,109	1,107	2	WHITE.....	---	252	252	-
SOUTHFIELD.....	---	698	698	-	ALL OTHER.....	---	106	106	-
TROY.....	---	674	674	-	NEGRO.....	---	104	104	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	5,456	5,448	8	RIVERVIEW.....	---	190	190	-
OCEANA.....	296	342	342	-	SOUTHGATE.....	---	503	503	-
OGEMAW.....	300	174	174	-	TAYLOR.....	---	1,744	1,738	6
ONTONAGON.....	140	164	164	-	TRENTON.....	---	367	367	-
OSCEOLA.....	166	302	302	-	WAYNE.....	---	488	488	-
OSHTON.....	2	80	80	-	WESTLAND.....	---	1,766	1,764	2
OTOSHO.....	114	204	204	-	WYANDOTTE.....	---	648	648	-
					BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	3,238	3,234	4
					WEXFORD.....	568	346	346	-

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

SECTION 2 - LOCAL AREA STATISTICS

Table 2-1. Live Births by Attendant and Place of Delivery and Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1972-Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence			Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence		
		Total births	Attendant and place of delivery				Total births	Attendant and place of delivery	
			Physician in hospital ¹	Not in hospital and not specified				Physician in hospital ¹	Not in hospital and not specified
MINNESOTA.....	56,526	56,334	56,210	124	MINNESOTA--CON.				
WHITE.....	54,404	54,186	54,066	120	HOUSTON.....	106	232	232	-
ALL OTHER..	2,122	2,148	2,144	4	HUBBARD.....	196	156	156	-
NEGRO..	1,084	1,093	1,091	2	ISANTI.....	374	260	260	-
AITKIN.....	114	156	154	2	ITASCA.....	540	528	528	-
ANOKA.....	2,356	2,962	2,960	2	JACKSON.....	132	192	192	-
ANOKA.....	---	266	266	-	KANABEC.....	208	198	186	12
BLAINE, PART.....	---	508	508	-	KANDIYOHI.....	480	494	494	-
BLAINE, TOTAL.....	---	508	508	-	WILLMAR.....	---	198	198	-
COLUMBIA HEIGHTS.....	---	324	324	-	BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	296	296	-
COON RAPIDS.....	---	556	554	2	KITTSOON.....	136	104	104	-
FRIDLEY.....	---	472	472	-	KNOCHICHING.....	220	258	258	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	836	836	-	LAC QUI PARLE.....	74	104	104	-
BECKER.....	396	388	388	-	LAKE.....	160	190	190	-
BELTRAMI.....	470	432	428	4	LAKE OF THE WOODS.....	102	77	77	-
WHITE.....	364	336	332	4	LE SUEUR.....	80	292	292	-
ALL OTHER..	106	96	96	-	LTCOLN.....	120	100	100	-
NEGRO..	2	2	2	-	LYON.....	438	354	352	2
BEMIDJI.....	---	158	158	-	MC LEOD.....	476	451	451	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	274	270	4	MAHJOMEN.....	56	72	72	-
WHITE.....	---	190	186	4	WHITE.....	54	64	64	-
ALL OTHER..	---	84	84	-	ALL OTHER..	2	8	8	-
NEGRO..	---	-	-	-	NEGRO..	---	---	---	-
BENTON.....	2	430	428	2	MAPSHALL.....	58	206	206	-
ST. CLOUD, PART.....	---	94	94	-	MARTIN.....	336	312	312	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	336	334	2	FAIRMONT.....	---	154	154	-
BIG STONE.....	180	90	90	-	BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	158	158	-
BLUE EARTH.....	1,028	763	763	-	MEEKER.....	330	288	288	-
MANKATO.....	---	432	432	-	MILLE LACS.....	304	210	210	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	331	331	-	MORRISON.....	488	478	478	-
BROWN.....	670	424	422	2	MOWER.....	540	593	593	-
NEW ULM.....	---	180	180	-	AUSTIN.....	---	347	347	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	244	242	2	BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	246	246	-
CARLTON.....	352	377	377	-	MURRAY.....	116	182	182	-
CARVEP.....	614	526	520	6	NICOLLET.....	128	342	342	-
CASS.....	60	259	259	-	NOBLES.....	318	274	270	4
CHIPPEWA.....	186	190	190	-	NORMAN.....	90	106	104	2
CHISAGO.....	270	339	339	-	OLMSTED.....	1,794	1,396	1,394	2
CLAY.....	320	632	630	2	ROCHESTER.....	---	966	964	2
MOORHEAD.....	---	378	378	-	BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	430	430	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	254	252	2	OTTER TAIL.....	468	570	570	-
CLEARWATER.....	124	129	129	-	FERGUS FALLS.....	---	190	190	-
COOK.....	48	58	58	-	BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	380	380	-
COTTONWOOD.....	212	202	200	2	PENNINGTON.....	364	280	280	-
CROW WING.....	610	522	520	2	PTNE.....	54	248	246	2
BRAINERD.....	---	184	184	-	PIPESTONE.....	160	164	164	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	338	336	2	POLK.....	384	520	520	-
DAKOTA.....	838	2,560	2,554	6	POPE.....	146	142	142	-
BURNSVILLE.....	---	386	386	-	RAMSEY.....	8,024	6,977	6,953	24
HASTINGS, PART.....	---	214	214	-	WHITE.....	7,560	6,501	6,477	24
HASTINGS, TOTAL.....	---	214	214	-	ALL OTHER..	464	476	476	-
INVER GROVE HEIGHTS..	---	266	266	-	NEGRO..	350	342	342	-
SOUTH ST. PAUL.....	---	334	334	-	BLAINE, PART.....	---	---	---	-
WEST ST. PAUL.....	---	314	312	2	MAPLEWOOD.....	---	336	336	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	1,046	1,042	4	NEW BRIGHTON.....	---	446	446	-
DODGE.....	---	194	194	-	NORTH ST. PAUL.....	---	202	202	-
DOUGLAS.....	364	314	314	-	ROSEVILLE.....	---	440	438	2
FARIBAULT.....	268	264	264	-	ST. PAUL.....	---	4,415	4,401	14
FILLMORE.....	160	270	270	-	WHITE.....	---	4,013	3,999	14
FREEBORN.....	538	499	499	-	ALL OTHER..	---	402	402	-
ALBERT LEA.....	---	250	250	-	NEGRO..	---	324	324	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	249	249	-	SHOREVIEW.....	---	162	160	2
GOODHUE.....	756	524	524	-	WHITE BEAR LAKE, PART.....	---	394	390	4
RED WING.....	---	188	188	-	WHITE BEAR LAKE, TOTAL.....	---	398	394	4
BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	336	336	-	BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	582	580	2
GRANT.....	44	66	66	-	RED LAKE.....	58	90	90	-
HENNEPIN.....	15,632	13,143	13,121	22	REDWOOD.....	182	260	260	-
WHITE.....	14,530	12,089	12,071	18	RENVILLE.....	166	288	288	-
ALL OTHER..	1,102	1,054	1,050	4	RICE.....	622	606	600	6
NEGRO..	662	656	654	2	FARIBAULT.....	---	230	224	6
BLOOMINGTON.....	---	942	942	-	NORTHFIELD.....	---	103	103	-
BROOKLYN CENTER.....	---	522	522	-	BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	273	273	-
BROOKLYN PARK.....	---	714	714	-	ROCK.....	200	162	162	-
CRYSTAL.....	---	408	408	-	ROSEAU.....	202	194	194	-
EDINA.....	---	342	342	-	ST. LOUIS.....	3,302	2,936	2,934	2
GOLDEN VALLEY.....	---	254	254	-	DULUTH.....	---	1,492	1,490	2
HOPKINS.....	---	270	270	-	HIBBING.....	---	182	182	-
MINNEAPOLIS.....	5,951	5,931	5,930	20	VIRGINIA.....	---	126	126	-
WHITE.....	4,989	4,973	4,973	16	BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	1,136	1,136	-
ALL OTHER..	962	958	958	4	SCOTT.....	806	610	610	-
NEGRO..	618	616	616	2					
MINNETONKA.....	---	356	356	-					
NEW HOPE.....	---	422	422	-					
PLYMOUTH.....	---	258	258	-					
RICHFIELD.....	---	598	598	-					
ROBBINSDALE.....	---	214	214	-					
ST. LOUIS PARK.....	---	580	580	-					
BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	1,312	1,310	2					

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

SECTION 2 - LOCAL AREA STATISTICS

Table 2-1. Live Births by Attendant and Place of Delivery and Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1972-Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence			Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence		
		Total births	Attendant and place of delivery				Total births	Attendant and place of delivery	
			Physician in hospital ¹	Not in hospital and not specified				Physician in hospital ¹	Not in hospital and not specified
MINNESOTA--CON.				MISSISSIPPI--CON.					
SHERBURNE.....	-	308	308	-	CALHOUN.....	150	250	242	8
ST. CLOUD, PART.....	---	58	58	-	WHITE.....	60	148	146	2
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	250	250	-	ALL OTHER.....	90	102	96	6
SIBLEY.....	138	202	202	-	NEGRO.....	30	102	96	6
STEARNS.....	2,206	1,498	1,498	-	CARROLL.....	30	164	138	26
ST. CLOUD, PART.....	---	402	402	-	WHITE.....	-	48	48	-
ST. CLOUD, TOTAL.....	---	554	554	-	ALL OTHER.....	30	116	90	26
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	1,096	1,096	-	NEGRO.....	30	116	90	26
STEELE.....	446	396	396	-	CHICKASAW.....	306	322	320	2
DWATONNA.....	---	226	226	-	WHITE.....	114	174	174	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	170	170	-	ALL OTHER.....	192	148	146	2
STEVENS.....	172	164	164	-	NEGRO.....	192	148	146	2
SWIFT.....	150	164	162	?	CHOCTAW.....	134	128	120	8
TODD.....	276	326	326	-	WHITE.....	48	82	82	-
TRVERSE.....	62	72	70	2	ALL OTHER.....	86	46	38	8
WABASHA.....	238	259	259	-	NEGRO.....	86	46	38	8
WADENA.....	270	220	220	-	CLATBORNE.....	62	214	202	12
WASECA.....	132	214	214	-	WHITE.....	16	56	54	2
WASHINGTON.....	604	1,458	1,448	10	ALL OTHER.....	46	158	148	10
COTTAGE GROVE.....	---	202	202	-	NEGRO.....	46	156	146	10
HASTINGS, PART.....	---	-	-	-	CLARKE.....	46	256	256	-
STILLWATER.....	---	170	168	2	WHITE.....	28	142	142	-
WHITE BEAR LAKE, PART.....	---	4	4	-	ALL OTHER.....	18	114	114	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	1,082	1,074	8	NEGRO.....	18	114	114	-
WATONNAN.....	152	178	178	-	CLAY.....	298	387	361	26
WILKIN.....	324	108	108	-	WHITE.....	112	144	144	-
WINONA.....	546	594	594	-	ALL OTHER.....	186	243	217	26
WINONA.....	---	334	334	-	NEGRO.....	186	243	217	26
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	260	260	-	COAHOMA.....	506	878	828	50
WRIGHT.....	384	770	768	2	WHITE.....	250	208	208	-
YELLOW MEDICINE.....	236	194	194	-	ALL OTHER.....	256	670	620	50
					NEGRO.....	254	668	618	50
MISSISSIPPI.....	45,570	46,009	44,193	1,816	CLARKSDALE.....	---	506	498	8
WHITE.....	23,656	23,744	23,701	43	WHITE.....	---	146	146	-
ALL OTHER.....	21,914	22,265	20,492	1,773	ALL OTHER.....	---	360	352	8
NEGRO.....	21,646	22,001	20,228	1,773	NEGRO.....	---	358	350	8
ADAMS.....	1,506	774	770	4	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	372	330	42
WHITE.....	662	302	300	2	WHITE.....	---	62	62	-
ALL OTHER.....	844	472	470	2	ALL OTHER.....	---	310	268	42
NEGRO.....	844	472	470	2	NEGRO.....	---	310	268	42
NATCHEZ.....	---	418	418	-	COPIAH.....	594	542	530	12
WHITE.....	---	140	140	-	WHITE.....	194	182	182	-
ALL OTHER.....	---	278	278	-	ALL OTHER.....	400	360	348	12
NEGRO.....	---	278	278	-	NEGRO.....	394	354	342	12
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	356	352	4	COVINGTON.....	134	266	260	6
WHITE.....	---	162	160	2	WHITE.....	88	138	138	-
ALL OTHER.....	---	194	192	2	ALL OTHER.....	46	128	122	6
NEGRO.....	---	194	192	2	NEGRO.....	44	126	120	6
ALCORN.....	228	488	472	16	DE SOTO.....	26	795	771	24
WHITE.....	174	416	414	2	WHITE.....	---	561	561	-
ALL OTHER.....	54	72	58	14	ALL OTHER.....	---	234	210	24
NEGRO.....	54	70	56	14	NEGRO.....	---	232	208	24
CORINTH.....	---	184	176	8	FORREST.....	1,598	1,117	1,106	11
WHITE.....	---	132	130	2	WHITE.....	1,176	715	714	1
ALL OTHER.....	---	52	46	6	ALL OTHER.....	422	402	392	10
NEGRO.....	---	52	46	6	NEGRO.....	412	394	384	10
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	304	296	8	HATTIESBURG, PART.....	---	689	680	9
AMITE.....	34	212	182	30	WHITE.....	---	377	376	1
WHITE.....	---	92	92	-	ALL OTHER.....	---	312	304	8
ALL OTHER.....	34	120	90	30	NEGRO.....	---	310	302	8
NEGRO.....	34	120	90	30	HATTIESBURG, TOTAL.....	---	699	690	9
ATTALA.....	332	350	278	72	WHITE.....	---	385	384	1
WHITE.....	184	172	172	-	ALL OTHER.....	---	314	306	8
ALL OTHER.....	148	178	106	72	NEGRO.....	---	312	304	8
NEGRO.....	144	174	102	72	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	428	426	2
BENTON.....	2	67	63	4	WHITE.....	---	338	338	-
WHITE.....	---	43	41	2	ALL OTHER.....	---	90	88	2
ALL OTHER.....	2	24	22	2	NEGRO.....	---	84	82	2
NEGRO.....	2	24	22	2	FRANKLIN.....	38	130	130	-
BOLIVAR.....	2,438	1,384	1,366	18	WHITE.....	26	54	54	-
WHITE.....	344	290	290	-	ALL OTHER.....	12	76	76	-
ALL OTHER.....	2,094	1,076	1,076	18	NEGRO.....	12	76	76	-
NEGRO.....	2,094	1,094	1,076	18	GEORGE.....	242	275	273	2
CLEVELAND.....	---	394	390	4	WHITE.....	190	217	217	-
WHITE.....	---	142	142	-	ALL OTHER.....	52	58	56	2
ALL OTHER.....	---	252	248	4	NEGRO.....	52	58	56	2
NEGRO.....	---	252	248	4	GREENE.....	82	186	182	4
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	990	976	14	WHITE.....	46	122	122	-
WHITE.....	---	148	148	-	ALL OTHER.....	36	64	60	4
ALL OTHER.....	---	842	828	14	NEGRO.....	36	64	60	4
NEGRO.....	---	842	828	14	GRENADA.....	406	360	332	28
					WHITE.....	210	170	168	2
					ALL OTHER.....	196	190	164	26
					NEGRO.....	196	190	164	26

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

SECTION 2 - LOCAL AREA STATISTICS

Table 2-1. Live Births by Attendant and Place of Delivery and Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1972-Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence			Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence		
		Total births	Attendant and place of delivery				Total births	Attendant and place of delivery	
			Physician in hospital ¹	Not in hospital and not specified				Physician in hospital ¹	Not in hospital and not specified
MISSISSIPPI--CON.				MISSISSIPPI--CON.					
HANCOCK.....	50	310	300	10	KEMPER.....	44	226	216	10
WHITE.....	36	272	272	-	WHITE.....	6	38	38	-
ALL OTHER..	14	38	28	10	ALL OTHER..	38	188	178	10
NEGRO..	14	38	28	10	NEGRO..	38	180	170	10
HARRISON.....	3,698	3,187	3,107	80	LAFAYETTE.....	538	414	384	30
WHITE.....	2,986	2,509	2,505	4	WHITE.....	322	220	220	-
ALL OTHER..	712	678	602	76	ALL OTHER..	216	194	164	30
NEGRO..	668	636	560	76	NEGRO..	212	190	160	30
BILOXI.....	---	1,173	1,169	4	OXFORD.....	---	132	132	-
WHITE.....	---	969	969	-	WHITE.....	---	86	86	-
ALL OTHER..	---	204	200	4	ALL OTHER..	---	46	46	-
NEGRO..	---	188	184	4	NEGRO..	---	44	44	-
GULFPORT.....	---	958	924	34	BALANCE OF COUNTY...	---	282	252	30
WHITE.....	---	612	610	2	WHITE.....	---	134	134	-
ALL OTHER..	---	346	314	32	ALL OTHER..	---	148	118	30
NEGRO..	---	328	296	32	NEGRO..	---	146	116	30
BALANCE OF COUNTY...	---	1,056	1,014	42	LAMAR.....	64	312	312	-
WHITE.....	---	928	926	2	WHITE.....	44	232	232	-
ALL OTHER..	---	128	88	40	ALL OTHER..	20	80	80	-
NEGRO..	---	120	80	40	NEGRO..	20	80	80	-
HINDS.....	6,190	4,126	4,114	12	HATTIESBURG, PART....	---	10	10	-
WHITE.....	2,878	1,891	1,891	-	BALANCE OF COUNTY...	---	302	302	-
ALL OTHER..	3,312	2,235	2,223	12	WHITE.....	---	224	224	-
NEGRO..	3,272	2,215	2,203	12	ALL OTHER..	---	78	78	-
JACKSON, PART.....	---	3,100	3,092	8	NEGRO..	---	78	78	-
WHITE.....	---	1,379	1,379	-	LAUDERDALE.....	2,318	1,539	1,537	2
ALL OTHER..	---	1,721	1,713	8	WHITE.....	1,246	917	917	-
NEGRO..	---	1,705	1,697	8	ALL OTHER..	1,072	622	620	2
JACKSON, TOTAL.....	---	3,103	3,095	8	NEGRO..	1,044	602	600	2
WHITE.....	---	1,380	1,380	-	MERIDIAN.....	---	935	935	-
ALL OTHER..	---	1,723	1,715	8	WHITE.....	---	493	493	-
NEGRO..	---	1,707	1,699	8	ALL OTHER..	---	442	442	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY...	---	1,026	1,022	4	NEGRO..	---	432	432	-
WHITE.....	---	512	512	-	BALANCE OF COUNTY...	---	604	602	2
ALL OTHER..	---	514	510	4	WHITE.....	---	424	424	-
NEGRO..	---	510	506	4	ALL OTHER..	---	180	178	2
HOLMES.....	508	491	471	20	NEGRO..	---	170	168	2
WHITE.....	52	53	53	-	LAWRENCE.....	90	182	174	8
ALL OTHER..	456	438	418	20	WHITE.....	36	100	100	-
NEGRO..	456	438	418	20	ALL OTHER..	54	82	74	8
HUMPHREYS.....	300	328	300	28	NEGRO..	54	82	74	8
WHITE.....	30	68	68	-	LEAKE.....	108	260	256	4
ALL OTHER..	270	260	232	28	WHITE.....	68	112	112	-
NEGRO..	268	260	232	28	ALL OTHER..	40	148	144	4
ISSAQUENA.....	---	34	34	-	NEGRO..	36	128	124	4
WHITE.....	---	14	14	-	LFE.....	1,654	1,036	1,018	18
ALL OTHER..	---	20	20	-	WHITE.....	1,286	720	720	-
NEGRO..	---	20	20	-	ALL OTHER..	368	316	298	18
ITAWAMBA.....	32	254	252	2	NEGRO..	366	314	296	18
JACKSON.....	1,714	2,133	2,082	51	TUPELO.....	---	386	382	4
WHITE.....	1,266	1,648	1,646	2	WHITE.....	---	262	262	-
ALL OTHER..	448	485	436	49	ALL OTHER..	---	124	120	4
NEGRO..	438	471	422	49	NEGRO..	---	124	120	4
MOSS POINT.....	---	485	460	25	BALANCE OF COUNTY...	---	650	636	14
WHITE.....	---	198	198	-	WHITE.....	---	458	458	-
ALL OTHER..	---	287	262	25	ALL OTHER..	---	192	178	14
NEGRO..	---	287	262	25	NEGRO..	---	190	176	14
PASCAGOULA.....	---	665	639	26	LEFLORE.....	980	938	726	212
WHITE.....	---	537	535	2	WHITE.....	330	298	298	-
ALL OTHER..	---	128	104	24	ALL OTHER..	650	640	428	212
NEGRO..	---	124	100	24	NEGRO..	646	638	426	212
BALANCE OF COUNTY...	---	983	983	-	GREENWOOD.....	---	456	382	74
JASPER.....	212	332	330	2	WHITE.....	---	172	172	-
WHITE.....	116	126	126	-	ALL OTHER..	---	284	210	74
ALL OTHER..	96	206	204	2	NEGRO..	---	282	208	74
NEGRO..	96	200	198	2	BALANCE OF COUNTY...	---	482	344	138
JEFFERSON.....	46	172	170	2	WHITE.....	---	126	126	-
WHITE.....	10	28	28	-	ALL OTHER..	---	356	218	138
ALL OTHER..	36	144	142	2	NEGRO..	---	356	218	138
NEGRO..	36	142	140	2	LINCOLN.....	394	534	532	2
JEFFERSON DAVIS.....	112	252	244	8	WHITE.....	266	282	282	-
WHITE.....	44	92	92	-	ALL OTHER..	128	252	250	2
ALL OTHER..	68	160	152	8	NEGRO..	128	252	250	2
NEGRO..	68	160	152	8	BROOKHAVEN.....	---	228	226	2
JONES.....	1,774	942	938	4	WHITE.....	---	86	86	-
WHITE.....	786	622	620	2	ALL OTHER..	---	142	140	2
ALL OTHER..	988	320	318	2	NEGRO..	---	142	140	2
NEGRO..	978	316	314	2	BALANCE OF COUNTY...	---	306	306	-
LAUREL.....	---	428	426	2	WHITE.....	---	196	196	-
WHITE.....	---	194	194	-	ALL OTHER..	---	110	110	-
ALL OTHER..	---	234	232	2	NEGRO..	---	110	110	-
NEGRO..	---	234	232	2					
BALANCE OF COUNTY...	---	514	512	2					
WHITE.....	---	428	426	2					
ALL OTHER..	---	86	86	-					
NEGRO..	---	82	82	-					

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

SECTION 2 - LOCAL AREA STATISTICS

Table 2-1. Live Births by Attendant and Place of Delivery and Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1972-Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence			Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence		
		Total births	Attendant and place of delivery				Total births	Attendant and place of delivery	
			Physician in hospital ¹	Not in hospital and not specified				Physician in hospital ¹	Not in hospital and not specified
MISSISSIPPI--CON.				MISSISSIPPI--CON.					
LOWNDES.....	1,184	1,114	958	156	PIKE.....	746	612	582	30
WHITE.....	750	642	640	2	WHITE.....	428	298	296	2
ALL OTHER.	434	472	318	154	ALL OTHER.	318	314	286	28
NEGRO..	426	466	312	154	NEGRO..	316	314	286	28
COLUMBUS.....	---	544	432	112	MC COMB.....	---	220	216	4
WHITE.....	---	230	230	---	WHITE.....	---	110	110	---
ALL OTHER.	---	314	202	112	ALL OTHER.	---	110	106	4
NEGRO..	---	314	202	112	NEGRO..	---	110	106	4
BALANCE OF COUNTY...	---	570	526	44	BALANCE OF COUNTY...	---	392	366	26
WHITE.....	---	412	410	2	WHITE.....	---	188	186	2
ALL OTHER.	---	158	116	42	ALL OTHER.	---	204	180	24
NEGRO..	---	152	110	42	NEGRO..	---	204	180	24
MADISON.....	354	808	714	94	PONTOTOC.....	228	254	254	---
WHITE.....	98	194	194	---	WHITE.....	172	200	200	---
ALL OTHER.	256	614	520	94	ALL OTHER.	56	54	54	---
NEGRO..	256	614	520	94	NEGRO..	56	54	54	---
CANTON.....	---	302	270	32	PRENTISS.....	342	354	352	2
WHITE.....	---	68	68	---	WHITE.....	290	284	282	2
ALL OTHER.	---	234	202	32	ALL OTHER.	52	70	70	---
NEGRO..	---	234	202	32	NEGRO..	50	70	70	---
BALANCE OF COUNTY...	---	506	444	62	QUITMAN.....	510	372	364	8
WHITE.....	---	126	126	---	WHITE.....	174	114	114	---
ALL OTHER.	---	380	318	62	ALL OTHER.	336	258	250	8
NEGRO..	---	380	318	62	NEGRO..	336	258	250	8
MARION.....	326	448	422	26	RANKIN.....	96	783	777	6
WHITE.....	208	260	260	---	WHITE.....	66	585	585	4
ALL OTHER.	118	188	162	26	ALL OTHER.	30	194	192	2
NEGRO..	118	188	162	26	NEGRO..	30	194	192	2
MARSHALL.....	254	620	588	32	JACKSON, PART.	---	3	3	---
WHITE.....	16	182	182	---	BALANCE OF COUNTY...	---	780	774	6
ALL OTHER.	238	438	406	32	WHITE.....	---	588	584	4
NEGRO..	238	438	406	32	ALL OTHER.	---	192	190	2
MONROE.....	1,016	730	724	6	NEGRO..	---	192	190	2
WHITE.....	668	384	384	---	SCOTT.....	278	456	446	10
ALL OTHER.	348	346	340	6	WHITE.....	198	240	240	---
NEGRO..	348	346	340	6	ALL OTHER.	80	216	206	10
MONTGOMERY.....	332	264	246	18	NEGRO..	80	216	206	10
WHITE.....	120	114	114	---	SHARKEY.....	104	262	258	4
ALL OTHER.	212	150	132	18	WHITE.....	8	50	50	---
NEGRO..	212	150	132	18	ALL OTHER.	96	212	208	4
NESHOBA.....	410	428	428	---	NEGRO..	96	210	206	4
WHITE.....	252	270	270	---	SIMPSON.....	198	406	396	10
ALL OTHER.	158	158	158	---	WHITE.....	128	226	226	---
NEGRO..	98	122	122	---	ALL OTHER.	70	180	170	10
NEWTON.....	196	318	316	2	NEGRO..	80	180	170	10
WHITE.....	132	192	192	---	SMITH.....	78	296	290	6
ALL OTHER.	64	126	124	2	WHITE.....	56	166	166	---
NEGRO..	64	114	112	2	ALL OTHER.	32	130	124	6
NOXUBEE.....	342	330	284	46	NEGRO..	32	130	124	6
WHITE.....	36	52	52	---	STONE.....	102	156	134	22
ALL OTHER.	306	278	232	46	WHITE.....	70	104	104	---
NEGRO..	306	276	230	46	ALL OTHER.	32	52	30	22
OKTIBBEHA.....	560	548	498	50	NEGRO..	32	52	30	22
WHITE.....	248	266	266	---	SUNFLOWER.....	550	886	830	56
ALL OTHER.	312	282	232	50	WHITE.....	118	196	194	2
NEGRO..	310	278	228	50	ALL OTHER.	432	690	636	54
STARKVILLE.....	---	202	188	14	NEGRO..	432	686	632	54
WHITE.....	---	128	128	---	TALLAHATCHIE.....	336	404	360	44
ALL OTHER.	---	74	60	14	WHITE.....	98	104	104	---
NEGRO..	---	72	58	14	ALL OTHER.	238	300	256	44
BALANCE OF COUNTY...	---	346	310	36	NEGRO..	238	300	256	44
WHITE.....	---	138	138	---	TATE.....	30	430	404	26
ALL OTHER.	---	208	172	36	WHITE.....	---	178	178	---
NEGRO..	---	206	170	36	ALL OTHER.	30	252	226	26
PANDLA.....	708	602	564	38	NEGRO..	30	252	226	26
WHITE.....	206	198	198	---	TIPPAH.....	352	318	318	---
ALL OTHER.	502	404	366	38	WHITE.....	270	240	240	---
NEGRO..	500	402	364	38	ALL OTHER.	82	78	78	---
PEARL RIVER.....	624	564	560	4	NEGRO..	82	78	78	---
WHITE.....	522	420	420	---	TISHOMINGO.....	214	238	238	---
ALL OTHER.	102	144	140	4	WHITE.....	258	292	254	38
NEGRO..	102	142	138	4	ALL OTHER.	28	60	60	---
PICAYUNE.....	---	210	210	---	NEGRO..	230	232	194	38
WHITE.....	---	116	116	---	WHITE.....	230	232	194	38
ALL OTHER.	---	94	94	---	ALL OTHER.	264	362	356	6
NEGRO..	---	94	94	---	UNION.....	178	280	278	2
BALANCE OF COUNTY...	---	354	350	4	WHITE.....	86	82	78	4
PERRY.....	130	193	193	---	ALL OTHER.	86	82	78	4
WHITE.....	84	125	125	---	NEGRO..	86	82	78	4
ALL OTHER.	46	68	68	---	WALTHALL.....	234	220	188	32
NEGRO..	46	68	68	---	WHITE.....	110	68	84	4
					ALL OTHER.	124	132	104	28
					NEGRO..	124	130	102	28

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

SECTION 2 - LOCAL AREA STATISTICS

Table 2-1. Live Births by Attendant and Place of Delivery and Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1972-Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence			Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence		
		Total births	Attendant and place of delivery				Total births	Attendant and place of delivery	
			Physician in hospital ¹	Not in hospital and not specified				Physician in hospital ¹	Not in hospital and not specified
MISSISSIPPI--CON.				MISSOURI--CON.					
WARREN.....	1,424	898	894	4	CALDWELL.....	-	83	83	-
WHITE.....	502	422	420	2	CALLAWAY.....	147	391	391	-
ALL OTHER.....	922	476	474	2	FULTON.....	-	129	129	-
NEGRO.....	916	474	472	2	WHITE.....	-	113	113	-
VICKSBURG.....	-	502	498	4	ALL OTHER.....	-	16	16	-
WHITE.....	-	178	176	2	NEGRO.....	-	16	16	-
ALL OTHER.....	-	324	322	2	JEFFERSON CITY, PART.....	-	-	-	-
NEGRO.....	-	322	320	2	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	-	262	262	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	-	396	396	-	CAMDEN.....	16	173	172	1
WHITE.....	-	244	244	-	CAPE GIRARDEAU.....	1,344	752	750	2
ALL OTHER.....	-	152	152	-	CAPE GIRARDEAU.....	-	452	450	2
NEGRO.....	-	152	152	-	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	-	300	300	-
WASHINGTON.....	1,406	1,650	1,584	66	CARROLL.....	68	154	152	2
WHITE.....	664	538	538	-	CARTER.....	-	55	55	-
ALL OTHER.....	742	1,112	1,046	66	CASS.....	548	791	790	1
NEGRO.....	728	1,098	1,032	66	CEDAR.....	203	126	124	2
GREENVILLE.....	-	998	968	30	CHARITON.....	2	115	113	2
WHITE.....	-	324	324	-	CHRISTIAN.....	-	311	311	-
ALL OTHER.....	-	674	644	30	CLARK.....	-	127	127	-
NEGRO.....	-	662	632	30	CLAY.....	1,483	2,061	2,055	6
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	-	652	616	36	GLADSTONE.....	-	317	317	-
WHITE.....	-	214	214	-	INDEPENDENCE, PART.....	-	-	-	-
ALL OTHER.....	-	438	402	36	KANSAS CITY, PART.....	-	1,024	1,022	2
NEGRO.....	-	436	400	36	LIBERTY.....	-	220	218	2
WAYNE.....	334	308	306	2	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	-	500	498	2
WHITE.....	234	194	194	-	CLINTON.....	140	204	200	1
ALL OTHER.....	100	114	112	2	COLE.....	1,397	707	707	-
NEGRO.....	100	114	112	2	JEFFERSON CITY, PART.....	-	419	419	-
WEBSTER.....	148	178	178	-	JEFFERSON CITY.....	-	-	-	-
WHITE.....	122	140	140	-	TOTAL.....	-	419	419	-
ALL OTHER.....	26	38	38	-	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	-	288	288	-
NEGRO.....	26	38	38	-	COOPER.....	117	187	186	1
WILKINSON.....	170	192	188	4	CRAWFORD.....	261	268	268	-
WHITE.....	88	58	58	4	DADE.....	-	74	74	-
ALL OTHER.....	82	134	130	4	DALLAS.....	1	123	122	1
NEGRO.....	82	134	130	4	DAVISS.....	22	108	100	8
WINSTON.....	282	364	356	8	DE KALB.....	-	101	101	-
WHITE.....	156	164	164	-	DENT.....	75	189	189	-
ALL OTHER.....	126	200	192	8	DOUGLAS.....	3	142	139	3
NEGRO.....	126	196	188	8	DUNKLIN.....	477	567	564	3
YALOBUSHA.....	150	288	282	6	FRANKLIN.....	568	1,010	1,010	-
WHITE.....	66	136	136	-	GASCONADE.....	109	175	175	-
ALL OTHER.....	84	152	146	6	GENTRY.....	142	97	96	1
NEGRO.....	84	152	146	6	GREENE.....	3,934	2,499	2,495	4
YAZOO.....	272	516	430	86	SPRINGFIELD.....	-	1,995	1,993	2
WHITE.....	130	196	196	-	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	-	504	502	2
ALL OTHER.....	142	320	234	86	GRUNDY.....	165	154	152	2
NEGRO.....	142	320	234	86	HARRISON.....	64	99	98	1
YAZOO CITY.....	-	222	200	22	HENRY.....	401	277	276	1
WHITE.....	-	90	90	-	HICKORY.....	12	47	47	-
ALL OTHER.....	-	132	110	22	HOLT.....	2	90	87	3
NEGRO.....	-	132	110	22	HOWARD.....	144	143	143	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	-	294	230	64	HOWELL.....	569	381	380	1
WHITE.....	-	106	106	-	IRON.....	147	183	183	-
ALL OTHER.....	-	188	124	64	JACKSON.....	13,542	10,589	10,557	32
NEGRO.....	-	188	124	64	WHITE.....	10,918	7,797	7,776	21
MISSOURI.....	75,135	72,757	72,432	325	ALL OTHER.....	2,624	2,792	2,781	11
WHITE.....	62,661	60,479	60,238	241	NEGRO.....	2,502	2,678	2,667	11
ALL OTHER.....	12,474	12,278	12,194	84	GRANDVIEW.....	-	370	370	-
NEGRO.....	11,921	11,716	11,634	82	INDEPENDENCE, PART.....	-	1,843	1,839	4
ADAIR.....	611	351	351	-	INDEPENDENCE, TOTAL.....	-	1,843	1,839	4
KIRKSVILLE.....	-	254	254	-	KANSAS CITY, PART.....	-	7,023	6,999	24
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	-	97	97	-	WHITE.....	-	4,290	4,277	13
ANDREW.....	2	152	151	1	ALL OTHER.....	-	2,733	2,722	11
ATCHISON.....	191	125	125	-	NEGRO.....	-	2,658	2,647	11
AUDRAIN.....	493	401	373	28	KANSAS CITY, TOTAL.....	-	8,250	8,223	27
MEXICO.....	-	160	159	1	WHITE.....	-	5,502	5,486	16
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	-	241	214	27	ALL OTHER.....	-	2,748	2,737	11
BARRY.....	216	317	317	-	NEGRO.....	-	2,662	2,651	11
BARTON.....	84	111	109	2	LEE'S SUMMIT.....	-	323	321	2
BATES.....	182	217	216	1	RAYTOWN.....	-	314	313	1
BENTON.....	3	122	118	4	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	-	716	715	1
BOLLINGER.....	1	120	119	1	JASPER.....	1,478	1,277	1,276	1
BOONE.....	2,065	1,251	1,249	2	CARTHAGE.....	-	157	157	-
COLUMBIA.....	-	758	757	1	JOPLIN, PART.....	-	603	602	1
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	-	493	492	1	JOPLIN, TOTAL.....	-	638	637	1
BUCHANAN.....	1,822	1,322	1,318	4	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	-	517	517	-
ST. JOSEPH.....	-	1,074	1,074	-	JEFFERSON.....	465	2,081	2,079	2
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	-	248	248	-	JOHNSON.....	650	615	614	1
BUTLER.....	899	512	509	3	WARRENSBURG.....	-	173	173	-
POPLAR BLUFF.....	-	267	266	1	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	-	442	441	1
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	-	245	243	2	KNOX.....	-	64	64	-
					LACLEDE.....	330	314	311	3
					LAFAYETTE.....	351	378	376	2
					LAWRENCE.....	331	385	385	-
					LEWIS.....	1	151	150	1
					LINCOLN.....	178	277	275	2

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

SECTION 2 - LOCAL AREA STATISTICS

Table 2-1. Live Births by Attendant and Place of Delivery and Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1972-Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence			Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence		
		Total births	Attendant and place of delivery				Total births	Attendant and place of delivery	
			Physician in hospital ¹	Not in hospital and not specified				Physician in hospital ¹	Not in hospital and not specified
MISSOURI--CON.				MISSOURI--CON.					
LINN.....	254	187	187	-	ST. LOUIS--CON.				
LIVINGSTON.....	342	248	246	2	OVERLAND.....	---	346	346	-
MC DONALD.....	-	248	248	-	RICHMOND HEIGHTS.....	---	124	123	1
MACON.....	199	207	204	3	WHITE.....	---	95	94	1
MADISON.....	79	127	127	-	ALL OTHER.....	---	29	29	-
MARIES.....	-	102	102	-	NEGRO..	---	26	26	-
MARION.....	656	435	434	1	ST. ANN.....	---	234	233	1
HANNIBAL, PART.....	---	290	290	-	UNIVERSITY CITY.....	---	426	425	1
HANNIBAL, TOTAL.....	---	292	292	-	WHITE.....	---	216	216	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	145	144	1	ALL OTHER.....	---	210	209	1
MERCER.....	29	45	44	1	NEGRO..	---	200	199	1
MILLER.....	127	258	256	2	WEBSTER GROVES.....	---	224	224	-
MISSISSIPPI.....	171	327	324	3	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	8,593	8,584	9
WHITE.....	83	219	218	1	WHITE.....	---	7,517	7,508	9
ALL OTHER.....	88	108	106	2	ALL OTHER.....	---	1,076	1,076	-
NEGRO..	88	108	106	2	NEGRO..	---	979	979	-
MONITEAU.....	5	150	146	4	ST. LOUIS CITY.....	13,903	10,259	10,246	13
MONROE.....	2	108	106	2	WHITE.....	6,658	4,044	4,037	7
MONTGOMERY.....	-	155	155	-	ALL OTHER.....	7,245	6,215	6,209	6
MORGAN.....	1	155	154	1	NEGRO..	7,127	6,155	6,149	6
NEW MADRID.....	30	446	427	19	STE. GENEVIEVE.....	---	157	191	-
WHITE.....	4	324	321	3	SALINE.....	---	239	307	3
ALL OTHER.....	26	122	106	16	MARSHALL.....	---	159	158	1
NEGRO..	26	121	105	16	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	148	146	2
SIKESTON, PART.....	---	4	4	-	SCHUYLER.....	---	77	77	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	442	423	19	SCOTLAND.....	72	59	59	-
WHITE.....	---	320	317	3	SCOTT.....	766	651	611	40
ALL OTHER.....	---	122	106	16	SIKESTON, PART.....	---	314	284	30
NEGRO..	---	121	105	16	WHITE.....	---	240	240	-
NFHTON.....	667	530	523	7	ALL OTHER.....	---	74	44	30
JOPLIN, PART.....	---	35	35	-	NEGRO..	---	74	44	30
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	495	488	7	SIKESTON, TOTAL.....	---	318	288	30
NODAWAY.....	255	279	277	2	WHITE.....	---	244	244	-
OREGON.....	21	102	102	-	ALL OTHER.....	---	74	44	30
OSAGE.....	1	172	172	-	NEGRO..	---	74	44	30
OZARK.....	2	78	76	2	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	337	327	10
PEMISCOT.....	615	545	542	3	SHANNON.....	---	110	109	1
WHITE.....	366	322	322	-	SHELBY.....	---	113	113	-
ALL OTHER.....	249	223	220	3	STODDARD.....	535	408	406	2
NEGRO..	246	221	218	3	STONE.....	---	2	162	2
PERRY.....	185	218	218	-	SULLIVAN.....	---	39	90	-
PETTIS.....	623	497	496	1	TANEY.....	---	192	191	1
SEDALIA.....	---	314	314	-	TEXAS.....	---	291	263	28
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	183	182	1	VERNON.....	---	192	211	1
PHELPS.....	680	480	479	1	WARREN.....	---	177	177	-
ROLLA.....	---	178	178	-	WASHINGTON.....	175	341	328	13
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	302	301	1	WAYNE.....	---	3	119	2
PIKE.....	234	249	238	11	WEBSTER.....	10	293	284	9
PLATTE.....	1	506	505	1	WORTH.....	---	32	32	-
KANSAS CITY, PART.....	---	203	202	1	WRIGHT.....	169	197	195	2
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	303	303	-	MONTANA.....				
POLK.....	13	233	232	1	WHITE.....	10,246	10,354	10,320	34
PULASKI.....	1,057	678	677	1	ALL OTHER.....	1,068	1,084	1,084	-
PUTNAM.....	82	65	65	-	NEGRO..	34	34	34	-
RALLS.....	---	91	91	-	BEAVERHEAD.....	68	104	104	-
HANNIBAL, PART.....	---	2	2	-	BIG HORN.....	230	206	206	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	89	89	-	WHITE.....	58	68	68	-
RANDOLPH.....	280	327	324	3	ALL OTHER.....	172	138	138	-
MOBERLY.....	---	189	188	1	NEGRO..	---	62	128	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	138	136	2	BLAINE.....	---	64	64	-
RAY.....	172	301	301	-	WHITE.....	62	64	64	-
REYNOLDS.....	2	83	81	2	ALL OTHER.....	---	64	64	-
RIPLEY.....	56	144	139	5	NEGRO..	2	---	---	-
ST. CHARLES.....	1,309	1,939	1,936	3	BROADWATER.....	50	50	50	-
ST. CHARLES.....	---	643	641	2	CARBON.....	38	82	82	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	1,296	1,295	1	CARTER.....	24	28	28	-
ST. CLAIR.....	49	105	104	1	CASCADE.....	1,590	1,512	1,508	4
ST. FRANCOIS.....	933	605	601	4	GREAT FALLS.....	---	1,092	1,090	2
ST. LOUIS.....	12,802	12,985	12,970	15	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	420	418	2
WHITE.....	11,895	11,406	11,392	14	CHOUTEAU.....	---	42	84	-
ALL OTHER.....	907	1,578	1,578	1	CUSTER.....	324	152	152	-
NEGRO..	808	1,428	1,427	1	DANIELS.....	38	34	34	-
BALLWIN.....	---	186	186	-	DAWSON.....	204	208	208	-
BELLEVILLE.....	---	38	38	-	DEER LODGE.....	178	207	203	4
NEIGHBORS.....	---	245	244	1	FALLON.....	30	80	80	-
BERKELEY.....	---	120	120	-	FERGUS.....	178	180	180	-
BRENTWOOD.....	---	256	255	1	FLATHEAD.....	716	588	586	2
BRIDGETON.....	---	66	66	-	KALISPELL.....	---	124	124	-
CLAYTON.....	---	94	94	-	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	464	462	2
CRESTWOOD.....	---	300	300	-					
FERGUSON.....	---	859	858	1					
FLORISSANT.....	---	224	224	-					
HAZELWOOD.....	---	172	172	-					
JENNINGS.....	---	298	298	-					
KIRKWOOD.....	---	34	34	-					
LAOUE.....	---	146	146	-					
MAPLEWOOD.....	---								

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

SECTION 2 - LOCAL AREA STATISTICS

Table 2-1. Live Births by Attendant and Place of Delivery and Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1972-Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence			Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence		
		Total births	Attendant and place of delivery				Total births	Attendant and place of delivery	
			Physician in hospital ¹	Not in hospital and not specified				Physician in hospital ¹	Not in hospital and not specified
MONTANA--CON.				NEBRASKA--CON.					
GALLATIN.....	498	502	502	-	BOONE.....	74	98	98	-
BOZEMAN.....	---	264	264	-	BOX BUTTE.....	162	142	142	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	238	238	-	BOYD.....	48	38	38	-
GARFIELD.....	-	24	24	-	BROWN.....	54	44	42	2
GLACIER.....	210	236	234	2	BUFFALO.....	580	526	524	2
WHITE.....	82	104	102	2	KEARNEY.....	---	348	348	-
ALL OTHER.....	128	132	132	-	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	178	176	2
NEGRO.....	-	-	-	-	BURT.....	44	114	114	-
GOLDEN VALLEY.....	-	16	16	-	BUTLER.....	70	113	113	-
GRANITE.....	16	52	52	-	CASS.....	-	307	307	-
HILL.....	378	280	278	2	CEADAR.....	-	174	174	-
WHITE.....	282	198	196	2	CHASE.....	56	50	50	-
ALL OTHER.....	96	82	82	-	CHERRY.....	84	112	112	-
NEGRO.....	2	4	4	-	CHEYENNE.....	168	158	158	-
HAVRE.....	---	150	148	2	CLAY.....	-	156	156	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	130	130	-	COLFAX.....	120	138	138	-
WHITE.....	---	76	76	-	CUMING.....	182	148	146	2
ALL OTHER.....	---	54	54	-	CUSTER.....	204	212	212	-
NEGRO.....	---	2	2	-	DAKOTA.....	-	266	266	-
JEFFERSON.....	-	82	82	-	DAWES.....	168	130	130	-
JUDITH BASIN.....	-	38	38	-	DAWSON.....	332	300	300	-
LAKE.....	234	246	246	-	DFUEL.....	6	38	38	-
WHITE.....	154	168	168	-	DIXON.....	68	100	100	-
ALL OTHER.....	80	78	78	-	DODGE.....	528	488	488	-
NEGRO.....	-	-	-	-	FREMONT.....	---	332	332	-
LEWIS AND CLARK.....	694	574	574	-	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	156	156	-
HELENA.....	---	368	368	-	DOUGLAS.....	8,196	6,962	6,950	12
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	206	206	-	WHITE.....	7,120	5,888	5,880	8
LIBERTY.....	54	38	38	-	ALL OTHER.....	1,076	1,074	1,070	4
LINCOLN.....	164	330	328	2	NEGRO.....	564	974	972	2
MC CONE.....	16	48	48	-	OMAHA.....	---	6,234	6,226	8
MADISON.....	88	78	78	-	WHITE.....	---	5,168	5,162	6
MEAGHER.....	20	38	38	-	ALL OTHER.....	---	1,066	1,064	2
MINERAL.....	22	58	58	-	NEGRO.....	---	974	972	2
MISSOULA.....	1,076	938	938	-	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	728	724	4
MISSOULA.....	---	442	442	-	DUNDY.....	42	46	46	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	496	496	-	FILLMORE.....	52	90	90	-
MUSSELSHELL.....	30	44	44	-	FRANKLIN.....	22	48	48	-
PARK.....	152	126	126	-	FRONTIER.....	-	36	36	-
PETROLEUM.....	-	6	6	-	FURNAS.....	106	82	82	-
PHILLIPS.....	62	88	88	-	GAGE.....	302	316	316	-
PONDERA.....	110	104	104	-	BEATRICE.....	---	160	160	-
POWDER RIVER.....	-	24	24	-	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	156	156	-
POWELL.....	78	98	98	-	GARDEN.....	50	42	42	-
PRAIRIE.....	12	38	38	-	GARFIELD.....	40	40	40	-
RAVALLT.....	166	218	212	6	GOSPER.....	-	32	32	-
PICHLAND.....	180	156	156	-	GRANT.....	-	14	14	-
ROOSEVELT.....	220	194	194	-	GREELY.....	-	40	40	-
WHITE.....	98	82	82	-	HALL.....	892	796	794	2
ALL OTHER.....	122	112	112	-	GRAND ISLAND.....	---	582	580	2
NEGRO.....	-	-	-	-	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	214	214	-
ROSEBUD.....	12	136	136	-	HAMILTON.....	176	134	134	-
WHITE.....	8	68	68	-	HARLAN.....	46	50	50	-
ALL OTHER.....	4	68	68	-	HAYES.....	-	24	24	-
NEGRO.....	-	-	-	-	HITCHCOCK.....	16	44	44	-
SANDERS.....	106	126	126	-	HOLT.....	184	203	203	-
SHERIDAN.....	60	60	60	-	HOOKER.....	22	10	10	-
SILVER BOW.....	828	761	757	4	HOWARD.....	134	90	90	-
BUTTE.....	---	511	511	-	JEFFERSON.....	114	106	104	2
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	250	246	4	JOHNSON.....	70	52	52	-
STILLWATER.....	62	50	50	-	KEARNEY.....	92	112	112	-
SWEET GRASS.....	30	50	50	-	KEITH.....	130	138	138	-
TEYON.....	82	68	66	2	KEYA PAHA.....	-	30	30	-
TOOLE.....	46	84	82	2	KIMBALL.....	78	70	70	-
TREASURE.....	-	20	20	-	KNOX.....	78	138	138	-
VALLEY.....	200	214	214	-	LANCASTER.....	2,890	2,620	2,620	-
WHEATLAND.....	24	50	50	-	LINCOLN.....	---	2,422	2,422	-
WIBAUX.....	2	20	18	2	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	198	198	-
YELLOWSTONE.....	1,610	1,482	1,480	2	LINCOLN.....	610	564	564	-
BILLINGS.....	---	1,046	1,046	-	NORTH PLATTE.....	---	360	360	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	436	434	2	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	204	204	-
YELLOWSTONE NATIONAL PARK	-	-	-	-	LOGAN.....	-	12	12	-
NEBRASKA.....	23,690	23,476	23,448	28	LOUP.....	-	10	10	-
WHITE.....	22,198	22,022	21,998	24	MC PHERSON.....	-	16	16	-
ALL OTHER.....	1,492	1,454	1,450	4	MADISON.....	584	372	372	-
NEGRO.....	1,106	1,094	1,092	2	NORFOLK.....	---	260	260	-
ADAMS.....	474	389	389	-	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	112	112	-
HASTINGS.....	---	304	304	-	MERRICK.....	42	154	154	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	85	85	-	MORRILL.....	36	78	78	-
ANTELOPE.....	168	152	152	-	NANCE.....	90	74	74	-
ARTHUR.....	-	10	10	-	NEMAHA.....	82	116	116	-
BANNER.....	-	10	10	-	NUCKOLLS.....	98	106	104	2
BLAINE.....	-	14	14	-	OTOE.....	300	222	222	-

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

SECTION 2 - LOCAL AREA STATISTICS

Table 2-1: Live Births by Attendant and Place of Delivery and Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1972-Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence			Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence		
		Total births	Attendant and place of delivery				Total births	Attendant and place of delivery	
			Physician in hospital ¹	Not in hospital and not specified				Physician in hospital ¹	Not in hospital and not specified
NEBRASKA--CON.				NEW HAMPSHIRE.....					
PAWNEE.....	44	28	28	-					
PEPKINS.....	48	48	48	-					
PHELPS.....	142	134	134	-	WHITE.....	11,288	12,004	11,975	29
PIERCE.....	162	108	108	-	ALL OTHER..	99	133	132	1
PLATTE.....	458	456	456	-	NEGRO..	44	64	64	-
COLUMBUS.....	240	240	240	-	BELKNAP.....	600	538	535	3
BALANCE OF COUNTY...	---	216	216	-	LACONIA.....	---	231	231	-
PLK.....	38	70	70	-	BALANCE OF COUNTY...	---	307	304	3
RED WILLOW.....	202	172	172	-	CARROLL.....	220	238	237	1
RICHARDSON.....	168	162	162	-	CHESHIRE.....	615	837	834	3
ROCK.....	44	38	38	-	KEENE.....	---	297	296	1
SALINE.....	156	158	158	-	BALANCE OF COUNTY...	---	540	538	2
SARPY.....	920	1,389	1,389	-	COOS.....	476	471	470	1
BELLEVUE.....	---	551	551	-	BEPLIN.....	---	180	180	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY...	---	838	838	-	BALANCE OF COUNTY...	---	291	290	1
SAUNDERS.....	98	254	254	-					
					GRAFTON.....	1,133	800	799	1
SCOTTS BLUFF.....	674	595	593	2	HILLSBOROUGH.....	4,023	3,862	3,853	9
SCOTTSBLUFF.....	---	219	219	-	MANCHESTER.....	---	1,390	1,389	1
BALANCE OF COUNTY...	---	376	374	2	NASHUA.....	---	1,080	1,078	2
SEWARD.....	166	190	190	-	BALANCE OF COUNTY...	---	1,392	1,386	6
SHERIDAN.....	168	122	120	2	MERRIMACK.....	1,278	1,224	1,217	7
SHERMAN.....	58	76	76	-	CONCORD.....	---	444	444	-
STOIX.....	---	28	28	-	BALANCE OF COUNTY...	---	780	773	7
STANTON.....	---	112	112	-	ROCKINGHAM.....	1,394	2,549	2,545	4
THAYER.....	40	92	92	-	PORTSMOUTH.....	---	512	512	-
THOMAS.....	---	14	14	-	BALANCE OF COUNTY...	---	2,037	2,033	4
THURSTON.....	212	106	106	-	STRAFFORD.....	1,156	1,113	1,112	1
WHITE.....	126	48	48	-	DOVER.....	---	341	341	-
ALL OTHER..	86	58	58	-	ROCHESTER.....	---	320	319	1
NEGRO..	2	-	-	-	BALANCE OF COUNTY...	---	452	452	-
VALLEY.....	86	66	66	-	SULLIVAN.....	492	505	505	-
WASHINGTON.....	246	190	190	-	CLAREMONT.....	---	259	259	-
WAYNE.....	92	114	114	-	BALANCE OF COUNTY...	---	246	246	-
WERSTER.....	96	52	52	-					
WHEFELER.....	---	6	6	-	NEW JERSEY.....	97,760	100,572	100,210	362
YORK.....	208	180	180	-	WHITE.....	77,934	80,589	80,481	108
					ALL OTHER..	19,826	19,983	19,729	254
NEVADA.....	8,870	9,033	8,999	34	NEGRO..	18,702	18,787	18,533	254
WHITE.....	7,444	7,642	7,610	32	ATLANTIC.....	2,706	2,750	2,742	8
ALL OTHER..	1,426	1,391	1,389	2	WHITE.....	1,562	2,012	2,010	2
NEGRO..	1,018	1,012	1,010	2	ALL OTHER..	738	738	732	6
CHUPCHILL.....	156	222	222	-	NEGRO..	728	722	716	6
CLARK.....	5,298	5,429	5,409	20	ATLANTIC CITY.....	---	838	832	6
WHITE.....	4,218	4,352	4,334	18	WHITE.....	---	330	328	2
ALL OTHER..	1,080	1,077	1,075	2	ALL OTHER..	---	508	504	4
NEGRO..	954	950	948	2	NEGRO..	---	504	500	4
HENDERSON.....	---	362	362	-	HAMMONTON.....	---	198	198	-
LAS VEGAS.....	---	2,527	2,517	10	MARGATE CITY.....	---	72	72	-
WHITE.....	---	1,916	1,906	10	PLEASANTVILLE.....	---	254	254	-
ALL OTHER..	---	611	611	-	WHITE.....	---	134	134	-
NEGRO..	---	544	544	-	ALL OTHER..	---	120	120	-
NORTH LAS VEGAS.....	---	996	994	2	NEGRO..	---	120	120	-
WHITE.....	---	654	654	-	VENTNOR CITY.....	---	98	98	-
ALL OTHER..	---	342	340	2	BALANCE OF COUNTY...	---	1,290	1,288	2
NEGRO..	---	326	324	2					
BALANCE OF COUNTY...	---	1,544	1,536	8	BERGEN.....	7,860	9,118	9,102	16
DOUGLAS.....	---	80	80	-	WHITE.....	7,310	8,530	8,516	14
ELKO.....	302	290	286	4	ALL OTHER..	550	588	586	2
WHITE.....	256	244	240	4	NEGRO..	422	418	416	2
ALL OTHER..	46	46	46	-	BERGENFIELD.....	---	286	284	2
NEGRO..	4	2	2	-	CLIFFSIDE PARK.....	---	188	188	-
ESMERALDA.....	---	16	16	-	DUMONT.....	---	172	170	2
EUREKA.....	---	16	16	-	EAST PATERSON.....	---	206	206	-
HUMBOLDT.....	78	98	98	-	ENGLEWOOD.....	---	258	258	-
WHITE.....	64	88	88	-	WHITE.....	---	136	136	-
ALL OTHER..	14	10	10	-	ALL OTHER..	---	122	122	-
NEGRO..	---	---	---	-	NEGRO..	---	120	120	-
LANDER.....	32	48	48	-	FAIR LAWN.....	---	222	220	2
LINCOLN.....	14	38	36	2	FAIRVIEW.....	---	128	128	-
LYON.....	108	120	120	-	FORT LEE.....	---	260	260	-
MINERAL.....	142	116	116	-	GARFIELD.....	---	432	430	2
WHITE.....	50	90	90	-	GLEN ROCK.....	---	108	108	-
ALL OTHER..	92	26	26	-	HACKENSACK.....	---	587	587	-
NEGRO..	2	6	6	-	WHITE.....	---	433	433	-
NYE.....	10	52	52	-	ALL OTHER..	---	154	154	-
ORMSBY, COEX.....	---	---	---	-	NEGRO..	---	142	142	-
WITH CARSON CITY.....	354	276	276	-	HASBROUCK HEIGHTS.....	---	88	88	-
PERSHING.....	24	56	56	-	HILLSDALE.....	---	86	86	-
STOREY.....	---	4	4	-	LODI.....	---	390	390	-
WASHOE.....	2,154	1,974	1,966	8	LYNDHURST TWP#.....	---	246	244	2
RENO.....	---	1,038	1,036	2	MAYWOOD.....	---	88	88	-
SPARKS.....	---	488	488	-	NEW MILFORD.....	---	178	178	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY...	---	448	442	6	NORTH ARLINGTON.....	---	178	178	-
WHITE PINE.....	198	198	198	-	OAKLAND.....	---	168	168	-

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

SECTION 2 - LOCAL AREA STATISTICS

Table 2-1. Live Births by Attendant and Place of Delivery and Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1972-Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence			Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence		
		Total births	Attendant and place of delivery				Total births	Attendant and place of delivery	
			Physician in hospital ¹	Not in hospital and not specified				Physician in hospital ¹	Not in hospital and not specified
NEW JERSEY--CON.									
BERGEN--CON.				ESSEX.....	16,052	13,929	13,667	262	
PALISADES PARK.....	---	152	152	WHITE.....	9,404	7,223	7,183	40	
PARAMUS.....	---	196	196	ALL OTHER.....	6,648	6,706	6,484	222	
RAMSEY.....	---	104	104	NEGRO..	6,352	6,418	6,196	222	
RIDGEFIELD.....	---	92	92	BELLEVILLE.....	---	512	512	---	
RIDGEFIELD PARK.....	---	140	140	BLOOMFIELD.....	---	620	620	---	
RIDGEWOOD.....	---	174	174	CEDAR GROVE TWP#.....	---	134	134	---	
RIVER EDGE.....	---	96	94	EAST ORANGE.....	---	1,108	1,094	14	
RUTHERFORD.....	---	210	210	WHITE.....	---	226	222	4	
SADDLE BROOK TWP#.....	---	164	164	ALL OTHER.....	---	882	872	10	
TEANECK TWP#.....	---	330	330	NEGRO..	---	864	854	10	
WHITE.....	---	248	248	IRVINGTON.....	---	660	650	10	
ALL OTHER.....	---	82	82	LIVINGSTON TWP#.....	---	216	216	---	
NEGRO..	---	74	74	MAPLEWOOD TWP#.....	---	164	164	---	
TENAFLY.....	---	78	78	MILLBURN TWP#.....	---	162	162	---	
WALDWICK.....	---	132	132	MONTCLAIR.....	---	418	418	---	
WALLINGTON.....	---	180	180	WHITE.....	---	276	276	---	
WASHINGTON TWP#.....	---	88	88	ALL OTHER.....	---	142	142	---	
WESTWOOD.....	---	116	116	NEGRO..	---	134	134	---	
WYCKOFF TWP#.....	---	144	144	NEWARK.....	---	7,772	7,534	238	
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	2,453	2,449	WHITE.....	---	2,656	2,626	30	
BURLINGTON.....	3,806	4,998	4,998	ALL OTHER.....	---	5,116	4,908	208	
WHITE.....	3,222	4,347	4,347	NEGRO..	---	4,920	4,712	208	
ALL OTHER.....	584	651	651	NUTLEY.....	---	348	348	---	
NEGRO..	486	547	547	ORANGE.....	---	590	590	---	
BURLINGTON.....	---	116	116	WHITE.....	---	308	308	---	
WHITE.....	---	84	84	ALL OTHER.....	---	282	282	---	
ALL OTHER.....	---	32	32	NEGRO..	---	282	282	---	
NEGRO..	---	32	32	SOUTH ORANGE.....	---	114	114	---	
CINNAMINSON TWP#.....	---	166	166	VERONA.....	---	148	148	---	
MAPLE SHADE TWP#.....	---	230	230	WEST CALDWELL.....	---	110	110	---	
MOUNT HOLLY TWP#.....	---	231	231	WEST ORANGE.....	---	429	429	---	
WHITE.....	---	172	172	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	424	424	---	
ALL OTHER.....	---	59	59						
NEGRO..	---	51	51	GLOUCESTER.....	1,766	2,587	2,585	2	
NEW HANOVER TWP#.....	---	14	14	WHITE.....	1,582	2,251	2,249	2	
WHITE.....	---	12	12	ALL OTHER.....	---	184	336	---	
ALL OTHER.....	---	2	2	NEGRO..	---	172	316	---	
NEGRO..	---	2	2	GLASSBORO.....	---	234	234	---	
WILLINGBORO TWP#.....	---	596	596	WHITE.....	---	172	172	---	
WHITE.....	---	488	488	ALL OTHER.....	---	62	62	---	
ALL OTHER.....	---	108	108	NEGRO..	---	58	58	---	
NEGRO..	---	88	88	PITMAN.....	---	122	122	---	
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	3,645	3,645	WOODBURY.....	---	274	274	---	
WHITE.....	---	3,203	3,203	WHITE.....	---	218	218	---	
ALL OTHER.....	---	442	442	ALL OTHER.....	---	56	56	---	
NEGRO..	---	370	370	NEGRO..	---	54	54	---	
CAMDEN.....	7,560	6,981	6,979	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	1,957	1,955	2	
WHITE.....	6,084	5,593	5,591	WHITE.....	---	1,739	1,737	2	
ALL OTHER.....	1,476	1,388	1,388	ALL OTHER.....	---	218	218	---	
NEGRO..	1,428	1,342	1,342	NEGRO..	---	204	204	---	
AUDUBON.....	---	120	120	HUDSON.....	8,352	9,173	9,149	24	
BELLMAWR.....	---	222	222	WHITE.....	6,234	7,011	6,997	14	
CAMDEN.....	---	2,230	2,230	ALL OTHER.....	2,118	2,162	2,152	10	
WHITE.....	---	1,066	1,066	NEGRO..	2,038	2,048	2,038	10	
ALL OTHER.....	---	1,164	1,164	BAYONNE.....	---	834	830	4	
NEGRO..	---	1,158	1,158	HARRISON.....	---	142	140	2	
CHERRY HILL TWP#.....	---	584	584	HOBOKEN.....	---	884	884	---	
COLLINGSWOOD.....	---	228	228	JERSEY CITY.....	---	4,615	4,597	18	
GLOUCESTER CITY.....	---	238	238	WHITE.....	---	2,669	2,661	8	
GLOUCESTER TWP#.....	---	412	412	ALL OTHER.....	---	1,946	1,936	10	
HADDONFIELD.....	---	98	98	NEGRO..	---	1,894	1,884	10	
HADDON TWP#.....	---	146	146	KEARNY.....	---	468	468	---	
LINDENWOLD.....	---	346	346	NORTH BERGEN TWP#.....	---	564	564	---	
PENNSAUKEN TWP#.....	---	344	344	SECAUCUS.....	---	144	144	---	
RUNNEMEDE.....	---	156	156	UNION CITY.....	---	726	726	---	
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	1,857	1,855	WEEHAWKEN TWP#.....	---	144	144	---	
CAPE MAY.....	572	718	716	WEST NEW YORK.....	---	424	424	---	
OCEAN CITY.....	---	112	110	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	228	228	---	
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	606	606						
CUMBERLAND.....	2,450	2,184	2,184	HUNTERDON.....	818	1,026	1,022	4	
WHITE.....	1,910	1,700	1,700	MERCER.....	5,232	4,384	4,374	10	
ALL OTHER.....	540	486	484	WHITE.....	3,844	3,073	3,067	6	
NEGRO..	526	468	466	ALL OTHER.....	1,388	1,311	1,307	4	
BRIDGETON.....	---	536	534	NEGRO..	1,322	1,259	1,255	4	
WHITE.....	---	292	292	EWING TWP#.....	---	286	286	---	
ALL OTHER.....	---	244	242	HAMILTON TWP#.....	---	960	960	---	
NEGRO..	---	244	242	PRINCETON.....	---	60	60	---	
MILLVILLE.....	---	476	476	WHITE.....	---	48	48	---	
VINELAND.....	---	748	748	ALL OTHER.....	---	12	12	---	
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	426	426	NEGRO..	---	8	8	---	
WHITE.....	---	280	280	TRENTON.....	---	1,980	1,972	8	
ALL OTHER.....	---	146	146	WHITE.....	---	869	865	4	
NEGRO..	---	136	136	ALL OTHER.....	---	1,111	1,107	4	
				NEGRO..	---	1,097	1,093	4	
				BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	1,098	1,096	2	

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

SECTION 2 - LOCAL AREA STATISTICS

Table 2-1. Live Births by Attendant and Place of Delivery and Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1972-Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence			Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence		
		Total births	Attendant and place of delivery				Total births	Attendant and place of delivery	
			Physician in hospital ¹	Not in hospital and not specified				Physician in hospital ¹	Not in hospital and not specified
NEW JERSEY--CON.				NEW JERSEY--CON.					
MIDDLESEX.....	6,708	7,856	7,848	8	PASSAIC.....	6,676	7,040	7,030	10
WHITE.....	5,912	7,080	7,072	8	WHITE.....	5,690	5,452	5,444	8
ALL OTHER..	796	776	776	-	ALL OTHER..	1,586	1,588	1,586	2
NEGRO..	712	672	672	-	NEGRO..	1,514	1,534	1,532	2
CARTERET.....	---	288	288	-	CLIFTON.....	---	746	746	-
EAST BRUNSWICK TWP#..	---	478	478	-	HANTHORNE.....	---	200	200	-
EDISON TWP#.....	---	876	874	2	LITTLE FALLS TWP#....	---	112	112	-
HIGHLAND PARK.....	---	170	170	-	PASSAIC.....	---	902	900	2
MADISON TWP#.....	---	740	740	-	WHITE.....	---	676	674	2
METUCHEN.....	---	150	150	-	ALL OTHER..	---	226	226	-
MIDDLESEX.....	---	156	154	2	NEGRO..	---	216	216	-
NEW BRUNSWICK.....	---	638	638	-	PATERSON.....	---	3,176	3,172	4
WHITE.....	---	340	340	-	WHITE.....	---	1,868	1,866	2
ALL OTHER..	---	298	298	-	ALL OTHER..	---	1,308	1,306	2
NEGRO..	---	292	292	-	NEGRO..	---	1,282	1,280	2
PERTH AMBOY.....	---	628	628	-	POMPTON LAKES.....	---	128	128	-
PISCATAWAY TWP#.....	---	694	694	-	RINGWOOD.....	---	162	162	-
WHITE.....	---	570	570	-	TOTOWA.....	---	82	82	-
ALL OTHER..	---	124	124	-	WAYNE TWP#.....	---	482	480	2
NEGRO..	---	102	102	-	WEST PATERSON.....	---	198	198	-
SAYREVILLE.....	---	386	386	-	BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	852	850	2
SOUTH PLAINFIELD.....	---	212	212	-	SALEM.....	740	951	951	-
SOUTH RIVER.....	---	198	198	-	WHITE.....	540	741	741	-
WOODBRIDGE TWP#.....	---	970	970	-	ALL OTHER..	200	210	210	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	1,272	1,268	4	NEGRO..	196	206	206	-
MONMOUTH.....	6,198	6,792	6,786	6	SOMERSET.....	1,370	2,231	2,231	-
WHITE.....	5,312	5,876	5,872	4	BOUND BROOK.....	---	128	128	-
ALL OTHER..	886	916	914	2	BRIDGEWATER TWP#....	---	244	244	-
NEGRO..	824	852	850	2	FRANKLIN TWP#.....	---	388	388	-
ASBURY PARK.....	---	386	384	2	WHITE.....	---	292	292	-
WHITE.....	---	178	178	-	ALL OTHER..	---	96	96	-
ALL OTHER..	---	208	206	2	NEGRO..	---	94	94	-
NEGRO..	---	206	204	2	MANVILLE.....	---	164	164	-
EATONTOWN.....	---	408	408	-	NORTH PLAINFIELD.....	---	326	326	-
FREEHOLD.....	---	198	198	-	SOMERVILLE.....	---	182	182	-
HAZLET TWP#.....	---	230	230	-	WHITE.....	---	168	168	-
LONG BRANCH.....	---	600	600	-	ALL OTHER..	---	14	14	-
WHITE.....	---	460	460	-	NEGRO..	---	14	14	-
ALL OTHER..	---	140	140	-	BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	799	799	-
NEGRO..	---	134	134	-	SUSSEX.....	1,000	1,334	1,334	-
MATAWAN TWP#.....	---	238	238	-	UNION.....	8,076	6,270	6,264	6
WHITE.....	---	204	204	-	WHITE.....	6,542	4,852	4,850	2
ALL OTHER..	---	34	34	-	ALL OTHER..	1,534	1,418	1,414	4
NEGRO..	---	30	30	-	NEGRO..	1,478	1,376	1,372	4
MIDDLETOWN TWP#.....	---	646	646	-	BERKELEY HEIGHTS TWP#	---	102	102	-
NEPTUNE TWP#.....	---	372	372	-	CLARK TWP#.....	---	148	148	-
WHITE.....	---	210	210	-	CRANFORD TWP#.....	---	222	222	-
ALL OTHER..	---	162	162	-	ELIZABETH.....	---	1,742	1,742	-
NEGRO..	---	162	162	-	WHITE.....	---	1,212	1,212	-
OCEAN TWP#.....	---	310	308	2	ALL OTHER..	---	530	530	-
RED BANK.....	---	174	174	-	NEGRO..	---	522	522	-
WHITE.....	---	116	116	-	HILLSIDE TWP#.....	---	224	224	-
ALL OTHER..	---	58	58	-	LINDEN.....	---	512	512	-
NEGRO..	---	56	56	-	WHITE.....	---	398	398	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	3,230	3,228	2	ALL OTHER..	---	114	114	-
WHITE.....	---	3,044	3,042	2	NEGRO..	---	112	112	-
ALL OTHER..	---	186	186	-	NEW PROVIDENCE.....	---	144	144	-
NEGRO..	---	162	162	-	PLAINFIELD.....	---	826	822	4
MORRIS.....	5,876	5,406	5,406	-	WHITE.....	---	372	372	-
WHITE.....	5,666	5,216	5,216	-	ALL OTHER..	---	454	450	4
ALL OTHER..	210	190	190	-	NEGRO..	---	446	442	4
NEGRO..	176	162	162	-	RAHWAY.....	---	324	324	-
DOVER.....	---	332	332	-	WHITE.....	---	264	264	-
MADISON.....	---	138	138	-	ALL OTHER..	---	60	60	-
MORRISTOWN.....	---	244	244	-	NEGRO..	---	60	60	-
WHITE.....	---	166	166	-	ROSELLE.....	---	260	260	-
ALL OTHER..	---	78	78	-	WHITE.....	---	188	188	-
NEGRO..	---	76	76	-	ALL OTHER..	---	72	72	-
PARSIPPANY-TROY	---	---	---	-	NEGRO..	---	68	68	-
HILLS TWP#.....	---	925	925	-	ROSELLE PARK.....	---	194	194	-
PEQUANNOCK TWP#....	---	144	144	-	SCOTCH PLAINS TWP#...	---	234	234	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	3,623	3,623	-	SPRINGFIELD TWP#....	---	92	92	-
OCEAN.....	3,416	3,824	3,824	-	SUMMIT.....	---	198	198	-
BRICK TWP#.....	---	576	576	-	UNION TWP#.....	---	400	400	-
DOVER TWP#.....	---	814	814	-	WESTFIELD.....	---	297	297	-
LAKEWOOD TWP#.....	---	516	516	-	BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	351	349	2
WHITE.....	---	414	414	-	WARREN.....	526	1,018	1,018	-
ALL OTHER..	---	102	102	-	PHILLIPSBURG.....	---	239	239	-
NEGRO..	---	98	98	-	BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	779	779	-
POINT PLEASANT.....	---	268	268	-					
BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	1,650	1,650	-					

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

SECTION 2 - LOCAL AREA STATISTICS

Table 2-1. Live Births by Attendant and Place of Delivery and Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1972-Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence			Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence		
		Total births	Attendant and place of delivery				Total births	Attendant and place of delivery	
			Physician in hospital ¹	Not in hospital and not specified				Physician in hospital ¹	Not in hospital and not specified
NEW MEXICO.....	20,700	20,749	20,316	433	NEW MEXICO--CON.				
WHITE.....	17,226	17,547	17,172	375	TORRANCE.....	2	90	90	-
ALL OTHER.....	3,474	3,202	3,144	58	UNION.....	68	84	82	2
NEGRO..	498	504	486	18	VALENCIA.....	494	852	844	8
BERNALILLO.....	6,740	5,927	5,795	132	WHITE.....	432	656	652	4
WHITE.....	6,178	5,537	5,419	118	ALL OTHER.....	62	196	192	4
ALL OTHER.....	562	390	376	14	NEGRO..	4	6	6	-
NEGRO..	184	178	170	8	NEW YORK.....	254,958	253,527	252,785	742
ALBUQUERQUE.....	---	5,695	5,575	120	WHITE.....	204,496	203,117	202,697	420
WHITE.....	---	5,371	5,261	110	ALL OTHER.....	50,462	50,410	50,088	322
ALL OTHER.....	---	324	314	10	NEGRO..	46,268	46,246	45,946	300
NEGRO..	---	174	166	8	ALBANY.....	4,004	3,632	3,626	6
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	232	220	12	WHITE.....	3,442	3,124	3,120	4
CATRON.....	2	38	36	2	ALL OTHER.....	562	508	506	2
CHAVES.....	786	770	744	26	NEGRO..	444	410	408	2
ROSNELL.....	---	662	642	20	ALBANY.....	---	1,818	1,814	4
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	108	102	6	WHITE.....	---	1,376	1,374	2
COLFAX.....	274	216	216	-	ALL OTHER.....	---	442	440	2
CURRY.....	932	920	918	2	NEGRO..	---	388	386	2
CLOVIS.....	---	750	748	2	COHOES.....	---	264	264	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	170	170	-	WATERVLIET.....	---	208	208	-
DE BACA.....	104	40	40	-	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	1,342	1,340	2
DONA ANA.....	1,154	1,476	1,410	66	ALLEGANY.....	358	738	732	6
LAS CRUCES.....	---	812	792	20	BROOME.....	3,392	2,824	2,822	2
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	664	618	46	BTNSHANTON.....	---	852	850	2
EDDY.....	676	656	648	8	ENDICOTT.....	---	368	368	-
ARTESIA.....	---	156	152	4	JOHNSON CITY.....	---	235	235	-
CARLSBAD.....	---	380	376	4	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	1,369	1,369	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	120	120	-	CATTARAUGUS.....	1,586	1,360	1,356	4
GRANT.....	540	484	482	2	OLEAN.....	---	342	342	-
GUADALUPE.....	22	108	104	4	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	1,018	1,014	4
HARDING.....	-	14	14	-	CAYUGA.....	1,130	1,096	1,094	2
HIDALGO.....	8	110	110	-	AUBURN.....	---	460	458	2
LEA.....	904	966	948	18	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	636	636	-
HOBBS.....	---	578	566	12	CHAUTAUGUA.....	2,092	2,090	2,088	2
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	388	382	6	DUNKIRK.....	---	260	258	2
LINCOLN.....	136	164	162	2	FREDDONIA.....	---	122	122	-
LOS ALAMOS.....	250	168	168	-	JAMESTOWN.....	---	616	616	-
LUNA.....	360	262	258	4	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	1,092	1,092	-
MC KINLEY.....	1,626	1,428	1,416	12	CHEMUNG.....	1,592	1,398	1,398	-
WHITE.....	274	290	290	-	ELMIRA.....	---	580	580	-
ALL OTHER.....	1,352	1,138	1,126	12	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	818	818	-
NEGRO..	8	8	6	2	CHENANGO.....	532	694	694	-
GALLUP.....	---	346	344	2	CLINTON.....	1,438	1,266	1,266	-
WHITE.....	---	208	208	-	PLATTSBURGH.....	---	436	436	-
ALL OTHER.....	---	138	136	2	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	830	830	-
NEGRO..	---	8	6	2	COLUMBIA.....	---	769	767	2
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	1,082	1,072	10	CORTLAND.....	---	746	742	4
WHITE.....	---	82	82	-	CORTLAND.....	---	302	300	2
ALL OTHER.....	---	1,000	990	10	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	444	442	2
NEGRO..	---	-	-	-	DELAWARE.....	682	600	600	-
MORA.....	20	89	82	7	DUTCHESS.....	2,770	2,946	2,942	4
OTERO.....	924	916	914	2	WHITE.....	2,482	2,642	2,638	4
ALAMOGORDO.....	---	550	550	-	ALL OTHER.....	288	304	304	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	366	364	2	NEGRO..	228	228	228	-
WHITE.....	---	292	290	2	BEACON.....	---	226	226	-
ALL OTHER.....	---	74	74	-	WHITE.....	---	206	206	-
NEGRO..	---	10	10	-	ALL OTHER.....	---	20	20	-
QUAY.....	200	193	185	8	NEGRO..	---	20	20	-
RIO ARRIBA.....	582	672	652	20	POUGHKEEPSIE.....	---	520	520	-
WHITE.....	570	560	544	16	WHITE.....	---	366	366	-
ALL OTHER.....	12	112	108	4	ALL OTHER.....	---	154	154	-
NEGRO..	2	2	2	-	NEGRO..	---	152	152	-
ROOSEVELT.....	308	304	304	-	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	2,200	2,196	4
PORTALES.....	---	246	246	-	ERIE.....	15,242	14,928	14,916	12
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	58	58	-	WHITE.....	12,902	12,562	12,552	10
SANDOVAL.....	20	416	396	20	ALL OTHER.....	2,340	2,366	2,364	2
WHITE.....	14	226	216	10	NEGRO..	2,178	2,172	2,170	2
ALL OTHER.....	6	190	180	10	BUFFALO.....	---	6,784	6,778	6
NEGRO..	-	-	-	-	WHITE.....	---	4,648	4,644	4
SAN JUAN.....	1,420	1,258	1,252	6	ALL OTHER.....	---	2,136	2,134	2
WHITE.....	590	666	660	6	NEGRO..	---	2,044	2,042	2
ALL OTHER.....	830	666	660	6	DEPEW.....	---	352	352	-
NEGRO..	14	14	14	-	HAMBURG.....	---	178	178	-
FARMINGTON.....	---	470	470	-	KENMORE.....	---	258	258	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	788	782	6	LACKAWANNA.....	---	452	452	-
WHITE.....	---	242	242	-	WHITE.....	---	366	366	-
ALL OTHER.....	---	546	540	6	ALL OTHER.....	---	86	86	-
NEGRO..	---	-	-	-	NEGRO..	---	84	84	-
SAN MIGUEL.....	458	434	398	36	LANCASTER.....	---	112	112	-
SANTA FE.....	1,190	1,042	1,024	18	TONAWANDA.....	---	382	382	-
SANTA FE.....	---	826	820	6	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	6,410	6,404	6
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	216	204	12	ESSEX.....	236	535	533	2
SIERRA.....	64	86	78	8					
SOCORRO.....	180	212	208	4					
TAOS.....	256	354	338	16					

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

SECTION 2 - LOCAL AREA STATISTICS

Table 2-1. Live Births by Attendant and Place of Delivery and Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1972-Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence			Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence		
		Total births	Attendant and place of delivery				Total births	Attendant and place of delivery	
			Physician in hospital ¹	Not in hospital and not specified				Physician in hospital ¹	Not in hospital and not specified
NEW YORK--CON.				NEW YORK--CON.					
FRANKLIN.....	788	692	692	-	NIAGARA.....	3,204	3,339	3,335	4
FULTON.....	768	819	819	-	WHITE.....	2,860	2,999	2,997	2
GLOVERSVILLE.....	---	309	309	-	ALL OTHER.....	344	340	338	2
JOHNSTOWN.....	---	150	150	-	NEGRO.....	270	274	272	2
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	360	360	-	LOCKPORT.....	---	416	416	-
GENESEE.....	1,104	924	922	2	NIAGARA FALLS.....	---	1,301	1,299	2
BATAVIA.....	---	266	266	-	WHITE.....	---	1,029	1,029	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	658	656	2	ALL OTHER.....	---	272	270	2
GREENE.....	416	556	554	2	NEGRO.....	---	242	240	2
HAMILTON.....	---	62	62	-	NORTH TONAWANDA.....	---	510	510	-
HERKIMER.....	962	969	969	-	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	1,112	1,110	2
JEFFERSON.....	1,780	1,484	1,484	-	ONEIDA.....	3,908	3,890	3,874	16
WATERTOWN.....	---	516	516	-	ROME.....	---	910	910	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	968	968	-	UTICA.....	---	1,290	1,280	10
LEWIS.....	272	418	418	-	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	1,690	1,684	6
LIVINGSTON.....	228	846	846	-	ONONDAGA.....	7,326	6,643	6,633	10
MADISON.....	842	998	996	2	WHITE.....	6,588	5,913	5,903	10
ONEIDA.....	---	172	172	-	ALL OTHER.....	738	730	730	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	826	824	2	NEGRO.....	630	626	626	-
MONROE.....	10,678	9,875	9,867	8	SYRACUSE.....	---	2,859	2,857	2
WHITE.....	9,000	8,237	8,231	6	WHITE.....	---	2,185	2,183	2
ALL OTHER.....	1,670	1,638	1,636	2	ALL OTHER.....	---	674	674	-
NEGRO.....	1,572	1,548	1,548	-	NEGRO.....	---	610	610	-
ROCHESTER.....	---	4,771	4,767	4	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	3,784	3,776	8
WHITE.....	---	3,241	3,239	2	ONTARIO.....	1,690	1,169	1,169	-
ALL OTHER.....	---	1,530	1,528	2	CANANDAIGUA.....	---	174	174	-
NEGRO.....	---	1,482	1,482	-	GENEVA.....	---	193	193	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	5,104	5,100	4	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	802	802	-
MONTGOMERY.....	714	782	782	-	ORANGE.....	3,682	3,478	3,472	6
AMSTERDAM.....	---	344	344	-	WHITE.....	3,304	3,094	3,088	6
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	438	438	-	ALL OTHER.....	378	384	384	-
NASSAU.....	15,034	14,129	14,089	40	NEGRO.....	348	356	356	-
WHITE.....	13,350	12,545	12,521	24	MIDDLETOWN.....	---	320	316	4
ALL OTHER.....	1,684	1,584	1,568	16	NEWBURGH.....	---	564	564	-
NEGRO.....	1,574	1,468	1,452	16	WHITE.....	---	332	332	-
EAST ROCKAWAY.....	---	104	104	-	ALL OTHER.....	---	232	232	-
FLORAL PARK.....	---	82	82	-	NEGRO.....	---	228	228	-
FREEPORT.....	---	644	642	2	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	2,594	2,592	2
WHITE.....	---	434	434	-	ORLEANS.....	520	676	676	-
ALL OTHER.....	---	210	208	2	OSWEGO.....	1,288	1,803	1,801	2
NEGRO.....	---	204	202	2	FULTON.....	---	246	246	-
GARDEN CITY.....	---	158	158	-	OSWEGO.....	---	304	304	-
GLEN COVE.....	---	306	306	-	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	1,253	1,251	2
GREAT NECK.....	---	116	116	-	OTSEGO.....	764	766	764	2
HEMPSTEAD.....	---	860	854	6	ONEONTA.....	---	174	174	-
WHITE.....	---	546	544	2	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	592	590	2
ALL OTHER.....	---	314	310	4	PUTNAM.....	772	893	893	-
NEGRO.....	---	302	298	4	RENSSELAER.....	2,100	2,302	2,302	-
LONG BEACH.....	---	396	396	-	RENSSELAER.....	---	256	256	-
LYNBROOK.....	---	214	214	-	TROY.....	---	1,208	1,208	-
HALVERNE.....	---	58	56	2	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	838	838	-
MASSAPEQUA PARK.....	---	160	160	-	ROCKLAND.....	2,714	2,981	2,973	8
MINEOLA.....	---	284	284	-	WHITE.....	2,446	2,695	2,687	8
NEW HYDE PARK.....	---	92	92	-	ALL OTHER.....	268	286	286	-
ROCKVILLE CENTRE.....	---	282	282	-	NEGRO.....	242	254	254	-
VALLEY STREAM.....	---	302	302	-	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	478	476	2
WESTBURY.....	---	439	435	4	SPRING VALLEY.....	---	352	350	2
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	9,632	9,606	26	WHITE.....	---	126	126	-
WHITE.....	---	8,928	8,910	18	NEGRO.....	---	114	114	-
ALL OTHER.....	---	704	696	8	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	2,503	2,497	6
NEGRO.....	---	630	622	8	ST. LAWRENCE.....	1,712	1,777	1,771	6
NEW YORK CITY.....	117,010	112,989	112,459	530	MASSENA.....	---	192	192	-
WHITE.....	79,434	75,506	75,254	252	OGDENSBURG.....	---	238	236	2
ALL OTHER.....	37,576	37,483	37,205	278	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	1,347	1,343	4
NEGRO.....	34,838	34,810	34,546	264	SARATOGA.....	894	2,300	2,300	-
BRONX BOR., BRONX CO.	---	23,910	23,764	146	SARATOGA SPRINGS.....	---	272	272	-
WHITE.....	---	15,742	15,672	70	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	2,028	2,028	-
ALL OTHER.....	---	8,168	8,092	76	SCHENECTADY.....	3,008	2,105	2,105	-
NEGRO.....	---	7,854	7,780	74	SCHENECTADY.....	---	1,479	1,479	-
BROOKLYN BOR., KINGS	---	41,956	41,746	210	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	626	626	-
CO.....	---	25,614	25,502	112	SCHOHARIE.....	354	378	378	-
WHITE.....	---	16,342	16,244	98	SCHUYLER.....	178	256	254	2
ALL OTHER.....	---	15,770	15,674	96	SENECA.....	202	500	500	-
MANHATTAN BOR.,	---	17,861	17,765	96	STEBEN.....	1,590	1,484	1,480	4
NEW YORK CO.....	---	11,076	11,042	34	CORNING.....	---	194	194	-
WHITE.....	---	6,785	6,723	62	HORNBELL.....	---	192	192	-
ALL OTHER.....	---	5,825	5,771	54	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	1,098	1,094	4
QUEENS BOR., QUEENS	---	24,875	24,803	72					
CO.....	---	19,113	19,079	34					
WHITE.....	---	5,762	5,724	38					
ALL OTHER.....	---	4,977	4,941	36					
NEGRO.....	---	4,387	4,381	6					
RICHMOND BOR.,	---	3,961	3,959	2					
RICHMOND CO.....	---	426	422	4					
WHITE.....	---	384	380	4					
ALL OTHER.....	---								
NEGRO.....	---								

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

SECTION 2 - LOCAL AREA STATISTICS

Table 2-1: Live Births by Attendant and Place of Delivery and Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1972-Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence			Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence		
		Total births	Attendant and place of delivery				Total births	Attendant and place of delivery	
			Physician in hospital ¹	Not in hospital and not specified				Physician in hospital ¹	Not in hospital and not specified
NEW YORK--CON.				N. CAROLINA--CON.					
SUFFOLK.....	14,966	17,151	17,127	24	ALEXANDER.....	118	362	362	-
WHITE.....	13,688	15,788	15,766	22	ALLEGHANY.....	128	150	150	-
ALL OTHER..	1,278	1,363	1,361	2	ANSON.....	262	438	422	16
NEGRO.....	1,176	1,259	1,259	-	WHITE.....	94	178	178	-
BABYLON.....	---	406	404	2	ALL OTHER..	168	260	244	16
LINDENHURST.....	---	600	600	-	NEGRO.....	168	258	242	16
PATCHOQUE.....	---	372	372	-	ASHE.....	288	310	308	2
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	15,773	15,751	22	AVERY.....	232	208	208	-
WHITE.....	---	14,550	14,530	20	BEAUFORT.....	832	616	616	-
ALL OTHER..	---	1,223	1,221	2	WHITE.....	530	370	370	-
NEGRO.....	---	1,125	1,125	-	ALL OTHER..	302	246	246	-
SULLIVAN.....	528	740	738	2	NEGRO.....	302	246	246	-
TIOGA.....	266	702	702	-	BERTIE.....	200	362	356	6
TOMPKINS.....	1,098	1,010	1,008	2	WHITE.....	48	106	106	-
ITHACA.....	---	274	274	-	ALL OTHER..	152	256	250	6
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	736	734	2	NEGRO.....	152	256	250	6
ULSTER.....	1,590	1,982	1,978	4	BLADEN.....	230	466	460	6
KINGSTON.....	---	346	346	-	WHITE.....	66	250	250	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	1,636	1,632	4	ALL OTHER..	164	216	210	6
WARREN.....	1,886	907	901	6	NEGRO.....	162	214	208	6
GLENS FALLS.....	---	363	363	-	BRUNSWICK.....	---	580	580	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	544	538	6	WHITE.....	---	432	432	-
WASHINGTON.....	204	840	840	-	ALL OTHER..	---	148	148	-
WAYNE.....	712	1,340	1,336	4	NEGRO.....	---	144	144	-
NEWARK.....	---	132	132	-	BUNCOMBE.....	2,522	2,078	2,074	4
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	1,208	1,204	4	WHITE.....	2,240	1,832	1,828	4
WESTCHESTER.....	9,814	10,082	10,074	8	ALL OTHER..	282	246	246	-
WHITE.....	8,096	8,362	8,358	4	NEGRO.....	274	238	238	-
ALL OTHER..	1,718	1,720	1,716	4	ASHEVILLE.....	---	758	752	6
NEGRO.....	1,526	1,528	1,524	4	WHITE.....	---	548	546	2
DOBBS FERRY.....	---	78	78	-	ALL OTHER..	---	210	210	-
MAMARONECK.....	---	210	208	2	NEGRO.....	---	208	208	-
MOUNT VERNON.....	---	928	928	-	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	1,320	1,318	2
WHITE.....	---	460	460	-	BURKE.....	1,234	1,072	1,072	-
ALL OTHER..	---	468	468	-	HICKORY, PART.....	---	4	4	-
NEGRO.....	---	450	450	-	MORGANTON.....	---	122	122	-
NEW ROCHELLE.....	---	722	722	-	WHITE.....	---	96	96	-
WHITE.....	---	536	536	-	ALL OTHER..	---	26	26	-
ALL OTHER..	---	186	186	-	NEGRO.....	---	26	26	-
NEGRO.....	---	164	164	-	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	946	946	-
OSSINING.....	---	322	322	-	CABARRUS.....	1,500	1,166	1,166	-
WHITE.....	---	236	236	-	WHITE.....	1,230	910	910	-
ALL OTHER..	---	86	86	-	ALL OTHER..	270	256	256	-
NEGRO.....	---	78	78	-	NEGRO.....	266	252	252	-
PEEKSKILL.....	---	316	314	2	CONCORD.....	---	252	252	-
WHITE.....	---	248	248	-	WHITE.....	---	148	148	-
ALL OTHER..	---	68	66	2	ALL OTHER..	---	104	104	-
NEGRO.....	---	68	66	2	NEGRO.....	---	102	102	-
PORT CHESTER.....	---	368	368	-	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	914	914	-
WHITE.....	---	302	302	-	WHITE.....	---	762	762	-
ALL OTHER..	---	66	66	-	ALL OTHER..	---	152	152	-
NEGRO.....	---	62	62	-	NEGRO.....	---	150	150	-
RYE.....	---	106	106	-	CALDWELL.....	764	1,042	1,042	-
SCARSDALE.....	---	178	178	-	LENOIR.....	---	232	232	-
TARRYTOWN.....	---	202	202	-	WHITE.....	---	194	194	-
WHITE PLAINS.....	---	531	531	-	ALL OTHER..	---	38	38	-
WHITE.....	---	373	373	-	NEGRO.....	---	38	38	-
ALL OTHER..	---	158	158	-	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	810	810	-
NEGRO.....	---	142	142	-	CAMDEN.....	---	56	56	-
YONKERS.....	---	2,292	2,292	-	WHITE.....	---	38	38	-
WHITE.....	---	1,958	1,958	-	ALL OTHER..	---	18	18	-
ALL OTHER..	---	334	334	-	NEGRO.....	---	18	18	-
NEGRO.....	---	296	296	-	CARTERET.....	500	570	570	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	3,829	3,825	4	WHITE.....	372	482	482	-
WHITE.....	---	3,557	3,555	2	ALL OTHER..	128	88	88	-
ALL OTHER..	---	272	270	2	NEGRO.....	124	80	80	-
NEGRO.....	---	198	196	2	CASWELL.....	2	268	268	-
WYOMING.....	668	614	612	2	WHITE.....	---	130	130	-
YATES.....	178	254	254	-	ALL OTHER..	2	138	138	-
					NEGRO.....	2	138	138	-
NORTH CAROLINA.....				554	CATAWBA.....	2,012	1,666	1,666	-
WHITE.....	62,076	61,758	61,712	46	HICKORY, PART.....	---	400	400	-
ALL OTHER..	27,264	27,191	26,683	508	WHITE.....	---	280	280	-
NEGRO.....	25,240	25,181	24,683	498	ALL OTHER..	---	120	120	-
ALAMANCE.....	1,488	1,478	1,472	6	NEGRO.....	---	118	118	-
WHITE.....	1,198	1,108	1,108	-	HICKORY, TOTAL.....	---	404	404	-
ALL OTHER..	290	370	364	6	WHITE.....	---	284	284	-
NEGRO.....	288	368	362	6	ALL OTHER..	---	120	120	-
BURLINGTON.....	---	524	522	2	NEGRO.....	---	118	118	-
WHITE.....	---	400	400	-	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	1,266	1,266	-
ALL OTHER..	---	124	122	2	CHATHAM.....	198	421	420	1
NEGRO.....	---	122	120	2	WHITE.....	154	262	262	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	954	950	4	ALL OTHER..	44	159	158	1
WHITE.....	---	708	708	-	NEGRO.....	44	159	158	1
ALL OTHER..	---	246	242	4					
NEGRO.....	---	246	242	4					

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

SECTION 2 - LOCAL AREA STATISTICS

Table 2-1. Live Births by Attendant and Place of Delivery and Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1972-Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence			Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence		
		Total births	Attendant and place of delivery				Total births	Attendant and place of delivery	
			Physician in hospital ¹	Not in hospital and not specified				Physician in hospital ¹	Not in hospital and not specified
N. CAROLINA--CON.				N. CAROLINA--CON.					
CHEROKEE.....	128	274	274	-	EDGECOMBE.....	538	860	854	6
CHOWAN.....	352	166	166	-	WHITE.....	182	334	334	-
WHITE.....	146	80	80	-	ALL OTHER..	356	526	520	6
ALL OTHER..	206	86	86	-	NEGRO.....	356	524	518	6
NEGRO.....	206	86	86	-	ROCKY MOUNT, PART.....	---	236	236	-
CLAY.....	---	56	56	-	WHITE.....	---	86	86	-
CLEVELAND.....	1,894	1,304	1,302	2	ALL OTHER..	---	150	150	-
WHITE.....	1,446	942	942	2	NEGRO.....	---	148	148	-
ALL OTHER..	448	362	360	2	BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	624	618	6
NEGRO.....	442	354	352	2	WHITE.....	---	248	248	-
SHELBY.....	---	242	242	-	ALL OTHER..	---	376	370	6
WHITE.....	---	152	152	-	NEGRO.....	---	376	370	6
ALL OTHER..	---	90	90	-	FORSYTH.....	4,206	3,467	3,463	4
NEGRO.....	---	88	88	-	WHITE.....	3,024	2,321	2,321	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	1,062	1,060	2	ALL OTHER..	1,182	1,146	1,142	4
WHITE.....	---	790	790	2	NEGRO.....	1,168	1,132	1,128	4
ALL OTHER..	---	272	270	2	WINSTON-SALEM.....	---	2,114	2,114	-
NEGRO.....	---	266	264	2	WHITE.....	---	1,032	1,032	-
COLUMBUS.....	638	858	832	26	ALL OTHER..	---	1,082	1,082	-
WHITE.....	298	506	502	4	NEGRO.....	---	1,074	1,074	-
ALL OTHER..	340	352	330	22	BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	1,353	1,349	4
NEGRO.....	326	334	312	22	FRANKLIN.....	226	378	368	10
GRAVEN.....	1,756	1,507	1,503	4	WHITE.....	96	142	142	-
WHITE.....	1,298	1,097	1,095	2	ALL OTHER..	130	236	226	10
ALL OTHER..	458	410	408	2	NEGRO.....	128	236	226	10
NEGRO.....	432	388	386	2	GASTON.....	2,460	2,963	2,959	4
NEW BERN.....	---	332	330	2	WHITE.....	1,596	2,467	2,465	2
WHITE.....	---	168	168	-	ALL OTHER..	464	496	494	2
ALL OTHER..	---	164	162	2	NEGRO.....	458	494	492	2
NEGRO.....	---	164	162	2	GASTONIA.....	---	894	892	2
BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	1,175	1,173	2	WHITE.....	---	658	658	-
WHITE.....	---	929	927	2	ALL OTHER..	---	236	234	2
ALL OTHER..	---	246	246	-	NEGRO.....	---	236	234	2
NEGRO.....	---	224	224	-	BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	2,069	2,067	2
CUMBERLAND.....	5,446	5,109	5,107	2	WHITE.....	---	1,809	1,807	2
WHITE.....	3,864	3,603	3,603	-	ALL OTHER..	---	260	260	-
ALL OTHER..	1,582	1,506	1,504	2	NEGRO.....	---	258	258	-
NEGRO.....	1,338	1,268	1,266	2	GATES.....	4	104	100	4
FAYETTEVILLE.....	---	1,470	1,470	-	WHITE.....	---	34	34	-
WHITE.....	---	910	910	-	ALL OTHER..	4	70	66	4
ALL OTHER..	---	560	560	-	NEGRO.....	4	70	66	4
NEGRO.....	---	508	508	-	GRAHAM.....	---	96	96	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	3,639	3,637	2	GRANVILLE.....	96	492	488	4
WHITE.....	---	2,693	2,693	-	WHITE.....	22	224	224	-
ALL OTHER..	---	946	944	2	ALL OTHER..	74	268	264	4
NEGRO.....	---	760	758	2	NEGRO.....	74	268	264	4
CURRITUCK.....	4	102	102	-	GREENE.....	36	212	202	10
WHITE.....	2	76	76	-	WHITE.....	2	82	82	-
ALL OTHER..	2	26	26	-	ALL OTHER..	34	130	120	10
NEGRO.....	2	26	26	-	NEGRO.....	34	130	120	10
DARE.....	2	110	110	-	GUILFORD.....	5,284	4,538	4,534	4
DAVIDSON.....	1,028	1,526	1,524	2	WHITE.....	3,802	3,070	3,070	-
WHITE.....	828	1,296	1,294	2	ALL OTHER..	1,482	1,468	1,464	4
ALL OTHER..	200	230	230	-	NEGRO.....	1,446	1,434	1,430	4
NEGRO.....	192	222	222	-	GREENSBORO.....	---	2,328	2,328	-
HIGH POINT, PART.....	---	4	4	-	WHITE.....	---	1,446	1,446	-
LEXINGTON.....	---	316	316	-	ALL OTHER..	---	882	882	-
WHITE.....	---	236	236	-	NEGRO.....	---	860	860	-
ALL OTHER..	---	80	80	-	HIGH POINT, PART.....	---	1,056	1,054	2
NEGRO.....	---	78	78	-	WHITE.....	---	634	634	-
THOMASVILLE.....	---	276	276	-	ALL OTHER..	---	422	420	2
WHITE.....	---	176	176	-	NEGRO.....	---	414	412	2
ALL OTHER..	---	100	100	-	HIGH POINT, TOTAL....	---	1,060	1,058	2
NEGRO.....	---	100	100	-	WHITE.....	---	636	636	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	930	928	2	ALL OTHER..	---	424	422	2
DAVIE.....	212	308	308	-	NEGRO.....	---	416	414	2
WHITE.....	184	270	270	-	BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	1,154	1,152	2
ALL OTHER..	28	38	38	-	WHITE.....	---	990	990	-
NEGRO.....	28	38	38	-	ALL OTHER..	---	164	162	2
DUPLIN.....	416	662	646	16	NEGRO.....	---	160	158	2
WHITE.....	164	346	344	2	HALIFAX.....	954	976	862	114
ALL OTHER..	252	316	302	14	WHITE.....	334	364	364	-
NEGRO.....	252	316	302	14	ALL OTHER..	620	612	498	114
OURHAM.....	3,140	2,038	2,038	-	NEGRO.....	598	580	474	106
WHITE.....	1,756	1,154	1,154	-	ROANOKE RAPIDS.....	---	198	194	4
ALL OTHER..	1,384	884	884	-	WHITE.....	---	162	162	-
NEGRO.....	1,360	858	858	-	ALL OTHER..	---	36	32	4
CHAPEL HILL, PART.....	---	2	2	-	NEGRO.....	---	36	32	4
DURHAM.....	---	1,462	1,462	-	BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	778	668	110
WHITE.....	---	690	690	-	WHITE.....	---	202	202	-
ALL OTHER..	---	772	772	-	ALL OTHER..	---	576	466	110
NEGRO.....	---	752	752	-	NEGRO.....	---	544	442	102
BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	574	574	-	HARNETT.....	558	992	974	18
WHITE.....	---	462	462	-	WHITE.....	300	666	664	2
ALL OTHER..	---	112	112	-	ALL OTHER..	258	326	310	16
NEGRO.....	---	106	106	-	NEGRO.....	252	318	302	16

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

SECTION 2 - LOCAL AREA STATISTICS

Table 2-1. Live Births by Attendant and Place of Delivery and Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1972-Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence			Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence		
		Total births	Attendant and place of delivery				Total births	Attendant and place of delivery	
			Physician in hospital ¹	Not in hospital and not specified				Physician in hospital ¹	Not in hospital and not specified
N. CAROLINA--CON.				N. CAROLINA--CON.					
HAYWOOD.....	492	621	621	-	MITCHELL.....	250	162	162	-
HENDERSON.....	844	707	707	-	MONTGOMERY.....	318	340	338	2
HERTFORD.....	690	372	366	6	WHITE.....	166	214	214	-
WHITE.....	214	106	106	6	ALL OTHER.....	152	126	124	2
ALL OTHER.....	476	266	260	6	NEGRO.....	152	126	124	2
NEGRO.....	472	262	256	6	MOORE.....	866	634	634	-
HOKE.....	-	346	346	-	WHITE.....	540	426	426	-
WHITE.....	-	108	108	-	ALL OTHER.....	326	208	208	-
ALL OTHER.....	-	238	238	-	NEGRO.....	316	200	200	-
NEGRO.....	-	188	188	-	NASH.....	1,400	1,006	1,002	4
HYDE.....	4	82	78	4	WHITE.....	658	514	514	-
WHITE.....	-	40	40	4	ALL OTHER.....	742	492	488	4
ALL OTHER.....	4	42	38	4	NEGRO.....	726	490	486	4
NEGRO.....	4	42	38	4	ROCKY MOUNT, PART.....	-	290	290	-
IREDELL.....	1,366	1,178	1,178	-	WHITE.....	-	190	190	-
WHITE.....	1,046	872	872	-	ALL OTHER.....	-	100	100	-
ALL OTHER.....	320	306	306	-	NEGRO.....	-	100	100	-
NEGRO.....	316	302	302	-	ROCKY MOUNT, TOTAL.....	-	526	526	-
STATESVILLE.....	-	326	326	-	WHITE.....	-	276	276	-
WHITE.....	-	182	182	-	ALL OTHER.....	-	250	250	-
ALL OTHER.....	-	144	144	-	NEGRO.....	-	248	248	-
NEGRO.....	-	144	144	-	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	-	716	712	4
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	-	852	852	-	WHITE.....	-	324	324	-
WHITE.....	-	690	690	-	ALL OTHER.....	-	392	388	4
ALL OTHER.....	-	162	162	-	NEGRO.....	-	390	386	4
NEGRO.....	-	158	158	-	NEW HANOVER.....	2,204	1,565	1,563	2
JACKSON.....	398	340	340	-	WHITE.....	1,652	1,159	1,157	2
WHITE.....	376	286	286	-	ALL OTHER.....	552	406	406	-
ALL OTHER.....	22	54	54	-	NEGRO.....	538	396	396	-
NEGRO.....	4	2	2	-	WILMINGTON.....	-	862	862	-
JOHNSTON.....	810	1,008	1,006	2	WHITE.....	-	514	514	-
WHITE.....	566	722	722	2	ALL OTHER.....	-	348	348	-
ALL OTHER.....	244	286	284	2	NEGRO.....	-	338	338	-
NEGRO.....	244	286	284	2	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	-	703	701	2
JONES.....	-	144	144	2	NORTHAMPTON.....	118	372	298	74
WHITE.....	-	56	56	-	WHITE.....	6	96	90	6
ALL OTHER.....	-	88	88	-	ALL OTHER.....	112	276	208	68
NEGRO.....	-	88	88	-	NEGRO.....	112	276	208	68
LEE.....	752	558	558	-	ONSLow.....	2,676	2,539	2,539	-
WHITE.....	538	396	396	-	WHITE.....	2,246	2,151	2,151	-
ALL OTHER.....	214	162	162	-	ALL OTHER.....	430	388	388	-
NEGRO.....	212	162	162	-	NEGRO.....	354	318	318	-
SANFORD.....	-	192	192	-	JACKSONVILLE.....	-	505	505	-
WHITE.....	-	120	120	-	WHITE.....	-	417	417	-
ALL OTHER.....	-	72	72	-	ALL OTHER.....	-	88	88	-
NEGRO.....	-	72	72	-	NEGRO.....	-	80	80	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	-	366	366	-	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	-	2,034	2,034	-
WHITE.....	-	276	276	-	WHITE.....	-	1,734	1,734	-
ALL OTHER.....	-	90	90	-	ALL OTHER.....	-	300	300	-
NEGRO.....	-	90	90	-	NEGRO.....	-	238	238	-
LENOIR.....	1,206	1,000	986	14	ORANGE.....	948	886	886	-
WHITE.....	714	564	564	-	WHITE.....	426	676	676	-
ALL OTHER.....	492	436	422	14	ALL OTHER.....	522	210	210	-
NEGRO.....	490	434	420	14	NEGRO.....	500	194	194	-
KINSTON.....	-	462	454	8	CHAPEL HILL, PART.....	-	282	282	-
WHITE.....	-	230	230	8	WHITE.....	-	224	224	-
ALL OTHER.....	-	232	224	8	ALL OTHER.....	-	58	58	-
NEGRO.....	-	232	224	8	NEGRO.....	-	42	42	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	-	538	532	6	CHAPEL HILL, TOTAL.....	-	284	284	-
WHITE.....	-	334	334	6	WHITE.....	-	226	226	-
ALL OTHER.....	-	204	198	6	ALL OTHER.....	-	58	58	-
NEGRO.....	-	202	196	6	NEGRO.....	-	42	42	-
LINCOLN.....	442	635	635	-	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	-	604	604	-
WHITE.....	356	521	521	-	WHITE.....	-	452	452	-
ALL OTHER.....	86	114	114	-	ALL OTHER.....	-	152	152	-
NEGRO.....	86	112	112	-	NEGRO.....	-	152	152	-
MC DOWELL.....	416	528	528	-	PAMLICO.....	-	120	120	-
MACON.....	108	200	200	-	WHITE.....	-	78	78	-
MADISON.....	2	218	216	2	ALL OTHER.....	-	42	42	-
MARTIN.....	212	422	420	2	NEGRO.....	-	42	42	-
WHITE.....	74	180	180	2	PASQUOTANK.....	688	438	428	10
ALL OTHER.....	138	242	240	2	WHITE.....	506	300	300	-
NEGRO.....	138	242	240	2	ALL OTHER.....	182	138	128	10
MECKLENBURG.....	6,986	6,059	6,051	8	NEGRO.....	176	132	122	10
WHITE.....	4,808	3,921	3,921	-	ELIZABETH CITY.....	-	208	204	4
ALL OTHER.....	2,178	2,138	2,130	8	WHITE.....	-	132	132	-
NEGRO.....	2,104	2,070	2,062	8	ALL OTHER.....	-	76	72	4
CHARLOTTE.....	-	4,185	4,177	8	NEGRO.....	-	74	70	4
WHITE.....	-	2,351	2,351	8	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	-	230	224	6
ALL OTHER.....	-	1,834	1,826	8	WHITE.....	-	168	168	-
NEGRO.....	-	1,788	1,780	8	ALL OTHER.....	-	62	56	6
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	-	1,874	1,870	4	NEGRO.....	-	58	52	6
WHITE.....	-	1,570	1,570	-	PENDER.....	368	328	326	2
ALL OTHER.....	-	304	304	-	WHITE.....	-	184	170	14
NEGRO.....	-	282	282	-	ALL OTHER.....	-	158	156	2
					NEGRO.....	-	182	154	28

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

SECTION 2 - LOCAL AREA STATISTICS

Table 2-1. Live Births by Attendant and Place of Delivery and Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1972-Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence			Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence		
		Total births	Attendant and place of delivery				Total births	Attendant and place of delivery	
			Physician in hospital ¹	Not in hospital and not specified				Physician in hospital ¹	Not in hospital and not specified
N. CAROLINA--CON.				N. CAROLINA--CON.					
PERQUIMANS.....	4	104	102	2	SCOTLAND.....	1,334	654	654	-
WHITE.....	-	54	54	-	WHITE.....	430	284	284	-
ALL OTHER.....	4	50	48	2	ALL OTHER.....	904	370	370	-
NEGRO.....	4	50	48	2	NEGRO.....	428	286	286	-
PERSON.....	426	488	486	2	STANLY.....	672	722	722	-
WHITE.....	268	284	284	-	WHITE.....	542	596	596	-
ALL OTHER.....	158	204	202	2	ALL OTHER.....	130	126	126	-
NEGRO.....	158	204	202	2	NEGRO.....	128	124	124	-
PITT.....	1,320	1,188	1,186	2	ALBEMARLE.....	---	188	188	-
WHITE.....	680	634	634	-	WHITE.....	---	140	140	-
ALL OTHER.....	640	554	552	2	ALL OTHER.....	---	48	48	-
NEGRO.....	640	554	552	2	NEGRO.....	---	48	48	-
GREENVILLE.....	---	420	420	-	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	534	534	-
WHITE.....	---	256	256	-	WHITE.....	---	456	456	-
ALL OTHER.....	---	164	164	-	ALL OTHER.....	---	78	78	-
NEGRO.....	---	164	164	-	NEGRO.....	---	76	76	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	768	766	2	STOKES.....	---	440	440	-
WHITE.....	---	378	378	-	SURRY.....	1,058	892	892	-
ALL OTHER.....	---	390	388	2	SWAIN.....	294	176	176	-
NEGRO.....	---	390	388	2	WHITE.....	174	100	100	-
POLK.....	180	138	138	-	ALL OTHER.....	120	76	76	-
WHITE.....	138	108	108	-	NEGRO.....	2	2	2	-
ALL OTHER.....	42	30	30	-	TRANSYLVANIA.....	146	270	268	2
NEGRO.....	42	30	30	-	TYRRELL.....	8	46	42	4
RANDOLPH.....	770	1,274	1,272	2	WHITE.....	---	14	14	-
WHITE.....	---	180	180	-	ALL OTHER.....	8	32	28	4
ALL OTHER.....	---	164	164	-	NEGRO.....	8	32	28	4
NEGRO.....	---	16	16	-	UNION.....	1,006	1,030	1,026	4
HIGH POINT, PART.....	---	-	-	-	WHITE.....	604	696	696	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	1,094	1,092	2	ALL OTHER.....	402	334	330	4
RICHMOND.....	658	759	755	4	NEGRO.....	394	330	326	4
WHITE.....	404	484	484	-	MONROE.....	---	222	222	-
ALL OTHER.....	254	275	271	4	WHITE.....	---	134	134	-
NEGRO.....	252	273	269	4	ALL OTHER.....	---	88	88	-
ROBESON.....	2,040	2,205	2,193	12	NEGRO.....	---	86	86	-
WHITE.....	824	569	569	-	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	808	804	4
ALL OTHER.....	1,216	1,636	1,624	12	WHITE.....	---	562	562	-
NEGRO.....	592	672	662	10	ALL OTHER.....	---	246	242	4
LUMBERTON.....	---	388	388	-	NEGRO.....	---	244	240	4
WHITE.....	---	166	166	-	VANCE.....	780	608	580	28
ALL OTHER.....	---	222	222	-	WHITE.....	458	296	296	-
NEGRO.....	---	160	160	-	ALL OTHER.....	322	312	284	28
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	1,817	1,805	12	NEGRO.....	320	310	282	28
WHITE.....	---	403	403	-	HENDERSON.....	---	230	222	8
ALL OTHER.....	---	1,414	1,402	12	WHITE.....	---	122	122	-
NEGRO.....	---	512	502	10	ALL OTHER.....	---	108	100	8
ROCKINGHAM.....	1,314	1,300	1,300	-	NEGRO.....	---	108	100	8
WHITE.....	876	958	958	-	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	378	358	20
ALL OTHER.....	438	342	342	-	WHITE.....	---	174	174	-
NEGRO.....	434	336	336	-	ALL OTHER.....	---	204	184	20
EDEN.....	---	256	256	-	NEGRO.....	---	202	182	20
WHITE.....	---	200	200	-	WAKE.....	3,686	3,601	3,595	6
ALL OTHER.....	---	56	56	-	WHITE.....	2,664	2,585	2,579	6
NEGRO.....	---	56	56	-	ALL OTHER.....	1,022	1,016	1,016	-
REIDSVILLE.....	---	166	166	-	NEGRO.....	994	986	986	-
WHITE.....	---	98	98	-	RALEIGH.....	---	1,722	1,720	2
ALL OTHER.....	---	68	68	-	WHITE.....	---	1,174	1,172	2
NEGRO.....	---	66	66	-	ALL OTHER.....	---	548	548	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	878	878	-	NEGRO.....	---	526	526	-
WHITE.....	---	660	660	-	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	1,879	1,875	4
ALL OTHER.....	---	218	218	-	WHITE.....	---	1,411	1,407	4
NEGRO.....	---	214	214	-	ALL OTHER.....	---	468	468	-
ROWAN.....	1,146	1,349	1,349	-	NEGRO.....	---	460	460	-
WHITE.....	854	1,061	1,061	-	WARREN.....	32	226	222	4
ALL OTHER.....	292	288	288	-	WHITE.....	4	52	52	-
NEGRO.....	282	276	276	-	ALL OTHER.....	28	174	170	4
SALISBURY.....	---	244	244	-	NEGRO.....	26	166	162	4
WHITE.....	---	130	130	-	WASHINGTON.....	110	224	188	36
ALL OTHER.....	---	114	114	-	WHITE.....	36	112	110	2
NEGRO.....	---	112	112	-	ALL OTHER.....	74	112	78	34
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	1,105	1,105	-	NEGRO.....	74	112	78	34
WHITE.....	---	931	931	-	WATAUGA.....	502	362	362	-
ALL OTHER.....	---	174	174	-	WHITE.....	1,834	1,658	1,652	6
NEGRO.....	---	164	164	-	ALL OTHER.....	1,188	1,064	1,060	4
RUTHERFORD.....	684	807	807	-	NEGRO.....	646	594	592	2
WHITE.....	522	633	633	-	NEGRO.....	620	568	566	2
ALL OTHER.....	162	174	174	-	GOLDSBORO.....	---	528	526	2
NEGRO.....	162	174	174	-	WHITE.....	---	298	296	2
SAMPSON.....	670	705	684	21	ALL OTHER.....	---	230	230	-
WHITE.....	348	380	380	-	NEGRO.....	---	228	228	-
ALL OTHER.....	322	325	304	21	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	1,130	1,126	4
NEGRO.....	308	311	290	21	WHITE.....	---	766	764	2
					ALL OTHER.....	---	364	362	2
					NEGRO.....	---	340	338	2
					WILKES.....	754	904	902	2

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

SECTION 2 - LOCAL AREA STATISTICS

Table 2-1. Live Births by Attendant and Place of Delivery and Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1972-Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence			Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence		
		Total births	Attendant and place of delivery				Total births	Attendant and place of delivery	
			Physician in hospital ¹	Not in hospital and not specified				Physician in hospital ¹	Not in hospital and not specified
N. CAROLINA--CON.				NORTH DAKOTA--CON.					
WILSON.....	1,262	1,046	1,032	14	STEELE.....	2	44	42	2
WHITE.....	678	518	518	-	STUTSMAN.....	400	302	302	-
ALL OTHER..	584	528	514	14	JAMESTOWN.....	---	190	190	-
NEGRO.....	582	526	512	14	BALANCE OF COUNTY...	---	112	112	-
WILSON.....	---	530	528	2	TOWNER.....	50	54	54	-
WHITE.....	---	278	278	-	TRAILL.....	138	112	112	-
ALL OTHER..	---	252	250	2	WALSH.....	246	252	252	-
NEGRO.....	---	250	248	2	WARD.....	1,482	1,259	1,259	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY...	---	516	504	12	MINOT.....	---	722	722	-
WHITE.....	---	240	240	-	BALANCE OF COUNTY...	---	537	537	-
ALL OTHER..	---	276	264	12	WELLS.....	102	90	90	-
NEGRO.....	---	276	264	12	WILLIAMS.....	408	316	316	-
YADKIN.....	176	352	352	-	WILLISTON.....	---	224	224	-
YANCEY.....	22	206	206	-	BALANCE OF COUNTY...	---	92	92	-
NORTH DAKOTA.....				10	OHIO.....				
WHITE.....	9,712	9,322	9,312	10	ADAMS.....	169,302	169,712	169,176	536
ALL OTHER..	866	783	783	-	WHITE.....	146,218	146,589	146,125	464
NEGRO.....	94	84	84	-	ALL OTHER..	23,084	23,123	23,051	72
ADAMS.....	142	40	40	-	NEGRO.....	22,042	22,075	22,007	68
BARNES.....	238	192	192	-	ADAMS.....	282	346	346	-
BENSON.....	26	156	156	-	ALLEN.....	3,226	1,825	1,817	8
WHITE.....	26	78	78	-	LIMA.....	---	1,097	1,091	6
ALL OTHER..	-	78	78	-	WHITE.....	---	853	849	4
NEGRO.....	-	-	-	-	ALL OTHER..	---	244	242	2
BILLINGS.....	-	18	18	-	NEGRO.....	---	244	242	2
BOTTINEAU.....	78	112	112	-	BALANCE OF COUNTY...	---	728	726	2
BOWMAN.....	72	72	70	2	ASHLAND.....	660	748	738	10
BURKE.....	-	52	52	-	ASHLAND.....	---	356	354	2
BURLEIGH.....	1,196	738	738	-	BALANCE OF COUNTY...	---	392	384	8
BISMARCK.....	---	634	634	-	ASHTABULA.....	1,148	1,606	1,598	8
BALANCE OF COUNTY...	---	104	104	-	ASHTABULA.....	---	464	460	4
CASS.....	1,758	1,228	1,228	-	CONNEAUT.....	---	222	222	-
FARGO.....	---	840	840	-	BALANCE OF COUNTY...	---	920	916	4
BALANCE OF COUNTY...	---	388	388	-	ATHENS.....	766	692	690	2
CAVALIER.....	122	148	148	-	ATHENS.....	---	140	140	-
DICKEY.....	150	100	100	-	BALANCE OF COUNTY...	---	552	550	2
DIVIDE.....	38	48	48	-	AUGLAIZE.....	424	688	686	2
DUNN.....	-	54	54	-	BELMONT.....	852	1,182	1,180	2
EDDY.....	46	50	50	-	HARTINS FERRY.....	---	134	134	-
EMMONS.....	34	86	86	-	BALANCE OF COUNTY...	---	1,048	1,046	2
FOSTER.....	36	72	72	-	BROWN.....	578	500	500	-
GOLDEN VALLEY.....	28	34	34	-	BUTLER.....	4,508	3,871	3,871	-
GRAND FORKS.....	1,492	1,250	1,250	-	WHITE.....	4,192	3,565	3,565	-
GRAND FORKS.....	---	742	742	-	ALL OTHER..	316	306	306	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY...	---	508	508	-	NEGRO.....	300	290	290	-
GRANT.....	54	68	68	-	FAIRFIELD.....	---	262	262	-
GRIGGS.....	36	60	60	-	HAMILTON.....	---	1,335	1,335	-
HETTINGER.....	-	60	60	-	MIDDLETOWN.....	---	774	774	-
KIDDER.....	-	76	76	-	WHITE.....	---	660	660	-
LA MOURE.....	6	100	98	2	ALL OTHER..	---	114	114	-
LOGAN.....	6	46	46	-	NEGRO.....	---	114	114	-
MC HENRY.....	-	94	94	-	OXFORD.....	---	104	104	-
MC INTOSH.....	78	66	66	-	BALANCE OF COUNTY...	---	1,396	1,396	-
MC KENZIE.....	50	103	103	-	CARROLL.....	---	358	358	-
MC LEAN.....	80	150	150	-	CHAMPAIGN.....	286	500	498	2
MERCER.....	58	80	76	4	URBANA.....	---	184	184	-
MORTON.....	138	324	324	-	BALANCE OF COUNTY...	---	316	314	2
MANDAN.....	---	200	200	-	CLARK.....	2,268	2,462	2,460	2
BALANCE OF COUNTY...	---	124	124	-	WHITE.....	1,974	2,178	2,176	2
MOUNTRAIL.....	98	136	136	-	ALL OTHER..	294	284	284	-
NELSON.....	30	54	54	-	NEGRO.....	282	268	268	-
OLIVER.....	-	24	24	-	SPRINGFIELD.....	---	1,416	1,414	2
PEMBINA.....	148	152	152	-	WHITE.....	---	1,146	1,144	2
PIERCE.....	128	98	98	-	ALL OTHER..	---	270	270	-
RAMSEY.....	336	232	232	-	NEGRO.....	---	260	260	-
RANSOM.....	62	76	76	-	BALANCE OF COUNTY...	---	1,046	1,046	-
RENVILLE.....	24	40	40	-	CLERMONT.....	---	1,762	1,762	-
RICHLAND.....	30	198	198	-	CLINTON.....	844	510	506	4
ROLETTE.....	338	343	343	-	WILMINGTON.....	---	146	144	2
WHITE.....	102	102	102	-	BALANCE OF COUNTY...	---	364	362	2
ALL OTHER..	236	241	241	-	COLUMBIANA.....	1,898	1,752	1,742	10
NEGRO.....	-	-	-	-	EAST LIVERPOOL.....	---	342	342	-
SARGENT.....	-	86	86	-	SALEM.....	---	186	186	-
SHERIDAN.....	-	58	58	-	BALANCE OF COUNTY...	---	1,224	1,214	10
SIOUX.....	138	124	124	-	COSHOCTON.....	508	552	552	-
WHITE.....	---	34	34	-	COSHOCTON.....	---	232	232	-
ALL OTHER..	138	90	90	-	BALANCE OF COUNTY...	---	320	320	-
NEGRO.....	---	-	-	-	CRAWFORD.....	962	880	880	-
SLOPE.....	-	16	16	-	BUCYRUS.....	---	252	252	-
STARK.....	456	362	362	-	GALION.....	---	212	212	-
DICKINSON.....	---	228	228	-	BALANCE OF COUNTY...	---	416	416	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY...	---	134	134	-					

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

SECTION 2 - LOCAL AREA STATISTICS

Table 2-1: Live Births by Attendant and Place of Delivery and Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1972-Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence			Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence		
		Total births	Attendant and place of delivery				Total births	Attendant and place of delivery	
			Physician in hospital ¹	Not in hospital and not specified				Physician in hospital ¹	Not in hospital and not specified
OHIO--CON.									
CUYAHOGA.....	27,454	24,038	23,978	60	FRANKLIN--CON.				
WHITE.....	20,082	16,766	16,726	40	WESTERVILLE, PART....	---	180	180	-
ALL OTHER..	7,372	7,272	7,252	20	WESTERVILLE, TOTAL...	---	182	182	-
NEGRO..	7,104	7,016	6,998	18	WHITEHALL.....	---	236	236	-
BAY VILLAGE.....	---	228	228	-	WORTHINGTON.....	---	180	180	-
BEDFORD.....	---	220	220	-	BALANCE OF COUNTY....	2,451	2,449	2	
BEDFORD HEIGHTS.....	---	242	240	2	FULTON.....	422	688	688	-
BEREA.....	---	284	284	-	GALLIA.....	1,138	404	404	-
BROADVIEW HEIGHTS.....	---	140	140	-	GEAUGA.....	396	942	936	6
BROOKLYN.....	---	160	160	-	GREENE.....	1,712	1,983	1,983	-
BROOK PARK.....	---	428	428	-	FAIRBORN.....	---	640	640	-
CLEVELAND.....	---	12,586	12,554	32	XENIA.....	---	581	581	-
WHITE.....	---	6,492	6,474	18	WHITE.....	---	529	529	-
ALL OTHER..	---	6,094	6,080	14	ALL OTHER..	---	52	52	-
NEGRO..	---	6,004	5,990	14	NEGRO..	---	52	52	-
CLEVELAND HEIGHTS.....	---	644	642	2	BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	762	762	-
EAST CLEVELAND.....	---	648	648	-	GUERNSEY.....	490	578	576	2
WHITE.....	---	96	96	-	CAMBRIDGE.....	---	208	208	-
ALL OTHER..	---	552	552	-	BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	370	368	2
NEGRO..	---	542	542	-	HAMILTON.....	16,846	14,318	14,284	34
EUCLID.....	---	789	785	4	WHITE.....	13,466	10,955	10,935	20
FAIRVIEW PARK.....	---	220	218	2	ALL OTHER..	3,380	3,363	3,349	14
GARFIELD HEIGHTS.....	---	434	434	-	NEGRO..	3,288	3,281	3,267	14
LAKEWOOD.....	---	1,102	1,096	6	CHEVIOT.....	---	18	18	-
LYNDHURST.....	---	172	170	2	CINCINNATI.....	---	8,754	8,730	24
MAPLE HEIGHTS.....	---	336	336	-	WHITE.....	---	5,623	5,611	12
MAYFIELD HEIGHTS.....	---	234	234	-	ALL OTHER..	---	3,131	3,119	12
MIDDLEBURG HEIGHTS....	---	188	188	-	NEGRO..	---	3,073	3,061	12
NORTH OLMSTED.....	---	450	450	-	FOREST PARK.....	---	90	90	-
NORTH ROYALTON.....	---	130	130	-	NORTH COLLEGE HILL...	---	12	12	-
PARMA.....	---	1,200	1,200	-	NORWOOD.....	---	340	340	-
PARMA HEIGHTS.....	---	256	254	2	READING.....	---	106	104	2
ROCKY RIVER.....	---	200	200	-	SHARONVILLE.....	---	56	56	-
SEVEN HILLS.....	---	74	74	-	BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	4,942	4,934	8
SHAKER HEIGHTS.....	---	276	272	4	WHITE.....	---	4,726	4,720	6
WHITE.....	---	220	218	2	ALL OTHER..	---	216	214	2
ALL OTHER..	---	56	54	2	NEGRO..	---	198	196	2
NEGRO..	---	56	54	2	HANCOCK.....	1,494	1,054	1,054	-
SOLON.....	---	110	110	-	FINDLAY.....	---	632	632	-
SOUTH EUCLID.....	---	278	278	-	FOSTORIA, PART.....	---	42	42	-
STRONGSVILLE.....	---	258	258	-	BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	380	380	-
UNIVERSITY HEIGHTS.....	---	158	158	-	HARDIN.....	454	576	564	12
WARRENSVILLE HEIGHTS...	---	328	328	-	HARRISON.....	6	266	262	4
WHITE.....	---	248	248	-	HENRY.....	248	482	482	-
ALL OTHER..	---	80	80	-	HIGHLAND.....	180	494	494	-
NEGRO..	---	72	72	-	HOCKING.....	284	374	374	-
WESTLAKE.....	---	120	120	-	HOLMES.....	568	614	550	64
BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	1,145	1,141	4	HURON.....	790	1,042	1,040	2
DARKE.....	620	828	828	-	NORWALK.....	---	236	236	-
GREENVILLE.....	---	180	180	-	BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	806	804	2
BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	648	648	-	JACKSON.....	2	482	480	2
DEFIANCE.....	860	640	636	4	JEFFERSON.....	1,438	1,418	1,414	4
DEFIANCE.....	---	280	276	4	STUEBENVILLE.....	---	412	410	2
BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	360	360	-	WHITE.....	---	318	318	-
DELAWARE.....	442	694	692	2	ALL OTHER..	---	94	92	2
DELAWARE.....	---	250	250	-	NEGRO..	---	92	90	2
WESTERVILLE, PART....	---	2	2	-	BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	1,006	1,004	2
BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	442	440	2	KNOX.....	680	602	602	-
ERIE.....	1,498	1,272	1,272	-	MOUNT VERNON.....	---	214	214	-
SANDUSKY.....	---	658	658	-	BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	388	388	-
WHITE.....	---	516	516	-	LAKE.....	2,406	3,112	3,106	6
ALL OTHER..	---	142	142	-	EASTLAKE.....	---	346	346	-
NEGRO..	---	140	140	-	MENTOR.....	---	706	706	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	614	614	-	PAINESVILLE.....	---	382	380	2
FAIRFIELD.....	1,000	1,138	1,136	2	WHITE.....	---	348	346	2
LANCASTER.....	---	558	558	-	ALL OTHER..	---	34	34	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	580	578	2	NEGRO..	---	34	34	-
FAYETTE.....	646	450	450	-	WICKLIFFE.....	---	210	210	-
WASHINGTON.....	---	244	244	-	WILLOUGHBY.....	---	333	333	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	206	206	-	WILLOWICK.....	---	188	188	-
FRANKLIN.....	15,790	14,239	14,239	30	BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	947	943	4
WHITE.....	13,138	11,661	11,643	18	LAWRENCE.....	640	1,036	1,036	-
ALL OTHER..	2,652	2,608	2,596	12	IRONTON.....	---	232	232	-
NEGRO..	2,540	2,498	2,488	10	BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	804	804	-
BEXLEY.....	---	68	66	2	LICKING.....	1,320	1,692	1,692	-
COLUMBUS.....	---	10,296	10,272	24	NEWARK.....	---	708	708	-
WHITE.....	---	7,860	7,848	12	REYNOLDSBURG, PART....	---	10	10	-
ALL OTHER..	---	2,436	2,424	12	BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	974	974	-
NEGRO..	---	2,348	2,338	10	LOGAN.....	478	614	614	-
GAHANNA.....	---	184	184	-	BELLEFONTAINE.....	---	202	202	-
GROVE CITY.....	---	268	266	2	BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	412	412	-
REYNOLDSBURG, PART....	---	280	280	-					
REYNOLDSBURG, TOTAL..	---	290	290	-					
UPPER ARLINGTON.....	---	126	126	-					

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

SECTION 2 - LOCAL AREA STATISTICS

Table 2-1. Live Births by Attendant and Place of Delivery and Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1972-Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence			Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence		
		Total births	Attendant and place of delivery				Total births	Attendant and place of delivery	
			Physician in hospital ¹	Not in hospital and not specified				Physician in hospital ¹	Not in hospital and not specified
OHIO--CON.				OHIO--CON.					
LORAIN.....	4,010	4,557	4,551	6	PIKE.....	-	340	340	-
WHITE.....	3,532	4,047	4,043	4	PORTAGE.....	1,238	1,946	1,942	4
ALL OTHER.....	478	510	508	2	KENT.....	-	356	356	-
NEGRO..	450	482	480	2	RAVENNA.....	-	232	232	-
AVON LAKE.....	-	244	244	-	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	-	1,358	1,354	4
ELYRIA.....	-	1,204	1,204	-	PREBLE.....	-	562	562	-
WHITE.....	-	982	982	-	PUTNAM.....	2	638	634	4
ALL OTHER.....	-	222	222	-	RICHLAND.....	2,022	2,058	2,050	8
NEGRO..	-	214	214	-	MANSFIELD.....	-	1,110	1,110	-
LORAIN.....	-	1,454	1,450	4	WHITE.....	-	942	942	-
WHITE.....	-	1,228	1,226	2	ALL OTHER.....	-	168	168	-
ALL OTHER.....	-	226	224	2	NEGRO..	-	164	164	-
NEGRO..	-	210	208	2	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	-	948	940	8
NORTH RIDGEVILLE.....	-	232	232	-	ROSS.....	1,292	987	985	2
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	-	1,423	1,421	2	CHILLICOTHE.....	-	402	402	-
LUCAS.....	10,062	8,395	8,371	24	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	-	585	583	2
WHITE.....	8,404	6,749	6,735	14	SANDUSKY.....	1,164	1,112	1,112	-
ALL OTHER.....	1,658	1,646	1,636	10	FREMONT.....	-	350	350	-
NEGRO..	1,564	1,554	1,554	10	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	-	762	762	-
HAUWEE.....	-	220	218	2	SCIOTO.....	1,606	1,308	1,308	-
OREGON.....	-	220	220	-	PORTSMOUTH.....	-	394	394	-
SYLVANIA.....	-	206	206	-	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	-	914	914	-
TOLEDO.....	-	6,808	6,788	20	SENECA.....	686	1,067	1,067	-
WHITE.....	-	5,210	5,200	10	FOSTORIA, PART.....	-	244	244	-
ALL OTHER.....	-	1,598	1,588	10	FOSTORIA, TOTAL.....	-	308	308	-
NEGRO..	-	1,528	1,518	10	TIFFIN.....	-	337	337	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	-	941	939	2	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	-	486	486	-
MADISON.....	342	492	492	-	SHELBY.....	524	740	738	2
MAHONING.....	5,022	4,572	4,566	6	SIDNEY.....	-	340	340	-
WHITE.....	4,036	3,622	3,616	6	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	-	400	398	2
ALL OTHER.....	986	950	950	-	STARK.....	6,226	5,600	5,580	20
NEGRO..	948	932	932	-	WHITE.....	5,716	5,092	5,074	18
ALLIANCE, PART.....	-	2	2	-	ALL OTHER.....	510	508	506	2
CAMPBELL.....	-	164	162	2	NEGRO..	498	498	496	2
WHITE.....	-	148	146	2	ALLIANCE, PART.....	-	422	420	2
ALL OTHER.....	-	16	16	-	WHITE.....	-	360	358	2
NEGRO..	-	16	16	-	ALL OTHER.....	-	62	62	-
STRUTHERS.....	-	212	212	-	NEGRO..	-	62	62	-
YOUNGSTOWN, PART.....	-	2,262	2,262	-	ALLIANCE, TOTAL.....	-	424	422	2
WHITE.....	-	1,370	1,370	-	WHITE.....	-	362	360	2
ALL OTHER.....	-	892	892	-	ALL OTHER.....	-	62	62	-
NEGRO..	-	884	884	-	NEGRO..	-	62	62	-
YOUNGSTOWN, TOTAL.....	-	2,268	2,268	-	CANTON.....	-	1,792	1,788	4
WHITE.....	-	1,376	1,376	-	WHITE.....	-	1,466	1,462	4
ALL OTHER.....	-	892	892	-	ALL OTHER.....	-	326	326	-
NEGRO..	-	884	884	-	NEGRO..	-	318	318	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	-	1,932	1,928	4	MASSILLON.....	-	520	520	-
MARION.....	1,208	1,152	1,150	2	NORTH CANTON.....	-	192	192	-
MARION.....	-	760	758	2	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	-	2,674	2,660	14
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	-	392	392	-	SUMMIT.....	8,404	8,171	8,161	10
MEDINA.....	972	1,288	1,274	14	WHITE.....	7,032	6,787	6,777	10
BRUNSWICK.....	-	312	312	-	ALL OTHER.....	1,372	1,384	1,384	-
MEDINA.....	-	184	180	4	NEGRO..	1,312	1,328	1,328	-
WADSWORTH.....	-	214	214	-	AKRON.....	-	4,525	4,519	6
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	-	578	568	10	WHITE.....	-	3,233	3,227	6
MEIGS.....	-	332	332	-	ALL OTHER.....	-	1,292	1,292	-
MERCER.....	640	668	666	2	NEGRO..	-	1,262	1,262	-
MIAMI.....	1,450	1,414	1,412	2	BARBERTON.....	-	582	582	-
PIQUA.....	-	392	392	-	CUYAHOGA FALLS.....	-	622	620	2
TROY.....	-	348	348	-	NORTON.....	-	56	56	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	-	674	672	2	STOW.....	-	300	300	-
MONROE.....	-	206	206	-	TALLMADGE.....	-	174	174	-
MONTGOMERY.....	10,918	9,496	9,492	4	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	-	1,912	1,910	2
WHITE.....	9,000	7,532	7,530	2	TRUMBULL.....	3,154	3,851	3,845	6
ALL OTHER.....	1,918	1,964	1,962	2	WHITE.....	2,856	3,509	3,503	6
NEGRO..	1,830	1,878	1,876	2	ALL OTHER.....	298	342	342	-
CENTERVILLE.....	-	170	170	-	NEGRO..	274	298	298	-
DAYTON.....	-	4,018	4,016	2	GIRARD.....	-	240	240	-
WHITE.....	-	2,356	2,356	-	NILES.....	-	407	407	-
ALL OTHER.....	-	1,662	1,660	2	WARREN.....	-	1,170	1,170	-
NEGRO..	-	1,636	1,634	2	WHITE.....	-	934	934	-
KETTERING.....	-	800	800	-	ALL OTHER.....	-	236	236	-
MIAMISBURG.....	-	292	292	-	NEGRO..	-	220	220	-
OAKWOOD.....	-	56	56	-	YOUNGSTOWN, PART.....	-	6	6	-
VANDALIA.....	-	148	148	-	WHITE.....	-	6	6	-
WEST CARROLLTON.....	-	172	172	-	ALL OTHER.....	-	-	-	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	-	3,840	3,838	2	NEGRO..	-	-	-	-
MORGAN.....	12	183	165	18	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	-	2,028	2,022	6
MORROW.....	190	330	330	-	TUSCARAWAS.....	1,138	1,189	1,189	-
MUSKINGUM.....	2,038	1,314	1,312	2	DOVER.....	-	146	146	-
ZANESVILLE.....	-	612	610	2	NEW PHILADELPHIA.....	-	240	240	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	-	702	702	-	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	-	803	803	-
NOBLE.....	-	144	142	2	UNION.....	238	378	376	2
OTTAWA.....	296	728	726	2	VAN WERT.....	352	444	442	2
PAULDING.....	244	328	326	2	VAN WERT.....	-	186	186	-
PERRY.....	-	458	458	-	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	-	258	256	2
PICKAWAY.....	432	610	610	-					
CIRCLEVILLE.....	-	204	204	-					
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	-	406	406	-					

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

SECTION 2 - LOCAL AREA STATISTICS

Table 2-1. Live Births by Attendant and Place of Delivery and Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1972-Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence			Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence		
		Total births	Attendant and place of delivery				Total births	Attendant and place of delivery	
			Physician in hospital ¹	Not in hospital and not specified				Physician in hospital ¹	Not in hospital and not specified
OHIO--CON.				OKLAHOMA--CON.					
VINTON.....	2	208	206	2	COMANCHE.....	2,828	2,349	2,347	2
WARREN.....	4	1,300	1,298	2	WHITE.....	2,020	1,925	1,923	2
FRANKLIN.....	---	230	230	---	ALL OTHER.....	808	424	424	---
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	1,070	1,068	2	NEGRO.....	246	246	246	---
WASHINGTON.....	1,040	948	932	16	LAWTON.....	---	2,003	2,003	---
MARIETTA.....	---	248	246	2	WHITE.....	---	1,661	1,661	---
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	700	686	14	ALL OTHER.....	---	342	342	---
WAYNE.....	1,298	1,480	1,400	80	NEGRO.....	---	218	218	---
WOOSTER.....	---	214	214	---	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	346	344	2
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	1,266	1,186	80	WHITE.....	---	264	262	2
WILLIAMS.....	558	598	596	2	ALL OTHER.....	---	82	82	---
WOOD.....	782	1,411	1,409	2	NEGRO.....	---	28	28	---
BOWLING GREEN.....	---	168	168	---	COTTON.....	2	94	92	2
FOSTORIA, PART.....	---	22	22	---	CRAIG.....	172	161	161	---
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	1,221	1,219	2	WHITE.....	162	143	143	---
WYANDOT.....	224	375	373	2	ALL OTHER.....	10	18	18	---
					NEGRO.....	6	6	6	---
OKLAHOMA.....	41,096	42,399	42,284	115	CREEK.....	578	742	738	4
WHITE.....	33,812	35,112	35,015	97	SAPULPA.....	---	228	228	---
ALL OTHER.....	7,284	7,287	7,269	18	WHITE.....	---	190	190	---
NEGRO.....	3,992	3,999	3,991	8	ALL OTHER.....	---	38	38	---
ADAIR.....	98	298	296	2	NEGRO.....	---	16	16	---
WHITE.....	80	158	156	2	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	514	510	4
ALL OTHER.....	18	140	140	---	CUSTER.....	598	364	364	---
NEGRO.....	---	---	---	---	DELAWARE.....	116	242	240	2
ALFALFA.....	4	66	66	---	WHITE.....	92	152	150	2
ATOKA.....	62	188	188	---	ALL OTHER.....	24	90	90	---
WHITE.....	50	148	148	---	NEGRO.....	---	---	---	---
ALL OTHER.....	12	40	40	---	DEWEY.....	---	70	70	---
NEGRO.....	8	14	14	---	ELLIS.....	106	68	68	---
BEAVER.....	88	78	76	2	GARFIELD.....	1,018	912	906	6
BECKHAM.....	284	231	231	---	ENID.....	---	770	766	4
BLATNE.....	186	176	176	---	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	142	140	2
WHITE.....	148	130	130	---	GARVIN.....	372	346	346	---
ALL OTHER.....	38	46	46	---	GRADY.....	462	488	488	---
NEGRO.....	10	12	12	---	CHICKASHA.....	---	266	266	---
BRYAN.....	330	398	398	---	WHITE.....	---	232	232	---
DURANT.....	---	190	190	---	ALL OTHER.....	---	34	34	---
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	208	208	---	NEGRO.....	---	26	26	---
CADDO.....	128	472	472	---	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	222	222	---
WHITE.....	110	306	306	---	GRANT.....	18	74	74	---
ALL OTHER.....	18	166	166	---	GREER.....	64	72	72	---
NEGRO.....	2	14	14	---	HARMON.....	60	70	70	---
CANADIAN.....	176	598	588	10	HARPER.....	60	66	66	---
EL RENO.....	---	210	206	4	HASKELL.....	76	122	122	---
WHITE.....	---	192	190	2	HUGHES.....	204	200	200	---
ALL OTHER.....	---	18	16	2	WHITE.....	166	146	146	---
NEGRO.....	---	14	12	2	ALL OTHER.....	38	54	54	---
OKLAHOMA CITY, PART.....	---	2	2	---	NEGRO.....	18	12	12	---
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	386	380	6	JACKSON.....	766	694	694	---
CARTER.....	724	610	610	---	ALTUS.....	---	570	570	---
WHITE.....	626	500	500	---	WHITE.....	---	480	480	---
ALL OTHER.....	98	110	110	---	ALL OTHER.....	---	90	90	---
NEGRO.....	82	80	80	---	NEGRO.....	---	72	72	---
ARDMORE.....	---	382	382	---	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	124	124	---
WHITE.....	---	302	302	---	JEFFERSON.....	48	84	84	---
ALL OTHER.....	---	80	80	---	JOHNSTON.....	88	136	136	---
NEGRO.....	---	60	60	---	WHITE.....	74	106	106	---
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	228	228	---	ALL OTHER.....	14	30	30	---
WHITE.....	---	198	198	---	NEGRO.....	10	10	10	---
ALL OTHER.....	---	30	30	---	KAY.....	674	678	676	2
NEGRO.....	---	20	20	---	PONCA CITY.....	---	344	342	2
CHEROKEE.....	584	361	357	4	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	334	334	---
WHITE.....	176	241	237	4	KINGFISHER.....	240	190	190	---
ALL OTHER.....	408	120	120	---	KIOWA.....	98	152	152	---
NEGRO.....	4	2	2	---	LATIMER.....	274	118	118	---
CHROCTAW.....	200	265	265	---	LE FLORE.....	218	496	496	---
WHITE.....	144	181	181	---	LINCOLN.....	146	316	316	---
ALL OTHER.....	56	84	84	---	LOGAN.....	148	258	258	---
NEGRO.....	50	52	52	---	WHITE.....	120	198	198	---
CIMARRON.....	44	56	56	---	ALL OTHER.....	28	60	60	---
CLEVELAND.....	1,162	1,409	1,405	4	NEGRO.....	26	56	56	---
MOORE.....	---	438	438	---	LOVE.....	24	86	86	---
NORMAN.....	---	740	740	---	MC CLAIN.....	156	198	198	---
OKLAHOMA CITY, PART.....	---	21	21	---	OKLAHOMA CITY, PART.....	---	---	---	---
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	210	206	4	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	198	198	---
COAL.....	46	92	92	---	MC CURTAIN.....	210	634	634	---
					WHITE.....	164	522	522	---
					ALL OTHER.....	46	112	112	---
					NEGRO.....	34	54	54	---
					MC INTOSH.....	2	132	132	---
					WHITE.....	2	80	80	---
					ALL OTHER.....	---	52	52	---
					NEGRO.....	---	24	24	---

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

SECTION 2 - LOCAL AREA STATISTICS

Table 2-1. Live Births by Attendant and Place of Delivery and Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1972-Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence			Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence		
		Total births	Attendant and place of delivery				Total births	Attendant and place of delivery	
			Physician in hospital ¹	Not in hospital and not specified				Physician in hospital ¹	Not in hospital and not specified
OKLAHOMA--CON.				OKLAHOMA--CON.					
MAJOR.....	66	92	86	6	PITTSBURG.....	626	510	510	-
MARSHALL.....	54	100	100	-	WHITE.....	566	440	440	-
MAYES.....	304	362	358	4	ALL OTHER..	60	70	70	-
WHITE.....	234	246	246	-	NEGRO.....	34	28	28	-
ALL OTHER..	70	116	112	4	MC ALESTER.....	-	208	208	-
NEGRO.....	-	6	6	-	WHITE.....	-	172	172	-
MURRAY.....	2	132	132	-	ALL OTHER..	-	36	36	-
MUSKOGEE.....	1,228	955	949	6	NEGRO.....	-	24	24	-
WHITE.....	966	699	695	4	BALANCE OF COUNTY...	-	302	302	-
ALL OTHER..	262	256	254	2	PONTOTOC.....	532	378	378	-
NEGRO.....	222	194	192	2	ADA.....	-	214	214	-
MUSKOGEE.....	-	592	588	4	BALANCE OF COUNTY...	-	164	164	-
WHITE.....	-	414	412	2	POTTAWATOMIE.....	602	632	632	-
ALL OTHER..	-	178	176	2	OKLAHOMA CITY, PART..	-	-	-	-
NEGRO.....	-	146	144	2	SHAWNEE.....	-	354	354	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY...	-	363	361	2	BALANCE OF COUNTY...	-	278	278	-
WHITE.....	-	285	283	2	PUSHMATAHA.....	142	137	137	-
ALL OTHER..	-	78	78	-	ROGER HILLS.....	14	44	44	-
NEGRO.....	-	48	48	-	ROGERS.....	784	456	456	-
NOBLE.....	56	104	104	-	SEMINDLE.....	324	414	412	2
NOWATA.....	78	137	137	-	WHITE.....	202	262	262	-
WHITE.....	64	109	109	-	ALL OTHER..	122	152	150	2
ALL OTHER..	14	28	28	-	NEGRO.....	50	54	52	2
NEGRO.....	14	12	12	-	SEOUOYAH.....	94	422	418	4
OKFUSKEE.....	96	150	148	2	WHITE.....	78	338	336	2
WHITE.....	72	90	90	-	ALL OTHER..	16	84	82	2
ALL OTHER..	24	60	58	2	NEGRO.....	6	22	22	-
NEGRO.....	12	22	22	-	STEPHENS.....	498	518	516	2
OKLAHOMA.....	11,034	10,101	10,089	12	DUNCAN.....	-	276	274	2
WHITE.....	9,064	8,161	8,151	10	BALANCE OF COUNTY...	-	242	242	-
ALL OTHER..	1,970	1,940	1,938	2	TEXAS.....	252	284	284	-
NEGRO.....	1,604	1,520	1,520	2	TILLMAN.....	104	206	206	-
BETHANY.....	-	356	356	-	WHITE.....	84	140	140	-
DEL CITY.....	-	461	461	-	ALL OTHER..	20	66	66	-
EDMOND.....	-	316	316	-	NEGRO.....	20	54	54	-
MIDWEST CITY.....	-	918	918	-	TULSA.....	7,202	6,700	6,680	20
OKLAHOMA CITY, PART..	-	7,464	7,452	12	WHITE.....	6,120	5,467	5,447	20
WHITE.....	-	5,790	5,780	10	ALL OTHER..	1,082	1,233	1,233	-
ALL OTHER..	-	1,674	1,672	2	NEGRO.....	886	859	859	-
NEGRO.....	-	1,350	1,350	2	SAND SPRINGS.....	-	198	198	-
OKLAHOMA CITY, TOTAL.	-	7,487	7,475	12	TULSA, PART.....	-	198	196	2
WHITE.....	-	5,811	5,801	10	WHITE.....	-	5,568	5,552	16
ALL OTHER..	-	1,676	1,674	2	ALL OTHER..	-	4,443	4,427	16
NEGRO.....	-	1,350	1,350	2	NEGRO.....	-	1,125	1,125	-
THE VILLAGE.....	-	-	-	-	TULSA, TOTAL.....	-	837	837	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY....	-	586	586	-	WHITE.....	-	5,588	5,572	16
OKMULGEE.....	540	616	612	4	ALL OTHER..	-	4,453	4,437	16
WHITE.....	396	434	432	2	NEGRO.....	-	1,135	1,135	-
ALL OTHER..	144	182	180	2	BALANCE OF COUNTY...	-	845	845	-
NEGRO.....	98	102	100	2	WAGONER.....	2	300	298	2
OKMULGEE.....	-	308	306	2	WHITE.....	2	268	266	2
WHITE.....	-	198	198	-	ALL OTHER..	-	32	32	-
ALL OTHER..	-	110	108	2	NEGRO.....	-	18	18	-
NEGRO.....	-	74	72	2	WASHINGTON.....	608	550	550	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY....	-	308	306	2	BARTLESVILLE, PART..	-	404	404	-
WHITE.....	-	236	234	2	BARTLESVILLE, TOTAL.	-	404	404	-
ALL OTHER..	-	72	72	-	BALANCE OF COUNTY...	-	146	146	-
NEGRO.....	-	28	28	-	WASHITA.....	64	142	142	-
OSAGE.....	124	326	326	-	WOODS.....	106	120	120	-
WHITE.....	90	244	244	-	WOODWARD.....	244	224	222	2
ALL OTHER..	34	82	82	-	OREGON.....	32,134	31,303	30,927	376
NEGRO.....	6	14	14	-	WHITE.....	30,584	29,761	29,397	364
BARTLESVILLE, PART..	-	-	-	-	ALL OTHER..	1,550	1,542	1,530	12
WHITE.....	-	-	-	-	NEGRO.....	672	666	660	6
ALL OTHER..	-	-	-	-	BAKER.....	202	214	212	2
NEGRO.....	-	-	-	-	BENTON.....	964	754	752	2
TULSA, PART.....	-	20	20	-	ALBANY, PART.....	-	6	6	-
WHITE.....	-	10	10	-	CORVALLIS.....	-	462	460	2
ALL OTHER..	-	10	10	-	BALANCE OF COUNTY...	-	286	286	-
NEGRO.....	-	8	8	-	CLACKAMAS.....	1,312	2,558	2,486	72
BALANCE OF COUNTY....	-	306	306	-	LAKE OSWEGO, PART..	-	156	154	2
WHITE.....	-	234	234	-	LAKE OSWEGO, TOTAL.	-	156	154	2
ALL OTHER..	-	72	72	-	MILWAUKEE, PART..	-	382	374	8
NEGRO.....	-	6	6	-	MILWAUKEE, TOTAL.	-	382	374	8
OTTAWA.....	352	451	450	1	PORTLAND, PART.....	-	42	42	-
MIAMI.....	-	210	210	-	BALANCE OF COUNTY...	-	1,978	1,916	62
BALANCE OF COUNTY...	-	241	240	1	CLATSOP.....	448	389	387	2
PAWNEE.....	222	156	156	-	ASTORIA.....	-	133	131	2
PAYNE.....	800	770	762	8	BALANCE OF COUNTY...	-	256	256	-
STILLWATER.....	-	442	440	2	COLUMBIA.....	106	400	394	6
BALANCE OF COUNTY....	-	328	322	6	COOS.....	932	911	901	10
					COOS BAY.....	-	248	248	-
					BALANCE OF COUNTY...	-	663	653	10
					CROOK.....	166	162	162	-

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

SECTION 2 - LOCAL AREA STATISTICS

Table 2-1. Live Births by Attendant and Place of Delivery and Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1972-Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence				Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence			
		Total births	Attendant and place of delivery		Total births			Attendant and place of delivery			
			Physician in hospital ¹	Not in hospital and not specified				Physician in hospital ¹	Not in hospital and not specified		
OREGON--CON.					PENNSYLVANIA.....						
CURRY.....	62	182	182	-	WHITE.....	142,816	142,080	141,206	874		
DESCHUTES.....	642	566	566	-	ALL OTHER.....	21,308	21,245	21,143	102		
BEND.....	---	226	226	-	NEGRO..	20,424	20,361	20,261	100		
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	340	340	-	ADAMS.....	674	917	917	-		
DOUGLAS.....	1,230	1,316	1,300	16	ALLEGHENY.....	21,582	18,771	18,753	18		
ROSEBURG.....	---	278	278	-	WHITE.....	18,512	15,891	15,813	18		
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	1,038	1,022	16	ALL OTHER.....	3,070	2,940	2,940	-		
GILLIAM.....	2	28	28	-	NEGRO..	2,936	2,810	2,810	-		
GRANT.....	98	116	116	-	BALDWIN.....	---	322	148	-		
HARNEY.....	126	126	124	2	BELLEVUE.....	---	148	370	-		
HOOO RIVER.....	218	174	174	-	BETHEL PARK.....	---	370	140	-		
JACKSON.....	1,540	1,487	1,473	14	BRENTWOOD.....	---	140	184	2		
ASHLAND.....	---	162	160	2	CARNEGIE.....	---	184	134	-		
MEDFORD.....	---	554	552	2	CASTLE SHANNON.....	---	134	236	-		
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	771	761	10	CLAIRTON.....	---	236	162	-		
JEFFERSON.....	124	158	156	2	WHITE.....	---	162	74	-		
WHITE.....	70	96	94	2	ALL OTHER.....	---	74	74	-		
ALL OTHER.....	54	62	62	-	NEGRO..	---	74	74	-		
NEGRO..	8	6	6	-	DORMONT.....	---	158	158	-		
JOSEPHINE.....	644	614	570	44	DUQUESNE.....	---	152	150	2		
GRANTS PASS.....	---	180	174	6	WHITE.....	---	110	108	2		
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	434	396	38	ALL OTHER.....	---	42	42	-		
KLAMATH.....	918	902	890	12	NEGRO..	---	42	42	-		
KLAMATH FALLS.....	---	324	320	4	HARRISON TWP#.....	---	160	160	-		
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	578	570	8	MC KEES ROCKS.....	---	148	148	-		
LAKE.....	108	96	96	-	MC KEESPORT.....	---	582	580	2		
LANE.....	3,422	3,291	3,255	36	WHITE.....	---	492	490	2		
EUGENE.....	---	1,194	1,174	20	ALL OTHER.....	---	90	90	-		
SPRINGFIELD.....	---	527	527	-	NEGRO..	---	90	90	-		
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	1,570	1,554	16	MONROEVILLE.....	---	422	420	2		
LINCOLN.....	280	350	340	10	MOUNT LEBANON TWP#.....	---	336	336	-		
LINN.....	896	1,170	1,162	8	MUNHALL.....	---	154	154	-		
ALBANY, PART.....	---	354	352	2	NORTH BRADDOCK.....	---	136	136	-		
ALBANY, TOTAL.....	---	360	358	2	WHITE.....	---	108	108	-		
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	816	810	6	ALL OTHER.....	---	28	28	-		
MALHEUR.....	668	440	440	-	NEGRO..	---	28	28	-		
MARION.....	2,368	2,276	2,222	54	NORTH VERSAILLE TWP#.....	---	144	144	2		
SALEM, PART.....	---	966	962	4	PENN HILLS TWP#.....	---	656	654	2		
SALEM, TOTAL.....	---	1,030	1,026	4	PITTSBURGH.....	---	6,019	6,017	2		
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	1,310	1,260	50	WHITE.....	---	4,019	4,017	2		
MORROW.....	20	76	76	-	ALL OTHER.....	---	2,000	2,000	-		
MULTNOMAH.....	10,554	7,350	7,304	46	NEGRO..	---	1,940	1,940	-		
WHITE.....	9,666	6,536	6,496	40	PLEASANT HILLS.....	---	134	134	-		
ALL OTHER.....	888	814	808	6	PLUM.....	---	390	390	-		
NEGRO..	572	566	562	4	ROSS TWP#.....	---	364	364	-		
LAKE OSWEGO, PART.....	---	-	-	-	SCOTT TWP#.....	---	242	242	-		
MILWAUKEE, PART.....	---	-	-	-	SHALER TWP#.....	---	396	396	-		
PORTLAND, PART.....	---	5,254	5,214	40	STONE TWP#.....	---	108	108	-		
WHITE.....	---	4,522	4,488	34	SWISSVALE.....	---	134	134	-		
ALL OTHER.....	---	732	726	6	UPPER ST. CLAIR TWP#.....	---	130	130	-		
NEGRO..	---	560	556	4	WEST MIFFLIN.....	---	316	316	-		
PORTLAND, TOTAL.....	---	5,395	5,355	40	WHITEHALL.....	---	140	140	-		
WHITE.....	---	4,661	4,627	34	WILKINSBURG.....	---	464	462	2		
ALL OTHER.....	---	734	728	6	WHITE.....	---	302	300	2		
NEGRO..	---	560	556	4	ALL OTHER.....	---	162	162	-		
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	2,090	2,090	6	NEGRO..	---	160	160	-		
POLK.....	202	488	488	-	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	5,352	5,348	4		
SALEM, PART.....	---	64	64	-	WHITE.....	---	5,064	5,060	4		
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	424	424	-	ALL OTHER.....	---	288	288	-		
SHERMAN.....	---	16	16	-	NEGRO..	---	268	268	-		
TILLAMOOK.....	174	218	214	4	ARMSTRONG.....	696	1,082	1,082	-		
UMATILLA.....	618	674	672	2	BEAVER.....	2,108	2,808	2,798	10		
PENDLETON.....	---	214	212	2	WHITE.....	1,892	2,522	2,512	10		
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	460	460	-	ALL OTHER.....	216	286	286	-		
UNION.....	310	306	304	2	NEGRO..	156	228	228	-		
WALLOWA.....	62	64	64	-	ALIIQUIPPA.....	---	310	310	-		
WASCO.....	350	288	288	-	WHITE.....	---	164	164	-		
CITY OF THE DALLES.....	---	122	122	-	ALL OTHER.....	---	146	146	-		
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	166	166	-	NEGRO..	---	130	130	-		
WASHINGTON.....	1,818	2,525	2,511	14	AMBRIDGE.....	---	138	138	-		
BEAVERTON.....	---	430	428	2	BEAVER FALLS.....	---	212	210	2		
HILLSBORO.....	---	294	292	2	WHITE.....	---	162	160	2		
LAKE OSWEGO, PART.....	---	-	-	-	ALL OTHER.....	---	50	50	-		
PORTLAND, PART.....	---	99	99	-	NEGRO..	---	44	44	-		
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	1,702	1,692	10	ELLWOOD CITY, PART.....	---	8	8	-		
WHEELER.....	---	34	32	2	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	2,140	2,132	8		
YAMHILL.....	550	584	570	14	BEDFORD.....	374	694	694	-		
MC MINNVILLE.....	---	136	136	-	BERKS.....	3,398	3,721	3,705	16		
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	448	434	14	READING.....	---	1,206	1,206	-		
					BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	2,515	2,499	16		
					BLAIR.....	2,598	1,996	1,994	2		
					ALTOONA.....	---	916	914	2		
					BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	1,080	1,080	-		
					BRADFORD.....	930	976	976	-		

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

SECTION 2 - LOCAL AREA STATISTICS

Table 2-1: Live Births by Attendant and Place of Delivery and Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1972-Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence			Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence		
		Total births	Attendant and place of delivery				Total births	Attendant and place of delivery	
			Physician in hospital ¹	Not in hospital and not specified				Physician in hospital ¹	Not in hospital and not specified
PENNSYLVANIA--CON.				PENNSYLVANIA--CON.					
BUCKS.....	3,782	6,428	6,422	6	DELAWARE--CON.				
BENSALEM TWP#.....	---	800	800	---	HAVERTOWN TWP#.....	---	478	458	20
BRISTOL.....	---	256	256	---	LANSDOWNE.....	---	140	140	---
BRISTOL TWP#.....	---	1,146	1,146	---	MARPLE TWP#.....	---	230	228	2
FALLS TWP#.....	---	466	466	---	NETHER PROVIDENCE				
LOWER SOUTHAMPTON					TWP#.....	---	82	82	---
TWP#.....	---	216	216	---	RADNOR TWP#.....	---	200	196	4
MIDDLETOWN TWP#.....	---	386	386	---	RIDLEY TWP#.....	---	408	406	2
MORRISVILLE.....	---	208	208	---	SPRINGFIELD TWP#.....	---	244	238	6
UPPER SOUTHAMPTON					UPPER CHICHESTER TWP#				
TWP#.....	---	138	138	---	UPPER DARBY TWP#.....	---	1,116	1,096	20
WARMINSTER TWP#.....	---	548	546	2	YEADON.....	---	132	130	2
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	2,264	2,260	4	WHITE.....	---	118	116	2
BUTLER.....	1,166	1,914	1,910	4	ALL OTHER.....	---	14	14	---
BUTLER.....	---	328	328	---	NEGRO.....	---	14	14	---
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	1,586	1,582	4	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	2,338	2,324	14
CAMBRIA.....	2,906	2,704	2,702	2	ELK.....	---	644	614	2
JOHNSTOWN.....	---	608	608	---	ERIE.....	4,680	4,508	4,452	56
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	2,096	2,094	2	ERIE.....	---	2,431	2,395	36
CAMERON.....	---	96	96	---	MILLCREEK TWP#.....	---	424	416	8
CARBON.....	554	691	689	2	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	1,653	1,641	12
					FAYETTE.....	2,228	2,412	2,410	2
CENTRE.....	1,626	1,438	1,436	2	CONNELLSVILLE.....	---	202	202	---
STATE COLLEGE.....	---	316	314	2	UNIONTOWN.....	---	256	256	---
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	1,122	1,122	---	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	1,954	1,952	2
CHESTER.....	2,860	3,882	3,836	46	FOREST.....	---	44	44	---
WHITE.....	2,514	3,484	3,438	46	FRANKLIN.....	1,788	1,642	1,634	8
ALL OTHER.....	346	398	398	---	CHAMBERSBURG.....	---	272	270	2
NEGRO.....	336	382	382	---	WAYNESBORO.....	---	140	140	---
COATESVILLE.....	---	210	210	---	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	1,230	1,224	6
WHITE.....	---	148	148	---	FULTON.....	---	266	197	---
ALL OTHER.....	---	62	62	---	GREENE.....	---	480	599	2
NEGRO.....	---	62	62	---	HUNTINGDON.....	---	604	638	4
PHOENIXVILLE.....	---	218	218	---	INDIANA.....	950	1,194	1,194	---
WEST CHESTER.....	---	286	286	---	INDIANA.....	---	122	122	---
WHITE.....	---	218	218	---	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	1,072	1,072	---
ALL OTHER.....	---	68	68	---	JFFERSON.....	554	690	684	6
NEGRO.....	---	68	68	---	JUNIATA.....	---	12	284	10
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	3,168	3,122	46	LACKAWANNA.....	3,232	2,880	2,878	2
WHITE.....	---	2,912	2,866	46	CARBONDALE.....	---	192	192	---
ALL OTHER.....	---	256	256	---	DUNMORE.....	---	190	190	---
NEGRO.....	---	240	240	---	SCRANTON.....	---	1,230	1,228	2
CLARION.....	390	584	584	---	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	1,268	1,268	---
CLEARFIELD.....	1,190	1,210	1,208	2	LANCASTER.....	5,336	5,151	4,809	342
DU BOIS.....	---	130	130	---	COLUMBIA.....	---	152	150	2
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	1,080	1,078	2	LANCASTER.....	---	1,074	1,070	4
CLINTON.....	448	540	540	---	LANCASTER TWP#.....	---	106	106	---
LOCK HAVEN.....	---	134	134	---	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	3,819	3,483	336
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	406	406	---	LAWRENCE.....	1,550	1,422	1,420	2
COLUMBIA.....	900	744	744	---	ELLWOOD CITY, PART.....	---	114	114	---
BERWICK.....	---	188	188	---	ELLWOOD CITY, TOTAL.....	---	122	122	---
BLOOMSBURG.....	---	108	108	---	NEW CASTLE.....	---	522	522	---
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	448	448	---	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	784	784	---
CRAWFORD.....	1,186	1,408	1,404	4	LEBANON.....	1,496	1,588	1,582	6
MEADVILLE.....	---	218	216	2	LEBANON.....	---	472	470	2
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	1,190	1,188	2	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	1,116	1,112	4
CUMBERLAND.....	2,582	2,116	2,110	6	LEHIGH.....	5,076	3,302	3,296	6
CARLISLE.....	---	286	286	---	ALLENTOWN.....	---	1,412	1,412	---
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	1,830	1,824	6	BETHLEHEM, PART.....	---	234	232	2
DAUPHIN.....	3,856	3,296	3,284	12	EMMAUS.....	---	118	118	---
WHITE.....	3,140	2,550	2,538	12	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	1,538	1,534	4
ALL OTHER.....	716	746	746	---	LUZERNE.....	4,254	4,279	4,261	18
NEGRO.....	702	732	732	---	HAZLETON.....	---	358	356	2
HARRISBURG.....	---	1,203	1,201	2	KINGSTON.....	---	152	152	---
WHITE.....	---	571	569	2	NANTICOKE.....	---	160	160	---
ALL OTHER.....	---	632	632	---	PITTSBURGH.....	---	180	178	2
NEGRO.....	---	628	628	---	WILKES-BARRE.....	---	772	766	6
LOWER PAXTON TWP#.....	---	276	276	---	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	2,657	2,649	8
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	1,817	1,807	10	LYCOMING.....	2,056	1,814	1,810	4
DELAWARE.....	6,668	7,241	7,161	80	WILLIAMSPORT.....	---	668	668	---
WHITE.....	5,812	6,327	6,251	76	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	1,146	1,144	2
ALL OTHER.....	856	914	910	4	MC KEAN.....	---	770	768	2
NEGRO.....	830	866	862	4	BRADFORD.....	---	214	212	2
ASTON TWP#.....	---	150	150	---	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	556	556	---
CHESTER.....	---	1,027	1,023	4	MERCER.....	2,334	1,762	1,760	2
WHITE.....	---	429	429	---	FARRELL.....	---	160	160	---
ALL OTHER.....	---	598	594	4	WHITE.....	---	70	70	---
NEGRO.....	---	598	594	4	ALL OTHER.....	---	90	90	---
COLLINGDALE.....	---	134	134	---	NEGRO.....	---	90	90	---
DARBY.....	---	256	254	2	SHARON.....	---	316	316	---
WHITE.....	---	230	228	2	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	1,286	1,284	2
ALL OTHER.....	---	26	26	---	MIFFLIN.....	1,006	776	772	4
NEGRO.....	---	22	22	---	LEWISTOWN.....	---	172	172	---
DARBY TWP#.....	---	178	176	2	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	604	600	4
WHITE.....	---	134	132	2	MONROE.....	---	716	660	4
ALL OTHER.....	---	44	44	---					
NEGRO.....	---	44	44	---					

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

SECTION 2 - LOCAL AREA STATISTICS

Table 2-1. Live Births by Attendant and Place of Delivery and Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1972-Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence			Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence		
		Total births	Attendant and place of delivery				Total births	Attendant and place of delivery	
			Physician in hospital ¹	Not in hospital and not specified				Physician in hospital ¹	Not in hospital and not specified
PENNSYLVANIA--CON.				RHODE ISLAND.....					
MONTGOMERY.....	11,594	7,449	7,397	52	13,495	13,317	13,285	32	
WHITE.....	10,758	6,959	6,909	50	WHITE.....	12,595	12,422	12,395	27
ALL OTHER.....	836	490	488	2	ALL OTHER.....	900	895	890	5
NEGRO.....	780	450	448	2	NEGRO.....	670	666	661	5
ABINGTON TWP#.....	---	563	563	---	BRISTOL.....	3	625	622	3
CHELTENHAM TWP#.....	---	222	222	---	BARRINGTON TOWN#.....	---	165	163	2
CONSHOHOCKEN.....	---	200	200	---	BRISTOL TOWN#.....	---	297	297	---
EAST NORRITON TWP#.....	---	138	136	2	WARREN TOWN#.....	---	163	162	1
LANSDALE.....	---	306	306	---	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	---	---	---
LOWER MERION TWP#.....	---	466	444	22	KENT.....	1,659	1,988	1,983	5
LOWER MORELAND TWP#.....	---	132	132	---	WARWICK.....	---	1,036	1,032	4
NORRISTOWN.....	---	758	756	2	WEST WARWICK TOWN#.....	---	438	437	1
WHITE.....	---	592	590	2	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	514	514	---
ALL OTHER.....	---	166	166	---	NEWPORT.....	1,263	1,521	1,517	4
NEGRO.....	---	160	160	---	MIDDLETOWN TOWN#.....	---	406	405	1
PLYMOUTH TWP#.....	---	192	192	---	NEWPORT.....	---	664	661	3
POTTSTOWN.....	---	366	364	2	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	451	451	---
SPRINGFIELD TWP#.....	---	152	150	2	PROVIDENCE.....	9,195	7,785	7,766	19
UPPER MORELAND TWP#.....	---	314	314	---	WHITE.....	8,511	7,124	7,108	16
WEST NORRITON TWP#.....	---	64	64	---	ALL OTHER.....	---	661	658	3
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	3,576	3,554	22	NEGRO.....	---	570	558	3
MONTGOMERY.....	522	198	198	---	CENTRAL FALLS.....	---	310	310	---
NORTHAMPTON.....	1,200	2,590	2,584	6	CRANSTON.....	---	789	789	---
BETHLEHEM, PART.....	---	636	636	---	CUMBERLAND TOWN#.....	---	316	315	1
BETHLEHEM, TOTAL.....	---	870	868	2	EAST PROVIDENCE.....	---	694	692	2
EASTON.....	---	378	378	---	NORTH PROVIDENCE	---	---	---	---
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	1,576	1,570	6	TOWN#.....	---	327	327	---
NORTHUMBERLAND.....	892	1,372	1,372	---	PAWTUCKET.....	---	1,057	1,052	5
SHAMOKIN.....	---	186	186	---	PROVIDENCE.....	---	2,513	2,509	4
SUNBURY.....	---	210	210	---	WHITE.....	---	1,978	1,977	1
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	976	976	---	ALL OTHER.....	---	535	532	3
PERRY.....	2	508	506	2	NEGRO.....	---	474	471	3
PHILADELPHIA, COEX.					WOONSOCKET.....	---	779	777	2
WITH PHILADELPHIA CITY..	29,084	28,118	27,956	162	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	1,000	995	5
WHITE.....	16,446	15,375	15,295	80	WASHINGTON.....	1,381	1,398	1,397	1
ALL OTHER.....	12,638	12,743	12,661	82	NORTH KINGSTOWN TOWN#	---	564	564	---
NEGRO.....	12,338	12,473	12,393	80	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	834	833	1
PIKE.....	---	148	148	---	SOUTH CAROLINA.....				
POTTER.....	300	330	330	---	48,604	49,975	48,281	1,694	
SCHUYLKILL.....	2,210	2,240	2,236	4	WHITE.....	25,744	30,837	30,739	98
POTTSVILLE.....	---	310	308	2	ALL OTHER.....	18,860	19,138	17,542	1,596
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	1,930	1,928	2	NEGRO.....	18,584	18,856	17,260	1,596
SNYDER.....	30	450	430	20	ABBEVILLE.....	246	342	340	2
SOMERSET.....	1,040	1,176	1,174	2	WHITE.....	74	170	168	2
SULLIVAN.....	---	76	76	---	ALL OTHER.....	172	172	172	---
SUSQUEHANNA.....	418	560	560	---	NEGRO.....	172	172	---	
TIOGA.....	588	622	618	4	ATKEN.....	864	1,588	1,540	48
UNION.....	882	454	446	8	WHITE.....	424	1,026	1,026	---
VENANGO.....	928	902	902	---	ALL OTHER.....	440	562	514	48
OIL CITY.....	---	264	264	---	NEGRO.....	438	560	512	48
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	638	638	---	AIKEN.....	---	228	226	2
WARREN.....	654	718	714	4	WHITE.....	---	108	108	---
WARREN.....	---	194	194	---	ALL OTHER.....	---	120	118	2
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	524	520	4	NEGRO.....	---	120	118	2
WASHINGTON.....	2,738	2,914	2,912	2	NORTH AUGUSTA.....	---	184	184	---
CANDONSBURG.....	---	151	151	---	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	1,176	1,130	46
WASHINGTON.....	---	305	303	2	WHITE.....	---	764	764	---
WHITE.....	---	259	259	---	ALL OTHER.....	---	412	366	46
ALL OTHER.....	---	46	44	2	NEGRO.....	---	410	364	46
NEGRO.....	---	46	44	2	ALLENDALE.....	222	192	160	32
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	2,458	2,458	---	WHITE.....	---	56	56	---
WAYNE.....	296	462	460	2	ALL OTHER.....	---	140	104	32
WESTMORELAND.....	4,036	4,857	4,853	4	NEGRO.....	---	140	104	32
GREENSBURG.....	---	289	289	---	ANDERSON.....	2,184	1,929	1,917	12
HEMPFIELD TWP#.....	---	558	558	---	WHITE.....	1,680	1,475	1,475	---
JEANNETTE.....	---	228	228	---	ALL OTHER.....	---	454	442	12
LATROBE.....	---	126	126	---	NEGRO.....	500	452	440	12
LOWER BURRELL.....	---	144	144	---	ANDERSON.....	---	586	584	2
MONESSEN.....	---	118	118	---	WHITE.....	---	398	398	---
NEW KENSINGTON.....	---	216	216	---	ALL OTHER.....	---	188	186	2
NORTH HUNTINGTON TWP#	---	380	380	---	NEGRO.....	---	186	184	2
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	2,798	2,794	4	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	1,343	1,333	10
WYOMING.....	378	428	426	2	WHITE.....	---	1,077	1,077	---
YORK.....	4,142	4,258	4,250	8	ALL OTHER.....	---	266	256	10
HANOVER.....	---	270	268	2	NEGRO.....	---	266	256	10
SPRING GARDEN TWP#.....	---	100	100	---	BAMBERG.....	256	268	210	58
YORK.....	---	848	848	---	WHITE.....	52	76	74	2
WHITE.....	---	666	666	---	ALL OTHER.....	204	192	136	56
ALL OTHER.....	---	182	182	---	NEGRO.....	202	190	134	56
NEGRO.....	---	178	178	---	BARNWELL.....	254	368	318	50
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	3,040	3,034	6	WHITE.....	72	162	160	2
					ALL OTHER.....	182	206	158	48
					NEGRO.....	182	206	158	48

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

SECTION 2 - LOCAL AREA STATISTICS

Table 2-1. Live Births by Attendant and Place of Delivery and Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1972-Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence			Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence		
		Total births	Attendant and place of delivery				Total births	Attendant and place of delivery	
			Physician in hospital ¹	Not in hospital and not specified				Physician in hospital ¹	Not in hospital and not specified
S. CAROLINA--CON.				S. CAROLINA--CON.					
BEAUFORT.....	1,190	1,192	1,186	6	GEORGETOWN.....	790	694	630	64
WHITE.....	730	786	784	2	WHITE.....	368	308	308	-
ALL OTHER.....	460	406	402	4	ALL OTHER.....	422	386	322	64
NEGRO.....	438	384	380	4	NEGRO.....	420	384	320	64
BERKELEY.....	156	1,237	1,217	20	GEORGETOWN.....	---	244	228	16
WHITE.....	66	867	867	-	WHITE.....	---	118	118	-
ALL OTHER.....	90	370	350	20	ALL OTHER.....	---	126	110	16
NEGRO.....	88	344	324	20	NEGRO.....	---	124	108	16
CALHOUN.....	56	190	140	50	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	450	402	48
WHITE.....	---	60	60	-	WHITE.....	---	190	190	-
ALL OTHER.....	56	130	80	50	ALL OTHER.....	---	260	212	48
NEGRO.....	56	130	80	50	NEGRO.....	---	260	212	48
CHARLESTON.....	6,748	5,083	5,075	8	GREENVILLE.....	4,870	4,335	4,329	6
WHITE.....	4,436	3,259	3,257	2	WHITE.....	3,718	3,287	3,281	6
ALL OTHER.....	2,312	1,824	1,818	6	ALL OTHER.....	1,152	1,048	1,048	-
NEGRO.....	2,202	1,742	1,736	6	NEGRO.....	1,144	1,042	1,042	-
CHARLESTON.....	---	1,219	1,215	4	GREENVILLE.....	---	1,384	1,384	-
WHITE.....	---	479	479	-	WHITE.....	---	802	802	-
ALL OTHER.....	---	740	736	4	ALL OTHER.....	---	582	582	-
NEGRO.....	---	736	732	4	NEGRO.....	---	578	578	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	3,864	3,860	4	GREER, PART.....	---	110	110	-
WHITE.....	---	2,780	2,778	2	WHITE.....	---	96	96	-
ALL OTHER.....	---	1,084	1,082	2	ALL OTHER.....	---	14	14	-
NEGRO.....	---	1,006	1,004	2	NEGRO.....	---	14	14	-
CHEROKEE.....	666	718	712	6	GREER, TOTAL.....	---	176	174	2
WHITE.....	426	490	490	-	WHITE.....	---	134	134	-
ALL OTHER.....	240	228	222	6	ALL OTHER.....	---	42	40	2
NEGRO.....	240	226	220	6	NEGRO.....	---	42	40	2
GAFFNEY.....	---	242	242	-	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	2,841	2,835	6
WHITE.....	---	142	142	-	WHITE.....	---	2,389	2,383	6
ALL OTHER.....	---	100	100	-	ALL OTHER.....	---	452	452	-
NEGRO.....	---	100	100	-	NEGRO.....	---	450	450	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	476	470	6	GREENWOOD.....	1,348	878	878	-
WHITE.....	---	348	348	-	WHITE.....	---	902	516	-
ALL OTHER.....	---	128	122	6	ALL OTHER.....	---	446	362	-
NEGRO.....	---	126	120	6	NEGRO.....	---	440	358	-
CHESTER.....	514	588	584	4	GREENWOOD.....	---	398	398	-
WHITE.....	234	288	288	-	WHITE.....	---	210	210	-
ALL OTHER.....	280	300	296	4	ALL OTHER.....	---	188	188	-
NEGRO.....	276	296	292	4	NEGRO.....	---	186	186	-
CHESTERFIELD.....	562	654	650	4	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	480	480	-
WHITE.....	280	368	366	2	WHITE.....	---	306	306	-
ALL OTHER.....	282	286	284	2	ALL OTHER.....	---	174	174	-
NEGRO.....	282	286	284	2	NEGRO.....	---	172	172	-
CLARENDON.....	446	434	318	116	HAMPTON.....	338	324	318	6
WHITE.....	142	136	136	-	WHITE.....	128	130	130	-
ALL OTHER.....	304	298	182	116	ALL OTHER.....	210	194	188	6
NEGRO.....	304	298	182	116	NEGRO.....	210	194	188	6
COLLETON.....	438	521	495	26	HORRY.....	1,618	1,592	1,548	44
WHITE.....	164	236	236	-	WHITE.....	1,100	1,081	1,079	2
ALL OTHER.....	274	285	259	26	ALL OTHER.....	518	511	469	42
NEGRO.....	274	285	259	26	NEGRO.....	516	507	465	42
DARLINGTON.....	1,020	1,090	1,064	26	JASPER.....	60	204	202	2
WHITE.....	504	582	574	8	WHITE.....	36	76	76	-
ALL OTHER.....	516	508	490	18	ALL OTHER.....	24	128	126	2
NEGRO.....	516	506	488	18	NEGRO.....	24	128	126	2
DILLON.....	412	578	548	30	KERSHAW.....	578	604	586	18
WHITE.....	138	278	278	-	WHITE.....	366	386	386	-
ALL OTHER.....	274	300	270	30	ALL OTHER.....	212	218	200	18
NEGRO.....	272	296	266	30	NEGRO.....	208	212	194	18
DORCHESTER.....	168	722	692	30	LANCASTER.....	842	864	800	64
WHITE.....	106	478	478	-	WHITE.....	488	538	500	38
ALL OTHER.....	62	244	214	30	ALL OTHER.....	354	326	300	26
NEGRO.....	60	238	208	30	NEGRO.....	354	324	298	26
EDGEFIELD.....	146	232	194	38	LAURENS.....	504	838	836	2
WHITE.....	18	88	88	-	WHITE.....	246	496	496	-
ALL OTHER.....	128	144	106	38	ALL OTHER.....	258	342	340	2
NEGRO.....	128	144	106	38	NEGRO.....	258	340	338	2
FAIRFIELD.....	296	426	296	130	LAURENS.....	---	170	168	2
WHITE.....	36	100	98	2	WHITE.....	---	100	100	-
ALL OTHER.....	260	326	198	128	ALL OTHER.....	---	70	68	2
NEGRO.....	260	326	198	128	NEGRO.....	---	70	68	2
FLORENCE.....	2,134	1,834	1,798	36	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	668	668	-
WHITE.....	1,258	1,022	1,022	4	WHITE.....	---	396	396	-
ALL OTHER.....	876	808	776	32	ALL OTHER.....	---	272	272	-
NEGRO.....	874	808	776	32	NEGRO.....	---	270	270	-
FLORENCE.....	---	534	530	4	LFE.....	204	294	250	44
WHITE.....	---	234	234	-	WHITE.....	22	74	74	-
ALL OTHER.....	---	300	296	4	ALL OTHER.....	182	220	176	44
NEGRO.....	---	300	296	4	NEGRO.....	182	220	176	44
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	1,300	1,268	32	LEXINGTON.....	680	1,913	1,907	6
WHITE.....	---	792	788	4	WHITE.....	558	1,632	1,628	4
ALL OTHER.....	---	508	480	28	ALL OTHER.....	122	281	279	2
NEGRO.....	---	508	480	28	NEGRO.....	118	271	269	2

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

SECTION 2 - LOCAL AREA STATISTICS

Table 2-1. Live Births by Attendant and Place of Delivery and Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1972-Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence			Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence		
		Total births	Attendant and place of delivery				Total births	Attendant and place of delivery	
			Physician in hospital ¹	Not in hospital and not specified				Physician in hospital ¹	Not in hospital and not specified
S. CAROLINA--CON.				S. CAROLINA--CON.					
MC CORMICK.....	-	156	154	2	UNION.....	560	504	504	-
WHITE.....	-	46	46	-	WHITE.....	356	310	310	-
ALL OTHER.....	-	110	108	2	ALL OTHER.....	204	194	194	-
NEGRO.....	-	110	108	2	NEGRO.....	204	194	194	-
MARION.....	786	594	490	104	UNION.....	---	168	168	-
WHITE.....	412	270	266	4	WHITE.....	---	124	124	-
ALL OTHER.....	374	324	224	100	ALL OTHER.....	---	44	44	-
NEGRO.....	374	324	224	100	NEGRO.....	---	44	44	-
MARLBORO.....	478	574	566	8	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	336	336	-
WHITE.....	186	254	254	-	WHITE.....	---	186	186	-
ALL OTHER.....	292	320	312	8	ALL OTHER.....	---	150	150	-
NEGRO.....	292	314	306	8	NEGRO.....	---	150	150	-
NEWBERRY.....	760	498	498	-	WILLIAMSBURG.....	462	696	530	166
WHITE.....	336	262	262	-	WHITE.....	48	206	206	-
ALL OTHER.....	424	236	236	-	ALL OTHER.....	414	490	324	166
NEGRO.....	424	236	236	-	NEGRO.....	414	490	324	166
OCONEE.....	818	814	812	2	YORK.....	1,478	1,670	1,660	10
WHITE.....	672	694	692	2	WHITE.....	938	1,068	1,068	-
ALL OTHER.....	146	120	120	-	ALL OTHER.....	540	602	592	10
NEGRO.....	144	116	116	-	NEGRO.....	522	584	574	10
ORANGEBURG.....	1,578	1,384	1,160	224	ROCK HILL.....	---	666	662	4
WHITE.....	742	586	584	2	WHITE.....	---	368	368	-
ALL OTHER.....	836	798	576	222	ALL OTHER.....	---	298	294	4
NEGRO.....	834	796	574	222	NEGRO.....	---	284	280	4
ORANGEBURG.....	---	284	260	24	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	1,004	998	6
WHITE.....	---	144	144	-	WHITE.....	---	700	700	-
ALL OTHER.....	---	140	116	24	ALL OTHER.....	---	304	298	6
NEGRO.....	---	138	114	24	NEGRO.....	---	300	294	6
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	1,100	900	200	SOUTH DAKOTA.....				
WHITE.....	---	442	440	2	WHITE.....	10,672	10,893	10,873	20
ALL OTHER.....	---	658	460	198	WHITE.....	9,420	9,557	9,549	8
NEGRO.....	---	658	460	198	ALL OTHER.....	1,252	1,336	1,324	12
PICKENS.....	712	1,056	1,036	-	NEGRO.....	32	32	32	-
WHITE.....	---	206	206	-	AURORA.....	---	54	54	-
ALL OTHER.....	---	172	172	-	BEADLE.....	384	278	278	-
NEGRO.....	---	34	34	-	HURON.....	---	188	188	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	830	830	-	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	90	90	-
RICHLAND.....	5,380	4,146	4,124	22	BENNETT.....	---	8	72	-
WHITE.....	3,390	2,311	2,305	6	WHITE.....	---	6	24	-
ALL OTHER.....	1,990	1,835	1,819	16	ALL OTHER.....	---	2	48	-
NEGRO.....	1,940	1,793	1,777	16	NEGRO.....	---	14	-	-
COLUMBIA.....	---	2,249	2,235	14	BON HOMME.....	---	80	114	-
WHITE.....	---	1,029	1,023	6	BROOKINGS.....	---	312	312	-
ALL OTHER.....	---	1,220	1,212	8	BROOKINGS.....	---	210	210	-
NEGRO.....	---	1,188	1,180	8	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	102	102	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	1,897	1,889	8	BROWN.....	---	754	604	604
WHITE.....	---	1,282	1,282	-	ABERDEEN.....	---	464	464	-
ALL OTHER.....	---	615	607	8	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	140	140	-
NEGRO.....	---	605	597	8	BRULE.....	---	154	96	96
SALUDA.....	42	230	188	42	BUFFALO.....	---	-	44	44
WHITE.....	6	102	98	4	WHITE.....	---	-	2	2
ALL OTHER.....	36	128	90	38	ALL OTHER.....	---	-	42	42
NEGRO.....	36	128	90	38	NEGRO.....	---	-	-	-
SPARTANBURG.....	2,990	3,235	3,231	4	BUTTE.....	---	92	122	122
WHITE.....	2,090	2,265	2,263	2	CAMPBELL.....	---	178	172	172
ALL OTHER.....	900	970	968	2	CHARLES MIX.....	---	92	92	-
NEGRO.....	896	968	966	2	CLAY.....	---	152	176	174
GREER, PART.....	---	66	64	2	CODINGTON.....	---	516	350	350
WHITE.....	---	38	38	-	WATERTOWN.....	---	240	240	-
ALL OTHER.....	---	28	26	2	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	110	110	-
NEGRO.....	---	28	26	2	CORSON.....	---	32	134	134
SPARTANBURG.....	---	832	832	-	WHITE.....	---	26	62	62
WHITE.....	---	398	398	-	ALL OTHER.....	---	6	72	72
ALL OTHER.....	---	434	434	-	NEGRO.....	---	-	-	-
NEGRO.....	---	432	432	-	CUSTER.....	---	34	64	62
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	2,337	2,335	2	DAVISON.....	---	432	260	260
WHITE.....	---	1,829	1,827	2	MITCHELL.....	---	208	208	-
ALL OTHER.....	---	508	508	-	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	52	52	-
NEGRO.....	---	508	508	-	DAY.....	---	90	130	128
SUMTER.....	1,750	1,712	1,590	122	DEUEL.....	---	24	88	88
WHITE.....	1,090	1,044	1,042	2	DEWEY.....	---	104	114	114
ALL OTHER.....	660	668	548	120	WHITE.....	---	-	38	38
NEGRO.....	638	650	530	120	ALL OTHER.....	---	104	76	76
SUMTER.....	---	598	556	42	DOUGLAS.....	---	44	62	62
WHITE.....	---	334	334	-	EDMUNDS.....	---	38	94	94
ALL OTHER.....	---	264	222	42	FALL RIVER.....	---	84	100	100
NEGRO.....	---	262	220	42	FAULK.....	---	8	44	44
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	1,114	1,034	80	GRANT.....	---	116	134	134
WHITE.....	---	710	708	2	GREGORY.....	---	124	100	98
ALL OTHER.....	---	404	326	78	HAAKON.....	---	20	48	48
NEGRO.....	---	388	310	78	HAMLIN.....	---	36	66	66
					HAND.....	---	72	72	72
					HANSON.....	---	56	56	56

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

SECTION 2 - LOCAL AREA STATISTICS

Table 2-1. Live Births by Attendant and Place of Delivery and Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1972-Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence			Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence		
		Total births	Attendant and place of delivery				Total births	Attendant and place of delivery	
			Physician in hospital ¹	Not in hospital and not specified				Physician in hospital ¹	Not in hospital and not specified
SOUTH DAKOTA--CON.					TENNESSEE--CON.				
HARDING.....	-	20	20	-	BENTON.....	176	188	188	-
HUGHES.....	352	200	200	-	BLEDSE.....	138	111	109	2
HUTCHINSON.....	194	118	118	-	BLOUNT.....	1,052	1,000	1,000	-
HYDE.....	-	36	36	-	MARYVILLE.....	-	232	232	-
JACKSON.....	62	30	30	-	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	-	768	768	-
JERAULD.....	66	82	82	-	BRADLEY.....	1,342	1,065	1,065	-
JONES.....	-	28	28	-	CLEVELAND.....	-	440	440	-
KINGSBURY.....	86	70	70	-	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	-	625	625	-
LAKE.....	154	172	170	2	CAMPBELL.....	458	516	516	-
LAWRENCE.....	326	246	246	-	CANNON.....	62	124	124	-
LINCOLN.....	82	148	148	-	CARROLL.....	268	362	358	4
SIoux FALLS, PART.....	-	-	-	-	WHITE.....	216	294	294	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	-	148	148	-	ALL OTHER.....	52	68	64	4
LYMAN.....	-	78	78	-	NEGRO.....	52	68	64	4
WHITE.....	-	46	46	-	CARTER.....	458	652	650	2
ALL OTHER.....	-	32	32	-	ELIZABETHTON.....	-	176	176	-
NEGRO.....	-	-	-	-	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	-	476	474	2
MC COOK.....	-	86	86	-	CHEATHAM.....	-	236	236	-
MC PHERSON.....	26	62	62	-	CHESTER.....	6	134	130	4
MARSHALL.....	78	68	68	-	WHITE.....	4	112	108	4
MEADE.....	504	272	272	-	ALL OTHER.....	2	22	22	-
MELLETT.....	-	32	32	-	NEGRO.....	2	22	22	-
WHITE.....	-	10	10	-	CLAIBORNE.....	228	306	306	-
ALL OTHER.....	-	22	22	-	CLAY.....	50	80	80	-
NEGRO.....	-	-	-	-	COCKE.....	418	482	460	22
MINER.....	-	46	46	-	COFFEE.....	558	491	491	-
MINNEHAHA.....	1,836	1,497	1,495	2	TULLAHOMA, PART.....	-	209	209	-
SIoux FALLS, PART.....	-	1,131	1,129	2	TULLAHOMA, TOTAL.....	-	211	211	-
SIoux FALLS, TOTAL.....	-	1,131	1,129	2	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	-	282	282	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	-	366	366	-	CROCKETT.....	-	193	193	-
MOODY.....	40	82	82	-	WHITE.....	-	127	127	-
PENNINGTON.....	1,230	1,424	1,424	-	ALL OTHER.....	-	66	66	-
RAPID CITY.....	-	966	966	-	NEGRO.....	-	66	66	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	-	458	458	-	CUMBERLAND.....	508	395	395	-
PERKINS.....	-	44	44	-	DAVIDSON, COEX. WITH NASHVILLE CITY.....	9,176	7,295	7,289	6
POTTER.....	110	74	74	-	WHITE.....	7,180	5,415	5,409	6
ROBERTS.....	142	224	224	-	ALL OTHER.....	1,996	1,880	1,880	-
WHITE.....	-	166	166	-	NEGRO.....	1,940	1,832	1,832	-
ALL OTHER.....	-	58	58	-	DECATUR.....	64	138	138	-
NEGRO.....	-	-	-	-	DE KALB.....	224	168	166	2
SANBORN.....	2	34	34	-	DICKSON.....	500	370	370	-
SHANNON.....	342	314	312	2	DYER.....	682	507	501	6
WHITE.....	-	26	26	-	WHITE.....	560	411	407	4
ALL OTHER.....	-	342	286	2	ALL OTHER.....	122	96	94	2
NEGRO.....	-	-	-	-	NEGRO.....	122	96	94	2
SPINK.....	76	126	122	4	DYERSBURG.....	-	231	225	6
STANLEY.....	-	40	40	-	WHITE.....	-	163	159	4
SULLY.....	-	36	36	-	ALL OTHER.....	-	68	66	2
TODD.....	188	198	198	-	NEGRO.....	-	68	66	2
WHITE.....	-	24	24	-	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	-	276	276	-
ALL OTHER.....	-	188	174	-	FAYETTE.....	174	418	342	76
NEGRO.....	-	-	-	-	WHITE.....	30	136	132	4
TRIPP.....	136	150	150	-	ALL OTHER.....	144	282	210	72
TURNER.....	48	97	97	-	NEGRO.....	144	282	210	72
UNION.....	-	179	179	-	FENTRESS.....	226	258	254	4
WALWORTH.....	190	142	142	-	FRANKLIN.....	430	470	470	-
WASHBAUGH.....	2	38	36	2	TULLAHOMA, PART.....	-	2	2	-
WHITE.....	-	12	12	-	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	-	468	468	-
ALL OTHER.....	-	26	24	2	GIBSON.....	522	772	756	16
NEGRO.....	-	-	-	-	WHITE.....	296	534	534	-
YANKTON.....	512	274	274	-	ALL OTHER.....	226	238	222	16
YANKTON.....	-	194	194	-	NEGRO.....	224	236	220	16
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	-	80	80	-	HUMBOLDT.....	-	186	182	4
ZIEBACH.....	-	46	46	-	WHITE.....	-	86	86	-
WHITE.....	-	12	12	-	ALL OTHER.....	-	100	96	4
ALL OTHER.....	-	34	34	-	NEGRO.....	-	100	96	4
NEGRO.....	-	-	-	-	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	-	586	574	12
TENNESSEE.....	69,494	66,062	65,606	456	WHITE.....	-	448	448	-
WHITE.....	54,056	51,760	51,544	216	ALL OTHER.....	-	138	126	12
ALL OTHER.....	15,438	14,302	14,062	240	NEGRO.....	-	136	124	12
NEGRO.....	15,204	14,068	13,828	240	GILES.....	244	370	370	-
ANDERSON.....	964	858	854	4	WHITE.....	198	316	316	-
OAK RIDGE, PART.....	-	350	348	2	ALL OTHER.....	46	54	54	-
OAK RIDGE, TOTAL.....	-	364	362	2	NEGRO.....	46	54	54	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	-	508	506	2	GRAINGER.....	-	268	268	-
BEDFORD.....	532	448	448	-	GREENE.....	904	790	790	-
WHITE.....	472	396	396	-	GREENVILLE.....	-	222	222	-
ALL OTHER.....	60	52	52	-	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	-	568	568	-
NEGRO.....	60	52	52	-	GRUNDY.....	234	294	294	-
SHELBYVILLE.....	-	262	262	-	HAMBLIN.....	1,078	748	746	2
WHITE.....	-	230	230	-	MORRISTOWN.....	-	330	330	-
ALL OTHER.....	-	32	32	-	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	-	418	416	2
NEGRO.....	-	32	32	-					
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	-	186	186	-					

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

SECTION 2 - LOCAL AREA STATISTICS

Table 2-1: Live Births by Attendant and Place of Delivery and Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1972-Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence			Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence		
		Total births	Attendant and place of delivery				Total births	Attendant and place of delivery	
			Physician in hospital ¹	Not in hospital and not specified				Physician in hospital ¹	Not in hospital and not specified
TENNESSEE--CON.				TENNESSEE--CON.					
HAMILTON.....	5,164	4,412	4,404	8	MAURY.....	866	660	658	2
WHITE.....	4,052	3,312	3,306	6	WHITE.....	722	514	512	2
ALL OTHER..	1,112	1,100	1,098	2	ALL OTHER..	144	146	146	-
NEGRO.....	1,092	1,084	1,082	2	NEGRO.....	140	142	142	-
CHATTANOOGA.....	---	2,774	2,768	6	COLUMBIA.....	---	292	290	2
WHITE.....	---	1,704	1,700	4	WHITE.....	---	222	220	2
ALL OTHER..	---	1,070	1,068	2	ALL OTHER..	---	70	70	-
NEGRO.....	---	1,058	1,056	2	NEGRO.....	---	70	70	-
EAST RIDGE.....	---	104	102	2	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	368	368	-
RED BANK.....	---	42	42	-	WHITE.....	---	292	292	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	1,492	1,492	-	ALL OTHER..	---	76	76	-
HANCOCK.....	52	92	90	2	NEGRO.....	---	72	72	-
HARDEMAN.....	26	380	332	48	MEIGS.....	---	90	90	-
WHITE.....	4	186	178	8	MONROE.....	314	488	488	-
ALL OTHER..	22	194	154	40	MONTGOMERY.....	912	985	983	2
NEGRO.....	22	190	150	40	WHITE.....	720	797	795	2
HARDIN.....	234	282	280	2	ALL OTHER..	192	188	188	-
HAWKINS.....	234	550	550	-	NEGRO.....	190	176	176	-
KINGSPORT, PART.....	---	6	6	-	CLARKSVILLE.....	---	668	668	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	544	544	-	WHITE.....	---	518	518	-
HAYWOOD.....	186	286	274	12	ALL OTHER..	---	150	150	-
WHITE.....	64	118	118	-	NEGRO.....	---	144	144	-
ALL OTHER..	122	168	156	12	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	317	315	2
NEGRO.....	122	168	156	12	WHITE.....	---	279	277	2
HENDERSON.....	298	266	262	4	ALL OTHER..	---	38	38	-
WHITE.....	232	214	214	-	NEGRO.....	---	32	32	-
ALL OTHER..	66	52	48	4	MOORE.....	---	30	30	-
NEGRO.....	66	52	48	4	MORGAN.....	4	228	226	2
HENRY.....	408	352	352	-	ORION.....	724	525	521	4
WHITE.....	340	292	292	-	UNION CITY.....	---	186	184	2
ALL OTHER..	68	60	60	-	WHITE.....	---	138	138	-
NEGRO.....	68	60	60	-	ALL OTHER..	---	48	46	2
HICKMAN.....	64	198	198	-	NEGRO.....	---	48	46	2
HOUSTON.....	34	112	112	-	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	339	337	2
HUMPHREYS.....	98	254	254	-	OVERTON.....	270	285	277	8
JACKSON.....	92	100	100	-	PERRY.....	58	76	76	-
JEFFERSON.....	376	422	420	2	PICKETT.....	---	46	46	-
JOHNSON.....	30	204	202	2	POLK.....	316	260	260	-
KNOX.....	5,148	4,131	4,121	10	PUTNAM.....	610	510	510	-
WHITE.....	4,606	3,603	3,595	8	COOKEVILLE.....	---	210	210	-
ALL OTHER..	528	528	526	2	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	300	300	-
NEGRO.....	524	510	508	2	RHEA.....	324	368	368	-
KNOXVILLE.....	---	2,532	2,524	8	ROANE.....	522	628	626	2
WHITE.....	---	2,040	2,034	6	OAK RIDGE, PART.....	---	14	14	-
ALL OTHER..	---	492	490	2	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	614	612	2
NEGRO.....	---	484	482	2	ROBERTSON.....	368	486	484	2
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	1,599	1,597	2	WHITE.....	270	384	384	-
LAKE.....	36	122	108	14	ALL OTHER..	58	102	100	2
WHITE.....	18	84	84	-	NEGRO.....	58	102	100	2
ALL OTHER..	18	38	24	14	RUTHERFORD.....	1,106	1,138	1,136	2
NEGRO.....	18	38	24	14	WHITE.....	948	980	980	-
LAUDERDALE.....	228	272	262	10	ALL OTHER..	158	158	156	2
WHITE.....	80	144	144	-	NEGRO.....	156	156	154	2
ALL OTHER..	148	128	118	10	MURFREESBORO.....	---	468	468	-
NEGRO.....	148	128	118	10	WHITE.....	---	378	378	-
LAWRENCE.....	426	474	460	14	ALL OTHER..	---	90	90	-
LEWIS.....	102	177	129	48	NEGRO.....	---	88	88	-
LINCOLN.....	354	422	420	2	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	670	668	2
WHITE.....	326	378	378	-	WHITE.....	---	602	602	-
ALL OTHER..	28	44	42	2	ALL OTHER..	---	68	66	2
NEGRO.....	28	42	40	2	NEGRO.....	---	68	66	2
LOUDON.....	188	392	392	-	SCOTT.....	310	313	289	24
MC MINN.....	648	628	626	2	SEGUATCHIE.....	128	136	130	6
ATHENS.....	---	208	208	-	SEVIER.....	248	480	476	4
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	420	418	2	SHELBY.....	16,388	12,991	12,975	16
MC NAIRY.....	244	260	260	-	WHITE.....	7,986	6,321	6,311	10
MACON.....	42	174	174	-	ALL OTHER..	8,052	6,670	6,664	6
MADISON.....	2,066	1,042	1,026	16	NEGRO.....	7,976	6,600	6,594	6
WHITE.....	1,372	560	560	-	MEMPHIS.....	---	11,402	11,390	12
ALL OTHER..	694	482	466	16	WHITE.....	---	5,114	5,106	8
NEGRO.....	690	482	466	16	ALL OTHER..	---	6,288	6,284	4
JACKSON.....	---	638	630	8	NEGRO.....	---	6,240	6,236	4
WHITE.....	---	332	332	-	MILLINGTON.....	---	356	356	-
ALL OTHER..	---	306	298	8	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	1,229	1,229	-
NEGRO.....	---	306	298	8	WHITE.....	---	907	905	2
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	404	396	8	ALL OTHER..	---	326	324	2
WHITE.....	---	228	228	-	NEGRO.....	---	320	318	2
ALL OTHER..	---	176	168	8	SMITH.....	210	154	154	-
NEGRO.....	---	176	168	8	STEWART.....	---	86	86	-
HARTON.....	184	344	344	-	SULLIVAN.....	3,290	2,201	2,199	2
MARSHALL.....	112	288	288	-	BRISTOL.....	---	358	358	-
WHITE.....	86	244	244	-	KINGSPORT, PART.....	---	467	467	-
ALL OTHER..	26	44	44	-	KINGSPORT, TOTAL.....	---	473	473	-
NEGRO.....	26	44	44	-	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	1,376	1,374	2

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

SECTION 2 - LOCAL AREA STATISTICS

Table 2-1. Live Births by Attendant and Place of Delivery and Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1972-Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence			Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence		
		Total births	Attendant and place of delivery				Total births	Attendant and place of delivery	
			Physician in hospital ¹	Not in hospital and not specified				Physician in hospital ¹	Not in hospital and not specified
TENNESSEE--CON.				TEXAS--CON.					
SUMNER.....	524	1,071	1,071	-	BEE.....	572	551	533	18
GALLATIN.....	---	242	242	-	BEEVILLE.....	---	375	357	18
WHITE.....	---	180	180	-	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	176	176	-
ALL OTHER.....	---	62	62	-	BELL.....	4,366	3,687	3,675	12
NEGRO.....	---	62	62	-	WHITE.....	3,656	3,079	3,069	10
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	829	829	-	ALL OTHER.....	710	608	606	2
TIPTON.....	226	474	454	20	NEGRO.....	540	480	478	2
WHITE.....	114	304	304	-	KILLEEN.....	---	1,667	1,665	2
ALL OTHER.....	112	170	150	20	WHITE.....	---	1,425	1,425	-
NEGRO.....	112	170	150	20	ALL OTHER.....	---	242	240	2
TROUSDALE.....	104	86	86	-	NEGRO.....	---	174	172	2
WHITE.....	92	72	72	-	TEMPLE.....	---	698	694	4
ALL OTHER.....	12	14	14	-	WHITE.....	---	562	558	4
NEGRO.....	12	14	14	-	ALL OTHER.....	---	136	136	-
UNICOI.....	---	230	230	-	NEGRO.....	---	134	134	-
UNION.....	4	134	130	4	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	1,322	1,316	6
VAN BUREN.....	---	70	70	-	WHITE.....	---	1,092	1,086	6
WARREN.....	412	430	428	2	ALL OTHER.....	---	230	230	-
MC MINNVILLE.....	---	178	176	2	NEGRO.....	---	172	172	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	252	252	-	BEXAR.....	18,792	18,313	18,045	268
WASHINGTON.....	1,698	1,272	1,268	4	WHITE.....	17,446	17,004	16,740	264
JOHNSON CITY.....	---	472	472	-	ALL OTHER.....	1,346	1,309	1,305	4
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	800	796	4	NEGRO.....	1,218	1,187	1,185	2
WAYNE.....	142	246	246	-	SAN ANTONIO.....	---	14,980	14,742	238
WEAKLEY.....	214	326	326	-	WHITE.....	---	13,840	13,606	234
WHITE.....	176	210	208	2	ALL OTHER.....	---	1,140	1,136	4
WILLIAMSON.....	254	622	622	-	NEGRO.....	---	1,060	1,058	2
WHITE.....	200	536	536	-	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	3,333	3,303	30
ALL OTHER.....	54	86	86	-	BLANCO.....	22	44	44	-
NEGRO.....	54	84	84	-	BORDEN.....	---	6	6	-
WILSON.....	372	584	582	2	BOSQUE.....	212	126	126	-
WHITE.....	316	500	500	-	BOWIE.....	1,914	1,175	1,147	28
ALL OTHER.....	56	84	82	2	WHITE.....	1,380	835	827	8
NEGRO.....	54	80	78	2	ALL OTHER.....	534	340	320	20
LEBANON.....	---	212	212	-	NEGRO.....	534	340	320	20
WHITE.....	---	166	166	-	TEXARKANA.....	---	528	516	12
ALL OTHER.....	---	46	46	-	WHITE.....	---	310	306	4
NEGRO.....	---	44	44	-	ALL OTHER.....	---	218	210	8
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	372	370	2	NEGRO.....	---	218	210	8
TEXAS.....	222,036	214,605	210,170	4,435	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	647	631	16
WHITE.....	186,788	179,491	175,702	3,789	WHITE.....	---	525	521	4
ALL OTHER.....	35,248	35,114	34,468	646	ALL OTHER.....	---	122	110	12
NEGRO.....	33,996	33,835	33,197	638	NEGRO.....	---	122	110	12
ANDERSON.....	342	423	403	20	BRAZORIA.....	1,218	1,822	1,816	6
WHITE.....	228	305	305	-	WHITE.....	1,114	1,646	1,640	6
ALL OTHER.....	114	118	98	20	ALL OTHER.....	104	176	176	-
NEGRO.....	114	118	98	20	NEGRO.....	100	170	170	-
PALESTINE.....	---	233	213	20	ALVIN.....	---	270	266	4
WHITE.....	---	161	161	-	FREESPORT.....	---	226	224	2
ALL OTHER.....	---	72	52	20	WHITE.....	---	182	180	2
NEGRO.....	---	72	52	20	ALL OTHER.....	---	44	44	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	190	190	-	NEGRO.....	---	44	44	-
WHITE.....	---	144	144	-	LAKE JACKSON.....	---	220	220	-
ALL OTHER.....	---	46	46	-	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	1,106	1,106	-
NEGRO.....	---	46	46	-	WHITE.....	---	986	986	-
ANDREWS.....	286	180	180	-	ALL OTHER.....	---	120	120	-
ANGELINA.....	1,318	1,052	1,048	4	NEGRO.....	---	116	116	-
WHITE.....	996	812	810	2	BRAZOS.....	1,256	1,174	1,152	22
ALL OTHER.....	322	240	238	2	WHITE.....	988	924	918	6
NEGRO.....	320	238	236	2	ALL OTHER.....	268	250	234	16
LUFKIN.....	---	482	478	4	NEGRO.....	258	242	226	16
WHITE.....	---	300	298	2	BRYAN.....	---	762	750	12
ALL OTHER.....	---	182	180	2	WHITE.....	---	572	572	-
NEGRO.....	---	182	180	2	ALL OTHER.....	---	190	178	12
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	570	570	-	NEGRO.....	---	186	174	12
ARANSAS.....	4	174	164	10	COLLEGE STATION.....	---	286	282	4
ARCHER.....	22	58	56	2	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	126	120	6
ARMSTRONG.....	---	14	14	-	WHITE.....	---	100	96	4
ATASCOSA.....	318	382	374	8	ALL OTHER.....	---	26	24	2
AUSTIN.....	190	174	174	-	NEGRO.....	---	26	24	2
WHITE.....	142	128	128	-	BREWSTER.....	312	158	156	2
ALL OTHER.....	48	46	46	-	BPISCOE.....	2	40	36	4
NEGRO.....	48	46	46	-	BROOKS.....	312	184	184	-
BAILEY.....	166	196	186	10	BROWN.....	428	360	356	4
BANDERA.....	---	42	42	-	BROWNWOOD.....	---	252	248	4
BASTROP.....	160	284	276	8	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	108	108	-
WHITE.....	132	220	214	6	BURLESON.....	48	168	164	4
ALL OTHER.....	28	64	62	2	WHITE.....	36	94	90	4
NEGRO.....	28	64	62	2	ALL OTHER.....	12	74	74	-
BAYLOR.....	56	50	50	-	NEGRO.....	12	74	74	-
					BURNET.....	176	170	164	6
					CALDWELL.....	336	314	306	8
					WHITE.....	308	282	278	4
					ALL OTHER.....	28	32	28	4
					NEGRO.....	28	32	28	4

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

SECTION 2 - LOCAL AREA STATISTICS

Table 2-1. Live Births by Attendant and Place of Delivery and Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1972-Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence			Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence		
		Total births	Attendant and place of delivery				Total births	Attendant and place of delivery	
			Physician in hospital ¹	Not in hospital and not specified				Physician in hospital ¹	Not in hospital and not specified
TEXAS--CON.				TEXAS--CON.					
CALHOUN.....	328	342	342	-	DALLAS--CON.				
PORT LAVACA.....	---	240	240	-	GRAND PRAIRIE, PART..	---	1,080	1,078	2
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	102	102	-	GRAND PRAIRIE, TOTAL..	---	1,150	1,148	2
CALLAHAN.....	-	84	84	-	HIGHLAND PARK.....	---	56	56	-
CAMERON.....	5,884	4,294	2,979	1,315	IRVING.....	---	1,942	1,932	10
BROWNSVILLE.....	---	2,060	1,230	830	LANCASTER.....	---	210	206	4
HARLINGEN.....	---	876	710	166	MESQUITE.....	---	1,188	1,186	2
SAN BENITO.....	---	384	304	80	RICHARDSON, PART.....	---	716	716	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	974	735	239	RICHARDSON, TOTAL.....	---	754	754	-
CAMP.....	106	114	114	-	UNIVERSITY PARK.....	---	184	184	-
WHITE.....	72	74	74	-	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	850	842	8
ALL OTHER.....	34	40	40	-	DAWSON.....	404	360	344	16
NEGRO.....	34	40	40	-	LAMESA.....	---	254	244	10
CARSON.....	106	86	86	-	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	106	100	6
CASS.....	354	388	382	6	DFAF SMITH.....	442	443	437	6
WHITE.....	202	236	236	-	HEREFORD.....	---	329	325	4
ALL OTHER.....	152	152	146	6	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	114	112	2
NEGRO.....	152	152	146	6	DELTA.....	---	40	40	-
CASTRO.....	152	198	188	10	WHITE.....	---	38	38	-
CHAMBERS.....	88	208	204	4	ALL OTHER.....	---	2	2	-
WHITE.....	56	144	142	2	NEGRO.....	---	2	2	-
ALL OTHER.....	32	64	62	2	DENTON.....	950	1,357	1,351	6
NEGRO.....	32	64	62	2	CARROLLTON, PART.....	---	6	6	-
CHEROKEE.....	556	492	486	6	DENTON.....	---	555	551	4
WHITE.....	404	352	352	-	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	796	794	2
ALL OTHER.....	152	140	134	6	DE WITT.....	214	272	270	2
NEGRO.....	152	140	134	6	WHITE.....	184	236	234	2
CHILDRESS.....	64	80	80	-	ALL OTHER.....	30	36	36	-
CLAY.....	72	80	80	-	NEGRO.....	30	34	34	-
COCHRAN.....	74	90	88	2	DICKENS.....	---	52	52	-
COKE.....	16	28	28	-	DIMITT.....	296	228	208	20
COLEMAN.....	94	114	114	-	DONLEY.....	2	52	50	2
COLLIN.....	898	1,486	1,470	16	DUVAL.....	4	242	228	14
MC KINNEY.....	---	312	310	2	EASTLAND.....	260	212	212	-
WHITE.....	---	258	256	2	ECTOR.....	1,794	1,694	1,690	4
ALL OTHER.....	---	54	54	-	ODESSA.....	---	1,506	1,504	2
NEGRO.....	---	54	54	-	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	188	186	2
PLANO.....	---	570	566	4	EDWARDS.....	14	40	40	-
RICHARDSON, PART.....	---	38	38	-	ELLIS.....	738	820	804	16
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	566	556	10	WHITE.....	550	614	608	6
COLLINGSWORTH.....	28	58	58	-	ALL OTHER.....	188	206	196	10
COLORADO.....	292	252	246	6	NEGRO.....	188	206	196	10
WHITE.....	210	164	164	-	ENNIS.....	---	208	202	6
ALL OTHER.....	82	88	82	6	WHITE.....	---	144	142	2
NEGRO.....	80	86	80	6	ALL OTHER.....	---	64	60	4
COMAL.....	416	439	429	10	NEGRO.....	---	64	60	4
NEW BRAUNFELS.....	---	363	355	8	WAXAHACHIE.....	---	246	244	2
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	76	74	2	WHITE.....	---	176	176	-
COMANCHE.....	122	162	162	-	ALL OTHER.....	---	70	68	2
CONCHO.....	20	40	38	2	NEGRO.....	---	70	68	2
COOKE.....	356	336	332	4	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	366	358	8
GAINESVILLE.....	---	218	214	4	WHITE.....	---	294	290	4
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	118	118	-	ALL OTHER.....	---	72	68	4
CORYELL.....	154	852	852	-	NEGRO.....	---	72	68	4
WHITE.....	146	768	768	-	EL PASO.....	11,458	9,045	8,971	74
ALL OTHER.....	8	84	84	-	WHITE.....	11,114	8,709	8,639	70
NEGRO.....	4	42	42	-	ALL OTHER.....	344	336	332	4
COPPERAS COVE.....	---	604	604	-	NEGRO.....	254	248	244	4
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	248	248	-	EL PASO.....	---	8,252	8,180	72
WHITE.....	---	230	230	-	WHITE.....	---	8,002	7,934	68
ALL OTHER.....	---	18	18	-	ALL OTHER.....	---	250	246	4
NEGRO.....	---	8	8	-	NEGRO.....	---	188	184	4
COTTLE.....	44	34	34	-	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	793	791	2
WHITE.....	34	28	28	-	ERATH.....	226	220	220	-
ALL OTHER.....	10	6	6	-	FALLS.....	204	226	200	26
NEGRO.....	10	6	6	-	WHITE.....	106	110	106	4
CRANE.....	62	72	72	-	ALL OTHER.....	98	116	94	22
CRICKETT.....	30	68	62	6	NEGRO.....	98	116	94	22
CROSBY.....	2	144	142	2	FANNIN.....	112	260	258	2
CULBERSON.....	106	106	102	4	FAYETTE.....	134	200	196	4
DALLAM.....	---	126	126	-	WHITE.....	96	164	164	-
DALLAS.....	25,520	24,831	24,653	178	ALL OTHER.....	38	36	32	4
WHITE.....	19,166	18,469	18,365	104	NEGRO.....	38	36	32	4
ALL OTHER.....	6,354	6,362	6,288	74	FISHER.....	64	74	74	-
NEGRO.....	6,120	6,124	6,050	74	FLOYD.....	392	176	170	6
BALCH SPRINGS.....	---	260	260	-	FOARD.....	14	18	18	-
CARROLLTON, PART.....	---	384	380	4	FORT BEND.....	722	1,170	1,148	22
CARROLLTON, TOTAL.....	---	390	386	4	WHITE.....	608	994	980	14
DALLAS.....	---	15,437	15,303	134	ALL OTHER.....	114	176	168	8
WHITE.....	---	9,427	9,365	62	NEGRO.....	110	168	160	8
ALL OTHER.....	---	6,010	5,938	72	HOUSTON, PART.....	---	16	16	-
NEGRO.....	---	5,830	5,758	72	ROSENBERG.....	---	294	286	8
DUNCANVILLE.....	---	298	292	6	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	860	846	14
FARMERS BRANCH.....	---	322	320	2	WHITE.....	---	706	700	6
GARLAND.....	---	1,904	1,898	6	ALL OTHER.....	---	154	146	8
					NEGRO.....	---	148	140	8

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

SECTION 2 - LOCAL AREA STATISTICS

Table 2-1. Live Births by Attendant and Place of Delivery and Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1972-Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence			Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence		
		Total births	Attendant and place of delivery				Total births	Attendant and place of delivery	
			Physician in hospital ¹	Not in hospital and not specified				Physician in hospital ¹	Not in hospital and not specified
TEXAS--CON.				TEXAS--CON.					
FRANKLIN.....	74	70	70	-	HARDEMAN.....	82	76	76	-
FREESTONE.....	188	132	128	4	WHITE.....	60	56	56	-
WHITE.....	142	104	104	-	ALL OTHER..	22	20	20	-
ALL OTHER..	46	28	24	4	NEGRO.....	22	20	20	-
NEGRO.....	46	28	24	4	HARDIN.....	276	554	552	2
FRIO.....	328	268	262	6	WHITE.....	192	438	436	2
GAINES.....	90	202	202	-	ALL OTHER..	84	116	116	-
					NEGRO.....	84	114	114	-
GALVESTON.....	3,588	2,826	2,810	16	HAPRIS.....	36,180	35,276	35,140	136
WHITE.....	2,410	2,157	2,147	10	WHITE.....	26,334	25,465	25,359	106
ALL OTHER..	1,178	669	663	6	ALL OTHER..	9,846	9,811	9,781	30
NEGRO.....	1,174	669	663	6	NEGRO.....	9,660	9,632	9,604	28
NEGRO.....	---	1,037	1,031	6	NEGRO.....	---	924	913	6
WHITE.....	---	684	682	2	BAYTOWN.....	---	214	214	---
ALL OTHER..	---	353	349	4	BELLAIRE.....	---	234	234	---
NEGRO.....	---	353	349	4					
NEGRO.....	---	282	280	2	GALENA PARK.....	---	142	142	---
WHITE.....	---	200	198	2	WHITE.....	---	128	128	---
ALL OTHER..	---	82	82	---	ALL OTHER..	---	14	14	---
NEGRO.....	---	82	82	---	NEGRO.....	---	14	14	---
LEAGUE CITY.....	---	167	167	---	HOUSTON, PART.....	---	25,841	25,729	112
TEXAS CITY.....	---	582	580	2	WHITE.....	---	16,836	16,750	86
WHITE.....	---	446	446	---	ALL OTHER..	---	9,005	8,979	26
ALL OTHER..	---	136	134	2	NEGRO.....	---	8,868	8,844	24
NEGRO.....	---	136	134	2	HOUSTON, TOTAL.....	---	25,857	25,745	112
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	758	752	6	WHITE.....	---	16,852	16,766	86
WHITE.....	---	666	660	6	ALL OTHER..	---	9,005	8,979	26
ALL OTHER..	---	92	92	---	NEGRO.....	---	8,868	8,844	24
NEGRO.....	---	92	92	---	PASADENA.....	---	1,790	1,786	4
					SOUTH HOUSTON.....	---	235	235	---
GARZA.....	78	110	108	2	WEST UNIVERSITY PLACE	---	142	142	---
GILLESPIE.....	222	136	136	---	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	5,754	5,740	14
GLASSCOCK.....	---	16	16	---	WHITE.....	---	5,076	5,066	10
GOLIAD.....	66	76	72	4	ALL OTHER..	---	678	674	4
WHITE.....	50	58	58	---	NEGRO.....	---	648	644	4
ALL OTHER..	16	18	14	4					
NEGRO.....	16	18	14	4	HARRISON.....	516	708	676	32
GONZALES.....	212	284	284	---	WHITE.....	212	376	374	2
WHITE.....	170	236	236	---	ALL OTHER..	304	332	302	30
ALL OTHER..	42	48	48	---	NEGRO.....	304	328	298	30
NEGRO.....	42	48	48	---	MARSHALL.....	---	436	412	24
GRAY.....	350	356	356	---	WHITE.....	---	214	212	2
PAMPA.....	---	318	318	---	ALL OTHER..	---	222	200	22
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	38	38	---	NEGRO.....	---	222	200	22
					BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	272	264	8
GRAYSON.....	1,482	1,215	1,207	8	WHITE.....	---	162	162	---
DENISON.....	---	376	376	---	ALL OTHER..	---	110	102	8
WHITE.....	---	306	306	---	NEGRO.....	---	106	98	8
ALL OTHER..	---	70	70	---	HARTLEY.....	114	44	44	---
NEGRO.....	---	66	66	---	HASKELL.....	100	98	98	---
SHERMAN.....	---	462	456	6	HAYS.....	376	501	495	6
WHITE.....	---	400	396	4	SAN MARCOS..	---	289	285	4
ALL OTHER..	---	62	60	2	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	212	210	2
NEGRO.....	---	60	60	---					
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	377	375	2	HEMPHILL.....	56	56	56	---
GREGG.....	1,674	1,296	1,262	34	HENDERSON.....	312	372	370	2
WHITE.....	1,234	924	922	2	WHITE.....	---	276	276	---
ALL OTHER..	440	372	340	32	ALL OTHER..	---	94	94	---
NEGRO.....	434	368	336	32	NEGRO.....	---	54	94	2
					HIDALGO.....	7,156	5,767	5,196	571
LONGVIEW.....	---	786	760	26	EDINBURG.....	---	513	495	18
WHITE.....	---	546	544	2	MC ALLEN.....	---	1,248	1,180	68
ALL OTHER..	---	240	216	24	MISSION.....	---	379	311	68
NEGRO.....	---	238	214	24	PHARR.....	---	506	488	18
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	510	502	8	WESLACO.....	---	466	400	66
WHITE.....	---	378	378	---	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	2,655	2,322	333
ALL OTHER..	---	132	124	8	HILL.....	240	288	278	10
NEGRO.....	---	130	122	8	WHITE.....	190	250	244	6
GRIMES.....	80	192	180	12	ALL OTHER..	50	38	34	4
WHITE.....	36	124	120	4	NEGRO.....	50	38	34	4
ALL OTHER..	44	68	60	8					
NEGRO.....	44	66	58	8	HOCKLEY.....	236	394	392	2
					LEVELLAND.....	---	260	260	---
GUADALUPE.....	508	666	662	4	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	134	132	2
SEGUIN.....	---	372	370	2	HOOD.....	2	94	92	2
WHITE.....	---	322	320	2	HOPKINS.....	278	330	326	4
ALL OTHER..	---	50	50	---	WHITE.....	---	234	284	4
NEGRO.....	---	50	50	---	ALL OTHER..	---	44	46	---
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	294	292	2	NEGRO.....	---	44	46	---
HALE.....	790	770	746	24	SULPHUR SPRINGS.....	---	176	176	---
PLAINVIEW.....	---	486	470	16	WHITE.....	---	138	138	---
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	284	276	8	ALL OTHER..	---	38	38	---
HALL.....	124	70	70	---	NEGRO.....	---	38	38	---
WHITE.....	110	58	58	---	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	154	150	4
ALL OTHER..	14	12	12	---	HOUSTON.....	180	242	216	26
NEGRO.....	14	12	12	---	WHITE.....	106	136	132	4
HAMILTON.....	108	72	72	---	ALL OTHER..	74	106	84	22
HANSFORD.....	48	96	94	2	NEGRO.....	74	106	84	22

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

SECTION 2 - LOCAL AREA STATISTICS

Table 2-1. Live Births by Attendant and Place of Delivery and Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1972-Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence			Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence			
		Total births	Attendant and place of delivery				Total births	Attendant and place of delivery		
			Physician in hospital ¹	Not in hospital and not specified				Physician in hospital ¹	Not in hospital and not specified	
TEXAS--CON.				TEXAS--CON.						
HOWARD	852	746	738	8	KLEBERG	820	751	749	2	
BIG SPRING	---	664	658	6	KINGSVILLE	---	716	716	---	
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	82	80	2	BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	35	33	2	
HUDSPETH	4	60	54	6	KNOX	80	80	80	---	
HUNT	658	616	608	8	LAMAR	740	566	558	8	
WHITE	550	506	506	---	WHITE	586	434	432	2	
ALL OTHER	108	110	102	8	ALL OTHER	154	132	126	6	
NEGRO	108	110	102	8	NEGRO	148	132	126	6	
GREENVILLE	---	284	284	2	PARIS	---	376	370	6	
WHITE	---	204	204	---	WHITE	---	280	278	2	
ALL OTHER	---	82	80	2	ALL OTHER	---	96	92	4	
NEGRO	---	82	80	2	NEGRO	---	96	92	4	
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	330	324	6	BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	190	188	2	
WHITE	---	302	302	---	WHITE	---	154	154	---	
ALL OTHER	---	28	22	6	ALL OTHER	---	36	34	2	
NEGRO	---	28	22	6	NEGRO	---	36	34	2	
HUTCHINSON	338	346	344	2	LAMB	324	274	262	12	
BURGER	---	222	220	2	LAMPASAS	192	240	240	---	
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	124	124	---	LA SALLE	58	84	82	2	
IRION	---	14	14	---	LAVACA	264	206	206	---	
JACK	20	62	62	---	LEE	50	108	108	---	
JACKSON	106	202	188	14	WHITE	32	72	72	---	
WHITE	94	186	172	14	ALL OTHER	18	36	36	---	
ALL OTHER	12	16	16	---	NEGRO	18	36	36	---	
NEGRO	12	16	16	---	LEON	---	90	88	2	
JASPER	456	410	398	12	WHITE	4	62	62	---	
WHITE	310	290	288	2	ALL OTHER	4	28	26	2	
ALL OTHER	146	120	110	10	NEGRO	4	28	26	2	
NEGRO	146	120	110	10	LIBERTY	700	618	614	4	
JEFF DAVIS	---	26	26	---	WHITE	556	474	474	---	
JEFFERSON	3,974	3,590	3,558	32	ALL OTHER	144	144	140	4	
WHITE	3,022	2,294	2,288	6	NEGRO	144	144	140	4	
ALL OTHER	952	1,296	1,270	26	LIMESTONE	170	228	210	18	
NEGRO	948	1,294	1,268	26	WHITE	80	116	116	---	
BEAUMONT	---	1,730	1,714	16	ALL OTHER	90	112	94	18	
WHITE	---	976	972	4	NEGRO	90	112	94	18	
ALL OTHER	---	754	742	12	LIPSCOMB	---	42	42	---	
NEGRO	---	752	740	12	LIVE OAK	---	84	84	---	
GROVES	---	230	230	---	LLANO	---	58	58	---	
NEDERLAND	---	270	270	---	LOVING	---	---	---	---	
PORT ARTHUR	---	910	900	10	LUBBOCK	3,578	3,594	3,586	8	
WHITE	---	416	416	---	WHITE	3,538	3,164	3,156	8	
ALL OTHER	---	494	484	10	ALL OTHER	440	430	430	---	
NEGRO	---	494	484	10	NEGRO	412	404	404	---	
PORT NECHES	---	176	174	2	LUBBOCK	---	2,948	2,942	6	
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	274	270	4	WHITE	---	2,580	2,574	6	
WHITE	---	226	226	---	ALL OTHER	---	368	368	---	
ALL OTHER	---	48	44	4	NEGRO	---	356	356	---	
NEGRO	---	48	44	4	BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	646	644	2	
JIM HOGG	---	78	78	---	LYNN	---	28	150	146	4
JIM WELLS	824	686	672	14	MC CULLOCH	---	100	106	---	
ALICE	---	478	470	8	MC LENNAN	2,270	2,274	2,248	26	
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	208	202	6	WHITE	1,696	1,698	1,678	20	
JOHNSON	656	744	744	---	ALL OTHER	574	576	570	6	
CLEBURNE	---	238	238	---	NEGRO	568	570	564	6	
FORT WORTH	---	---	---	---	HACO	---	1,694	1,674	20	
WHITE	---	---	---	---	WHITE	---	1,204	1,186	18	
ALL OTHER	---	---	---	---	ALL OTHER	---	490	488	2	
NEGRO	---	---	---	---	NEGRO	---	484	482	2	
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	506	506	---	BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	580	574	6	
JONES	242	200	200	---	MC MULLEN	---	6	6	---	
ABILENE, PART	---	---	---	---	MADISON	120	84	84	---	
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	200	200	---	WHITE	66	52	52	---	
KARNES	150	184	184	---	ALL OTHER	54	32	32	---	
KAUFMAN	454	502	492	10	NEGRO	54	32	32	---	
WHITE	332	360	356	4	MARION	58	106	98	8	
ALL OTHER	122	142	136	6	WHITE	14	44	44	---	
NEGRO	120	140	134	6	ALL OTHER	44	62	54	8	
TERRELL	---	228	222	6	NEGRO	44	62	54	8	
WHITE	---	128	128	---	MARTIN	80	84	82	2	
ALL OTHER	---	100	94	6	MASON	30	44	42	2	
NEGRO	---	100	94	6	MATAGORDA	---	524	468	2	
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	274	270	4	WHITE	420	382	380	2	
WHITE	---	232	228	4	ALL OTHER	104	88	88	---	
ALL OTHER	---	42	42	---	NEGRO	104	88	88	---	
NEGRO	---	40	40	---	BAY CITY	---	260	258	2	
KENDALL	28	101	99	2	WHITE	---	208	206	2	
KENEDY	---	---	---	---	ALL OTHER	---	52	52	---	
KENT	---	12	12	---	NEGRO	---	52	52	---	
KERR	302	254	254	---	BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	210	210	---	
KEPRVILLE	---	174	174	---	WHITE	---	174	174	---	
BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	80	80	---	ALL OTHER	---	36	36	---	
KIMBLE	34	58	58	---	NEGRO	---	36	36	---	
KING	---	8	8	---	MAVERICK	666	490	410	80	
KINNEY	---	42	42	---	EAGLE PASS	---	452	380	72	
					BALANCE OF COUNTY	---	38	30	8	

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

SECTION 2 - LOCAL AREA STATISTICS

Table 2-1: Live Births by Attendant and Place of Delivery and Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1972-Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence			Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence		
		Total births	Attendant and place of delivery				Total births	Attendant and place of delivery	
			Physician in hospital ¹	Not in hospital and not specified				Physician in hospital ¹	Not in hospital and not specified
TEXAS--CON.				TEXAS--CON.					
MEDINA.....	258	366	360	6	PALO PINTO.....	258	406	406	-
MENARD.....	32	24	24	-	MINERAL WELLS, PART..	---	272	272	-
MIDLAND.....	946	1,088	1,078	10	MINERAL WELLS, TOTAL..	---	276	276	-
WHITE.....	806	938	920	8	BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	134	134	-
ALL OTHER.....	140	150	148	2	PANDLA.....	278	208	206	2
NEGRO.....	136	146	144	2	WHITE.....	180	132	132	-
MIDLAND.....	1,008	998	998	10	ALL OTHER.....	98	76	74	2
WHITE.....	---	860	852	8	NEGRO.....	98	76	74	2
ALL OTHER.....	---	148	146	2	PARKER.....	222	427	427	-
NEGRO.....	---	146	144	2	MINERAL WELLS, PART..	---	4	4	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	80	80	-	WEATHERFORD.....	---	188	188	-
MILAM.....	210	296	284	12	BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	235	235	-
WHITE.....	156	238	230	8	PARMER.....	140	202	200	2
ALL OTHER.....	54	58	54	4	PECOS.....	238	291	284	7
NEGRO.....	54	58	54	4	POLK.....	2	254	254	-
MILLS.....	26	48	48	-	WHITE.....	---	174	174	-
MITCHELL.....	202	144	144	-	ALL OTHER.....	2	80	80	-
MONTAGUE.....	188	186	186	-	NEGRO.....	2	60	60	-
MONTGOMERY.....	722	952	950	2	POTTER.....	2,484	1,726	1,722	4
WHITE.....	604	830	828	2	AMARILLO, PART.....	---	1,694	1,692	2
ALL OTHER.....	118	122	122	-	AMARILLO, TOTAL.....	---	2,308	2,304	4
NEGRO.....	116	122	122	-	BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	32	30	2
CONRDE.....	---	274	274	-	PRESIDIO.....	72	102	80	22
WHITE.....	---	212	212	-	RATNS.....	---	32	32	-
ALL OTHER.....	---	62	62	-	RANDALL.....	166	804	800	4
NEGRO.....	---	62	62	-	AMARILLO, PART.....	---	614	612	2
HOUSTON, PART.....	---	---	---	---	BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	190	188	2
BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	678	676	2	REAGAN.....	66	52	52	-
WHITE.....	---	618	616	2	REAL.....	4	50	50	-
ALL OTHER.....	---	60	60	-	RED RIVER.....	84	234	232	2
NEGRO.....	---	60	60	-	WHITE.....	40	160	160	-
MOORE.....	302	210	210	-	ALL OTHER.....	44	74	72	2
MORRIS.....	220	172	170	2	NEGRO.....	44	72	70	2
WHITE.....	136	114	114	-	REEVES.....	354	340	328	12
ALL OTHER.....	84	58	56	2	PECOS.....	---	272	262	10
NEGRO.....	82	56	54	2	BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	68	66	2
MOTLEY.....	4	24	20	4	REFUGIO.....	4	62	58	4
NACOGDOCHES.....	508	546	544	2	WHITE.....	4	50	46	4
WHITE.....	372	408	408	-	ALL OTHER.....	---	12	12	-
ALL OTHER.....	136	138	136	2	NEGRO.....	---	12	12	-
NEGRO.....	136	138	136	2	ROBERTS.....	---	8	8	-
NACOGDOCHES.....	---	326	326	-	ROBERTSON.....	200	202	166	36
WHITE.....	---	234	234	-	WHITE.....	120	120	108	12
ALL OTHER.....	---	92	92	-	ALL OTHER.....	80	82	58	24
NEGRO.....	---	92	92	-	NEGRO.....	80	82	58	24
BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	220	218	2	ROCKWALL.....	---	108	108	-
WHITE.....	---	174	174	-	WHITE.....	---	96	96	-
ALL OTHER.....	---	46	44	2	ALL OTHER.....	---	12	12	-
NEGRO.....	---	46	44	2	NEGRO.....	---	12	12	-
NAVARRO.....	478	450	440	10	RUNNELS.....	54	158	158	-
WHITE.....	314	296	292	4	RUSK.....	472	554	540	14
ALL OTHER.....	164	154	148	6	WHITE.....	256	340	340	-
NEGRO.....	164	154	148	6	ALL OTHER.....	216	214	200	14
CORSICANA.....	---	320	312	8	NEGRO.....	216	214	200	14
WHITE.....	---	204	202	2	HENDERSON.....	---	184	182	2
ALL OTHER.....	---	116	110	6	WHITE.....	---	98	98	-
NEGRO.....	---	116	110	6	ALL OTHER.....	---	86	84	2
BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	130	128	2	NEGRO.....	---	86	84	2
WHITE.....	---	92	90	2	BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	370	358	12
ALL OTHER.....	---	38	38	-	WHITE.....	---	242	242	-
NEGRO.....	---	38	38	-	ALL OTHER.....	---	128	116	12
NEWTON.....	54	162	160	2	NEGRO.....	---	128	116	12
WHITE.....	40	98	98	-	SABINE.....	32	126	126	-
ALL OTHER.....	14	64	62	2	WHITE.....	26	86	86	-
NEGRO.....	14	64	62	2	ALL OTHER.....	6	40	40	-
NOLAN.....	220	296	296	-	NEGRO.....	6	40	40	-
SHEETWATER.....	---	234	234	-	SAN AUGUSTINE.....	112	136	136	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	62	62	-	WHITE.....	30	70	70	-
NUECES.....	5,816	5,588	5,508	80	ALL OTHER.....	82	66	66	-
WHITE.....	5,468	5,248	5,168	80	NEGRO.....	82	66	66	-
ALL OTHER.....	348	340	340	-	SAN JACINTO.....	---	80	80	-
NEGRO.....	290	288	288	-	WHITE.....	---	50	50	-
CORPUS CHRISTI.....	---	4,854	4,794	60	ALL OTHER.....	---	30	30	-
WHITE.....	---	4,518	4,458	60	NEGRO.....	---	30	30	-
ALL OTHER.....	---	336	336	-	SAN PATRICIO.....	1,024	1,058	982	76
NEGRO.....	---	284	284	-	SAN SABA.....	---	70	70	-
ROBSTOWN.....	---	484	472	12	SCHLEICHER.....	---	46	26	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	250	242	8	SCURRY.....	236	288	282	6
OCHILTREE.....	188	158	154	4	SNYDER.....	---	242	238	4
OLDHAM.....	---	34	34	-	BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	46	44	2
ORANGE.....	700	1,320	1,304	16	SHACKELFORD.....	22	24	24	-
WHITE.....	---	566	550	16	SHELBY.....	250	286	284	2
ALL OTHER.....	---	422	422	-	WHITE.....	168	200	200	-
NEGRO.....	---	144	128	16	ALL OTHER.....	82	86	84	2
BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	754	754	-	NEGRO.....	82	86	84	2
					SHERMAN.....	---	38	38	-

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

SECTION 2 - LOCAL AREA STATISTICS

Table 2-1. Live Births by Attendant and Place of Delivery and Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1972-Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence			Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence		
		Total births	Attendant and place of delivery				Total births	Attendant and place of delivery	
			Physician in hospital ¹	Not in hospital and not specified				Physician in hospital ¹	Not in hospital and not specified
TEXAS--CON.				TEXAS--CON.					
SMITH.....	2,210	1,882	1,852	30	VICTORIA.....	1,130	979	971	8
WHITE.....	1,556	1,228	1,222	6	VICTORIA.....	---	793	787	6
ALL OTHER..	654	654	630	24	BALANCE OF COUNTY...	---	186	184	2
NEGRO.....	650	652	628	24	WALKER.....	388	394	384	10
TYLER.....	---	1,130	1,112	18	WHITE.....	222	270	268	2
WHITE.....	---	718	712	6	ALL OTHER..	166	124	116	8
ALL OTHER..	---	412	400	12	NEGRO.....	166	124	116	8
NEGRO.....	---	410	398	12	HUNTSVILLE.....	---	238	236	2
BALANCE OF COUNTY...	---	752	740	12	WHITE.....	---	180	180	---
WHITE.....	---	510	510	---	ALL OTHER..	---	58	56	2
ALL OTHER..	---	242	230	12	NEGRO.....	---	58	56	2
NEGRO.....	---	242	230	12	BALANCE OF COUNTY...	---	156	148	8
SOMERVELL.....	---	34	34	---	WHITE.....	---	90	88	2
STARR.....	478	504	454	50	ALL OTHER..	---	66	60	6
STEPHENS.....	96	114	114	---	NEGRO.....	---	66	60	6
STFRLING.....	14	12	12	---	WALLER.....	110	198	192	6
STONEWALL.....	6	32	32	---	WHITE.....	40	110	108	2
SUTTON.....	62	62	60	2	ALL OTHER..	70	88	84	4
SWISHER.....	188	194	186	8	NEGRO.....	70	86	82	4
TARRANT.....	13,242	12,064	12,032	32	WARD.....	44	194	194	---
WHITE.....	11,162	10,022	10,000	22	WASHINGTON.....	426	234	230	4
ALL OTHER..	2,080	2,042	2,032	10	WHITE.....	238	140	140	---
NEGRO.....	2,016	1,974	1,964	10	ALL OTHER..	188	94	90	4
ARLINGTON.....	---	1,796	1,792	4	NEGRO.....	188	94	90	4
BEDFORD.....	---	180	180	---	WEBB.....	3,874	2,279	2,051	228
EULESS.....	---	402	402	---	LAREDO.....	---	2,253	2,027	226
FORT WORTH, PART....	---	6,627	6,603	24	BALANCE OF COUNTY...	---	26	24	2
WHITE.....	---	4,675	4,661	14	WHARTON.....	712	482	480	2
ALL OTHER..	---	1,952	1,942	10	WHITE.....	600	398	398	---
NEGRO.....	---	1,918	1,908	10	ALL OTHER..	112	84	82	2
FORT WORTH, TOTAL....	---	6,627	6,603	24	NEGRO.....	112	84	82	2
WHITE.....	---	4,675	4,661	14	WHEELER.....	94	66	66	---
ALL OTHER..	---	1,952	1,942	10	WICHITA.....	2,428	2,280	2,276	4
NEGRO.....	---	1,918	1,908	10	WHITE.....	2,154	2,006	2,002	4
GRAND PRAIRIE, PART..	---	70	70	---	ALL OTHER..	274	274	274	---
WHITE.....	---	58	58	---	NEGRO.....	246	244	244	---
ALL OTHER..	---	12	12	---	WICHITA FALLS.....	---	1,916	1,912	4
NEGRO.....	---	12	12	---	WHITE.....	---	1,652	1,648	4
HALTOM CITY.....	---	384	384	---	ALL OTHER..	---	264	264	---
HURST.....	---	374	372	2	NEGRO.....	---	236	236	---
NORTH RICHLAND HILLS..	---	216	216	---	BALANCE OF COUNTY...	---	364	364	---
WHITE SETTLEMENT.....	---	212	212	---	WILBARGER.....	162	208	206	2
BALANCE OF COUNTY...	---	1,803	1,801	2	WHITE.....	128	170	168	2
TAYLOR.....	1,948	1,798	1,792	6	ALL OTHER..	34	38	38	---
ABILENE, PART....	---	1,628	1,624	4	NEGRO.....	34	36	36	---
ABILENE, TOTAL....	---	1,628	1,624	4	VERNON.....	---	190	188	2
BALANCE OF COUNTY...	---	170	168	2	WHITE.....	---	154	152	2
TERPELL.....	---	30	30	---	ALL OTHER..	---	36	36	---
TERRY.....	344	298	292	6	NEGRO.....	---	36	36	---
THROCKMORTON.....	4	14	14	---	BALANCE OF COUNTY...	---	18	18	---
TITUS.....	400	248	244	4	WILLACY.....	116	358	232	126
WHITE.....	308	190	190	---	WILLIAMSON.....	642	668	664	4
ALL OTHER..	92	58	54	4	WHITE.....	576	586	586	---
NEGRO.....	92	58	54	4	ALL OTHER..	66	82	78	4
TOM GREEN.....	1,290	1,198	1,180	18	NEGRO.....	66	80	76	4
SAN ANGELO.....	---	1,116	1,098	18	WILSON.....	282	220	216	4
BALANCE OF COUNTY...	---	82	82	---	WINKLER.....	228	148	146	2
TRAVIS.....	6,416	6,038	6,010	28	WISE.....	192	304	304	---
WHITE.....	5,450	5,126	5,104	22	WOOD.....	166	248	248	---
ALL OTHER..	966	912	906	6	WHITE.....	132	198	198	---
NEGRO.....	932	878	874	4	ALL OTHER..	34	50	50	---
AUSTIN.....	---	5,216	5,192	24	NEGRO.....	34	48	48	---
WHITE.....	---	4,352	4,334	18	YPAKUM.....	146	128	128	---
ALL OTHER..	---	864	858	6	YOUNG.....	174	132	130	2
NEGRO.....	---	834	830	4	ZAPATA.....	2	80	74	6
BALANCE OF COUNTY...	---	822	818	4	ZAVALA.....	158	282	268	14
TRINITY.....	58	100	100	---	UTAH.....	27,552	26,947	26,731	216
WHITE.....	36	52	52	---	WHITE.....	26,662	26,131	25,915	216
ALL OTHER..	22	48	48	---	ALL OTHER..	850	816	816	---
NEGRO.....	22	48	48	---	NEGRO.....	140	144	144	---
TYLER.....	224	202	180	22	BEAVER.....	84	96	96	---
WHITE.....	144	146	146	---	BOX ELDER.....	464	620	620	---
ALL OTHER..	80	56	34	22	BRIGHAM CITY.....	---	286	286	---
NEGRO.....	58	56	34	22	BALANCE OF COUNTY...	---	334	334	---
UPSHUR.....	126	310	300	10	CACHE.....	1,310	1,133	1,131	2
WHITE.....	104	246	238	8	LOGAN.....	---	701	701	---
ALL OTHER..	22	64	62	2	BALANCE OF COUNTY...	---	432	430	2
NEGRO.....	22	64	62	2	CARBON.....	334	292	292	---
UPTON.....	68	80	78	2	DAGGETT.....	---	6	6	---
UVALDE.....	342	346	342	4					
UVALDE.....	---	262	258	4					
BALANCE OF COUNTY...	---	84	84	---					
VAL VERDE.....	1,072	870	854	16					
DEL RIO.....	---	742	726	16					
BALANCE OF COUNTY...	---	128	128	---					
VAN ZANDT.....	132	320	320	---					

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

SECTION 2 - LOCAL AREA STATISTICS

Table 2-1. Live Births by Attendant and Place of Delivery and Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1972-Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence			Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence		
		Total births	Attendant and place of delivery				Total births	Attendant and place of delivery	
			Physician in hospital ¹	Not in hospital and not specified				Physician in hospital ¹	Not in hospital and not specified
UTAH--CON.				VIRGINIA--CON.					
DAVIS.....	1,308	2,346	2,334	12	ALBEMARLE.....	1,176	496	494	2
BOUNTIFUL.....	---	688	684	4	WHITE.....	658	428	426	2
CLEARFIELD.....	---	254	254	---	ALL OTHER.....	518	68	68	---
WHITE.....	---	248	248	---	NEGRO..	514	64	64	---
ALL OTHER.....	---	6	6	---	ALLEGHANY.....	142	204	204	---
NEGRO..	---	2	2	---	AMELIA.....	2	92	92	---
LAYTON.....	---	348	348	---	WHITE.....	---	38	38	---
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	1,056	1,048	8	ALL OTHER.....	2	54	54	---
DUCHESNE.....	358	292	290	2	NEGRO..	2	54	54	---
EMERY.....	---	96	94	2	AMHERST.....	4	356	356	---
GARFIELD.....	44	70	68	2	WHITE.....	---	232	232	---
GRAND.....	138	120	120	---	ALL OTHER.....	4	124	124	---
IRON.....	428	344	336	8	NEGRO..	4	124	124	---
JUAB.....	76	120	118	2	APPOMATTOX.....	2	166	164	2
KANE.....	84	72	72	---	WHITE.....	2	106	104	2
MILLARD.....	140	161	161	---	ALL OTHER.....	---	60	60	---
MORGAN.....	2	84	82	2	NEGRO..	---	60	60	---
PIUTE.....	---	10	8	2	APLINGTON#.....	1,056	2,234	2,234	---
RICH.....	---	36	36	---	WHITE.....	500	1,948	1,948	---
SALT LAKE.....	11,790	11,079	10,997	82	ALL OTHER.....	196	286	286	---
MURRAY.....	---	446	436	10	NEGRO..	174	182	182	---
SALT LAKE CITY.....	---	5,253	5,227	26	AUGUSTA.....	6	587	581	6
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	5,380	5,334	46	BATH.....	82	72	72	---
SAN JUAN.....	382	294	294	---	WHITE.....	76	64	64	---
WHITE.....	138	124	124	---	ALL OTHER.....	6	8	8	---
ALL OTHER.....	244	170	170	---	NEGRO..	6	8	8	---
NEGRO..	---	---	---	---	BEDFORD.....	2	446	444	2
SANPETE.....	296	258	256	2	WHITE.....	---	368	368	---
SEVIER.....	166	212	212	---	ALL OTHER.....	2	78	76	2
SUMMIT.....	42	142	142	---	NEGRO..	2	78	76	2
TOOELE.....	202	484	480	4	BLAND.....	---	72	72	---
TOOELE.....	---	250	246	4	BOTETOURT.....	---	268	268	---
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	234	234	---	BRUNSWICK.....	30	230	206	24
UINTAH.....	234	312	312	---	WHITE.....	---	80	80	---
WHITE.....	226	278	278	---	ALL OTHER.....	30	150	126	24
ALL OTHER.....	8	34	34	---	NEGRO..	30	150	126	24
NEGRO..	---	---	---	---	BUCHANAN.....	398	721	721	---
UTAH.....	5,062	4,846	4,816	30	BUCKINGHAM.....	---	186	186	---
OREM.....	---	1,000	994	6	WHITE.....	---	104	104	---
PROVO.....	---	2,040	2,028	12	ALL OTHER.....	---	82	82	---
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	1,806	1,794	12	NEGRO..	---	82	82	---
WASATCH.....	72	136	136	---	CAMPBELL.....	2	822	820	2
WASHINGTON.....	576	388	324	64	WHITE.....	---	650	650	---
WAYNE.....	---	14	14	---	ALL OTHER.....	2	172	170	2
WEBER.....	3,960	2,884	2,884	---	NEGRO..	2	172	170	2
OGDEN.....	---	2,258	2,258	---	CAROLINE.....	4	204	200	4
ROY.....	---	340	340	---	WHITE.....	2	80	78	2
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	286	286	---	ALL OTHER.....	2	124	122	2
VERMONT.....	7,137	7,347	7,316	31	NEGRO..	2	116	114	2
WHITE.....	7,086	7,297	7,268	29	CARROLL.....	2	320	318	2
ALL OTHER.....	51	50	48	2	CHARLES CITY.....	2	103	99	4
NEGRO..	20	22	21	1	WHITE.....	2	21	21	---
ADDISON.....	300	401	400	1	ALL OTHER.....	2	82	78	4
BENNINGTON.....	551	468	467	1	NEGRO..	2	72	68	4
CALEDONIA.....	380	382	378	4	CHARLOTTE.....	20	206	196	10
CHITTENDEN.....	1,985	1,623	1,618	5	WHITE.....	---	104	104	---
BURLINGTON.....	---	505	503	2	ALL OTHER.....	20	102	92	10
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	1,118	1,115	3	NEGRO..	20	102	92	10
ESSEX.....	---	92	92	---	CHESTERFIELD.....	8	1,242	1,234	8
FRANKLIN.....	600	583	581	2	WHITE.....	4	1,112	1,108	4
GRAND ISLE.....	---	73	73	---	ALL OTHER.....	4	130	126	4
LAMOILLE.....	218	272	272	---	NEGRO..	4	118	114	4
ORANGE.....	152	315	314	1	CLARKE.....	---	130	130	---
ORLEANS.....	390	363	361	2	WHITE.....	---	102	102	---
RUTLAND.....	756	826	823	3	ALL OTHER.....	---	28	28	---
RUTLAND.....	---	348	348	---	NEGRO..	---	28	28	---
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	478	475	3	CRAIG.....	---	58	58	---
WASHINGTON.....	930	793	788	5	CULPEPER.....	320	306	304	2
BARRE.....	---	201	201	---	WHITE.....	262	230	230	---
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	592	587	5	ALL OTHER.....	58	76	74	2
WINDHAM.....	577	545	539	6	NEGRO..	58	76	74	2
WINDSOR.....	298	611	610	1	CUMBERLAND.....	6	110	104	6
VIRGINIA.....	71,558	75,202	74,654	548	WHITE.....	---	46	46	---
WHITE.....	54,306	57,699	57,571	128	ALL OTHER.....	6	64	58	6
ALL OTHER.....	17,252	17,503	17,083	420	NEGRO..	6	64	58	6
NEGRO..	16,478	16,617	16,199	418	DICKENSON.....	2	256	256	---
ACCOMACK.....	86	404	326	78	DYNWIDDIE.....	10	254	248	6
WHITE.....	2	188	186	2	WHITE.....	---	132	132	---
ALL OTHER.....	84	216	140	76	ALL OTHER.....	10	122	116	6
NEGRO..	84	214	138	76	NEGRO..	10	120	114	6

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

SECTION 2 - LOCAL AREA STATISTICS

Table 2-1. Live Births by Attendant and Place of Delivery and Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1972-Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence		Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence			
		Total births	Attendant and place of delivery			Total births	Attendant and place of delivery		
			Physician in hospital ¹				Not in hospital and not specified	Physician in hospital ¹	Not in hospital and not specified
VIRGINIA--CON.				VIRGINIA--CON.					
ESSEX.....	104	112	110	2	LEE.....	252	352	334	18
WHITE.....	38	56	56	-	LOUDOUN.....	480	702	700	2
ALL OTHER.....	66	56	54	2	WHITE.....	414	626	624	2
NEGRO..	64	54	52	2	ALL OTHER.....	66	76	76	-
FAIRFAX.....	5,676	5,944	5,920	24	NEGRO..	66	72	72	-
WHITE.....	5,264	5,554	5,534	20	LOUISA.....	2	230	228	2
ALL OTHER.....	412	390	386	4	WHITE.....	-	112	112	-
NEGRO..	312	298	296	2	ALL OTHER.....	2	118	116	2
VIENNA.....	---	268	264	4	NEGRO..	2	118	116	2
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	5,676	5,656	20	LUNENBURG.....	4	146	140	6
WHITE.....	---	5,302	5,286	16	WHITE.....	2	72	70	2
ALL OTHER.....	---	374	370	4	ALL OTHER.....	2	74	70	4
NEGRO..	---	288	286	2	NEGRO..	2	74	70	4
FAUQUIER.....	328	402	402	-	MADISON.....	2	126	124	2
WHITE.....	224	304	304	-	WHITE.....	2	100	98	2
ALL OTHER.....	104	98	98	-	ALL OTHER.....	-	26	26	-
NEGRO..	102	96	96	-	NEGRO..	-	26	26	-
FLOYD.....	-	139	139	-	MATHEWS.....	-	74	74	-
FLUVANNA.....	-	100	100	-	WHITE.....	-	60	60	-
WHITE.....	-	62	62	-	ALL OTHER.....	-	14	14	-
ALL OTHER.....	-	38	38	-	NEGRO..	-	14	14	-
NEGRO..	-	38	38	-	MECKLENBURG.....	328	472	440	32
FRANKLIN.....	304	428	426	2	WHITE.....	118	214	214	-
WHITE.....	212	350	348	2	ALL OTHER.....	210	258	226	32
ALL OTHER.....	92	78	78	-	NEGRO..	210	258	226	32
NEGRO..	92	78	78	-	MIDDLESEX.....	2	54	52	2
FREDERICK.....	-	416	416	-	WHITE.....	2	38	36	2
GILES.....	220	274	274	-	ALL OTHER.....	-	16	16	-
GLoucester.....	8	226	220	6	NEGRO..	-	16	16	-
WHITE.....	6	194	190	4	MONTGOMERY.....	454	682	680	2
ALL OTHER.....	2	32	30	2	NANSEMOND.....	800	404	396	8
NEGRO..	2	32	30	2	WHITE.....	192	112	112	-
GONCHLAND.....	6	165	165	-	ALL OTHER.....	608	292	284	8
WHITE.....	-	101	101	-	NEGRO..	608	292	284	8
ALL OTHER.....	6	64	64	-	NELSON.....	-	154	154	-
NEGRO..	6	64	64	-	WHITE.....	-	106	106	-
GRAYSON.....	4	210	210	-	ALL OTHER.....	-	48	48	-
GREENE.....	-	88	88	-	NEGRO..	-	48	48	-
WHITE.....	-	78	78	-	NEW KENT.....	2	94	94	-
ALL OTHER.....	-	10	10	-	WHITE.....	2	56	56	-
NEGRO..	-	10	10	-	ALL OTHER.....	2	38	38	-
GREENSVILLE.....	10	180	172	8	NEGRO..	2	34	34	-
WHITE.....	-	54	54	-	NORTHAMPTON.....	498	218	172	46
ALL OTHER.....	10	126	118	8	WHITE.....	232	76	76	-
NEGRO..	10	126	118	8	ALL OTHER.....	266	142	96	46
HALIFAX.....	-	454	454	-	NEGRO..	266	142	96	46
WHITE.....	-	226	226	-	NORTHUMBERLAND.....	24	94	86	8
ALL OTHER.....	-	228	228	-	WHITE.....	10	46	42	4
NEGRO..	-	228	228	-	ALL OTHER.....	14	48	44	4
HANOVER.....	2	544	542	2	NEGRO..	14	48	44	4
WHITE.....	2	440	438	2	NOTTOWAY.....	10	230	224	6
ALL OTHER.....	-	104	104	-	WHITE.....	2	118	118	-
NEGRO..	-	104	104	-	ALL OTHER.....	8	112	106	6
HENRICO.....	2,676	2,372	2,366	6	NEGRO..	8	112	106	6
WHITE.....	2,568	2,146	2,142	4	ORANGE.....	-	186	184	2
ALL OTHER.....	108	226	224	2	WHITE.....	-	146	146	-
NEGRO..	94	218	216	2	ALL OTHER.....	-	40	38	2
HENRY.....	-	842	842	-	NEGRO..	-	40	38	2
WHITE.....	-	584	584	-	PAGE.....	142	244	244	-
ALL OTHER.....	-	258	258	-	PATRICK.....	242	240	240	-
NEGRO..	-	258	258	-	PITTSYLVANIA.....	2	884	882	2
HIGHLAND.....	-	18	18	-	WHITE.....	-	532	532	-
ISLE OF WIGHT.....	10	346	338	8	ALL OTHER.....	2	352	350	2
WHITE.....	2	144	142	2	NEGRO..	2	352	350	2
ALL OTHER.....	8	202	196	6	POWHATAN.....	2	80	80	-
NEGRO..	8	200	194	6	WHITE.....	-	60	60	-
JAMES CITY.....	8	204	202	2	ALL OTHER.....	2	20	20	-
WHITE.....	2	126	126	-	NEGRO..	2	20	20	-
ALL OTHER.....	6	78	76	2	PRINCE EDWARD.....	512	216	206	10
NEGRO..	6	76	74	2	WHITE.....	266	90	86	4
KING AND QUEEN.....	6	76	70	6	ALL OTHER.....	246	126	120	6
WHITE.....	2	34	32	2	NEGRO..	246	126	120	6
ALL OTHER.....	4	42	38	4	PRINCE GEORGE.....	540	440	440	-
NEGRO..	4	42	38	4	WHITE.....	392	318	318	-
KING GEORGE.....	2	118	116	2	ALL OTHER.....	148	122	122	-
WHITE.....	-	82	82	-	NEGRO..	126	108	108	-
ALL OTHER.....	2	36	34	2	PRINCE WILLIAM.....	1,892	2,868	2,866	2
NEGRO..	2	34	32	2	PULASKI.....	280	608	608	-
KING WILLIAM.....	2	110	108	2	PULASKI.....	---	196	196	-
WHITE.....	-	70	70	-	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	412	412	-
ALL OTHER.....	2	40	38	2	RAPPANNOCK.....	-	56	56	-
NEGRO..	2	36	34	2	WHITE.....	-	40	40	-
LANCASTER.....	40	130	126	4	ALL OTHER.....	-	16	16	-
WHITE.....	20	60	60	-	NEGRO..	-	16	16	-
ALL OTHER.....	20	70	66	4					
NEGRO..	20	70	66	4					

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

SECTION 2 - LOCAL AREA STATISTICS

Table 2-1. Live Births by Attendant and Place of Delivery and Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1972-Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence			Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence		
		Total births	Attendant and place of delivery				Total births	Attendant and place of delivery	
			Physician in hospital ¹	Not in hospital and not specified				Physician in hospital ¹	Not in hospital and not specified
VIRGINIA--CON.				VIRGINIA--CON.					
RICHMOND.....	2	62	62	-	INDEPENDENT CITIES--CON.				
WHITE.....	-	44	44	-	FRANKLIN.....	368	98	88	10
ALL OTHER.....	2	18	18	-	WHITE.....	202	40	40	-
NEGRO.....	2	18	18	-	ALL OTHER.....	166	58	48	10
ROANOKE.....	-	1,016	1,016	-	NEGRO.....	166	58	48	10
ROCKBRIDGE.....	-	224	224	-	FREDERICKSBURG.....	1,338	220	220	-
ROCKINGHAM.....	-	771	771	-	WHITE.....	1,058	166	166	-
RUSSELL.....	168	434	430	4	ALL OTHER.....	280	54	54	-
SCOTT.....	2	356	354	2	NEGRO.....	266	52	52	-
SHENANDOAH.....	184	290	290	-	GALAX.....	426	96	96	-
SMYTH.....	524	526	526	-	HAMPTON.....	1,812	2,270	2,268	2
SOUTHAMPTON.....	50	288	246	42	WHITE.....	1,068	1,552	1,552	-
WHITE.....	-	118	118	-	ALL OTHER.....	744	718	716	2
ALL OTHER.....	50	170	128	42	NEGRO.....	706	666	664	2
NEGRO.....	50	170	128	42	HARRISONBURG.....	1,258	178	178	-
SPOTSYLVANIA.....	2	292	290	2	HOPEWELL.....	192	434	430	4
WHITE.....	-	228	228	-	WHITE.....	170	368	368	-
ALL OTHER.....	2	64	62	2	ALL OTHER.....	22	66	62	4
NEGRO.....	2	64	62	2	NEGRO.....	22	64	60	4
STAFFORD.....	2	554	552	2	LEXINGTON.....	356	84	84	-
SURRY.....	4	96	94	2	WHITE.....	332	76	76	-
WHITE.....	-	30	30	-	ALL OTHER.....	24	8	8	-
ALL OTHER.....	4	66	64	2	NEGRO.....	24	8	8	-
NEGRO.....	4	66	64	2	LYNCHBURG.....	2,626	785	785	-
SUSSEX.....	4	164	160	4	WHITE.....	1,882	531	531	-
WHITE.....	-	42	42	-	ALL OTHER.....	744	254	254	-
ALL OTHER.....	4	122	118	4	NEGRO.....	744	254	254	-
NEGRO.....	4	122	118	4	MARTINSVILLE.....	1,088	282	280	2
TAZEWELL.....	1,016	780	778	2	WHITE.....	766	178	176	2
WARREN.....	42	274	270	4	ALL OTHER.....	322	104	104	-
WASHINGTON.....	628	774	774	-	NEGRO.....	320	102	102	-
WESTMORELAND.....	6	182	176	6	NEWPORT NEWS.....	3,894	2,789	2,783	6
WHITE.....	-	84	84	-	WHITE.....	2,970	1,948	1,944	4
ALL OTHER.....	6	98	92	6	ALL OTHER.....	524	841	839	2
NEGRO.....	6	98	92	6	NEGRO.....	860	805	803	2
WISE.....	474	679	679	-	NORFOLK.....	5,012	5,405	5,397	8
WYTHE.....	252	358	358	-	WHITE.....	2,912	3,509	3,505	4
YORK.....	-	426	426	-	ALL OTHER.....	2,100	1,896	1,892	4
WHITE.....	-	348	348	-	NEGRO.....	2,068	1,684	1,680	4
ALL OTHER.....	-	78	78	-	NORTON.....	530	112	112	-
NEGRO.....	-	66	66	-	PETERSBURG.....	1,222	744	744	-
INDEPENDENT CITIES ⁷					WHITE.....	862	310	310	-
ALEXANDRIA.....	2,798	2,251	2,247	4	ALL OTHER.....	360	434	434	-
WHITE.....	2,350	1,701	1,701	-	NEGRO.....	354	428	428	-
ALL OTHER.....	448	550	546	4	PORTSMOUTH.....	6,346	2,106	2,090	16
NEGRO.....	410	508	504	4	WHITE.....	4,826	1,134	1,130	4
BEDFORD.....	240	52	52	-	ALL OTHER.....	1,520	972	960	12
WHITE.....	170	38	38	-	NEGRO.....	1,230	944	932	12
ALL OTHER.....	70	14	14	-	RADFORD.....	952	164	164	-
NEGRO.....	70	14	14	-	RICHMOND.....	6,942	3,659	3,631	28
BRISTOL ⁸	-	54	54	-	WHITE.....	3,514	1,689	1,687	2
BUENA VISTA.....	-	112	112	-	ALL OTHER.....	3,428	1,970	1,944	26
CHARLOTTESVILLE.....	826	617	617	-	NEGRO.....	3,380	1,952	1,926	26
WHITE.....	812	527	527	-	ROANOKE.....	3,498	1,426	1,426	-
ALL OTHER.....	14	90	90	-	WHITE.....	2,968	994	994	-
NEGRO.....	14	90	90	-	ALL OTHER.....	530	432	432	-
CHESAPEAKE.....	4	1,584	1,580	4	NEGRO.....	512	416	416	-
WHITE.....	-	1,164	1,164	-	SALEM.....	8	284	284	-
ALL OTHER.....	4	420	416	4	SOUTH BOSTON.....	848	98	98	-
NEGRO.....	4	414	410	4	WHITE.....	462	52	52	-
CLIFTON FORGE.....	312	68	68	-	ALL OTHER.....	386	46	46	-
WHITE.....	288	62	62	-	NEGRO.....	386	46	46	-
ALL OTHER.....	24	6	6	-	STAUNTON.....	522	266	264	2
NEGRO.....	24	6	6	-	WHITE.....	476	226	226	-
COLONIAL HEIGHTS.....	-	242	242	-	ALL OTHER.....	46	40	38	2
COVINGTON.....	-	160	160	-	NEGRO.....	46	40	38	2
WHITE.....	-	136	136	-	SUFFOLK.....	48	264	262	2
ALL OTHER.....	-	24	24	-	WHITE.....	8	130	130	-
NEGRO.....	-	24	24	-	ALL OTHER.....	40	134	132	2
DANVILLE.....	1,532	739	739	-	NEGRO.....	40	134	132	2
WHITE.....	996	491	491	-	VIRGINIA BEACH.....	858	3,004	2,998	6
ALL OTHER.....	536	248	248	-	WHITE.....	802	2,614	2,608	6
NEGRO.....	532	246	246	-	ALL OTHER.....	56	390	390	-
EMPORIA.....	396	82	80	2	NEGRO.....	54	316	316	-
WHITE.....	108	28	28	-	WAYNESBORO.....	676	310	310	-
ALL OTHER.....	288	54	52	2	WILLIAMSBURG.....	482	168	168	-
NEGRO.....	288	54	52	2	WHITE.....	374	130	130	-
FAIRFAX.....	-	418	418	-	ALL OTHER.....	108	38	38	-
FALLS CHURCH.....	-	478	478	-	NEGRO.....	100	34	34	-
					WINCHESTER.....	1,472	256	256	-

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

SECTION 2 - LOCAL AREA STATISTICS

Table 2-1. Live Births by Attendant and Place of Delivery and Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1972-Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence			Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence		
		Total births	Attendant and place of delivery				Total births	Attendant and place of delivery	
			Physician in hospital ¹	Not in hospital and not specified				Physician in hospital ¹	Not in hospital and not specified
WASHINGTON.....	47,934	48,240	47,998	242	WASHINGTON--CON.				
WHITE.....	44,016	44,354	44,130	224	PIERCE--CON.				
ALL OTHER.	3,918	3,886	3,868	18	TACOMA.....	---	2,069	2,063	6
NEGRO..	1,586	1,586	1,580	6	WHITE.....	---	1,679	1,677	2
ADAMS.....	216	230	230	-	ALL OTHER.	---	390	386	4
ASOTIN.....	324	206	206	-	NEGRO..	---	246	242	4
BENTON.....	1,134	1,032	1,030	2	BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	3,762	3,746	16
KENNEWICK.....	---	322	322	-	WHITE.....	---	3,414	3,398	16
RICHLAND.....	---	360	358	2	ALL OTHER.	---	348	348	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	350	350	-	NEGRO..	---	160	160	-
CHELAN.....	690	492	490	2	SAN JUAN.....	10	40	38	2
WENATCHEE.....	---	202	202	-	SKAGIT.....	806	764	758	6
BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	290	288	2	SKAMANIA.....	4	98	96	2
CLALLAM.....	558	564	556	8	SNOHOMISH.....	2,940	3,932	3,902	30
PORT ANGELES.....	---	250	248	2	EDMONDS.....	---	274	270	4
BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	314	308	6	EVERETT.....	---	828	824	4
CLARK.....	1,638	2,216	2,210	6	LYNNWOOD.....	---	358	354	4
VANCOUVER.....	---	834	834	-	MOUNTLAKE TERRACE....	---	222	222	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	1,382	1,376	6	BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	2,250	2,232	18
COLUMBIA.....	46	56	56	-	SPOKANE.....	5,040	4,575	4,569	6
COWLITZ.....	1,206	1,034	1,032	2	SPOKANE.....	---	2,685	2,683	2
KELSO.....	---	238	236	2	BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	1,890	1,886	4
LONGVIEW.....	---	466	466	-	STEVENS.....	252	286	284	2
BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	330	330	-	THURSTON.....	1,100	1,198	1,190	8
DOUGLAS.....	---	202	202	-	OLYMPIA.....	---	350	350	-
FERRY.....	36	68	66	2	BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	848	840	8
WHITE.....	30	44	42	2	WAHKIAKUM.....	---	68	68	-
ALL OTHER.	6	24	24	-	WALLA WALLA.....	630	520	518	2
NEGRO..	---	---	---	---	WALLA WALLA.....	---	328	328	-
FRANKLIN.....	444	502	496	6	BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	192	190	2
PASCO.....	---	300	298	2	WHATCOM.....	1,190	1,188	1,176	12
WHITE.....	---	284	282	2	BELLINGHAM.....	---	470	466	4
ALL OTHER.	---	16	16	-	BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	718	710	8
NEGRO..	---	12	12	-	WHITMAN.....	480	524	522	2
BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	202	198	4	PULLMAN.....	---	276	276	-
GARFIELD.....	24	38	38	-	BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	248	246	2
GRANT.....	642	728	726	2	YAKIMA.....	2,348	2,423	2,413	10
MOSES LAKE.....	---	204	204	-	YAKIMA.....	---	737	733	4
BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	524	522	2	BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	1,686	1,680	6
GRAYS HARBOR.....	924	916	914	2	WEST VIRGINIA.....	29,698	29,284	29,252	32
ABERDEEN.....	---	274	272	2	WHITE.....	28,396	27,967	27,937	30
HOQUIAM.....	---	164	164	-	ALL OTHER.	1,302	1,317	1,315	2
BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	478	478	-	NEGRO..	1,180	1,196	1,194	2
ISLAND.....	546	580	574	6	BARBOUR.....	---	168	200	198
JEFFERSON.....	100	122	122	-	BERKELEY.....	---	570	664	664
KING.....	14,916	13,751	13,677	74	MARTINSBURG.....	---	274	274	-
WHITE.....	13,246	12,113	12,045	68	BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	390	390	-
ALL OTHER.	1,670	1,638	1,632	6	BOONE.....	---	418	510	510
NEGRO..	932	926	924	2	BRAXTON.....	---	164	214	214
AUBURN.....	---	336	334	2	BROOKE.....	---	372	372	-
BELLEVUE.....	---	606	604	2	WEIRTON, PART.....	---	30	30	-
KENT.....	---	306	306	-	BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	342	342	-
KIRKLAND.....	---	192	192	-	CABELL.....	2,908	1,776	1,776	-
MERCER ISLAND CITY..	---	162	162	-	HUNTINGTON, PART....	---	1,158	1,158	-
REDMOND.....	---	198	198	-	HUNTINGTON, TOTAL..	---	1,232	1,232	-
RENTON.....	---	404	404	-	BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	618	618	-
SEATTLE.....	---	5,492	5,454	38	CALHOUN.....	---	122	114	-
WHITE.....	---	4,172	4,138	34	CLAY.....	---	2	154	152
ALL OTHER.	---	1,320	1,316	4	DODDRIDGE.....	---	84	84	-
NEGRO..	---	868	866	2	FAYETTE.....	568	844	840	4
BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	6,055	6,023	32	WHITE.....	504	762	760	2
KITSAP.....	1,502	1,546	1,540	6	ALL OTHER.	64	82	80	2
BREMPTON.....	---	538	536	2	NEGRO..	62	80	78	2
BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	1,008	1,004	4	GILMER.....	---	87	87	-
KITTITAS.....	294	322	320	2	GRANT.....	---	176	144	2
ELLENSBURG.....	---	144	142	2	GREENBRIER.....	---	314	447	445
BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	178	178	-	HAMPSHIRE.....	---	112	198	198
KLICKITAT.....	186	202	200	2	HANCOCK.....	---	444	578	578
LEWIS.....	718	692	690	2	WEIRTON, PART.....	---	298	298	-
CENTRALIA.....	---	196	196	-	WEIRTON, TOTAL.....	---	328	328	-
BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	496	494	2	BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	280	280	-
LINCOLN.....	86	98	98	-	HARDY.....	---	138	138	-
MASON.....	182	292	292	-	HARRISON.....	1,276	1,226	1,222	4
OKANOGAN.....	478	446	436	10	CLARKSBURG.....	---	362	362	-
PACIFIC.....	90	190	190	-	BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	864	860	4
PEND OREILLE.....	22	98	96	2	JACKSON.....	---	220	308	308
PIERCE.....	6,132	6,001	5,977	24	JEFFERSON.....	---	298	392	392
WHITE.....	5,380	5,259	5,239	20	WHITE.....	---	250	326	326
ALL OTHER.	752	742	738	4	ALL OTHER.	---	46	66	66
NEGRO..	410	406	402	4	NEGRO..	---	48	66	66
BALANCE OF COUNTY....	---	170	168	2					

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

SECTION 2 - LOCAL AREA STATISTICS

Table 2-1: Live Births by Attendant and Place of Delivery and Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1972-Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence			Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence		
		Total births	Attendant and place of delivery				Total births	Attendant and place of delivery	
			Physician in hospital ¹	Not in hospital and not specified				Physician in hospital ¹	Not in hospital and not specified
WEST VIRGINIA--CON.				WISCONSIN--CON.					
KANAWHA.....	4,482	3,473	3,471	2	BROWN.....	2,568	2,498	2,494	4
WHITE.....	4,226	3,229	3,227	2	DE PERE.....	---	188	188	---
ALL OTHER..	256	244	244	---	GREEN BAY..	---	1,320	1,316	4
NEGRO..	734	226	226	---	BALANCE OF COUNTY..	---	990	990	---
CHARLESTON.....	---	1,115	1,115	---	BUFFALO.....	60	184	184	---
WHITE.....	---	971	971	---	BURNETT.....	70	138	138	---
ALL OTHER..	---	144	144	---	CALUMET.....	316	494	494	---
NEGRO..	---	130	130	---	APPLETON, PART.....	---	42	42	---
ST. ALBANS.....	---	192	192	---	BALANCE OF COUNTY..	---	452	452	---
SOUTH CHARLESTON.....	---	280	280	---	CHIPPEWA.....	700	742	742	2
BALANCE OF COUNTY..	---	1,886	1,884	2	CHIPPEWA FALLS.....	---	148	148	---
LEWIS.....	282	256	256	---	EAU CLAIRE, PART.....	---	12	12	---
LINCOLN.....	200	362	362	---	BALANCE OF COUNTY..	---	582	580	2
LOGAN.....	1,216	1,062	1,058	4	CLARK.....	164	398	398	---
BALANCE OF COUNTY..	---	1,087	1,087	---	COLUMBIA.....	538	560	560	---
MC DOWELL.....	1,058	920	920	---	CRAWFORD.....	260	240	240	---
WHITE.....	920	138	167	---	DANE.....	4,398	4,149	4,141	8
ALL OTHER..	138	138	164	---	MADISON.....	---	2,199	2,195	4
NEGRO..	138	1,194	1,054	---	MONONA.....	---	110	110	---
MARION.....	1,194	388	388	---	BALANCE OF COUNTY..	---	1,840	1,836	4
FAIRMONT.....	---	666	666	---	DODGE.....	1,178	1,038	1,036	2
BALANCE OF COUNTY..	---	684	684	---	BEAVER DAM.....	---	174	172	2
MARSHALL.....	500	276	276	---	WATERTOWN, PART.....	---	90	90	---
MOUNDSVILLE.....	---	408	408	---	BALANCE OF COUNTY..	---	774	774	---
BALANCE OF COUNTY..	---	328	390	---	DOOR.....	226	274	274	---
MASON.....	328	1,008	1,008	2	DOUGLAS.....	550	708	708	---
BLUEFIELD.....	---	234	234	---	SUPERIOR.....	---	534	534	---
WHITE.....	---	192	192	---	BALANCE OF COUNTY..	---	174	174	---
ALL OTHER..	---	42	42	---	DUNN.....	390	458	458	---
NEGRO..	---	40	40	---	MENDOTA.....	---	132	132	---
BALANCE OF COUNTY..	---	866	866	2	BALANCE OF COUNTY..	---	326	326	---
MINERAL.....	96	393	393	---	EAU CLAIRE.....	1,316	1,038	1,038	---
MINGO.....	386	694	694	2	EAU CLAIRE, PART.....	---	606	606	---
MONONGALIA.....	1,426	1,012	1,012	---	EAU CLAIRE, TOTAL.....	---	618	618	---
MORGANTOWN.....	---	407	407	---	BALANCE OF COUNTY..	---	432	432	---
BALANCE OF COUNTY..	---	605	605	---	FLORENCE.....	---	56	56	---
MONROE.....	100	146	146	---	FOND DU LAC.....	1,286	1,228	1,226	2
MORGAN.....	112	156	154	2	FOND DU LAC.....	---	502	500	2
NICHOLAS.....	466	412	412	---	BALANCE OF COUNTY..	---	726	726	---
OHIO.....	2,172	876	876	---	FOREST.....	4	120	116	4
WHEELING.....	---	706	706	---	GRANT.....	602	736	736	---
BALANCE OF COUNTY..	---	170	170	---	GREEN.....	614	420	420	---
PENDLETON.....	---	112	112	---	GREEN LAKE.....	174	258	256	2
PLEASANTS.....	---	124	124	---	IOWA.....	252	278	278	---
POCAHONTAS.....	36	78	78	---	IRON.....	---	72	72	---
PRESTON.....	178	412	410	2	JACKSON.....	272	224	224	---
PUTNAM.....	---	464	464	---	JFFERSON.....	546	902	898	4
RALEIGH.....	1,928	1,432	1,430	2	WATERTOWN, PART.....	---	146	146	---
WHITE.....	1,754	1,278	1,276	2	WATERTOWN, TOTAL.....	---	236	236	---
ALL OTHER..	174	154	154	---	WHITENATER, PART.....	---	10	10	---
NEGRO..	166	144	144	---	BALANCE OF COUNTY..	---	746	742	4
BALANCE OF COUNTY..	---	366	366	---	JUNEAU.....	144	296	296	---
BECKLEY.....	---	282	282	---	KENOSHA.....	1,598	1,712	1,710	2
WHITE.....	---	84	84	---	KENOSHA.....	---	1,210	1,210	---
ALL OTHER..	---	80	80	---	BALANCE OF COUNTY..	---	502	500	2
NEGRO..	---	1,066	1,064	2	Kewaunee.....	164	284	282	2
BALANCE OF COUNTY..	---	428	428	---	LA CROSSE.....	1,744	1,114	1,114	---
RANDOLPH.....	604	172	172	---	LA CROSSE.....	---	552	552	---
RITCHIE.....	---	198	198	---	BALANCE OF COUNTY..	---	562	562	---
ROANE.....	128	212	212	---	LAFAYETTE.....	66	215	215	---
SUMMERS.....	208	230	230	---	LANGLADE.....	322	274	274	---
TAYLOR.....	86	114	114	---	LINCOLN.....	394	358	356	2
TUCKER.....	72	142	142	---	MANITOWOC.....	966	1,089	1,089	---
TYLER.....	128	326	326	---	MANITOWOC.....	---	440	440	---
UPSHUR.....	368	588	588	---	TWO RIVERS.....	---	199	199	---
WAYNE.....	2	74	74	---	BALANCE OF COUNTY..	---	450	450	---
HUNTINGTON, PART.....	---	514	514	---	MARATHON.....	1,144	1,476	1,476	---
BALANCE OF COUNTY..	---	208	208	---	MAPSFIELD, PART.....	---	---	---	---
WEBSTER.....	142	330	330	---	HAUSAU.....	---	378	378	---
WETZEL.....	254	56	56	---	BALANCE OF COUNTY..	---	1,098	1,098	---
WIRT.....	---	769	769	---	MARINETTE.....	384	465	465	---
WOOD.....	1,924	156	156	---	MARINETTE.....	---	182	182	---
PARKERSBURG.....	---	478	478	---	BALANCE OF COUNTY..	---	283	283	---
VIENNA.....	---	646	646	---	MARQUETTE.....	---	130	130	---
BALANCE OF COUNTY..	---	---	---	---	MENDOTA.....	---	71	71	---
WYOMING.....	240	---	---	---	WHITE.....	---	13	13	---
BALANCE OF COUNTY..	---	64,662	64,516	146	ALL OTHER..	---	58	58	---
NEGRO..	---	59,832	59,702	130	NEGRO..	---	---	---	---
BALANCE OF COUNTY..	---	4,836	4,814	16	MILWAUKEE.....	16,974	15,486	15,446	40
BALANCE OF COUNTY..	---	3,990	3,968	16	WHITE.....	13,316	11,832	11,808	24
BALANCE OF COUNTY..	---	---	---	---	ALL OTHER..	3,658	3,654	3,638	16
BALANCE OF COUNTY..	---	---	---	---	NEGRO..	3,418	3,434	3,418	16
ADAMS.....	134	144	144	2	BROWN DEER.....	---	126	126	---
ASHLAND.....	308	232	230	2	CUDAHY.....	---	282	282	---
BARRON.....	560	504	504	---	FRANKLIN.....	---	124	124	---
BAYFIELD.....	34	158	158	---	GLENDALE.....	---	88	88	---

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE.

SECTION 2 - LOCAL AREA STATISTICS

Table 2-1. Live Births by Attendant and Place of Delivery and Race: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1972-Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence			Area and race	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence		
		Total births	Attendant and place of delivery				Total births	Attendant and place of delivery	
			Physician in hospital ¹	Not in hospital and not specified				Physician in hospital ¹	Not in hospital and not specified
WISCONSIN--CON.				WISCONSIN--CON.					
MILWAUKEE--CON.				WASHBURN.....	218	134	134	--	
GREENDALE.....	---	204	204	WASHINGTON.....	786	1,018	1,016	2	
GREENFIELD.....	---	348	348	MILWAUKEE, PART.....	---	---	---	--	
MILWAUKEE, PART.....	---	11,682	11,644	WEST BEND.....	---	328	328	--	
WHITE.....	---	8,076	8,054	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	690	688	2	
ALL OTHER.....	---	3,606	3,590	WAUKESHA.....	2,818	2,996	2,988	8	
NEGRO.....	---	3,422	3,406	BROOKFIELD.....	---	276	276	--	
MILWAUKEE, TOTAL.....	---	11,682	11,644	MENOMONEE FALLS.....	---	294	294	--	
WHITE.....	---	8,076	8,054	MUSKEGO.....	---	126	126	--	
ALL OTHER.....	---	3,606	3,590	NEW BERLIN.....	---	288	288	--	
NEGRO.....	---	3,422	3,406	WAUKESHA.....	---	722	718	4	
OAK CREEK.....	---	200	200	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	1,290	1,286	4	
ST. FRANCIS.....	---	116	116	WAUPACA.....	---	348	534	--	
SHOREWOOD.....	---	138	138	WAUSHARA.....	---	164	207	2	
SOUTH MILWAUKEE.....	---	278	276	WINNEBAGO.....	1,706	1,780	1,776	4	
WAUWATOSA.....	---	598	598	MENASHA.....	---	224	224	--	
WEST ELLIS.....	---	940	940	NEENAH.....	---	368	366	2	
WHITEFISH BAY.....	---	148	148	OSHKOSH.....	---	628	626	2	
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	214	214	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	560	560	--	
MONROE.....	412	488	484	WOOD.....	1,496	1,012	1,010	2	
OCONTO.....	302	397	397	MARSHFIELD, PART.....	---	262	262	--	
ONEIDA.....	540	342	342	MARSHFIELD, TOTAL.....	---	262	262	--	
OUTAGAMIE.....	2,054	1,752	1,746	WISCONSIN RAPIDS.....	---	248	248	--	
APPLETON, PART.....	---	742	738	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	502	500	2	
APPLETON, TOTAL.....	---	784	780	WYOMING.....					
KAUKAUNA.....	---	166	166	WHITE.....	5,568	5,698	5,680	18	
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	844	842	ALL OTHER.....	300	298	298	--	
OZAUKEE.....	334	810	810	NEGRO.....	84	84	84	--	
MEQUON.....	---	126	126	ALBANY.....	492	432	430	2	
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	684	684	LARAMIE.....	---	364	364	--	
PEPIN.....	104	106	106	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	68	66	2	
PIERCE.....	44	443	439	BIG HORN.....	---	98	164	--	
POLK.....	480	416	416	CAMPBELL.....	---	144	237	2	
PORTAGE.....	704	708	698	CARBON.....	---	246	314	2	
STEVENS POINT.....	---	276	276	CONVERSE.....	---	56	112	--	
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	432	422	CROOK.....	---	12	44	--	
PRICE.....	152	233	233	FREMONT.....	---	518	530	6	
RACINE.....	2,516	2,456	2,452	WHITE.....	---	404	420	6	
WHITE.....	2,240	2,168	2,164	ALL OTHER.....	---	114	116	--	
ALL OTHER.....	276	288	288	NEGRO.....	---	---	---	--	
NEGRO.....	260	266	266	GOSHEN.....	---	172	170	--	
RACINE.....	---	1,462	1,458	HOT SPRINGS.....	---	98	76	--	
WHITE.....	---	1,192	1,188	JOHNSON.....	---	116	86	--	
ALL OTHER.....	---	270	270	LARAMIE.....	1,142	1,140	1,140	--	
NEGRO.....	---	260	260	CHEYENNE.....	---	878	878	--	
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	994	994	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	262	262	--	
RICHLAND.....	312	234	232	LINCOLN.....	---	146	166	2	
ROCK.....	2,128	2,010	2,006	NATRONA.....	1,016	934	932	2	
BELOIT.....	---	662	662	CASPER.....	---	686	686	--	
JANESVILLE.....	---	722	718	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	248	246	2	
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	626	626	NIOBRARA.....	---	18	44	--	
RUSK.....	198	226	224	PARK.....	---	332	281	--	
ST. CROIX.....	542	595	595	PLATTE.....	---	74	78	--	
SAUK.....	652	628	628	SHERIDAN.....	---	304	266	--	
SAWYER.....	106	142	142	SHERIDAN.....	---	148	148	--	
SHAWANO.....	486	492	490	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	118	118	--	
SHEBOYGAN.....	1,414	1,368	1,368	SUBLETTE.....	---	64	64	--	
SHEBOYGAN.....	---	702	702	SWEETWATER.....	---	388	414	--	
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	666	666	ROCK SPRINGS.....	---	272	272	--	
TAYLOR.....	314	282	274	BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	142	142	--	
TREMPEALEAU.....	196	338	338	TETON.....	---	128	82	--	
VERNON.....	414	338	334	UINTA.....	---	138	136	2	
VILAS.....	70	148	148	WASHAKIE.....	---	126	120	--	
WALWORTH.....	388	806	806	WESTON.....	---	104	98	--	
WHITEWATER, PART.....	---	76	76						
WHITEWATER, TOTAL.....	---	86	86						
BALANCE OF COUNTY.....	---	730	730						

¹Classified as urban under special rule; see Technical Appendix.
²Includes all births in hospitals or institutions and births attended by physicians in clinics. A very large proportion of births in hospitals are attended by physicians; see Technical Appendix.
³Districts shown are election districts, the nearest equivalent of counties.
⁴Includes data for Texarkana, Ark., only.
⁵The cities of Honolulu and Hilo have legally established limits and, therefore, are treated as incorporated places.
⁶Includes data for Bristol, Tenn., only.
⁷Includes data for Texarkana, Tex., only.
⁸Independent cities having populations of less than 10,000 according to the 1970 census are Bedford, Buena Vista, Clifton Forge, Emporia, Franklin, Galax, Lexington, Norton, South Boston, Suffolk, and Williamsburg.
⁹Includes data for Bristol, Va., only.
¹⁰Includes data for Bluefield, W. Va., only.

SECTION 2 - LOCAL AREA STATISTICS

Table 2-2. Live Births by Attendant and Place of Delivery and by Birth Weight, by Race, for Population-Size Groups in Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties: United States and Each State, 1972

[Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix. Urban places in metropolitan counties are those with populations of 10,000 or more; urban places in nonmetropolitan counties are those with populations of 10,000 or more but less than 50,000. For definition of areas, see Technical Appendix]

Area and race	Total births	Births by attendant and place of delivery ¹			Birth weight ³		
		Physician in hospital ²	Not in hospital		2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more	Not stated
			Physician	Midwife			
UNITED STATES-----	3,258,411	3,233,703	7,177	13,033	249,329	3,000,594	8,488
WHITE-----	2,655,558	2,643,113	4,795	4,367	171,947	2,477,074	6,537
NEGRO-----	531,329	519,408	2,238	3,587	71,918	457,670	1,741
URBAN PLACES-----	1,800,230	1,790,827	3,532	3,618	148,655	1,647,218	4,357
WHITE-----	1,367,073	1,361,192	2,044	2,241	91,064	1,272,807	3,202
NEGRO-----	392,115	388,702	1,417	1,367	54,438	336,600	1,077
BALANCE OF AREA-----	1,458,181	1,442,876	3,645	9,415	100,674	1,353,376	4,131
WHITE-----	1,288,485	1,281,921	2,751	2,126	80,883	1,204,267	3,335
NEGRO-----	139,214	130,706	821	7,220	17,480	121,070	664
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	2,202,160	2,191,230	4,620	3,522	172,062	2,024,737	5,361
WHITE-----	1,758,317	1,750,292	3,154	2,734	113,696	1,640,442	4,179
NEGRO-----	397,198	394,435	1,382	770	54,773	341,331	1,094
URBAN PLACES-----	1,554,535	1,547,036	3,149	2,328	129,702	1,421,084	3,749
WHITE-----	1,161,648	1,156,360	1,841	2,005	77,338	1,081,582	2,728
NEGRO-----	355,968	353,861	1,238	317	49,508	305,501	959
BALANCE OF AREA-----	647,625	644,194	1,471	1,194	42,360	603,653	1,612
WHITE-----	596,669	593,932	1,313	729	36,358	558,860	1,451
NEGRO-----	41,290	40,574	144	453	5,265	35,830	135
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	1,056,251	1,042,473	2,557	9,511	77,267	975,857	3,127
WHITE-----	897,241	892,821	1,641	1,633	58,251	836,632	2,358
NEGRO-----	134,131	124,973	856	7,817	17,145	116,339	647
URBAN PLACES ⁴ -----	245,695	243,791	383	1,290	18,953	226,134	608
WHITE-----	205,425	204,832	203	236	13,726	191,225	474
NEGRO-----	36,147	34,841	179	1,059	4,930	31,099	118
BALANCE OF AREA-----	810,556	798,682	2,174	8,221	58,314	749,723	2,519
WHITE-----	691,816	687,989	1,438	1,397	44,525	645,407	1,894
NEGRO-----	97,984	90,132	677	6,767	12,215	85,240	529
ALABAMA-----	61,769	59,425	158	2,084	5,201	56,376	192
WHITE-----	40,131	39,959	48	110	2,458	37,577	96
NEGRO-----	21,387	19,223	117	1,966	2,709	18,582	96
URBAN PLACES-----	25,252	24,900	44	290	2,266	22,910	76
WHITE-----	14,942	14,906	10	24	926	13,970	46
NEGRO-----	10,234	9,918	34	266	1,332	8,872	30
BALANCE OF AREA-----	36,517	34,525	114	1,794	2,935	33,466	116
WHITE-----	25,189	25,053	38	86	1,532	23,607	50
NEGRO-----	11,153	9,305	76	1,709	1,377	9,710	66
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	30,904	30,434	58	382	2,614	28,212	78
WHITE-----	19,737	19,677	18	30	1,184	18,511	42
NEGRO-----	11,087	10,681	40	348	1,424	9,627	36
URBAN PLACES-----	19,146	18,974	32	128	1,745	17,349	52
WHITE-----	10,867	10,849	4	12	661	10,176	30
NEGRO-----	8,211	8,057	28	116	1,078	7,111	22
BALANCE OF AREA-----	11,758	11,460	26	254	869	10,863	26
WHITE-----	8,870	8,828	14	18	523	8,335	12
NEGRO-----	2,876	2,624	12	232	346	2,516	14
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	30,865	28,991	100	1,702	2,587	28,164	114
WHITE-----	20,394	20,282	30	80	1,274	19,066	54
NEGRO-----	10,300	8,542	70	1,618	1,285	8,955	60
URBAN PLACES-----	6,106	5,926	12	162	521	5,561	24
WHITE-----	4,075	4,057	6	12	265	3,794	16
NEGRO-----	2,023	1,861	6	150	254	1,761	8
BALANCE OF AREA-----	24,759	23,065	88	1,549	2,066	22,603	90
WHITE-----	16,319	16,225	24	68	1,009	15,272	38
NEGRO-----	8,277	6,681	64	1,468	1,031	7,194	52
ALASKA-----	6,932	6,832	28	46	448	6,470	14
WHITE-----	4,990	4,950	14	18	296	4,689	6
NEGRO-----	242	242	-	-	24	218	-
URBAN PLACES-----	1,560	1,552	2	4	104	1,456	-
WHITE-----	1,218	1,212	2	2	64	1,154	-
NEGRO-----	126	126	-	-	16	110	-
BALANCE OF AREA-----	5,372	5,280	26	42	344	5,014	14
WHITE-----	3,772	3,738	12	16	232	3,534	6
NEGRO-----	116	116	-	-	8	108	-
METROPOLITAN ELECTION DISTRICTS ⁵-----	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
WHITE-----	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
NEGRO-----	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
URBAN PLACES-----	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
WHITE-----	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
NEGRO-----	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
BALANCE OF AREA-----	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
WHITE-----	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
NEGRO-----	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
NONMETROPOLITAN ELECTION DISTRICTS ⁵ -----	6,932	6,832	28	46	448	6,470	14
WHITE-----	4,990	4,950	14	18	296	4,689	6
NEGRO-----	242	242	-	-	24	218	-
URBAN PLACES-----	1,560	1,552	2	4	104	1,456	-
WHITE-----	1,218	1,212	2	2	64	1,154	-
NEGRO-----	126	126	-	-	16	110	-
BALANCE OF AREA-----	5,372	5,280	26	42	344	5,014	14
WHITE-----	3,772	3,738	12	16	232	3,534	6
NEGRO-----	116	116	-	-	8	108	-

See footnotes at end of table.

SECTION 2 - LOCAL AREA STATISTICS

2-77

Table 2-2. Live Births by Attendant and Place of Delivery and by Birth Weight, by Race, for Population-Size Groups in Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties: United States and Each State, 1972-Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Area and race	Total births	Births by attendant and place of delivery ¹			Birth weight ³		
		Physician in hospital ²	Not in hospital		2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more	Not stated
			Physician	Midwife			
ARIZONA-----	37,493	37,243	74	68	2,563	34,834	96
WHITE-----	31,567	31,363	68	66	2,083	29,420	64
NEGRO-----	1,556	1,550	2	2	186	1,364	6
URBAN PLACES-----	23,963	23,863	48	2	1,616	22,313	34
WHITE-----	21,933	21,837	46	2	1,418	20,485	30
NEGRO-----	1,274	1,270	2	-	150	1,120	4
BALANCE OF AREA-----	13,530	13,380	26	66	947	12,521	62
WHITE-----	9,634	9,526	22	64	665	8,935	34
NEGRO-----	282	280	-	2	36	244	2
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	26,019	25,909	54	2	1,762	24,213	44
WHITE-----	23,641	23,539	50	2	1,524	22,079	38
NEGRO-----	1,326	1,322	2	-	166	1,156	4
URBAN PLACES-----	21,943	21,849	44	2	1,472	20,439	32
WHITE-----	20,081	19,991	42	2	1,286	18,767	28
NEGRO-----	1,206	1,202	2	-	144	1,058	4
BALANCE OF AREA-----	4,076	4,060	10	-	290	3,774	12
WHITE-----	3,560	3,548	8	-	238	3,312	10
NEGRO-----	120	120	-	-	22	98	-
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	11,474	11,334	20	66	801	10,621	52
WHITE-----	7,926	7,824	18	64	559	7,341	26
NEGRO-----	230	228	-	2	20	208	2
URBAN PLACES-----	2,020	2,014	4	-	144	1,874	2
WHITE-----	1,852	1,846	4	-	132	1,718	2
NEGRO-----	68	68	-	-	6	62	-
BALANCE OF AREA-----	9,454	9,320	16	66	657	8,747	50
WHITE-----	6,074	5,978	14	64	427	5,623	24
NEGRO-----	162	160	-	2	14	146	2
ARKANSAS-----	33,779	33,095	124	508	2,642	31,036	101
WHITE-----	25,311	25,179	66	46	1,604	23,640	67
NEGRO-----	8,350	7,798	58	462	1,022	7,294	34
URBAN PLACES-----	13,178	13,040	32	86	1,025	12,121	32
WHITE-----	9,347	9,325	14	-	547	8,776	24
NEGRO-----	3,781	3,665	18	86	474	3,299	8
BALANCE OF AREA-----	20,601	20,055	92	422	1,617	18,915	69
WHITE-----	15,964	15,854	52	46	1,057	14,864	43
NEGRO-----	4,569	4,133	40	376	548	3,995	26
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	11,641	11,565	24	36	931	10,682	28
WHITE-----	8,208	8,176	20	4	485	7,705	18
NEGRO-----	3,385	3,341	4	32	442	2,933	10
URBAN PLACES-----	8,569	8,531	14	12	685	7,864	20
WHITE-----	5,954	5,934	12	-	347	5,593	14
NEGRO-----	2,577	2,559	2	12	334	2,237	6
BALANCE OF AREA-----	3,072	3,034	10	24	246	2,818	8
WHITE-----	2,254	2,242	8	4	138	2,112	4
NEGRO-----	808	782	2	20	108	696	4
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	22,138	21,530	100	472	1,711	20,354	73
WHITE-----	17,103	17,003	46	42	1,119	15,935	49
NEGRO-----	4,965	4,457	54	430	580	4,361	24
URBAN PLACES-----	4,609	4,509	18	74	340	4,257	12
WHITE-----	3,393	3,391	2	-	200	3,183	10
NEGRO-----	1,204	1,106	16	74	140	1,062	2
BALANCE OF AREA-----	17,529	17,021	82	398	1,371	16,097	61
WHITE-----	13,710	13,612	44	42	919	12,752	39
NEGRO-----	3,761	3,351	38	356	440	3,299	22
CALIFORNIA-----	306,470	305,092	740	26	20,093	285,789	588
WHITE-----	261,067	259,857	654	26	15,226	245,339	502
NEGRO-----	30,409	30,273	68	-	3,779	26,574	56
URBAN PLACES-----	226,209	225,397	430	20	15,114	210,625	470
WHITE-----	187,586	186,904	362	20	10,977	176,215	394
NEGRO-----	26,275	26,167	56	-	3,273	22,950	52
BALANCE OF AREA-----	80,261	79,695	310	6	4,979	75,164	118
WHITE-----	73,481	72,953	292	6	4,249	69,124	108
NEGRO-----	4,134	4,106	12	-	506	3,624	4
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	282,880	281,666	696	24	18,675	263,643	562
WHITE-----	238,952	237,896	614	24	13,958	224,516	478
NEGRO-----	29,833	29,701	68	-	3,713	26,066	54
URBAN PLACES-----	219,562	218,764	422	18	14,728	204,376	458
WHITE-----	181,380	180,712	354	18	10,629	170,367	384
NEGRO-----	26,005	25,897	56	-	3,239	22,716	50
BALANCE OF AREA-----	63,318	62,902	274	6	3,947	59,267	104
WHITE-----	57,572	57,184	260	6	3,329	54,149	94
NEGRO-----	3,828	3,804	12	-	474	3,350	4
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	23,590	23,426	44	2	1,418	22,146	26
WHITE-----	22,115	21,961	40	2	1,268	20,823	24
NEGRO-----	576	572	-	-	66	508	2
URBAN PLACES-----	6,647	6,633	8	2	386	6,249	12
WHITE-----	6,206	6,192	8	2	348	5,848	10
NEGRO-----	270	270	-	-	34	234	2
BALANCE OF AREA-----	16,943	16,793	36	-	1,032	15,897	14
WHITE-----	15,909	15,769	32	-	920	14,975	14
NEGRO-----	306	302	-	-	32	274	-

See footnotes at end of table.

SECTION 2 - LOCAL AREA STATISTICS

Table 2-2. Live Births by Attendant and Place of Delivery and by Birth Weight, by Race, for Population-Size Groups in Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties: United States and Each State, 1972-Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Area and race	Total births	Births by attendant and place of delivery ¹			Birth weight ³		
		Physician in hospital ²	Not in hospital		2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more	Not stated
			Physician	Midwife			
COLORADO-----	38,539	38,375	108	14	3,525	34,872	142
WHITE-----	36,276	36,120	104	14	3,213	32,929	134
NEGRO-----	1,578	1,572	2	-	256	1,314	8
URBAN PLACES-----	24,714	24,640	58	6	2,285	22,341	88
WHITE-----	22,778	22,710	54	6	2,003	20,693	82
NEGRO-----	1,460	1,456	2	-	242	1,212	6
BALANCE OF AREA-----	13,825	13,735	50	8	1,240	12,531	54
WHITE-----	13,498	13,410	50	8	1,210	12,236	52
NEGRO-----	118	116	-	-	14	102	2
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	28,177	28,081	78	6	2,579	25,514	84
WHITE-----	26,119	26,029	74	6	2,291	23,750	78
NEGRO-----	1,538	1,534	2	-	246	1,286	6
URBAN PLACES-----	22,403	22,335	54	4	2,095	20,230	78
WHITE-----	20,537	20,475	50	4	1,825	18,640	72
NEGRO-----	1,438	1,434	2	-	236	1,196	6
BALANCE OF AREA-----	5,774	5,746	24	2	484	5,284	6
WHITE-----	5,582	5,554	24	2	466	5,110	6
NEGRO-----	100	100	-	-	10	90	-
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	10,362	10,294	30	8	946	9,358	58
WHITE-----	10,157	10,091	30	8	922	9,179	56
NEGRO-----	40	38	-	-	10	28	2
URBAN PLACES-----	2,311	2,305	4	2	190	2,111	10
WHITE-----	2,241	2,235	4	2	178	2,053	10
NEGRO-----	22	22	-	-	6	16	-
BALANCE OF AREA-----	8,051	7,989	26	6	756	7,247	48
WHITE-----	7,916	7,856	26	6	744	7,126	46
NEGRO-----	18	16	-	-	4	12	2
CONNECTICUT-----	39,580	39,510	52	-	2,898	36,611	71
WHITE-----	34,884	34,828	40	-	2,277	32,540	67
NEGRO-----	4,293	4,279	12	-	603	3,686	4
URBAN PLACES-----	26,637	26,591	36	-	2,093	24,498	46
WHITE-----	22,239	22,207	24	-	1,497	20,700	42
NEGRO-----	4,082	4,068	12	-	580	3,498	4
BALANCE OF AREA-----	12,943	12,919	16	-	805	12,113	25
WHITE-----	12,645	12,621	16	-	780	11,840	25
NEGRO-----	211	211	-	-	23	188	-
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	29,907	29,857	36	-	2,259	27,592	56
WHITE-----	25,621	25,585	24	-	1,685	23,884	52
NEGRO-----	3,990	3,976	12	-	564	3,422	4
URBAN PLACES-----	23,967	23,929	28	-	1,926	21,997	44
WHITE-----	19,831	19,807	16	-	1,364	18,427	40
NEGRO-----	3,876	3,862	12	-	552	3,320	4
BALANCE OF AREA-----	5,940	5,928	8	-	333	5,595	12
WHITE-----	5,790	5,778	8	-	321	5,457	12
NEGRO-----	114	114	-	-	12	102	-
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	9,673	9,653	16	-	639	9,019	15
WHITE-----	9,263	9,243	16	-	592	8,656	15
NEGRO-----	303	303	-	-	39	264	-
URBAN PLACES-----	2,670	2,662	8	-	167	2,501	2
WHITE-----	2,408	2,400	8	-	133	2,273	2
NEGRO-----	206	206	-	-	28	178	-
BALANCE OF AREA-----	7,003	6,991	8	-	472	6,518	13
WHITE-----	6,855	6,843	8	-	459	6,383	13
NEGRO-----	97	97	-	-	11	86	-
DELAWARE-----	8,814	8,794	-	14	768	8,024	22
WHITE-----	6,919	6,899	-	14	470	6,439	10
NEGRO-----	1,823	1,823	-	-	284	1,527	12
URBAN PLACES-----	2,390	2,390	-	-	260	2,120	10
WHITE-----	1,422	1,422	-	-	96	1,322	4
NEGRO-----	954	954	-	-	158	790	6
BALANCE OF AREA-----	6,424	6,404	-	14	508	5,904	12
WHITE-----	5,497	5,477	-	14	374	5,117	6
NEGRO-----	869	869	-	-	126	737	6
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	5,776	5,772	-	2	516	5,238	22
WHITE-----	4,698	4,694	-	2	340	4,348	10
NEGRO-----	1,038	1,038	-	-	168	858	12
URBAN PLACES-----	1,902	1,902	-	-	222	1,670	10
WHITE-----	1,066	1,066	-	-	76	986	4
NEGRO-----	828	828	-	-	142	680	6
BALANCE OF AREA-----	3,874	3,870	-	2	294	3,568	12
WHITE-----	3,632	3,628	-	2	264	3,362	6
NEGRO-----	210	210	-	-	26	178	6
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	3,038	3,022	-	12	252	2,786	-
WHITE-----	2,221	2,205	-	12	130	2,091	-
NEGRO-----	785	785	-	-	116	669	-
URBAN PLACES-----	488	488	-	-	38	450	-
WHITE-----	356	356	-	-	20	336	-
NEGRO-----	126	126	-	-	16	110	-
BALANCE OF AREA-----	2,550	2,534	-	12	214	2,336	-
WHITE-----	1,865	1,849	-	12	110	1,755	-
NEGRO-----	659	659	-	-	100	559	-

See footnotes at end of table.

SECTION 2 - LOCAL AREA STATISTICS

2-79

Table 2-2. Live Births by Attendant and Place of Delivery and by Birth Weight, by Race, for Population-Size Groups in Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties: United States and Each State, 1972-Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Area and race	Total births	Births by attendant and place of delivery ¹			Birth weight ³		
		Physician in hospital ²	Not in hospital		2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more	Not stated
			Physician	Midwife			
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA-----	12,060	12,008	46	-	1,512	10,452	96
WHITE-----	1,459	1,441	14	-	96	1,349	14
NEGRO-----	10,441	10,407	32	-	1,404	8,955	82
URBAN PLACES-----	12,060	12,008	46	-	1,512	10,452	96
WHITE-----	1,459	1,441	14	-	96	1,349	14
NEGRO-----	10,441	10,407	32	-	1,404	8,955	82
BALANCE OF AREA-----	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
WHITE-----	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
NEGRO-----	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
METROPOLITAN-----	12,060	12,008	46	-	1,512	10,452	96
WHITE-----	1,459	1,441	14	-	96	1,349	14
NEGRO-----	10,441	10,407	32	-	1,404	8,955	82
URBAN PLACES-----	12,060	12,008	46	-	1,512	10,452	96
WHITE-----	1,459	1,441	14	-	96	1,349	14
NEGRO-----	10,441	10,407	32	-	1,404	8,955	82
BALANCE OF AREA-----	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
WHITE-----	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
NEGRO-----	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
NONMETROPOLITAN-----	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
WHITE-----	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
NEGRO-----	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
URBAN PLACES-----	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
WHITE-----	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
NEGRO-----	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
BALANCE OF AREA-----	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
WHITE-----	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
NEGRO-----	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
FLORIDA-----	109,868	108,087	395	1,227	9,134	100,548	186
WHITE-----	81,128	80,693	147	182	5,439	75,565	124
NEGRO-----	27,944	26,606	243	1,042	3,629	24,254	61
URBAN PLACES-----	60,100	59,566	226	249	5,314	54,718	68
WHITE-----	40,561	40,415	70	21	2,737	37,777	47
NEGRO-----	19,121	18,718	153	226	2,543	16,558	20
BALANCE OF AREA-----	49,768	48,541	169	978	3,820	45,830	118
WHITE-----	40,567	40,278	77	161	2,702	37,788	77
NEGRO-----	8,823	7,888	90	816	1,086	7,696	41
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	73,829	73,398	268	88	6,263	67,481	85
WHITE-----	53,980	53,823	86	14	3,648	50,266	66
NEGRO-----	19,296	19,025	179	74	2,573	16,705	18
URBAN PLACES-----	49,908	49,621	189	49	4,414	45,445	49
WHITE-----	33,722	33,623	57	6	2,277	31,413	32
NEGRO-----	15,848	15,663	129	43	2,112	13,720	16
BALANCE OF AREA-----	23,921	23,777	79	39	1,849	22,036	36
WHITE-----	20,258	20,200	29	8	1,371	18,853	34
NEGRO-----	3,448	3,362	50	31	461	2,985	2
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	36,039	34,689	127	1,139	2,871	33,067	101
WHITE-----	27,148	26,870	61	168	1,791	25,299	58
NEGRO-----	8,648	7,581	64	968	1,056	7,549	43
URBAN PLACES-----	10,192	9,925	37	200	900	9,273	19
WHITE-----	6,839	6,792	13	15	460	6,364	15
NEGRO-----	3,273	3,055	24	183	431	2,838	4
BALANCE OF AREA-----	25,847	24,764	90	939	1,971	23,794	82
WHITE-----	20,309	20,078	48	153	1,331	18,935	43
NEGRO-----	5,375	4,526	40	785	625	4,711	39
GEORGIA-----	87,344	86,299	139	785	8,492	77,699	1,162
WHITE-----	57,436	57,299	42	58	4,238	52,408	790
NEGRO-----	29,503	28,599	97	725	4,222	24,917	364
URBAN PLACES-----	31,742	31,543	52	122	3,766	27,698	278
WHITE-----	16,099	16,058	14	13	1,347	14,586	166
NEGRO-----	15,448	15,290	38	104	2,403	12,935	110
BALANCE OF AREA-----	55,602	54,756	87	663	4,726	49,992	884
WHITE-----	41,337	41,241	28	40	2,891	37,822	624
NEGRO-----	14,055	13,309	59	621	1,819	11,982	254
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	42,445	42,332	48	46	4,432	37,414	599
WHITE-----	28,173	28,118	16	30	2,225	25,469	479
NEGRO-----	14,013	13,955	32	16	2,185	11,714	114
URBAN PLACES-----	23,871	23,794	40	20	2,983	20,689	199
WHITE-----	11,735	11,706	10	12	1,056	10,558	121
NEGRO-----	11,993	11,945	30	8	1,913	10,004	76
BALANCE OF AREA-----	18,574	18,538	8	26	1,449	16,725	400
WHITE-----	16,438	16,412	6	18	1,169	14,911	358
NEGRO-----	2,020	2,010	2	8	272	1,710	38
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	44,899	43,967	91	739	4,060	40,276	563
WHITE-----	29,263	29,181	26	28	2,013	26,939	311
NEGRO-----	15,490	14,644	65	709	2,037	13,203	250
URBAN PLACES-----	7,871	7,749	12	102	783	7,009	79
WHITE-----	4,364	4,352	4	6	291	4,028	45
NEGRO-----	3,455	3,345	8	96	490	2,931	34
BALANCE OF AREA-----	37,028	36,218	79	637	3,277	33,267	484
WHITE-----	24,899	24,829	22	22	1,722	22,911	266
NEGRO-----	12,035	11,299	57	613	1,547	10,272	216

See footnotes at end of table.

SECTION 2 - LOCAL AREA STATISTICS

Table 2-2. Live Births by Attendant and Place of Delivery and by Birth Weight, by Race, for Population-Size Groups in Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties: United States and Each State, 1972-Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Area and race	Total births	Births by attendant and place of delivery ¹			Birth weight ³		
		Physician in hospital ²	Not in hospital		2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more	Not stated
			Physician	Midwife			
HAWAII-----	15,408	15,352	22	-	1,186	14,206	16
WHITE-----	4,350	4,316	6	-	220	4,124	6
NEGRO-----	202	202	-	-	18	184	-
URBAN PLACES-----	10,200	10,184	8	-	774	9,418	8
WHITE-----	2,916	2,910	2	-	136	2,776	4
NEGRO-----	168	168	-	-	14	154	-
BALANCE OF AREA-----	5,208	5,168	14	-	412	4,788	8
WHITE-----	1,434	1,406	4	-	84	1,348	2
NEGRO-----	34	34	-	-	4	30	-
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	12,580	12,556	16	-	954	11,612	14
WHITE-----	3,878	3,870	4	-	192	3,680	6
NEGRO-----	198	198	-	-	18	180	-
URBAN PLACES-----	9,676	9,662	8	-	728	8,942	6
WHITE-----	2,860	2,856	2	-	132	2,724	4
NEGRO-----	168	168	-	-	14	154	-
BALANCE OF AREA-----	2,904	2,894	8	-	226	2,670	8
WHITE-----	1,018	1,014	2	-	60	956	2
NEGRO-----	30	30	-	-	4	26	-
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	2,828	2,796	6	-	232	2,594	2
WHITE-----	472	446	2	-	28	444	-
NEGRO-----	4	4	-	-	-	4	-
URBAN PLACES-----	524	522	-	-	46	476	2
WHITE-----	56	54	-	-	4	52	-
NEGRO-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BALANCE OF AREA-----	2,304	2,274	6	-	186	2,118	-
WHITE-----	416	392	2	-	24	392	-
NEGRO-----	4	4	-	-	-	4	-
IDAHO-----	14,218	14,142	22	4	900	13,250	68
WHITE-----	13,842	13,766	22	4	874	12,902	66
NEGRO-----	54	54	-	-	2	52	-
URBAN PLACES-----	5,883	5,867	2	-	388	5,467	28
WHITE-----	5,765	5,749	2	-	378	5,359	28
NEGRO-----	30	30	-	-	2	28	-
BALANCE OF AREA-----	8,335	8,275	20	4	512	7,783	40
WHITE-----	8,077	8,017	20	4	496	7,543	38
NEGRO-----	24	24	-	-	-	24	-
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	2,206	2,192	6	-	132	2,062	12
WHITE-----	2,178	2,164	6	-	130	2,036	12
NEGRO-----	8	8	-	-	-	8	-
URBAN PLACES-----	1,794	1,786	2	-	96	1,690	8
WHITE-----	1,766	1,758	2	-	94	1,664	8
NEGRO-----	8	8	-	-	-	8	-
BALANCE OF AREA-----	412	406	4	-	36	372	4
WHITE-----	412	406	4	-	36	372	4
NEGRO-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	12,012	11,950	16	4	768	11,188	56
WHITE-----	11,664	11,602	16	4	744	10,866	54
NEGRO-----	46	46	-	-	2	44	-
URBAN PLACES-----	4,089	4,081	-	-	292	3,777	20
WHITE-----	3,999	3,991	-	-	284	3,695	20
NEGRO-----	22	22	-	-	2	20	-
BALANCE OF AREA-----	7,923	7,869	16	4	476	7,411	36
WHITE-----	7,665	7,611	16	4	460	7,171	34
NEGRO-----	24	24	-	-	-	24	-
ILLINOIS-----	178,222	177,362	451	8	14,167	163,893	162
WHITE-----	136,346	135,818	270	6	8,384	127,842	120
NEGRO-----	39,175	38,861	165	2	5,551	33,586	38
URBAN PLACES-----	123,930	123,155	395	6	10,803	113,019	108
WHITE-----	84,197	83,743	222	4	5,307	78,820	70
NEGRO-----	37,385	37,027	157	2	5,284	32,065	36
BALANCE OF AREA-----	54,292	54,207	56	2	3,364	50,874	54
WHITE-----	52,149	52,075	48	2	3,077	49,022	50
NEGRO-----	1,790	1,779	8	-	267	1,521	2
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	146,183	145,371	424	8	12,065	134,011	107
WHITE-----	105,665	105,178	267	6	6,455	99,139	71
NEGRO-----	37,957	37,650	161	2	5,386	32,535	36
URBAN PLACES-----	116,198	115,427	393	6	10,221	105,889	88
WHITE-----	77,283	76,833	220	4	4,833	72,398	52
NEGRO-----	36,628	36,325	157	2	5,178	31,414	36
BALANCE OF AREA-----	29,985	29,944	31	2	1,844	28,122	19
WHITE-----	28,382	28,345	27	2	1,622	26,741	19
NEGRO-----	1,329	1,325	4	-	208	1,121	-
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	32,039	31,991	27	-	2,102	29,882	95
WHITE-----	30,681	30,640	23	-	1,929	28,703	49
NEGRO-----	1,218	1,211	4	-	165	1,051	2
URBAN PLACES-----	7,732	7,728	2	-	587	7,130	20
WHITE-----	6,914	6,910	2	-	474	6,422	18
NEGRO-----	757	757	-	-	106	651	-
BALANCE OF AREA-----	24,307	24,263	25	-	1,520	22,752	35
WHITE-----	23,767	23,730	21	-	1,455	22,281	31
NEGRO-----	461	454	4	-	59	400	2

See footnotes at end of table.

SECTION 2 - LOCAL AREA STATISTICS

2-81

Table 2-2. Live Births by Attendant and Place of Delivery and by Birth Weight, by Race, for Population-Size Groups in Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties: United States and Each State, 1972-Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Area and race	Total births	Births by attendant and place of delivery ¹			Birth weight ³		
		Physician in hospital ²	Not in hospital		2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more	Not stated
			Physician	Midwife			
INDIANA-----	87,325	87,072	194	17	5,822	81,045	458
WHITE-----	77,972	77,749	170	17	4,771	72,829	372
NEGRO-----	9,003	8,977	24	-	1,029	7,894	80
URBAN PLACES-----	46,954	46,862	70	10	3,447	43,201	306
WHITE-----	37,929	37,865	46	10	2,422	35,285	222
NEGRO-----	8,790	8,764	24	-	1,011	7,701	78
BALANCE OF AREA-----	40,371	40,210	124	7	2,375	37,844	152
WHITE-----	40,043	39,884	124	7	2,349	37,544	150
NEGRO-----	213	213	-	-	18	193	2
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	53,713	53,585	92	10	3,701	49,662	350
WHITE-----	45,326	45,228	68	10	2,766	42,290	270
NEGRO-----	8,133	8,107	24	-	917	7,140	76
URBAN PLACES-----	37,415	37,325	68	10	2,760	34,371	284
WHITE-----	29,181	29,119	44	10	1,839	27,138	204
NEGRO-----	8,040	8,014	24	-	909	7,055	76
BALANCE OF AREA-----	16,298	16,260	24	-	941	15,291	66
WHITE-----	16,145	16,109	24	-	927	15,152	66
NEGRO-----	93	93	-	-	8	85	-
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	33,612	33,487	102	7	2,121	31,383	108
WHITE-----	32,646	32,521	102	7	2,005	30,539	102
NEGRO-----	870	870	-	-	112	754	4
URBAN PLACES-----	9,539	9,537	2	-	687	8,830	22
WHITE-----	8,748	8,746	2	-	583	8,147	18
NEGRO-----	750	750	-	-	102	646	2
BALANCE OF AREA-----	24,073	23,950	100	7	1,434	22,553	86
WHITE-----	23,898	23,775	100	7	1,422	22,392	84
NEGRO-----	120	120	-	-	10	108	2
IOWA-----	40,880	40,810	32	10	2,492	38,356	32
WHITE-----	39,726	39,656	32	10	2,344	37,350	32
NEGRO-----	848	848	-	-	128	720	-
URBAN PLACES-----	17,820	17,790	10	4	1,208	16,602	10
WHITE-----	16,838	16,808	10	4	1,078	15,750	10
NEGRO-----	802	802	-	-	126	676	-
BALANCE OF AREA-----	23,060	23,020	22	6	1,284	21,754	22
WHITE-----	22,888	22,848	22	6	1,266	21,600	22
NEGRO-----	46	46	-	-	2	44	-
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	16,014	15,986	8	4	1,036	14,968	10
WHITE-----	15,176	15,148	8	4	912	14,254	10
NEGRO-----	708	708	-	-	120	588	-
URBAN PLACES-----	12,576	12,552	6	4	868	11,702	6
WHITE-----	11,762	11,738	6	4	744	11,012	6
NEGRO-----	696	696	-	-	120	576	-
BALANCE OF AREA-----	3,438	3,434	2	-	168	3,266	4
WHITE-----	3,414	3,410	2	-	168	3,242	4
NEGRO-----	12	12	-	-	-	12	-
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	24,866	24,824	24	6	1,456	23,388	22
WHITE-----	24,550	24,508	24	6	1,432	23,096	22
NEGRO-----	140	140	-	-	8	132	-
URBAN PLACES-----	5,244	5,238	4	-	340	4,900	4
WHITE-----	5,076	5,070	4	-	334	4,738	4
NEGRO-----	106	106	-	-	6	100	-
BALANCE OF AREA-----	19,622	19,586	20	6	1,116	18,488	18
WHITE-----	19,474	19,438	20	6	1,098	18,358	18
NEGRO-----	34	34	-	-	2	32	-
KANSAS-----	33,218	33,145	55	7	2,263	30,931	24
WHITE-----	30,248	30,177	53	7	1,965	28,259	24
NEGRO-----	2,455	2,453	2	-	280	2,175	-
URBAN PLACES-----	19,210	19,181	19	2	1,368	17,826	16
WHITE-----	16,603	16,576	17	2	1,093	15,494	16
NEGRO-----	2,268	2,266	2	-	263	2,005	-
BALANCE OF AREA-----	14,008	13,964	36	5	895	13,105	8
WHITE-----	13,645	13,601	36	5	872	12,765	8
NEGRO-----	187	187	-	-	17	170	-
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	15,170	15,149	17	2	1,078	14,081	11
WHITE-----	13,153	13,132	17	2	863	12,279	11
NEGRO-----	1,830	1,830	-	-	209	1,621	-
URBAN PLACES-----	12,036	12,021	11	2	884	11,142	10
WHITE-----	10,099	10,084	11	2	675	9,414	10
NEGRO-----	1,777	1,777	-	-	203	1,574	-
BALANCE OF AREA-----	3,134	3,128	6	-	194	2,939	1
WHITE-----	3,054	3,048	6	-	188	2,865	1
NEGRO-----	53	53	-	-	6	47	-
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	18,048	17,996	38	5	1,185	16,850	13
WHITE-----	17,095	17,045	36	5	1,102	15,980	13
NEGRO-----	625	623	2	-	71	554	-
URBAN PLACES-----	7,174	7,160	8	-	484	6,684	6
WHITE-----	6,504	6,492	6	-	418	6,080	6
NEGRO-----	491	489	2	-	60	431	-
BALANCE OF AREA-----	10,874	10,836	30	5	701	10,166	7
WHITE-----	10,591	10,553	30	5	684	9,900	7
NEGRO-----	134	134	-	-	11	123	-

See footnotes at end of table.

SECTION 2 - LOCAL AREA STATISTICS

Table 2-2. Live Births by Attendant and Place of Delivery and by Birth Weight, by Race, for Population-Size Groups in Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties: United States and Each State, 1972-Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Area and race	Total births	Births by attendant and place of delivery ¹			Birth weight ³		
		Physician in hospital ²	Not in hospital		2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more	Not stated
			Physician	Midwife			
KENTUCKY-----	55,472	55,148	142	134	4,171	51,170	122
WHITE-----	50,424	50,192	88	100	3,501	46,807	116
NEGRO-----	4,862	4,772	54	34	656	4,200	6
URBAN PLACES-----	16,223	16,163	46	12	1,421	14,772	30
WHITE-----	12,917	12,907	4	4	931	11,960	26
NEGRO-----	3,238	3,188	42	8	484	2,750	4
BALANCE OF AREA-----	39,249	38,985	96	122	2,750	36,407	92
WHITE-----	37,507	37,285	84	96	2,570	34,847	90
NEGRO-----	1,624	1,584	12	26	172	1,450	2
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	21,466	21,448	12	-	1,728	19,694	44
WHITE-----	18,386	18,374	6	-	1,256	17,092	38
NEGRO-----	3,002	2,996	6	-	466	2,530	6
URBAN PLACES-----	12,395	12,385	8	-	1,127	11,248	20
WHITE-----	9,651	9,647	2	-	701	8,934	16
NEGRO-----	2,690	2,684	6	-	422	2,264	4
BALANCE OF AREA-----	9,071	9,063	4	-	601	8,446	24
WHITE-----	8,735	8,727	4	-	555	8,158	22
NEGRO-----	312	312	-	-	44	266	2
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	34,006	33,700	130	134	2,443	31,485	78
WHITE-----	32,038	31,818	82	100	2,245	29,715	78
NEGRO-----	1,860	1,776	48	34	190	1,670	-
URBAN PLACES-----	3,828	3,778	38	12	294	3,524	10
WHITE-----	3,266	3,260	2	4	230	3,026	10
NEGRO-----	548	504	36	8	62	486	-
BALANCE OF AREA-----	30,178	29,922	92	122	2,149	27,961	68
WHITE-----	28,772	28,558	80	96	2,015	26,689	68
NEGRO-----	1,312	1,272	12	26	128	1,184	-
LOUISIANA-----	68,423	68,216	36	146	6,321	61,980	122
WHITE-----	41,760	41,727	6	14	2,730	38,948	82
NEGRO-----	26,407	26,233	30	132	3,565	22,804	38
URBAN PLACES-----	32,378	32,363	6	6	3,310	29,002	66
WHITE-----	16,884	16,877	2	4	1,160	15,684	40
NEGRO-----	15,392	15,384	4	2	2,146	13,220	26
BALANCE OF AREA-----	36,045	35,853	30	140	3,011	32,978	56
WHITE-----	24,876	24,850	4	19	1,570	23,264	42
NEGRO-----	11,015	10,849	26	130	1,419	9,584	12
METROPOLITAN PARISHES ⁵ -----	38,138	38,121	4	6	3,652	34,408	78
WHITE-----	22,563	22,550	2	4	1,494	21,011	58
NEGRO-----	15,461	15,457	2	2	2,152	13,289	20
URBAN PLACES-----	26,039	26,028	4	6	2,742	23,243	54
WHITE-----	12,994	12,987	2	4	942	12,016	36
NEGRO-----	12,973	12,969	2	2	1,796	11,159	18
BALANCE OF AREA-----	12,099	12,093	-	-	910	11,165	24
WHITE-----	9,569	9,563	-	-	552	8,995	22
NEGRO-----	2,488	2,488	-	-	356	2,130	2
NONMETROPOLITAN PARISHES ⁵ -----	30,285	30,095	32	140	2,669	27,572	44
WHITE-----	19,197	19,177	4	10	1,236	17,937	24
NEGRO-----	10,946	10,776	28	130	1,413	9,515	18
URBAN PLACES-----	6,339	6,335	2	-	568	5,759	12
WHITE-----	3,890	3,890	-	-	218	3,668	4
NEGRO-----	2,419	2,415	2	-	350	2,061	8
BALANCE OF AREA-----	23,946	23,760	30	140	2,101	21,813	32
WHITE-----	15,307	15,287	4	4	1,018	14,269	20
NEGRO-----	8,527	8,361	26	130	1,063	7,454	10
MAINE-----	16,232	16,172	51	2	1,007	15,158	67
WHITE-----	16,020	15,960	51	2	991	14,964	65
NEGRO-----	55	55	-	-	5	50	-
URBAN PLACES-----	4,984	4,979	5	-	347	4,622	15
WHITE-----	4,919	4,914	5	-	341	4,564	14
NEGRO-----	16	16	-	-	3	13	-
BALANCE OF AREA-----	11,248	11,193	46	2	660	10,536	52
WHITE-----	11,101	11,046	46	2	650	10,400	51
NEGRO-----	39	39	-	-	2	37	-
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	3,031	3,024	5	-	199	2,823	9
WHITE-----	2,983	2,976	5	-	196	2,779	8
NEGRO-----	16	16	-	-	1	15	-
URBAN PLACES-----	1,562	1,561	1	-	116	1,440	6
WHITE-----	1,537	1,536	1	-	114	1,418	5
NEGRO-----	9	9	-	-	1	8	-
BALANCE OF AREA-----	1,469	1,463	4	-	83	1,383	3
WHITE-----	1,446	1,440	4	-	82	1,361	3
NEGRO-----	7	7	-	-	-	7	-
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	13,201	13,148	46	2	808	12,335	58
WHITE-----	13,037	12,984	46	2	795	12,185	57
NEGRO-----	39	39	-	-	4	35	-
URBAN PLACES-----	3,422	3,418	4	-	231	3,182	9
WHITE-----	3,382	3,378	4	-	227	3,146	9
NEGRO-----	7	7	-	-	2	5	-
BALANCE OF AREA-----	9,779	9,730	42	2	577	9,153	49
WHITE-----	9,655	9,606	42	2	568	9,039	48
NEGRO-----	32	32	-	-	2	30	-

See footnotes at end of table.

SECTION 2 - LOCAL AREA STATISTICS

2-83

Table 2-2. Live Births by Attendant and Place of Delivery and by Birth Weight, by Race, for Population-Size Groups in Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties: United States and Each State, 1972-Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Area and race	Total births	Births by attendant and place of delivery ¹			Birth weight ³		
		Physician in hospital ²	Not in hospital		2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more	Not stated
			Physician	Midwife			
MARYLAND-----	58,187	58,009	112	6	4,458	53,513	216
URBAN PLACES-----	43,275	43,161	78	4	2,623	40,514	138
WHITE-----	13,946	13,886	34	-	1,773	12,101	72
NEGRO-----	21,477	21,395	40	-	1,955	19,372	150
BALANCE OF AREA-----	12,052	12,012	20	-	734	11,228	90
WHITE-----	9,015	8,975	20	-	1,193	7,768	54
NEGRO-----	36,710	36,614	72	6	2,503	34,141	66
WHITE-----	31,223	31,149	58	4	1,889	29,286	48
NEGRO-----	4,931	4,911	14	-	580	4,333	18
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	48,674	48,516	94	6	3,756	44,720	198
WHITE-----	35,510	35,412	64	4	2,143	33,245	122
NEGRO-----	12,260	12,204	30	-	1,551	10,639	70
URBAN PLACES-----	19,555	19,473	40	-	1,813	17,596	146
WHITE-----	10,430	10,390	20	-	628	9,716	86
NEGRO-----	8,723	8,683	20	-	1,157	7,512	54
BALANCE OF AREA-----	29,119	29,043	54	6	1,943	27,124	52
WHITE-----	25,080	25,022	44	4	1,515	23,529	36
NEGRO-----	3,537	3,521	10	-	394	3,127	16
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	9,513	9,493	18	-	702	8,793	18
WHITE-----	7,765	7,749	14	-	480	7,269	16
NEGRO-----	1,686	1,682	4	-	222	1,462	2
URBAN PLACES-----	1,922	1,922	-	-	142	1,776	4
WHITE-----	1,622	1,622	-	-	106	1,512	4
NEGRO-----	292	292	-	-	36	256	-
BALANCE OF AREA-----	7,591	7,571	18	-	560	7,017	14
WHITE-----	6,143	6,127	14	-	374	5,757	12
NEGRO-----	1,394	1,390	4	-	186	1,206	2
MASSACHUSETTS-----	76,869	76,797	47	3	5,483	71,307	79
URBAN PLACES-----	71,588	71,522	43	3	4,805	66,712	71
WHITE-----	4,497	4,491	4	-	610	3,879	8
NEGRO-----	53,328	53,284	28	1	3,999	49,267	62
BALANCE OF AREA-----	48,363	48,325	24	1	3,345	44,962	56
WHITE-----	4,325	4,319	4	-	596	3,723	6
NEGRO-----	23,541	23,513	19	2	1,484	22,040	17
WHITE-----	23,225	23,197	19	2	1,460	21,750	15
NEGRO-----	172	172	-	-	14	156	2
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	74,379	74,315	39	3	5,320	68,982	77
WHITE-----	69,186	69,128	35	3	4,650	64,467	69
NEGRO-----	4,441	4,435	4	-	604	3,829	8
URBAN PLACES-----	53,328	53,284	28	1	3,999	49,267	62
WHITE-----	48,363	48,325	24	1	3,345	44,962	56
NEGRO-----	4,325	4,319	4	-	596	3,723	6
BALANCE OF AREA-----	21,051	21,031	11	2	1,321	19,715	15
WHITE-----	20,823	20,803	11	2	1,305	19,505	13
NEGRO-----	116	116	-	-	8	106	2
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	2,490	2,482	8	-	163	2,325	2
WHITE-----	2,402	2,394	8	-	155	2,245	2
NEGRO-----	56	56	-	-	6	50	-
URBAN PLACES-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WHITE-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NEGRO-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BALANCE OF AREA-----	2,490	2,482	8	-	163	2,325	2
WHITE-----	2,402	2,394	8	-	155	2,245	2
NEGRO-----	56	56	-	-	6	50	-
MICHIGAN-----	146,954	146,728	158	6	11,269	135,445	240
URBAN PLACES-----	119,488	119,324	108	4	7,443	111,869	176
WHITE-----	26,292	26,232	50	2	3,750	22,478	64
NEGRO-----	85,403	85,279	84	6	7,561	77,672	170
BALANCE OF AREA-----	59,637	59,571	38	4	3,895	55,636	106
WHITE-----	24,998	24,942	46	2	3,612	21,322	64
NEGRO-----	61,551	61,449	74	-	3,708	57,773	70
WHITE-----	59,851	59,753	70	-	3,548	56,233	70
NEGRO-----	1,294	1,290	4	-	138	1,156	-
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	111,388	111,232	106	6	9,014	102,180	194
WHITE-----	85,654	85,556	60	4	5,382	80,140	132
NEGRO-----	24,872	24,816	46	2	3,566	21,244	62
URBAN PLACES-----	79,319	79,205	76	6	7,084	72,077	158
WHITE-----	54,505	54,447	32	4	3,550	50,859	96
NEGRO-----	24,118	24,064	44	2	3,482	20,574	62
BALANCE OF AREA-----	32,069	32,027	30	-	1,930	30,103	36
WHITE-----	31,149	31,109	28	-	1,832	29,281	36
NEGRO-----	754	752	2	-	84	670	-
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	35,566	35,496	52	-	2,255	33,265	46
WHITE-----	33,834	33,768	48	-	2,061	31,729	44
NEGRO-----	1,420	1,416	4	-	184	1,234	2
URBAN PLACES-----	6,084	6,074	8	-	477	5,595	12
WHITE-----	5,132	5,124	6	-	345	4,777	10
NEGRO-----	880	878	2	-	130	748	2
BALANCE OF AREA-----	29,482	29,422	44	-	1,778	27,670	34
WHITE-----	28,702	28,644	42	-	1,716	26,952	34
NEGRO-----	540	538	2	-	54	486	-

See footnotes at end of table.

SECTION 2 - LOCAL AREA STATISTICS

Table 2-2. Live Births by Attendant and Place of Delivery and by Birth Weight, by Race, for Population-Size Groups in Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties: United States and Each State, 1972-Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Area and race	Total births	Births by attendant and place of delivery ¹			Birth weight ³		
		Physician in hospital ²	Not in hospital		2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more	Not stated
			Physician	Midwife			
MINNESOTA-----	56,334	56,210	48	24	3,301	52,537	496
WHITE-----	54,186	54,066	44	24	3,105	50,589	492
NEGRO-----	1,093	1,091	2	-	124	969	-
URBAN PLACES-----	29,114	29,056	22	18	1,855	26,927	332
WHITE-----	27,478	27,424	18	18	1,695	25,453	330
NEGRO-----	1,052	1,050	2	-	122	930	-
BALANCE OF AREA-----	27,220	27,154	26	6	1,446	25,610	164
WHITE-----	26,708	26,642	26	6	1,410	25,136	162
NEGRO-----	41	41	-	-	2	39	-
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	32,064	31,994	24	22	1,984	29,652	428
WHITE-----	30,342	30,276	20	22	1,818	28,098	426
NEGRO-----	1,056	1,054	2	-	124	932	-
URBAN PLACES-----	25,386	25,334	16	18	1,626	23,434	326
WHITE-----	23,790	23,742	12	18	1,472	21,994	324
NEGRO-----	1,042	1,040	2	-	122	920	-
BALANCE OF AREA-----	6,678	6,660	8	4	358	6,218	102
WHITE-----	6,552	6,534	8	4	346	6,104	102
NEGRO-----	14	14	-	-	2	12	-
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	24,270	24,216	24	2	1,317	22,885	68
WHITE-----	23,844	23,790	24	2	1,287	22,491	66
NEGRO-----	37	37	-	-	-	37	-
URBAN PLACES-----	3,728	3,722	6	-	229	3,493	6
WHITE-----	3,688	3,682	6	-	223	3,459	6
NEGRO-----	10	10	-	-	-	10	-
BALANCE OF AREA-----	20,542	20,494	18	2	1,088	19,392	62
WHITE-----	20,156	20,108	18	2	1,064	19,032	60
NEGRO-----	27	27	-	-	-	27	-
MISSISSIPPI-----	46,009	44,193	111	1,647	4,431	41,410	168
WHITE-----	23,744	23,701	7	26	1,571	22,109	64
NEGRO-----	22,001	20,228	104	1,621	2,834	19,067	100
URBAN PLACES-----	14,350	13,924	51	371	1,528	12,790	32
WHITE-----	7,178	7,169	3	6	506	6,664	8
NEGRO-----	7,084	6,667	48	365	1,006	6,054	24
BALANCE OF AREA-----	31,659	30,269	60	1,276	2,993	28,620	136
WHITE-----	16,566	16,532	4	20	1,065	15,445	56
NEGRO-----	14,917	13,561	56	1,256	1,828	13,013	76
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	8,096	7,998	8	88	798	7,284	14
WHITE-----	4,989	4,981	8	8	368	4,615	6
NEGRO-----	3,045	2,955	8	80	416	2,621	8
URBAN PLACES-----	5,234	5,188	6	38	534	4,692	8
WHITE-----	2,961	2,959	-	2	220	2,739	2
NEGRO-----	2,223	2,179	6	36	300	1,917	6
BALANCE OF AREA-----	2,862	2,810	2	50	264	2,592	6
WHITE-----	2,028	2,022	2	6	148	1,876	4
NEGRO-----	822	776	2	44	116	704	2
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	37,913	36,195	103	1,559	3,633	34,126	154
WHITE-----	18,755	18,720	7	18	1,203	17,494	58
NEGRO-----	18,956	17,273	96	1,541	2,418	16,446	92
URBAN PLACES-----	9,116	8,736	45	333	994	8,098	24
WHITE-----	4,217	4,210	3	4	286	3,925	6
NEGRO-----	4,861	4,488	42	329	706	4,137	18
BALANCE OF AREA-----	28,797	27,459	58	1,226	2,639	26,028	130
WHITE-----	14,538	14,510	4	14	917	13,569	52
NEGRO-----	14,095	12,785	54	1,212	1,712	12,309	74
MISSOURI-----	72,757	72,432	167	119	5,355	67,107	295
WHITE-----	60,479	60,238	139	67	3,789	56,472	218
NEGRO-----	11,716	11,634	27	52	1,530	10,112	74
URBAN PLACES-----	34,857	34,756	63	31	2,895	31,802	160
WHITE-----	24,707	24,657	44	1	1,589	23,022	96
NEGRO-----	9,832	9,781	19	30	1,284	8,486	62
BALANCE OF AREA-----	37,900	37,676	104	88	2,460	35,305	135
WHITE-----	35,772	35,581	95	66	2,200	33,459	122
NEGRO-----	1,884	1,853	8	22	246	1,626	12
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	47,293	47,210	75	1	3,725	43,357	211
WHITE-----	36,316	36,253	57	1	2,308	33,863	145
NEGRO-----	10,557	10,537	18	-	1,391	9,102	64
URBAN PLACES-----	30,758	30,694	56	1	2,638	27,967	153
WHITE-----	20,959	20,915	38	1	1,369	19,498	92
NEGRO-----	9,515	9,495	18	-	1,259	8,206	59
BALANCE OF AREA-----	16,535	16,516	19	-	1,087	15,390	58
WHITE-----	15,357	15,338	19	-	939	14,365	53
NEGRO-----	1,042	1,042	-	-	141	896	5
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	25,464	25,222	92	118	1,630	23,750	84
WHITE-----	24,163	23,985	82	66	1,481	22,609	73
NEGRO-----	1,159	1,097	9	52	139	1,010	10
URBAN PLACES-----	4,099	4,062	7	30	257	3,835	7
WHITE-----	3,748	3,742	6	-	220	3,524	4
NEGRO-----	317	286	1	30	34	280	3
BALANCE OF AREA-----	21,365	21,160	85	88	1,373	19,915	77
WHITE-----	20,415	20,243	76	66	1,261	19,085	69
NEGRO-----	842	811	8	22	105	730	7

See footnotes at end of table.

SECTION 2 - LOCAL AREA STATISTICS

2-85

Table 2-2. Live Births by Attendant and Place of Delivery and by Birth Weight, by Race, for Population-Size Groups in Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties: United States and Each State, 1972-Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Area and race	Total births	Births by attendant and place of delivery ¹			Birth weight ³		
		Physician in hospital ²	Not in hospital		2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more	Not stated
			Physician	Midwife			
MONTANA-----	11,438	11,404	16	8	840	10,558	40
WHITE-----	10,354	10,320	16	8	752	9,570	32
NEGRO-----	34	34	-	-	6	28	-
URBAN PLACES-----	3,997	3,993	2	-	314	3,677	6
WHITE-----	3,753	3,749	2	-	290	3,457	6
NEGRO-----	16	16	-	-	6	10	-
BALANCE OF AREA-----	7,441	7,411	14	8	526	6,881	34
WHITE-----	6,601	6,571	14	8	462	6,113	26
NEGRO-----	18	18	-	-	-	18	-
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	2,994	2,988	4	2	208	2,780	6
WHITE-----	2,800	2,794	4	2	190	2,604	6
NEGRO-----	26	26	-	-	4	22	-
URBAN PLACES-----	2,138	2,136	2	-	156	1,978	4
WHITE-----	1,988	1,986	2	-	142	1,842	4
NEGRO-----	12	12	-	-	4	8	-
BALANCE OF AREA-----	856	852	2	2	52	802	2
WHITE-----	812	808	2	2	48	762	2
NEGRO-----	14	14	-	-	-	14	-
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	8,444	8,416	12	6	632	7,778	34
WHITE-----	7,554	7,526	12	6	562	6,966	26
NEGRO-----	8	8	-	-	2	6	-
URBAN PLACES-----	1,859	1,857	-	-	158	1,699	2
WHITE-----	1,765	1,763	-	-	148	1,615	2
NEGRO-----	4	4	-	-	2	2	-
BALANCE OF AREA-----	6,585	6,559	12	6	474	6,079	32
WHITE-----	5,789	5,763	12	6	414	5,351	24
NEGRO-----	4	4	-	-	-	4	-
NEBRASKA-----	23,476	23,448	14	-	1,454	22,000	22
WHITE-----	22,022	21,998	12	-	1,296	20,706	20
NEGRO-----	1,094	1,092	-	-	130	962	2
URBAN PLACES-----	12,012	12,002	4	-	813	11,191	8
WHITE-----	10,790	10,782	4	-	669	10,115	6
NEGRO-----	1,062	1,060	-	-	130	930	2
BALANCE OF AREA-----	11,464	11,446	10	-	641	10,809	14
WHITE-----	11,232	11,216	8	-	627	10,591	14
NEGRO-----	32	32	-	-	-	32	-
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	11,237	11,225	4	-	771	10,460	6
WHITE-----	9,999	9,991	2	-	629	9,364	6
NEGRO-----	1,078	1,076	-	-	128	950	-
URBAN PLACES-----	9,207	9,199	2	-	661	8,542	4
WHITE-----	8,029	8,023	2	-	521	7,504	4
NEGRO-----	1,052	1,050	-	-	128	924	-
BALANCE OF AREA-----	2,030	2,026	2	-	110	1,918	2
WHITE-----	1,970	1,968	-	-	108	1,860	2
NEGRO-----	26	26	-	-	-	26	-
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	12,239	12,223	10	-	683	11,540	16
WHITE-----	12,023	12,007	10	-	667	11,342	14
NEGRO-----	16	16	-	-	2	12	2
URBAN PLACES-----	2,805	2,803	2	-	152	2,649	4
WHITE-----	2,761	2,759	2	-	148	2,611	2
NEGRO-----	10	10	-	-	2	6	2
BALANCE OF AREA-----	9,434	9,420	8	-	531	8,891	12
WHITE-----	9,262	9,248	8	-	519	8,731	12
NEGRO-----	6	6	-	-	-	6	-
NEVADA-----	9,033	8,999	6	-	804	8,221	8
WHITE-----	7,642	7,610	4	-	570	7,070	2
NEGRO-----	1,012	1,010	2	-	194	816	2
URBAN PLACES-----	5,687	5,673	4	-	534	5,149	4
WHITE-----	4,580	4,568	2	-	340	4,238	2
NEGRO-----	940	938	2	-	178	760	2
BALANCE OF AREA-----	3,346	3,326	2	-	270	3,072	4
WHITE-----	3,062	3,042	2	-	230	2,832	-
NEGRO-----	72	72	-	-	16	56	-
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	7,403	7,375	6	-	660	6,739	4
WHITE-----	6,184	6,158	4	-	442	5,740	2
NEGRO-----	1,002	1,000	2	-	194	806	2
URBAN PLACES-----	5,411	5,397	4	-	516	4,891	4
WHITE-----	4,318	4,306	2	-	324	3,992	2
NEGRO-----	938	936	2	-	178	758	2
BALANCE OF AREA-----	1,992	1,978	2	-	144	1,848	-
WHITE-----	1,866	1,852	2	-	118	1,748	-
NEGRO-----	64	64	-	-	16	48	-
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	1,630	1,624	-	-	144	1,482	4
WHITE-----	1,458	1,452	-	-	128	1,330	-
NEGRO-----	10	10	-	-	-	10	-
URBAN PLACES-----	276	276	-	-	18	258	-
WHITE-----	262	262	-	-	16	246	-
NEGRO-----	2	2	-	-	-	2	-
BALANCE OF AREA-----	1,354	1,348	-	-	126	1,224	4
WHITE-----	1,196	1,190	-	-	112	1,084	-
NEGRO-----	8	8	-	-	-	8	-

See footnotes at end of table.

SECTION 2 - LOCAL AREA STATISTICS

Table 2-2. Live Births by Attendant and Place of Delivery and by Birth Weight, by Race, for Population-Size Groups in Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties: United States and Each State, 1972-Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Area and race	Total births	Births by attendant and place of delivery ¹			Birth weight ³		
		Physician in hospital ²	Not in hospital		2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more	Not stated
			Physician	Midwife			
NEW HAMPSHIRE-----	12,137	12,107	17	1	802	11,232	103
WHITE-----	12,004	11,975	16	1	783	11,118	103
NEGRO-----	64	64	-	-	10	54	-
URBAN PLACES-----	5,054	5,049	2	-	373	4,615	66
WHITE-----	4,967	4,963	1	-	364	4,537	66
NEGRO-----	50	50	-	-	8	42	-
BALANCE OF AREA-----	7,083	7,058	15	1	429	6,617	37
WHITE-----	7,037	7,012	15	1	419	6,581	37
NEGRO-----	14	14	-	-	2	12	-
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	3,862	3,853	5	-	269	3,518	75
WHITE-----	3,822	3,814	4	-	262	3,485	75
NEGRO-----	19	19	-	-	3	16	-
URBAN PLACES-----	2,470	2,467	2	-	200	2,206	64
WHITE-----	2,440	2,438	1	-	197	2,179	64
NEGRO-----	17	17	-	-	3	14	-
BALANCE OF AREA-----	1,392	1,386	3	-	69	1,312	11
WHITE-----	1,382	1,376	3	-	65	1,306	11
NEGRO-----	2	2	-	-	-	2	-
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	8,275	8,254	12	1	533	7,714	28
WHITE-----	8,182	8,161	12	1	521	7,633	28
NEGRO-----	45	45	-	-	7	38	-
URBAN PLACES-----	2,584	2,582	-	-	173	2,409	2
WHITE-----	2,527	2,525	-	-	167	2,358	2
NEGRO-----	33	33	-	-	5	28	-
BALANCE OF AREA-----	5,691	5,672	12	1	360	5,305	26
WHITE-----	5,655	5,636	12	1	354	5,275	26
NEGRO-----	12	12	-	-	2	10	-
NEW JERSEY-----	100,572	100,210	246	-	8,120	92,195	257
WHITE-----	80,589	80,481	58	-	5,262	75,113	214
NEGRO-----	18,787	18,533	188	-	2,776	15,974	37
URBAN PLACES-----	70,721	70,385	230	-	6,186	64,359	176
WHITE-----	52,787	52,701	42	-	3,598	49,051	138
NEGRO-----	17,082	16,832	188	-	2,532	14,514	36
BALANCE OF AREA-----	29,851	29,825	16	-	1,934	27,836	81
WHITE-----	27,802	27,780	16	-	1,664	26,062	76
NEGRO-----	1,705	1,701	-	-	244	1,460	1
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	76,791	76,449	238	-	6,493	70,128	170
WHITE-----	59,001	58,911	50	-	3,929	54,942	130
NEGRO-----	16,832	16,580	188	-	2,492	14,306	34
URBAN PLACES-----	56,857	56,531	226	-	5,178	51,561	118
WHITE-----	40,647	40,569	38	-	2,808	37,757	82
NEGRO-----	15,512	15,264	188	-	2,318	13,160	34
BALANCE OF AREA-----	19,934	19,918	12	-	1,315	18,567	52
WHITE-----	18,354	18,342	12	-	1,121	17,185	48
NEGRO-----	1,320	1,316	-	-	174	1,146	-
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	23,781	23,761	8	-	1,627	22,067	87
WHITE-----	21,588	21,570	8	-	1,333	20,171	84
NEGRO-----	1,955	1,953	-	-	284	1,668	3
URBAN PLACES ⁴ -----	13,864	13,854	4	-	1,008	12,798	58
WHITE-----	12,140	12,132	4	-	790	11,294	56
NEGRO-----	1,570	1,568	-	-	214	1,354	2
BALANCE OF AREA-----	9,917	9,907	4	-	619	9,269	29
WHITE-----	9,448	9,438	4	-	543	8,877	28
NEGRO-----	385	385	-	-	70	314	1
NEW MEXICO-----	20,749	20,316	131	222	1,842	18,803	104
WHITE-----	17,547	17,172	113	196	1,564	15,905	78
NEGRO-----	504	486	6	8	80	424	-
URBAN PLACES-----	11,471	11,281	60	110	1,028	10,391	52
WHITE-----	10,609	10,433	56	100	920	9,639	50
NEGRO-----	420	408	4	8	68	352	-
BALANCE OF AREA-----	9,278	9,035	71	112	814	8,412	52
WHITE-----	6,938	6,739	57	96	644	6,266	28
NEGRO-----	84	78	2	-	12	72	-
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	5,927	5,795	26	96	492	5,415	20
WHITE-----	5,537	5,419	24	84	450	5,067	20
NEGRO-----	178	170	2	6	24	154	-
URBAN PLACES-----	5,695	5,575	24	88	472	5,203	20
WHITE-----	5,371	5,261	22	80	438	4,913	20
NEGRO-----	174	166	2	6	24	150	-
BALANCE OF AREA-----	232	229	2	8	20	212	-
WHITE-----	166	158	2	4	12	154	-
NEGRO-----	4	4	-	-	-	4	-
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	14,822	14,521	105	126	1,350	13,388	84
WHITE-----	12,010	11,753	89	112	1,114	10,838	58
NEGRO-----	326	316	4	2	56	270	-
URBAN PLACES-----	5,776	5,706	36	22	556	5,188	32
WHITE-----	5,238	5,172	34	20	482	4,726	30
NEGRO-----	246	242	2	2	44	202	-
BALANCE OF AREA-----	9,046	8,815	69	104	794	8,200	52
WHITE-----	6,772	6,581	55	92	632	6,112	28
NEGRO-----	80	74	2	-	12	68	-

See footnotes at end of table.

SECTION 2 - LOCAL AREA STATISTICS

2-87

Table 2-2. Live Births by Attendant and Place of Delivery and by Birth Weight, by Race, for Population-Size Groups in Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties: United States and Each State, 1972-Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Area and race	Total births	Births by attendant and place of delivery ¹			Birth weight ³		
		Physician in hospital ²	Not in hospital		2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more	Not stated
			Physician	Midwife			
NEW YORK	253,527	252,785	540	4	20,869	231,786	872
URBAN PLACES	203,117	202,697	282	4	14,088	188,337	692
	46,246	45,946	242	-	6,452	39,626	168
	162,657	162,063	452	4	15,029	147,218	410
	116,093	115,801	208	4	8,680	107,165	248
	43,270	42,984	230	-	6,090	37,030	150
BALANCE OF AREA	90,870	90,722	88	-	5,840	84,568	462
	87,024	86,896	74	-	5,408	81,172	444
	2,976	2,962	12	-	362	2,596	18
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES	216,504	215,828	500	2	18,285	197,687	532
	167,625	167,267	246	2	11,666	155,595	364
	45,048	44,750	240	-	6,312	38,580	156
URBAN PLACES	153,984	153,402	446	2	14,330	139,270	384
	108,207	107,927	202	2	8,067	99,914	226
	42,548	42,262	230	-	6,006	36,396	146
BALANCE OF AREA	62,520	62,426	54	-	3,955	58,417	148
	59,418	59,340	44	-	3,590	55,681	138
	2,500	2,488	10	-	306	2,184	10
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES	37,023	36,957	40	2	2,584	34,099	340
	35,492	35,430	36	2	2,422	32,742	328
	1,198	1,196	2	-	140	1,046	12
URBAN PLACES	8,673	8,661	6	2	699	7,948	26
	7,886	7,874	6	2	613	7,251	22
	722	722	-	-	84	634	4
BALANCE OF AREA	28,350	28,296	34	-	1,885	26,151	314
	27,606	27,556	30	-	1,809	25,491	306
	476	474	2	-	56	412	8
NORTH CAROLINA	88,949	88,395	172	337	7,806	81,061	82
URBAN PLACES	61,758	61,712	28	8	4,247	57,455	56
	25,181	24,683	142	321	3,407	21,748	26
	25,608	25,560	24	22	2,477	23,105	26
	15,544	15,538	4	-	1,087	14,437	20
	9,764	9,722	20	22	1,376	8,382	6
BALANCE OF AREA	63,341	62,835	148	315	5,329	57,956	56
	46,214	46,174	24	8	3,160	43,018	36
	15,417	14,961	122	299	2,031	13,366	20
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES	32,577	32,541	28	2	2,813	29,742	22
	22,931	22,917	10	1,503	21,410	21,410	18
	9,190	9,168	18	2	1,274	7,912	4
URBAN PLACES	16,643	16,629	14	-	1,625	15,004	14
	9,823	9,819	4	-	669	9,144	10
	6,612	6,602	10	-	948	5,660	4
BALANCE OF AREA	15,934	15,912	14	2	1,188	14,738	8
	13,108	13,098	6	-	834	12,266	8
	2,578	2,566	8	2	326	2,252	-
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES	56,372	55,854	144	335	4,993	51,319	60
	38,827	38,795	18	8	2,744	36,045	38
	15,991	15,515	124	319	2,133	13,836	22
URBAN PLACES	8,965	8,931	10	22	852	8,101	12
	5,721	5,719	-	-	418	5,293	10
	3,152	3,120	10	22	428	2,722	2
BALANCE OF AREA	47,407	46,923	134	313	4,141	43,218	48
	33,106	33,076	18	8	2,326	30,752	28
	12,839	12,395	114	297	1,705	11,114	20
NORTH DAKOTA	10,105	10,095	2	2	566	9,533	6
URBAN PLACES	9,322	9,312	2	2	510	8,806	6
	84	84	-	-	6	78	-
	3,780	3,780	-	-	232	3,546	2
	3,646	3,646	-	-	226	3,418	2
	26	26	-	-	4	22	-
BALANCE OF AREA	6,325	6,315	2	2	334	5,987	4
	5,676	5,666	2	2	284	5,388	4
	58	58	-	-	2	56	-
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES	1,228	1,228	-	-	66	1,162	-
	1,212	1,212	-	-	66	1,146	-
	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
URBAN PLACES	840	840	-	-	52	788	-
	826	826	-	-	52	774	-
	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BALANCE OF AREA	388	388	-	-	14	374	-
	386	386	-	-	14	372	-
	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES	8,877	8,867	2	2	500	8,371	6
	8,110	8,100	2	2	444	7,660	6
	84	84	-	-	6	78	-
URBAN PLACES	2,940	2,940	-	-	180	2,758	2
	2,820	2,820	-	-	174	2,644	2
	26	26	-	-	4	22	-
BALANCE OF AREA	5,937	5,927	2	2	320	5,613	4
	5,290	5,280	2	2	270	5,016	4
	58	58	-	-	2	56	-

See footnotes at end of table.

SECTION 2 - LOCAL AREA STATISTICS

Table 2-2. Live Births by Attendant and Place of Delivery and by Birth Weight, by Race, for Population-Size Groups in Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties: United States and Each State, 1972-Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Area and race	Total births	Births by attendant and place of delivery ¹			Birth weight ³		
		Physician in hospital ²	Not in hospital		2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more	Not stated
			Physician	Midwife			
OHIO-----	169,712	169,176	418	22	12,496	157,027	189
WHITE-----	146,589	146,125	372	22	9,345	137,082	162
NEGRO-----	22,075	22,907	42	-	3,061	18,987	27
URBAN PLACES-----	98,536	98,348	132	-	8,203	90,220	113
WHITE-----	77,061	76,937	94	-	5,234	71,739	88
NEGRO-----	20,715	20,655	34	-	2,965	17,785	25
BALANCE OF AREA-----	71,176	70,828	286	22	4,293	66,807	76
WHITE-----	69,528	69,188	278	22	4,111	65,343	74
NEGRO-----	1,360	1,352	8	-	156	1,202	2
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	129,225	128,957	186	6	9,928	119,172	125
WHITE-----	107,090	106,890	144	6	6,897	100,093	100
NEGRO-----	21,219	21,155	38	-	2,947	18,247	25
URBAN PLACES-----	87,361	87,171	116	-	7,371	79,871	99
WHITE-----	66,508	66,402	78	-	4,486	61,946	76
NEGRO-----	20,119	20,059	34	-	2,823	17,273	23
BALANCE OF AREA-----	41,884	41,786	70	6	2,557	39,301	26
WHITE-----	40,582	40,488	66	6	2,411	38,147	24
NEGRO-----	1,100	1,096	4	-	124	974	2
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	40,487	40,219	232	16	2,568	37,855	64
WHITE-----	39,499	39,235	228	16	2,448	36,989	62
NEGRO-----	856	852	4	-	114	740	2
URBAN PLACES-----	11,195	11,177	16	-	832	10,349	14
WHITE-----	10,553	10,535	16	-	748	9,793	12
NEGRO-----	596	596	-	-	82	512	2
BALANCE OF AREA-----	29,292	29,042	216	16	1,736	27,506	50
WHITE-----	28,946	28,700	212	16	1,700	27,196	50
NEGRO-----	260	256	4	-	32	228	-
OKLAHOMA-----	42,399	42,284	27	58	3,240	39,036	123
WHITE-----	35,112	35,015	21	48	2,426	32,601	85
NEGRO-----	3,999	3,991	2	6	587	3,394	18
URBAN PLACES-----	24,671	24,621	8	28	2,045	22,567	59
WHITE-----	20,411	20,369	6	22	1,478	18,888	45
NEGRO-----	3,051	3,045	2	4	471	2,572	8
BALANCE OF AREA-----	17,728	17,663	19	30	1,195	16,469	64
WHITE-----	14,701	14,646	15	26	948	13,713	40
NEGRO-----	948	946	-	2	116	822	10
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	23,143	23,087	10	28	1,865	21,229	49
WHITE-----	19,090	19,040	8	24	1,348	17,703	39
NEGRO-----	2,757	2,755	2	-	427	2,320	10
URBAN PLACES-----	19,141	19,107	6	18	1,601	17,503	37
WHITE-----	15,744	15,714	4	16	1,132	14,583	29
NEGRO-----	2,575	2,503	2	-	395	2,102	8
BALANCE OF AREA-----	4,002	3,980	4	10	264	3,726	12
WHITE-----	3,346	3,326	4	8	216	3,120	10
NEGRO-----	252	252	-	-	32	218	2
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	19,256	19,197	17	30	1,375	17,807	74
WHITE-----	16,022	15,975	13	24	1,078	14,898	46
NEGRO-----	1,242	1,236	-	6	160	1,074	8
URBAN PLACES-----	5,530	5,514	2	10	444	5,064	22
WHITE-----	4,667	4,655	2	6	346	4,305	16
NEGRO-----	546	542	-	4	76	470	-
BALANCE OF AREA-----	13,726	13,683	15	20	931	12,743	52
WHITE-----	11,355	11,320	11	18	732	10,593	30
NEGRO-----	696	694	-	2	84	604	8
OREGON-----	31,303	30,927	114	-	1,797	29,452	54
WHITE-----	29,761	29,397	104	-	1,655	28,056	50
NEGRO-----	666	660	4	-	96	570	-
URBAN PLACES-----	12,807	12,707	52	-	749	12,042	16
WHITE-----	11,811	11,717	46	-	633	11,162	16
NEGRO-----	606	602	4	-	96	510	-
BALANCE OF AREA-----	18,496	18,220	62	-	1,048	17,410	38
WHITE-----	17,950	17,680	58	-	1,022	16,894	34
NEGRO-----	60	58	-	-	-	60	-
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	18,488	18,266	52	-	1,053	17,409	26
WHITE-----	17,382	17,166	46	-	937	16,419	26
NEGRO-----	622	618	4	-	94	528	-
URBAN PLACES-----	9,408	9,330	38	-	583	8,811	14
WHITE-----	8,536	8,464	32	-	475	8,047	14
NEGRO-----	594	590	4	-	94	500	-
BALANCE OF AREA-----	9,080	8,936	14	-	470	8,598	12
WHITE-----	8,846	8,702	14	-	462	8,372	12
NEGRO-----	28	28	-	-	-	28	-
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	12,815	12,661	62	-	744	12,043	28
WHITE-----	12,379	12,231	58	-	718	11,637	24
NEGRO-----	44	42	-	-	2	42	-
URBAN PLACES-----	3,399	3,377	14	-	166	3,231	2
WHITE-----	3,275	3,253	14	-	158	3,115	2
NEGRO-----	12	12	-	-	2	10	-
BALANCE OF AREA-----	9,416	9,284	48	-	578	8,812	26
WHITE-----	9,104	8,978	44	-	560	8,522	22
NEGRO-----	32	30	-	-	-	32	-

See footnotes at end of table.

SECTION 2 - LOCAL AREA STATISTICS

2-89

Table 2-2. Live Births by Attendant and Place of Delivery and by Birth Weight, by Race, for Population-Size Groups in Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties: United States and Each State, 1972-Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Area and race	Total births	Births by attendant and place of delivery ¹			Birth weight ³		
		Physician in hospital ²	Not in hospital		2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more	Not stated
			Physician	Midwife			
PENNSYLVANIA-----	163,325	162,349	746	2	12,279	150,776	270
UPBAN PLACES-----							
WHITE-----	142,080	141,206	680	2	9,338	132,512	230
NEGRO-----	20,361	20,261	64	-	2,875	17,450	36
BALANCE OF AREA-----	80,502	80,140	236	-	6,971	73,429	102
WHITE-----	60,981	60,717	174	-	4,236	56,675	70
NEGRO-----	18,935	18,839	60	-	2,701	16,202	32
WHITE-----	82,823	82,209	510	2	5,308	77,347	168
NEGRO-----	81,099	80,489	506	2	5,102	75,837	160
NEGRO-----	1,426	1,422	4	-	174	1,248	4
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	126,430	125,570	700	-	9,861	116,349	220
WHITE-----	105,833	105,073	636	-	7,002	98,651	180
NEGRO-----	19,817	19,719	62	-	2,805	16,976	36
URBAN PLACES-----	74,286	73,938	230	-	6,518	67,672	96
WHITE-----	55,119	54,867	170	-	3,825	51,230	64
NEGRO-----	18,615	18,521	58	-	2,661	15,922	32
BALANCE OF AREA-----	52,144	51,632	470	-	3,343	48,677	124
WHITE-----	50,714	50,206	466	-	3,177	47,421	116
NEGRO-----	1,202	1,198	4	-	144	1,054	4
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	36,895	36,779	46	2	2,418	34,427	50
WHITE-----	36,247	36,133	44	2	2,336	33,861	50
NEGRO-----	544	542	2	-	70	474	-
URBAN PLACES-----	6,216	6,202	6	-	453	5,757	6
WHITE-----	5,862	5,850	4	-	411	5,445	6
NEGRO-----	320	318	2	-	40	280	-
BALANCE OF AREA-----	30,479	30,577	40	2	1,965	28,670	44
WHITE-----	30,385	30,283	40	2	1,925	28,416	44
NEGRO-----	224	224	-	-	30	194	-
RHODE ISLAND-----	13,317	13,285	26	2	972	12,325	20
URBAN PLACES-----							
WHITE-----	12,422	12,395	22	2	840	11,563	19
NEGRO-----	666	661	4	-	109	556	1
BALANCE OF AREA-----	10,518	10,492	21	2	802	9,703	13
WHITE-----	9,681	9,660	17	2	675	8,994	12
NEGRO-----	643	638	4	-	108	534	1
WHITE-----	2,799	2,793	5	-	170	2,622	7
NEGRO-----	2,741	2,735	5	-	165	2,569	7
NEGRO-----	23	23	-	-	1	22	-
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	10,398	10,371	23	1	794	9,589	15
WHITE-----	9,709	9,685	21	1	690	9,005	14
NEGRO-----	567	564	2	-	92	474	1
URBAN PLACES-----	8,884	8,862	19	1	689	8,185	10
WHITE-----	8,212	8,193	17	1	587	7,616	9
NEGRO-----	560	557	2	-	92	467	1
BALANCE OF AREA-----	1,514	1,509	4	-	105	1,404	5
WHITE-----	1,497	1,492	4	-	103	1,389	5
NEGRO-----	7	7	-	-	-	7	-
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	2,919	2,914	3	1	178	2,736	5
WHITE-----	2,713	2,710	1	1	150	2,558	5
NEGRO-----	99	97	2	-	17	82	-
URBAN PLACES-----	1,634	1,630	2	1	113	1,518	3
WHITE-----	1,469	1,467	-	1	88	1,378	3
NEGRO-----	83	81	2	-	16	67	-
BALANCE OF AREA-----	1,285	1,284	1	-	65	1,218	2
WHITE-----	1,244	1,243	1	-	62	1,180	2
NEGRO-----	16	16	-	-	1	15	-
SOUTH CAROLINA-----	49,975	48,281	224	1,338	4,400	45,453	122
URBAN PLACES-----							
WHITE-----	30,837	30,739	68	20	2,006	28,789	42
NEGRO-----	18,856	17,260	156	1,318	2,376	16,400	80
BALANCE OF AREA-----	10,368	10,252	26	58	1,044	9,278	46
WHITE-----	5,448	5,442	6	-	370	5,070	8
NEGRO-----	4,854	4,744	20	58	669	4,148	38
WHITE-----	39,607	38,029	198	1,280	3,356	36,175	76
NEGRO-----	25,389	25,297	62	20	1,636	23,719	34
NEGRO-----	14,002	12,516	136	1,260	1,708	12,252	42
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	19,338	19,228	34	68	1,574	17,710	54
WHITE-----	13,270	13,252	16	2	802	12,448	20
NEGRO-----	5,900	5,808	18	66	758	5,108	34
URBAN PLACES-----	5,580	5,560	16	2	544	5,008	28
WHITE-----	2,840	2,834	6	-	174	2,658	8
NEGRO-----	2,700	2,686	10	2	364	2,316	20
BALANCE OF AREA-----	13,758	13,668	18	66	1,030	12,702	26
WHITE-----	10,430	10,418	10	2	628	9,790	12
NEGRO-----	3,200	3,122	8	64	394	2,792	14
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	30,637	29,053	190	1,270	2,826	27,743	68
WHITE-----	17,567	17,487	52	18	1,204	16,341	22
NEGRO-----	12,956	11,452	138	1,252	1,618	11,292	46
URBAN PLACES-----	4,788	4,692	10	56	500	4,270	18
WHITE-----	2,608	2,608	-	-	196	2,412	-
NEGRO-----	2,154	2,058	10	56	304	1,832	18
BALANCE OF AREA-----	25,849	24,361	180	1,214	2,326	23,473	50
WHITE-----	14,959	14,879	52	18	1,008	13,929	22
NEGRO-----	10,802	9,394	128	1,196	1,314	9,460	28

See footnotes at end of table.

SECTION 2 - LOCAL AREA STATISTICS

Table 2-2. Live Births by Attendant and Place of Delivery and by Birth Weight, by Race, for Population-Size Groups in Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties: United States and Each State, 1972-Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Area and race	Total births	Births by attendant and place of delivery ¹			Birth weight ³		
		Physician in hospital ²	Not in hospital		2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more	Not stated
			Physician	Midwife			
SOUTH DAKOTA-----	10,893	10,873	6	6	676	10,211	6
WHITE-----	9,557	9,549	2	2	580	8,977	-
NEGRO-----	32	32	-	-	8	24	-
URBAN PLACES-----	3,601	3,599	-	-	216	3,383	2
WHITE-----	3,415	3,413	-	-	202	3,213	-
NEGRO-----	22	22	-	-	8	14	-
BALANCE OF AREA-----	7,292	7,274	6	6	460	6,828	4
WHITE-----	6,142	6,136	2	2	378	5,764	-
NEGRO-----	10	10	-	-	-	10	-
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	1,497	1,495	-	-	87	1,415	-
WHITE-----	1,465	1,463	-	-	80	1,385	-
NEGRO-----	4	4	-	-	2	2	-
URBAN PLACES-----	1,131	1,129	-	-	60	1,071	-
WHITE-----	1,103	1,101	-	-	58	1,045	-
NEGRO-----	4	4	-	-	2	2	-
BALANCE OF AREA-----	366	366	-	-	22	344	-
WHITE-----	362	362	-	-	22	340	-
NEGRO-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	9,396	9,378	6	6	594	8,796	6
WHITE-----	8,092	8,086	2	2	500	7,592	-
NEGRO-----	28	28	-	-	4	22	-
URBAN PLACES-----	2,470	2,470	-	-	156	2,312	2
WHITE-----	2,312	2,312	-	-	144	2,168	-
NEGRO-----	18	18	-	-	6	12	-
BALANCE OF AREA-----	6,926	6,908	6	6	438	6,464	4
WHITE-----	5,783	5,774	2	2	356	5,424	-
NEGRO-----	10	10	-	-	-	10	-
TENNESSEE-----	66,062	65,606	104	288	5,428	60,566	68
WHITE-----	51,760	51,544	48	132	3,504	48,212	44
NEGRO-----	14,068	13,828	56	156	1,904	12,140	24
URBAN PLACES-----	31,764	31,704	16	24	2,898	28,838	28
WHITE-----	20,682	20,648	8	8	1,350	19,316	16
NEGRO-----	10,922	10,896	8	16	1,534	9,376	12
BALANCE OF AREA-----	34,298	33,902	88	264	2,530	31,728	40
WHITE-----	31,078	30,896	40	124	2,154	28,896	28
NEGRO-----	3,146	2,932	48	140	370	2,764	12
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	32,342	32,296	14	14	2,920	29,400	22
WHITE-----	21,872	21,838	12	8	1,478	20,386	8
NEGRO-----	10,306	10,294	2	6	1,428	8,864	14
URBAN PLACES-----	25,541	25,505	8	12	2,376	23,147	18
WHITE-----	15,589	15,561	6	8	1,006	14,577	6
NEGRO-----	9,818	9,810	2	4	1,360	8,446	12
BALANCE OF AREA-----	6,801	6,791	6	2	544	6,253	4
WHITE-----	6,283	6,277	6	2	472	5,809	2
NEGRO-----	488	484	-	-	68	418	2
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	33,720	33,310	90	274	2,508	31,166	46
WHITE-----	29,888	29,706	36	124	2,026	27,826	36
NEGRO-----	3,762	3,534	54	150	476	3,276	10
URBAN PLACES-----	6,223	6,199	8	12	522	5,691	10
WHITE-----	5,093	5,087	6	-	344	4,759	10
NEGRO-----	1,104	1,086	2	12	174	930	-
BALANCE OF AREA-----	27,497	27,111	82	262	1,986	25,475	36
WHITE-----	24,795	24,619	34	124	1,682	23,087	26
NEGRO-----	2,658	2,448	48	138	302	2,346	10
TEXAS-----	214,605	210,170	332	3,416	16,953	197,200	452
WHITE-----	179,491	175,702	250	2,974	12,150	166,953	388
NEGRO-----	33,835	33,197	80	440	4,711	29,060	64
URBAN PLACES-----	150,287	147,505	230	2,112	12,219	137,728	340
WHITE-----	122,477	120,015	162	1,952	8,351	113,842	284
NEGRO-----	26,847	26,535	66	158	3,800	22,991	56
BALANCE OF AREA-----	64,318	62,665	102	1,304	4,734	59,472	112
WHITE-----	57,014	55,687	88	1,022	3,799	53,111	104
NEGRO-----	6,998	6,662	14	282	911	6,069	8
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	164,694	161,384	254	2,541	13,223	151,115	356
WHITE-----	136,750	133,716	190	2,421	9,302	127,146	302
NEGRO-----	26,989	26,721	62	118	3,853	23,082	54
URBAN PLACES-----	133,926	131,444	216	1,868	10,994	122,626	306
WHITE-----	108,486	106,224	156	1,792	7,416	100,818	252
NEGRO-----	24,653	24,441	58	74	3,522	21,077	54
BALANCE OF AREA-----	30,768	29,940	38	673	2,229	28,489	50
WHITE-----	28,264	27,492	34	629	1,886	26,328	50
NEGRO-----	2,336	2,240	4	44	331	2,005	-
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	49,911	48,786	78	875	3,730	46,085	96
WHITE-----	42,741	41,986	60	553	2,848	39,807	86
NEGRO-----	6,846	6,476	18	322	858	5,978	10
URBAN PLACES-----	16,361	16,061	14	244	1,225	15,102	34
WHITE-----	13,991	13,791	6	160	935	13,024	32
NEGRO-----	2,194	2,094	8	84	278	1,914	2
BALANCE OF AREA-----	33,550	32,725	64	631	2,505	30,983	62
WHITE-----	28,750	28,195	54	393	1,913	26,783	54
NEGRO-----	4,652	4,382	10	238	580	4,064	8

See footnotes at end of table.

SECTION 2 - LOCAL AREA STATISTICS

2-91

Table 2-2. Live Births by Attendant and Place of Delivery and by Birth Weight, by Race, for Population-Size Groups in Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties: United States and Each State, 1972-Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Area and race	Total births	Births by attendant and place of delivery ¹			Birth weight ³		
		Physician in hospital ²	Not in hospital		2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more	Not stated
			Physician	Midwife			
UTAH-----	26,947	26,731	38	64	1,664	25,097	186
WHITE-----	26,131	25,915	38	64	1,602	24,347	182
NEGRO-----	144	144	-	-	18	126	-
URBAN PLACES-----	13,864	13,802	14	-	890	12,878	96
WHITE-----	13,440	13,378	14	-	854	12,494	92
NEGRO-----	116	116	-	-	14	102	-
BALANCE OF AREA-----	13,083	12,929	24	64	774	12,219	90
WHITE-----	12,691	12,537	24	64	748	11,853	90
NEGRO-----	28	28	-	-	4	24	-
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	21,155	21,031	28	-	1,282	19,735	138
WHITE-----	20,667	20,543	28	-	1,242	19,291	134
NEGRO-----	136	136	-	-	18	118	-
URBAN PLACES-----	12,627	12,569	14	-	806	11,731	90
WHITE-----	12,249	12,191	14	-	772	11,391	86
NEGRO-----	114	114	-	-	14	100	-
BALANCE OF AREA-----	8,528	8,462	14	-	476	8,004	48
WHITE-----	8,418	8,352	14	-	470	7,900	48
NEGRO-----	22	22	-	-	4	18	-
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	5,792	5,700	10	64	382	5,362	48
WHITE-----	5,464	5,372	10	64	360	5,056	48
NEGRO-----	8	8	-	-	8	8	-
URBAN PLACES-----	1,237	1,233	-	-	84	1,147	6
WHITE-----	1,191	1,187	-	-	82	1,103	6
NEGRO-----	2	2	-	-	-	2	-
BALANCE OF AREA-----	4,555	4,467	10	64	298	4,215	42
WHITE-----	4,273	4,185	10	64	278	3,953	42
NEGRO-----	6	6	-	-	-	6	-
VERMONT-----	7,347	7,316	18	-	497	6,839	11
WHITE-----	7,297	7,268	17	-	491	6,796	10
NEGRO-----	22	21	-	-	1	20	1
URBAN PLACES-----	1,054	1,052	2	-	71	980	3
WHITE-----	1,042	1,041	1	-	70	970	2
NEGRO-----	6	6	-	-	-	5	1
BALANCE OF AREA-----	6,293	6,264	16	-	426	5,859	8
WHITE-----	6,255	6,227	16	-	421	5,826	8
NEGRO-----	16	15	-	-	1	15	-
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
WHITE-----	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
NEGRO-----	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
URBAN PLACES-----	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
WHITE-----	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
NEGRO-----	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
BALANCE OF AREA-----	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
WHITE-----	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
NEGRO-----	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	7,347	7,316	18	-	497	6,839	11
WHITE-----	7,297	7,268	17	-	491	6,796	10
NEGRO-----	22	21	-	-	1	20	1
URBAN PLACES-----	1,054	1,052	2	-	71	980	3
WHITE-----	1,042	1,041	1	-	70	970	2
NEGRO-----	6	6	-	-	-	5	1
BALANCE OF AREA-----	6,293	6,264	16	-	426	5,859	8
WHITE-----	6,255	6,227	16	-	421	5,826	8
NEGRO-----	16	15	-	-	1	15	-
VIRGINIA-----	75,202	74,654	188	326	5,999	69,115	88
WHITE-----	57,699	57,571	74	30	3,687	53,972	40
NEGRO-----	16,617	16,199	114	296	2,262	14,307	48
URBAN PLACES-----	33,823	33,737	66	10	2,817	30,950	46
WHITE-----	23,836	23,810	22	-	1,501	22,317	18
NEGRO-----	9,361	9,301	44	10	1,276	8,057	28
BALANCE OF AREA-----	41,379	40,917	122	316	3,182	38,155	42
WHITE-----	33,863	33,761	52	30	2,186	31,655	22
NEGRO-----	7,256	6,898	70	286	986	6,250	20
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	47,099	46,969	94	18	3,686	43,357	56
WHITE-----	35,980	35,926	40	2	2,234	33,720	26
NEGRO-----	10,325	10,251	54	16	1,402	8,893	30
URBAN PLACES-----	30,381	30,299	64	10	2,560	27,785	36
WHITE-----	21,044	21,020	20	-	1,322	19,712	10
NEGRO-----	8,717	8,659	44	10	1,198	7,493	26
BALANCE OF AREA-----	16,718	16,670	30	8	1,126	15,572	20
WHITE-----	14,936	14,906	20	2	912	14,008	16
NEGRO-----	1,608	1,592	10	6	204	1,400	4
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	28,103	27,685	94	308	2,313	25,758	32
WHITE-----	21,719	21,645	34	28	1,453	20,252	14
NEGRO-----	6,292	5,948	60	280	860	5,414	18
URBAN PLACES-----	3,442	3,438	2	-	257	3,175	10
WHITE-----	2,792	2,790	2	-	179	2,605	8
NEGRO-----	644	642	-	-	78	564	2
BALANCE OF AREA-----	24,661	24,247	92	308	2,056	22,583	22
WHITE-----	18,927	18,855	32	28	1,274	17,647	6
NEGRO-----	5,648	5,306	60	280	782	4,850	16

See footnotes at end of table.

SECTION 2 - LOCAL AREA STATISTICS

Table 2-2. Live Births by Attendant and Place of Delivery and by Birth Weight, by Race, for Population-Size Groups in Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties: United States and Each State, 1972-Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Area and race	Total births	Births by attendant and place of delivery ¹			Birth weight ³		
		Physician in hospital ²	Not in hospital		2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more	Not stated
			Physician	Midwife			
WASHINGTON-----	48,240	47,998	152	4	2,962	45,196	82
WHITE-----	44,354	44,130	140	4	2,550	41,722	82
NEGRO-----	1,586	1,580	2	-	202	1,384	-
URBAN PLACES-----	20,955	20,869	64	2	1,414	19,515	26
WHITE-----	18,551	18,475	58	2	1,114	17,411	26
NEGRO-----	1,306	1,300	2	-	176	1,130	-
BALANCE OF AREA-----	27,285	27,129	88	2	1,548	25,681	56
WHITE-----	25,803	25,655	82	2	1,436	24,311	56
NEGRO-----	280	280	2	-	26	254	-
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	30,475	30,335	106	2	1,948	28,501	26
WHITE-----	27,655	27,527	98	2	1,636	25,993	26
NEGRO-----	1,452	1,446	2	-	186	1,266	-
URBAN PLACES-----	15,136	15,072	54	2	1,100	14,024	12
WHITE-----	13,036	12,982	48	2	898	12,186	12
NEGRO-----	1,226	1,220	2	-	164	1,062	-
BALANCE OF AREA-----	15,339	15,263	52	-	848	14,477	14
WHITE-----	14,619	14,545	50	-	798	13,807	14
NEGRO-----	226	225	-	-	22	204	-
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	17,765	17,663	46	2	1,014	16,695	56
WHITE-----	16,699	16,603	42	2	914	15,729	56
NEGRO-----	134	134	-	-	16	118	-
URBAN PLACES-----	5,819	5,797	10	-	314	5,491	14
WHITE-----	5,515	5,493	10	-	276	5,225	14
NEGRO-----	80	80	-	-	12	68	-
BALANCE OF AREA-----	11,946	11,866	36	2	700	11,204	42
WHITE-----	11,184	11,110	32	2	638	10,504	42
NEGRO-----	54	54	-	-	4	50	-
WEST VIRGINIA-----	29,284	29,252	20	6	2,288	26,956	40
WHITE-----	27,967	27,937	20	4	2,116	25,811	40
NEGRO-----	1,196	1,194	-	2	160	1,036	-
URBAN PLACES-----	7,085	7,085	-	-	558	6,517	10
WHITE-----	6,509	6,509	-	-	486	6,013	10
NEGRO-----	512	512	-	-	64	448	-
BALANCE OF AREA-----	22,199	22,167	20	6	1,730	20,439	30
WHITE-----	21,458	21,428	20	4	1,630	19,798	30
NEGRO-----	684	682	-	2	96	589	-
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	8,347	8,345	2	-	632	7,705	10
WHITE-----	7,933	7,931	2	-	576	7,347	10
NEGRO-----	376	376	-	-	48	328	-
URBAN PLACES-----	4,129	4,129	-	-	310	3,815	4
WHITE-----	3,811	3,811	-	-	270	3,537	4
NEGRO-----	290	290	-	-	34	256	-
BALANCE OF AREA-----	4,218	4,216	2	-	322	3,890	6
WHITE-----	4,122	4,120	2	-	306	3,810	6
NEGRO-----	86	86	-	-	14	72	-
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	20,937	20,907	18	6	1,656	19,251	30
WHITE-----	20,034	20,006	18	4	1,540	18,464	30
NEGRO-----	820	818	-	2	112	709	-
URBAN PLACES-----	2,956	2,956	-	-	248	2,702	6
WHITE-----	2,699	2,698	-	-	216	2,476	6
NEGRO-----	222	222	-	-	30	192	-
BALANCE OF AREA-----	17,981	17,951	18	6	1,408	16,549	24
WHITE-----	17,336	17,308	18	4	1,324	15,988	24
NEGRO-----	598	596	-	2	82	516	-
WISCONSIN-----	64,662	64,516	102	22	4,075	60,547	40
WHITE-----	59,832	59,702	88	22	3,515	56,281	36
NEGRO-----	3,984	3,968	14	-	494	3,486	4
URBAN PLACES-----	33,144	33,072	64	-	2,334	30,796	14
WHITE-----	28,762	28,706	50	-	1,816	26,936	10
NEGRO-----	3,930	3,914	14	-	488	3,438	4
BALANCE OF AREA-----	31,518	31,444	38	22	1,741	29,751	26
WHITE-----	31,070	30,996	38	22	1,699	29,345	26
NEGRO-----	54	54	-	-	6	48	-
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	36,973	36,895	68	-	2,472	34,483	18
WHITE-----	32,617	32,555	54	-	1,966	30,637	14
NEGRO-----	3,864	3,848	14	-	476	3,384	4
URBAN PLACES-----	27,177	27,113	56	-	1,982	25,181	14
WHITE-----	22,949	22,901	42	-	1,484	21,455	10
NEGRO-----	3,830	3,814	14	-	472	3,354	4
BALANCE OF AREA-----	9,796	9,782	12	-	490	9,302	4
WHITE-----	9,668	9,654	12	-	482	9,182	4
NEGRO-----	34	34	-	-	4	30	-
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	27,689	27,621	34	22	1,603	26,064	22
WHITE-----	27,215	27,147	34	22	1,549	25,644	22
NEGRO-----	120	120	-	-	18	102	-
URBAN PLACES-----	5,967	5,959	8	-	352	5,615	-
WHITE-----	5,813	5,805	8	-	332	5,481	-
NEGRO-----	100	100	-	-	16	84	-
BALANCE OF AREA-----	21,722	21,662	26	22	1,251	20,449	22
WHITE-----	21,402	21,342	26	22	1,217	20,163	22
NEGRO-----	20	20	-	-	2	18	-

See footnotes at end of table.

SECTION 2 - LOCAL AREA STATISTICS

2-93

Table 2-2. Live Births by Attendant and Place of Delivery and by Birth Weight, by Race, for Population-Size Groups in Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties: United States and Each State, 1972-Con.

[See headnote at beginning of table]

Area and race	Total births	Births by attendant and place of delivery ¹			Birth weight ³		
		Physician in hospital ²	Not in hospital		2,500 grams or less	2,501 grams or more	Not stated
			Physician	Midwife			
WYOMING-----	5,996	5,978	6	-	598	5,390	8
WHITE-----	5,698	5,680	6	-	554	5,136	8
NEGRO-----	84	84	-	-	20	64	-
URBAN PLACES-----	2,348	2,348	-	-	224	2,122	2
WHITE-----	2,230	2,230	-	-	202	2,026	2
NEGRO-----	68	68	-	-	16	52	-
BALANCE OF AREA-----	3,648	3,630	6	-	374	3,268	6
WHITE-----	3,468	3,450	6	-	352	3,110	6
NEGRO-----	16	16	-	-	4	12	-
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
WHITE-----	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
NEGRO-----	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
URBAN PLACES-----	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
WHITE-----	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
NEGRO-----	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
BALANCE OF AREA-----	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
WHITE-----	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
NEGRO-----	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES-----	5,996	5,978	6	-	598	5,390	8
WHITE-----	5,698	5,680	6	-	554	5,136	8
NEGRO-----	84	84	-	-	20	64	-
URBAN PLACES-----	2,348	2,348	-	-	224	2,122	2
WHITE-----	2,230	2,230	-	-	202	2,026	2
NEGRO-----	68	68	-	-	16	52	-
BALANCE OF AREA-----	3,648	3,630	6	-	374	3,268	6
WHITE-----	3,468	3,450	6	-	352	3,110	6
NEGRO-----	16	16	-	-	4	12	-

¹Births attended by other and not specified persons are not shown separately but are included in total births. For the United States, these births totaled 4,498 in 1972.

²Includes all births in hospitals or institutions and births attended by physicians in clinics. A very large proportion of births in hospitals are attended by physicians; see Technical Appendix.

³Equivalents of the gram weights in terms of pounds and ounces are as follows: 2,500 grams or less = 5 lb. 8 oz. or less; 2,501 grams or more = 5 lb. 9 oz. or more.

⁴Includes data for Middletown Township (Morris County), New Jersey, which had a 1970 population of 54,623. Morris County is not designated as metropolitan.

⁵County equivalents.

Section 3. Technical Appendix

	Page		Page
Definition of live birth -----	3-3	Period of gestation -----	3-12
History of birth-registration area ----	3-3	Month of pregnancy prenatal care began -----	3-12
Sources of data -----	3-3	Number of prenatal visits -----	3-13
Natality statistics -----	3-3	Quality of data -----	3-13
Standard certificate of Live Birth --	3-4	Completeness of registration -----	3-13
Classification of data -----	3-5	Quality control procedures -----	3-14
Classification by occurrence and residence -----	3-5	Sampling of birth records -----	3-14
Geographic classification -----	3-6	Computation of rates and other meas- ures -----	3-15
Race or national origin and color --	3-6	Population bases -----	3-15
Age of mother -----	3-8	Age-sex-adjusted birth rates -----	3-17
Age of father -----	3-8	Total fertility rate -----	3-17
Live-birth order and parity -----	3-8	Intrinsic vital rates -----	3-17
Dates of last live birth and last fetal death -----	3-9	Parity distribution -----	3-17
Educational attainment -----	3-9	Seasonal adjustment of rates -----	3-17
Illegitimate births -----	3-11	Computation of percents, medians, and means -----	3-18
Attendant at birth -----	3-11	Symbols used in tables -----	3-18
Birth weight -----	3-12		

Figure

3-A. Standard Certificate of Live Birth-----			3-4
--	--	--	-----

Text tables

A. Areas reporting educational attainment of parents, dates of last live birth and fetal death, date last normal menstrual period began (LMP), month of pregnancy prenatal care began, number of prenatal visits, and legitimacy status: Each State, 1972 -----			3-10
B. Standard errors of estimated births by size of estimate and total births in the area: United States, 1972 -----			3-15

Population tables

3-1. Population of birth- and death-registration States, 1900-1932, and United States, 1900-1972 -----			3-19
3-2. Estimates of the total resident population of the United States, by age, race, and sex: July 1, 1972-----			3-20
3-3. Provisional estimates of the total resident population of the United States, each division and State: July 1, 1972 -----			3-20

SECTION 3 - TECHNICAL APPENDIX

DEFINITION OF LIVE BIRTH

Every product of conception that gives signs of life after birth, regardless of the length of the pregnancy, is considered a live birth. This concept is embraced by the definition set forth by the World Health Organization¹ as follows:

Live birth is the complete expulsion or extraction from its mother of a product of conception, irrespective of the duration of pregnancy, which, after such separation, breathes or shows any other evidence of life, such as beating of the heart, pulsation of the umbilical cord, or definite movement of voluntary muscles, whether or not the umbilical cord has been cut or the placenta is attached; each product of such a birth is considered live-born.

This definition distinguishes in precise terms a live birth from a fetal death (see section on fetal deaths in the Technical Appendix of Volume II of this report). In the interest of comparable natality statistics, both the Statistical Commission of the United Nations and the National Center for Health Statistics have adopted this definition.^{2, 3}

HISTORY OF BIRTH-REGISTRATION AREA

The national birth-registration area was proposed in 1850, established in 1915, and completed in 1933. The organized territories of Hawaii and Alaska were admitted in 1929 and 1950, respectively; data from these areas were prepared separately until they became States—Alaska in 1959 and Hawaii in 1960. At present, the birth registration system of the United States covers the 50 States, the District of Columbia, Puerto

¹Third World Health Assembly: *Official Records*, No. 28 (WHA 3.6). Geneva. World Health Organization, May 1950. pp. 16-17.

²Statistical Office of the United Nations: *Principles for a Vital Statistics System; Recommendations for the Improvement and Standardization of Vital Statistics*, Doc. ST/STAT/SER.M/19. New York. United Nations, Aug. 1953. p. 6.

³National Office of Vital Statistics: *International Recommendations on Definitions of Live Birth and Fetal Death*. PHS Pub. No. 39. Public Health Service. Washington. U.S. Government Printing Office, Oct. 1950. p. 6.

Rico, the U.S. Virgin Islands, and Guam. However, in the statistical tabulations, *United States* refers only to the aggregate of the 50 States and the District of Columbia. Data for Puerto Rico, the Virgin Islands, and Guam are not published in this report. However, 1972 data for these three areas are published in the respective annual vital statistics reports of the Department of Health of the Commonwealth of Puerto Rico, the Department of Health of the Virgin Islands, and the Department of Public Health and Social Services of the Government of Guam.

The original birth-registration area of 1915 consisted of 10 States and the District of Columbia. The growth of this area is indicated in table 3-1. This table also presents for each year through 1932 the estimated midyear population of the United States and of those States included in the registration system.

Because of the growth of the area for which data have been collected and tabulated, a national series of geographically comparable data prior to 1933 can be obtained only by estimation. Annual estimates of births have been prepared by P. K. Whelpton for the period 1909-34 (table 1-2). These estimates include adjustments for underregistration as well as for States not in the birth-registration area before 1933.

SOURCES OF DATA

Natality statistics

Natality statistics for 1972 are based on information obtained from two sources. For the States of Florida, Maine, Missouri, New Hampshire, Rhode Island, and Vermont, statistics are based on information derived from computer tapes of data coded by these States and provided to the National Center for Health Statistics through the Cooperative Health Statistics System. Data from these States are based on the total file of records. Statistics for the remainder of the United States are based on information obtained from a 50-percent sample of microfilm copies of all certificates of live birth filed in these States.

The National Center for Health Statistics receives these tapes and microfilm copies from the registration offices of each State, the District of Columbia, and the cities of Baltimore, New Orleans, and New York.

When the microfilmed data are received from the various registration offices, the information on the sampled microfilm records is coded onto magnetic tape

for input to the electronic computer. The computer then edits all the taped records and produces tabulations of natality statistics that are adjusted for the sampling factors.

Natality data for the United States are limited to births occurring within the United States, including those occurring to resident and nonresident aliens. However, births to nonresident aliens are excluded from all tabulations by place of residence beginning in 1970. (See section on classification by occurrence and residence for further discussion.) Births occurring to U.S. citizens outside the United States are not included in any tabulations in this report.

Standard Certificate of Live Birth

The Standard Certificate of Live Birth, issued by the Public Health Service, has served for many years as

the principal means of attaining uniformity in the content of the documents used to collect information on births in the United States. It has been modified in each State to the extent required by the particular needs of the State or by special provisions of the State vital statistics law. However, the certificates of most States conform closely in content to the standard certificate.

The first issue of the standard certificate of birth appeared shortly before the formation of the registration area in 1915. Since then it has been revised periodically by the national vital statistics agency through consultation with State health officers and registrars; Federal agencies concerned with vital statistics; national, State, and county medical societies; and others working in the fields of public health, social welfare, demography, and insurance. This revision procedure has assured careful evaluation of each item

Figure 3-A

FORM APPROVED BUDGET BUREAU NO. 68-R1900

U.S. STANDARD
CERTIFICATE OF LIVE BIRTH

TYPE, OR PRINT IN PERMANENT INK SEE HANDBOOK FOR INSTRUCTIONS

LOCAL FILE NUMBER		BIRTH NUMBER	
CHILD—NAME FIRST MIDDLE LAST		DATE OF BIRTH (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	
1. SEX		2a. HOUR	
2. THIS BIRTH—SINGLE, TWIN, TRIPLET, ETC. (SPECIFY)		2b. M.	
3. CITY, TOWN, OR LOCATION OF BIRTH		4b. COUNTY OF BIRTH	
4a. INSIDE CITY LIMITS (SPECIFY YES OR NO)		4b. HOSPITAL—NAME (IF NOT IN HOSPITAL, GIVE STREET AND NUMBER)	
5a. MOTHER—MAIDEN NAME FIRST MIDDLE LAST		5b. AGE (AT TIME OF THIS BIRTH)	
6a. RESIDENCE—STATE COUNTY		6b. STATE OF BIRTH (IF NOT IN U.S.A., NAME COUNTRY)	
7a. CITY, TOWN, OR LOCATION		6c. STREET AND NUMBER	
7b. INSIDE CITY LIMITS (SPECIFY YES OR NO)		7c. STATE OF BIRTH (IF NOT IN U.S.A., NAME COUNTRY)	
8a. FATHER—NAME FIRST MIDDLE LAST		8b. AGE (AT TIME OF THIS BIRTH)	
9a. INFORMANT		9b. RELATION TO CHILD	
10a. SIGNATURE CERTIFIER—NAME (TYPE OR PRINT)		10b. DATE SIGNED (MONTH, DAY, YEAR)	
10c. CERTIFY THAT THE ABOVE NAMED CHILD WAS BORN ALIVE AT THE PLACE AND TIME AND ON THE DATE STATED ABOVE.		10d. ATTENDANT—M.D., D.O., MIDWIFE, OTHER (SPECIFY)	
11a. REGISTRAR—SIGNATURE		11b. MAILING ADDRESS (STREET OR R.F.D. NO., CITY OR TOWN, STATE, ZIP)	
12a. DATE RECEIVED BY LOCAL REGISTRAR		12b. MONTH DAY YEAR	

CONFIDENTIAL INFORMATION FOR MEDICAL AND HEALTH USE ONLY

12. RACE—FATHER (SPECIFY)		13. EDUCATION—SPECIFY HIGHEST GRADE COMPLETED		14. PREVIOUS DELIVERIES—HOW MANY OTHER CHILDREN	
15. RACE—MOTHER (SPECIFY)		16. EDUCATION—SPECIFY HIGHEST GRADE COMPLETED		17. DATE OF LAST LIVE BIRTH	
18. DATE LAST NORMAL MENSES BEGAN		19. MONTH OF PREGNANCY CARE BEGAN		20. LEGITIMATE (SPECIFY YES OR NO)	
21. DEATH UNDER ONE YEAR OF AGE		22. PRENATAL VISITS TOTAL NUMBER		23. BIRTH WEIGHT	
24. COMPLICATIONS RELATED TO PREGNANCY		25. BIRTH INJURIES TO CHILD		26. CONGENITAL MALFORMATIONS OR ANOMALIES OF CHILD	
27. COMPLICATIONS NOT RELATED TO PREGNANCY		28. COMPLICATIONS OF LABOR		29. FETAL DEATH(S)	

DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH, EDUCATION, AND WELFARE—PUBLIC HEALTH SERVICE—NATIONAL CENTER FOR HEALTH STATISTICS

PHS-796—REV. 1-68

MULTIPLE BIRTHS ENTER STATE FILE NUMBER FOR MATE(S)

LIVE BIRTH(S)

FETAL DEATH(S)

in terms of its current and future usefulness for registration, identification, legal, medical, and research purposes. New items have been added when necessary, and old items have been modified to ensure better reporting or in some cases have been dropped when their usefulness appeared to be limited.

1968 revision.—Beginning with January 1, 1968, a revised Standard Certificate of Live Birth (figure 3-A) was put into effect, replacing the 1956 revision. An important addition to the new Standard Certificate is the item on "Date last normal menses began." This item replaces length of pregnancy in completed weeks as the source of statistics on period of gestation. (For further discussion, see "Period of gestation" later in this appendix.) Other additions to the Standard Certificate include educational attainment of mother and father (education of the parents replaces occupation of the father as the principal indicator of socioeconomic status on the birth certificate), dates of last live birth and last fetal death, month of pregnancy that prenatal care began, number of prenatal visits, complications related to pregnancy, complications not related to pregnancy, complications of labor, birth injuries to the child, and congenital malformations or anomalies of the child. Tabulations of data from some of these new items were shown initially in the 1969 volume. For further discussion, see individual headings for each item.

CLASSIFICATION OF DATA

The principal value of vital statistics data is realized through the presentation of rates which are computed by relating the vital events of a class to the population of a similarly defined class. Vital statistics and population statistics must therefore be classified according to similarly defined systems and tabulated in comparable groups. Even when the variables common to both, such as geographic area, age, race, and sex, have been similarly classified and tabulated, differences between the enumeration method of obtaining population data and the registration method of obtaining vital statistics data may result in significant discrepancies.

The general rules used in the classification of geographic and personal items for live births are set forth in *Vital Statistics Instruction Manual, Part 3, "Classification and Encoder Instructions for Live Birth and Fetal Death Records, 1972."* The classification of certain important items is discussed on the following pages.

Classification by occurrence and residence

Tabulations for States and other areas within the United States are by place of residence unless otherwise specified in the tables. Births to U.S. residents

occurring outside this country are not reallocated to the United States. In tabulations by place of residence, births occurring within the United States to U.S. citizens and to resident aliens are allocated to the usual place of residence of the mother in the United States as reported on the birth certificate. Beginning in 1970 births to nonresidents of the United States occurring in the United States are excluded from these tabulations. From 1966 to 1969, births occurring in the United States to mothers who were nonresidents of the United States were considered as births to residents of the exact place of occurrence; in 1964 and 1965 all such births were allocated to "balance of county" of occurrence even if the birth had occurred in a city.

The change in coding beginning in 1970 to exclude births to nonresidents of the United States from residence data significantly affects the comparability of data with years prior to 1970 only for the State of Texas; in 1972, 84.1 percent of the 7,824 births to nonresidents of the United States occurred in this State. In 1972 births to residents of Mexico constituted 94.1 percent of all nonresident births in the United States. No evaluation of the effect of the change in procedure between 1965 and 1966 has been made.

For the total United States, the tabulations by place of residence and by place of occurrence are not identical. Births to nonresidents of the United States are included in data by place of occurrence, but are excluded from data by place of residence as indicated above.

Totals for individual States will vary from table to table when the tables involve items which are not reported by all States. These differences occur when a resident of a State that reports a certain item has a birth in a State which does not report that item. The birth is not included in tables showing data for that item for the State of residence. For example, the District of Columbia does not require the reporting of educational attainment but Virginia does. Therefore, births occurring in the District of Columbia to residents of Virginia will not be included in the tables showing educational attainment for residents of Virginia.

Residence error.—A nationwide test of birth registration completeness in 1950 provided measures of residence error for natality statistics. The 1950 test indicated that for the country as a whole, errors in residence reporting tended to overstate the number of births to residents of urban areas and to understate the number to residents of other areas. This tendency has assumed special importance because of a concomitant development, the increased utilization of hospitals in cities by residents of nearby places—with the result that a number of births are erroneously reported as having occurred to residents of urban areas. Another

factor which contributes to this overstatement of urban births is the customary procedure of using "city" addresses for persons living outside the city limits.

Geographic classification

The rules followed in the classification of geographic areas for live births are contained in the instruction manual mentioned above. The geographic code structure for 1972 is given in another manual entitled "Geographic Codes" (revised January 1970).

United States.—In the statistical tabulations, "United States" refers only to the aggregate of the 50 States and the District of Columbia. Alaska has been included in the U.S. tabulations since 1959 and Hawaii since 1960.

Standard metropolitan statistical areas.—The standard metropolitan statistical areas (SMSA's) used in all but one table in this report are those established for 1970 by the Office of Management and Budget and used by the U.S. Bureau of the Census except in the New England States. In table 1-46 in Section 1, the SMSA's are those established for 1972.

Except in the New England States, an SMSA is a county or a group of contiguous counties containing at least one city of 50,000 inhabitants or more or "twin cities" with a combined population of at least 50,000. In addition to the county or counties containing such a city or cities, contiguous counties are included in an SMSA if, according to specified criteria, they are essentially metropolitan in character and are socially and economically integrated with the central city or cities.⁴

In the New England States the Office of Management and Budget uses towns and cities rather than counties as geographic components of SMSA's. The National Center for Health Statistics cannot, however, use the SMSA classification for these States because its data are not coded to identify all towns. Instead the metropolitan State economic areas (MSEA's) are used. These areas are established by the Bureau of the Census and are made up of county units.⁵

⁴For a more complete discussion, see U.S. Bureau of the Census, *U.S. Census of Population, 1970, Number of Inhabitants, United States Summary*, Final Report PC(1)-A1, Washington, U.S. Government Printing Office, 1971, and U.S. Bureau of the Census, *Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas*, Washington, U.S. Government Printing Office, 1967.

⁵For discussion of MSEA's, see U.S. Bureau of the Census, *State Economic Areas*, Washington, U.S. Government Printing Office, 1951, and the first reference cited in footnote 4.

Standard consolidated areas.—For the metropolitan complexes around New York and Chicago, several contiguous SMSA's and additional counties that do not appear to meet the formal integration criteria for SMSA's but do have strong interrelationships of other kinds have been combined into the New York-Northeastern New Jersey and the Chicago-Northwestern Indiana Standard Consolidated Areas.⁶

Metropolitan and nonmetropolitan counties.—Independent cities and counties included in SMSA's or in New England MSEA's are included in data for metropolitan counties; all other counties are classified as nonmetropolitan.

Population-size groups.—Beginning in 1970 vital statistics data for cities and certain other urban places are classified according to the population enumerated in the 1970 Census of Population. Classification of such areas into population-size groups for the years 1960-69 was determined by the population enumerated in the 1960 Census of Population. Beginning in 1964 cities and other urban places of 2,500 to 10,000 population have not been separately identified but are included with the areas formerly classified as rural. Data continue to be available for the individual cities and other urban places of 10,000 or more population. As a result of changes in population between 1960 and 1970, some urban places identified in previous reports are no longer included, while a number of other places have been added. Data for the remaining areas not separately identified are shown in the tables under the heading "balance of area" or "balance of county."

Urban places other than incorporated cities for which vital statistics data are shown in this report include:

1. Each town in New England and each township in New Jersey and Pennsylvania that had no incorporated municipality as a subdivision and had either 25,000 inhabitants or more, or a population of 10,000 to 25,000 and a density of 1,500 persons or more per square mile.
2. Each county in States other than the New England States, New Jersey, and Pennsylvania that had no incorporated municipality within its boundary and had a density of 1,500 persons or more per square mile. (Arlington County, Virginia, is the only county classified as urban under this rule.)

Race or national origin and color

Births in the United States in 1972 are classified for statistical purposes according to the race or national origin of the parents. The categories are

⁶See footnote 4.

“White,” “Negro,” “American Indian,” “Chinese,” “Japanese,” “Hawaiian,” “Filipino,” and “Other.”

The newborn child is ordinarily assigned to the race or national origin of his parents. If the parents are of different races or national origins, the following rules apply: (1) When only one parent is white, the child is assigned the other parent's race or national origin. (2) When neither parent is white, the child is assigned the father's race or national origin with one exception; if the mother is Hawaiian or part-Hawaiian, the child is assigned to Hawaiian. If race is missing for one parent, the child is assigned the race of the parent for whom race is given. When information on race is missing for both parents, the race of a child is considered not stated and the birth is allocated according to rules discussed in the section “Race or national origin not stated.”

The terms “color,” “race,” and “specified race or national origin” indicate the detail of classification of this variable. Tabulations by “color” have two categories, “White” and “All other.” Tabulations by “race” show data separately for the Negro population as well. Tabulations by “specified race or national origin” are the most detailed, showing all categories of the classification. In most tables the less detailed classifications of “color” and “race” are used.

White.—The category “White” comprises births reported as white, Mexican, Puerto Rican, Cuban, and prior to 1964, all births for which race or national origin was not stated. Beginning in 1964 changes in the procedures for allocating race when race or national origin is not stated have changed the composition of this category. (See discussion on “Race or national origin not stated.”)

All other.—The category “All other” comprises Negro, American Indian, Chinese, Japanese, Hawaiian and part-Hawaiian, and “Other.” Beginning in 1964 Aleuts and Eskimos are included in “American Indian,” significantly increasing the births in this category when comparisons are made with previous years. The State of Alaska is particularly affected in this regard. Before 1964 Aleuts and Eskimos were assigned to the “Other” category.

For all years except 1964, if the race or national origin of a parent was ill-defined or not clearly identifiable with one of the categories used in the classification, e.g., if “oriental” or “yellow” was entered, an attempt was made to determine the specific race by examining the entry for place of birth. If the birthplace was not China or Japan, the parent's race was assigned to the category “Other.” In 1964 no place of birth inquiries were made and such cases were assigned to “Race or national origin not stated.” As a result, the numbers of births classified as Chinese, Japanese, and “Other” in 1964 were smaller than they

would have been under the procedure used in other years.

The revision of the birth certificate for the State of Georgia which was effective July 1, 1972, does not provide for the specified race of the parents if the race is other than white or Negro. For the second half of 1972, cases for which it was indicated that parents were not of either of these races were assigned to the category “Other.” This slightly affects tabulations of births by specified race or national origin. It is reflected in an increase in births for the “Other” category and in a concomitant decrease in births for American Indian, Chinese, Japanese, and Filipino during 1972. Although we do not know the exact number of births involved, the number is small as there were only 150 births in these four race groups in Georgia during 1971.

Race or national origin not stated.—The race of a child is considered not stated in those cases in which information for both parents is missing. Before 1964 all such cases were tabulated as white. From 1964 through 1968 the race of the child was allocated by the computer as follows: If the race on the preceding record was white, the assignment was to white; otherwise the assignment was to Negro. Beginning in 1969 the race of the child has been allocated electronically according to the specific race of the child on the preceding record. Consequently, some of the not stated frequencies which had previously been assigned to the white or Negro category may now be assigned to one of the other race or national origin categories.

Nearly all statistics by color and race or national origin for the United States as a whole in 1962 and 1963 are affected by a lack of information for the State of New Jersey. Birth rates by color for those years are computed on a population base which excludes New Jersey. (For the method of estimating the United States population by age, sex, and color excluding New Jersey in 1962 and 1963, see *Vital Statistics of the United States, 1963*, Volume I, page 4-8.) Estimates of illegitimate births by color for the United States, which include special estimates for New Jersey for 1962 and 1963, have been prepared and are shown in table 1-29.

Completeness of registration by color.—The quality of birth data by color is variable in that birth registration is higher for the white group than for the “All other” group. In 1972 birth registration completeness was estimated to be 99.5 percent for white births and 98.5 percent for all other births. The most recent figures for specified racial or national origin groups are from the 1950 birth registration completeness test. In that year the registration completeness for Negroes was estimated to be 93.7 percent; for American Indians, 85.1 percent; and for others, including Chinese and

Japanese, 97.4 percent. These figures are probably higher for 1972, but more precise estimates are unavailable.

Age of mother

The birth certificate asks for "Age (at time of this birth)." The age of mother is edited for upper and lower limits. When mothers are reported to be below 10 years of age or age 50 and above, the age of the mother is considered not stated and is assigned as described below.

Age-specific birth rates shown in this report are based on populations of women by age which are prepared by the U.S. Bureau of the Census. In census years, the Census decennial counts are used. In intercensal years, estimates of the population of women by age are published in the *Current Population Reports* of the U.S. Bureau of the Census.

The 1970 Census of Population derived data on age from information requested on month and year of birth, which served as the basis for determining age in completed years as of April 1, 1970. Similarly, age was determined in the 1960 Census of Population from the question, "When was this person born?" and the replies were birth dates in terms of year and month. In censuses prior to 1960 "Age in completed years" was asked for. This was nearly the equivalent of the birth certificate question, which the 1950 matched test of birth and census records confirms by showing a high degree of consistency in the reporting of age in these two sources.⁷

Median age of mother.—Median age is the value which divides an age distribution into two equal parts, one-half of the values being less and one-half being greater. Beginning with the 1964 report, median ages have been computed using birth rates for 5-year age groups rather than from birth frequencies. This method eliminates the effects of changes in the age composition of the childbearing population over time. Changes in the median ages from year to year can thus be attributed solely to changes in the age-specific birth rates.

Not stated age of mother.—Beginning in 1964 birth records with age of mother not stated have been allocated according to the age appearing on the record previously processed for a mother of identical color and having the same total-birth order (total of fetal

deaths and live births). In 1963 birth records with age not stated were allocated according to the age appearing on the record previously processed for a mother of identical color and parity (number of live births). For the years 1960-62 not stated and unknown ages were distributed in proportion to the known ages for each color group. Before 1960 this was done for age-specific birth rates but not for the birth frequency tables, which showed a separate category for age not stated.

Age of father

Age of father is coded as stated on the birth certificate. If the age is under 10 years, it is considered "not stated" and grouped with those cases for which age is not stated on the certificate. Information on age of father is usually missing on birth certificates of illegitimate children, greatly inflating the number of "not stated" in all tabulations by age of father. In computing birth rates by age of father, births tabulated as age of father not stated are distributed in the same proportions as births with known age within each 5-year age classification of the mother. The resulting distributions are summed to form a composite frequency distribution which is the basis for computing birth rates by age of father. This procedure avoids the distortion in rates which would result if the relationship between age of mother and age of father were disregarded.

Live-birth order and parity

Birth order and parity classifications shown in this volume refer to the total number of live births the mother has had, including the 1972 birth. Fetal deaths are excluded.

Birth order indicates what number the present birth represents, e.g., a baby born to a mother who has had two previous live births (even if one or both are not now living) has a birth order of three.

Parity indicates how many live births a mother has had. Prior to delivery a mother having her first baby has a parity of zero and a mother having her third baby has a parity of two. After delivery, the mother of a baby who is a first live birth has a parity of one and the mother of a baby who is a third live birth has a parity of three.

Birth order and parity are ascertained from two questions on the birth certificate, "How many other children are now living?" and "How many other children were born alive—now dead?"

Not stated birth order.—Before 1969 if both of these questions were blank, the birth was considered a first birth. Beginning in 1969 births for which neither

⁷National Vital Statistics Division: Matched record comparison of birth certificate and census information, United States, 1950, by J. Schachter, *Vital Statistics—Special Reports*. Vol. 47, No. 12. Public Health Service. Washington, D.C. Mar. 1962.

question was answered have been tabulated as birth order not stated. As a result of this revised procedure, 38,799 births in 1972 which would have been assigned to the first birth order category under the old rules were assigned to the "Not stated" category.

Birth order could not be determined from information required on the July 1, 1972, revision of the Georgia birth certificate. Therefore for half of 1972, birth order data for Georgia are assigned to the "Not stated" category, resulting in a large increase in not stated birth order for tabulations of data by birth order for Georgia as well as for the United States as a whole.

All births tabulated in the not stated birth order category are excluded from the computation of percents. In computing birth rates by live-birth order, births tabulated as birth order not stated are distributed in the same proportion as births of known live-birth order.

Dates of last live birth and last fetal death

Date of last live birth and date of last fetal death were added to the Standard Certificate of Live Birth in 1968 for the purpose of providing information on child spacing and pregnancy intervals. Tabulations on these items were presented for the first time in 1969. In 1972 information on date of last live birth was obtained from 39 States and on date of last fetal death from 38 States as indicated in table A. (The Massachusetts birth certificate requests date of last live birth but not date of last fetal death.) Data are shown only for births occurring within the areas reporting dates of last live birth and last fetal death to residents of these areas.

Interval since last live birth and last fetal death.—Data on intervals since last live birth and last fetal death are computed from the date of birth, date of last live birth, and date of last fetal death. The interval since last live birth is the difference between the date of last live birth and the date of present birth; the interval since last fetal death is the difference between the date of last fetal death and the date of present birth. In order for an interval to be computed, it is necessary for both the month and year of the last live birth or the last fetal death to be valid. These intervals are computed only for events to mothers who have had at least one previous delivery.

Births for which the interval since last live birth is not stated are excluded from the computation of percents and means.

Interval since last pregnancy and outcome of last pregnancy.—Data on interval since last pregnancy and outcome of last pregnancy are derived from the

computed intervals since the last live birth and the last fetal death.

Births where the interval since last pregnancy is not stated are excluded from the computation of percents and means.

Maryland.—Maryland includes on its birth certificate an item on outcome and date of termination of last pregnancy rather than the dates of last live birth and fetal death. Since the interval since last pregnancy and the outcome of last pregnancy are determined by comparing the intervals since last live birth and last fetal death, data for Maryland are not included in the tables.

Zero interval.—An interval of zero months since last live birth or fetal death indicates the second born of a set of twins, the second or third born of a set of triplets, etc. Births with an interval of zero months are excluded from the computation of mean intervals.

Educational attainment

The educational attainment of both parents was collected beginning in 1968 and was tabulated for publication in 1969 for the first time. In 1972 data on education were obtained from 39 States, as indicated in table A. Data are shown only for births occurring in the areas reporting educational attainment to residents of these areas.

The educational attainment of either parent is defined as "the number of years of school completed." Only those years completed in "regular" school, i.e., a formal educational system of public schools, or the equivalent in accredited private or parochial schools are counted. Business or trade schools, such as beauty and barber schools, are not considered "regular" schools for the purposes of this item. No attempt has been made to convert years of school completed in foreign school systems, ungraded school systems, etc., to equivalent grades in the American school system. Such entries have been included in the category "Not stated."

Persons who have completed only a partial year in high school or college are tabulated as having completed the highest preceding grade. For those certificates on which a specific degree was stated, years of school completed is coded to the level at which the degree is most commonly attained, e.g., persons reporting B.A., A.B., or B.S. degrees are considered to have completed 16 years of school.

Although the Maryland birth certificate includes items on the educational attainment of both parents, the reporting categories are not compatible with the categories shown in this report. Consequently, Maryland is not considered a reporting area and data

SECTION 3 - TECHNICAL APPENDIX

Table A. Areas reporting educational attainment of parents, dates of last live birth and fetal death, date last normal menstrual period began (LMP), month of pregnancy prenatal care began, number of prenatal visits, and legitimacy status: Each State, 1972

Area	Educational attainment of parents	Dates of last live birth and fetal death	Date last normal menstrual period began (LMP)	Month of pregnancy prenatal care began	Number of prenatal visits	Legitimacy status
Alabama						x
Alaska	x	x	x			x
Arizona	x	x	x	x	x	x
Arkansas						x
California		x	x	x		
Colorado	x	x	x	x	x	x
Connecticut						
Delaware	x	x	x	x	x	x
District of Columbia			x	x	x	x
Florida	x	x	x	x	x	x
Georgia						
Hawaii	x	x	x	x	x	x
Idaho						
Illinois	x	x	x	x	x	x
Indiana	x	x	x	x	x	x
Iowa	x	x	x	x	x	x
Kansas	x	x	x	x	x	x
Kentucky	x	x	x	x	x	x
Louisiana	x		x	x	x	x
Maine	x	x	x	x	x	x
Maryland			x	x		
Massachusetts	x	x ¹				
Michigan	x	x	x	x	x	x
Minnesota	x	x	x	x	x	x
Mississippi	x	x	x	x	x	x
Missouri	x	x	x	x	x	x
Montana	x	x	x	x	x	
Nebraska	x	x	x	x	x	x
Nevada	x	x	x	x	x	
New Hampshire	x	x	x	x	x	x
New Jersey	x	x	x	x	x	x
New Mexico						
New York	x	x	x	x		
North Carolina	x	x	x	x	x	x
North Dakota	x	x	x	x	x	x
Ohio	x	x	x	x		
Oklahoma	x	x	x	x	x	x
Oregon	x	x	x	x	x	x
Pennsylvania						x
Rhode Island	x	x	x	x	x	x
South Carolina	x	x	x	x	x	x
South Dakota	x	x	x	x	x	x
Tennessee	x	x	x	x	x	x
Texas				x		x
Utah	x	x	x	x	x	x
Vermont	x	x	x	x	x	
Virginia	x				x	x
Washington		x	x	x	x	x
West Virginia	x	x	x	x	x	x
Wisconsin	x	x		x	x	x
Wyoming	x	x	x	x	x	x

¹ Certificate requests only date of last live birth.

for Maryland have been excluded from the tables showing educational attainment.

Education not stated.—The category “Not stated” includes all records in reporting areas for which there is no information on years of school completed as well as all records for which the information provided is not compatible with coding specifications.

Births tabulated as education not stated are excluded from the computations of percents.

Illegitimate births

Legitimacy status was reported in 38 States and the District of Columbia in 1972. The following 12 States did not require the reporting of this information in 1972: California, Connecticut, Georgia, Idaho, Maryland, Massachusetts, Montana, Nevada, New Mexico, New York, Ohio, and Vermont.

In making estimates of the number of illegitimate births occurring in the country as a whole, the States are grouped into the nine geographic divisions. The combined ratio of illegitimate births per 1,000 total live births for all reporting States in a single geographic division is then applied to all live births occurring to residents of that division. This estimating procedure is done separately by race. The sum of the estimates of illegitimate births for the nine geographic divisions comprises the estimates for the United States.

In processing the data, no adjustments are made for errors in the reporting of legitimacy status on the birth record or for failure to register illegitimate births because the extent of such reporting problems is unknown. A birth with legitimacy status not stated is considered to be legitimate. Illegitimacy figures for each reporting State are based on births occurring to its residents within the legitimacy reporting area.

When illegitimate births are reported as second or higher order births, it is not known whether previous deliveries to the mother occurred out of wedlock since the marital status of the mother at the time of these earlier births is not available from the birth record.⁸

Illegitimacy rates.—Age-specific illegitimacy rates shown for 1941-49 are based on U.S. Bureau of the Census estimates of the unmarried female population (single, widowed, and divorced women). Rates by color are not shown for these years since the necessary estimates of the unmarried female population are not

available. The illegitimacy rates by age and by color for 1940 and 1950 are based on decennial census counts. In this report rates by age for 1951-72 and by age and color or race for 1955-72 are based on a smoothed series of Bureau of the Census population estimates.⁹ Since the original Bureau of the Census population estimates fluctuate erratically from year to year because of sampling error, they have been smoothed so that the rates computed from them do not show similar variations. The rates shown in this report differ, therefore, from those published in issues of *Vital Statistics of the United States* prior to 1969, which were based on the original estimates provided annually by the Bureau of the Census.

Due to the availability of more detailed population data illegitimate and legitimate birth rates by race for women aged 35-39 years and 40-44 years are shown in this volume, beginning with the 1969 data year. For years prior to 1969 rates for women in these age groups are not available by color or race.

District of Columbia.—The place of residence is incompletely reported on a sizable number of District of Columbia certificates of illegitimate births. Because of a processing rule that identifies the place of residence as the place of occurrence when the place of residence item is not complete on the birth certificate, the number of white illegitimate births classified as District of Columbia residents is overstated. In general, these births occur to mothers whose place of residence is given simply as Virginia or Maryland, with no county or city specified.

Attendant at birth

The classification of births by attendant at birth combines information about place of delivery and the person in attendance at birth. Births occurring in hospitals and institutions regardless of the person in attendance and those occurring in clinics, centers, or homes that were attended by physicians are included in the category “In hospital.” In this context the word “homes” does not refer to the mother’s residence but to an institution such as a home for unwed mothers. Births occurring in hospitals are not classified by type of attendant. However, a special tabulation of births in 1964 showed that of the 3,834,334 births that occurred in hospitals or institutions, 97.4 percent were delivered by physicians. Of the remainder, 0.1 percent were delivered by midwives (these were probably certified nurse midwives, who are registered nurses trained in obstetrics) and 2.5 percent were delivered by

⁸ For a detailed report on data for illegitimate births, see National Center for Health Statistics, “Trends in Illegitimacy: United States, 1940-1965,” *Vital and Health Statistics*, PHS Pub. No. 1000-Series 21-No. 15, Public Health Service, Washington. U.S. Government Printing Office, Feb. 1968.

⁹ *Ibid.*, Appendix I, p. 71.

persons other than physicians and midwives or by persons for whom no status was specified.

Births occurring outside hospitals are classified by attendant at birth rather than by place of delivery. For such births, separate classifications are shown for physicians, midwives, and for "other and not specified" attendants. This last category also includes births for which no information is reported for place of birth.

The place of delivery of an infant born in a moving vehicle is defined as the place where he was removed from the vehicle; for instance, babies born en route to the hospital are classified as having been born in the hospital. This may account for some of the hospital births not delivered by physicians.

Birth weight

In practically all areas, birth weight is reported in terms of pounds and ounces rather than in grams. However, the metric system has been used in tabulating and presenting the statistics to facilitate comparison with data published by other groups. The equivalents of the gram intervals in pounds and ounces are as follows:

500 grams or less	=	1 lb. 1 oz. or less
501 - 1,000 grams	=	1 lb. 2 oz. - 2 lb. 3 oz.
1,001 - 1,500 grams	=	2 lb. 4 oz. - 3 lb. 4 oz.
1,501 - 2,000 grams	=	3 lb. 5 oz. - 4 lb. 6 oz.
2,001 - 2,500 grams	=	4 lb. 7 oz. - 5 lb. 8 oz.
2,501 - 3,000 grams	=	5 lb. 9 oz. - 6 lb. 9 oz.
3,001 - 3,500 grams	=	6 lb. 10 oz. - 7 lb. 11 oz.
3,501 - 4,000 grams	=	7 lb. 12 oz. - 8 lb. 13 oz.
4,001 - 4,500 grams	=	8 lb. 14 oz. - 9 lb. 14 oz.
4,501 - 5,000 grams	=	9 lb. 15 oz. - 11 lb. 0 oz.
5,001 grams or more	=	11 lb. 1 oz. or more

For purposes of classification, infants weighing 2,500 grams or less at birth are considered to be of low birth weight. This criterion was recommended by the American Academy of Pediatrics in 1935 and adopted by the World Health Organization in the Sixth Revision of the International Lists of Diseases and Causes of Death (1948).

After data classified by pounds and ounces are converted to grams, median weights are computed and rounded prior to publication. To establish the continuity of class intervals needed to convert pounds and ounces to grams, the end points of these intervals are assumed to be half an ounce less at the lower end and half an ounce more at the upper end. For example, 2 lb. 4 oz. - 3 lb. 4 oz. is interpreted as 2 lb. 3-1/2 oz. - 3 lb. 4-1/2 oz.

Births for which birth weight is not reported are excluded from the computation of percents and medians.

Period of gestation

The period of gestation is defined as beginning with the first day of the last normal menstrual period (LMP) and ending with the day of birth. The LMP is used as the initial date since it can be more accurately determined than the date of conception, which usually occurs 2 weeks after the LMP.

An examination of the period of gestation information reported in terms of weeks or months in previous years shows a substantial heaping at 40 weeks. This bias results from the fact that the gestation period is frequently not carefully observed and that the newborn infant of normal size is generally assumed to have had a gestation period of 40 weeks or 9 months, depending on conventional usage. Such errors in reporting are minimized in areas where this item on the birth certificate requests the "date last normal menses began" as suggested on the 1968 revision of the U.S. Standard Certificate of Live Birth.

For 1972, the computation of period of gestation is based entirely on LMP data from the 39 States and the District of Columbia reporting LMP as indicated in table A. Data for the State of Massachusetts are excluded since LMP information is recorded on a sample of birth certificates only. Gestation data for the 10 States reporting period of gestation in terms of weeks or months are also excluded from the tabulations in this report. Data are shown only for births occurring in the areas reporting LMP to residents of these areas.

Births occurring prior to 37 weeks of gestation are considered to be "preterm" or "premature" for purposes of classification. This distinction is in accordance with that adopted by the World Health Organization Expert Group on Prematurity established in 1950.

The period of gestation is computed only when there is a valid month, day, and year of LMP. The calculated period of gestation is edited for upper and lower limits. If the interval between date of last normal menstrual period and date of birth is 16 weeks or less, or 53 weeks or more, the period of gestation is considered not stated.

Month of pregnancy prenatal care began

Data on month of pregnancy prenatal care began are derived from the certificates of 40 States and the District of Columbia (see table A). Data are shown

only for births occurring in the areas reporting this item to residents of these areas.

For those cases in which the name of the month is entered for this item, instead of first, second, third, etc., the month of pregnancy in which prenatal care began is determined from the month named and the month last normal menses began. If the item "date last normal menses began" is not on the certificate or not stated, month of pregnancy prenatal care began is tabulated as not stated.

Pennsylvania and Virginia report the beginning of prenatal care in trimesters rather than individual months, and Massachusetts collects prenatal care information for only a sample of births. Consequently, data from these States have been excluded from the tables showing month of pregnancy prenatal care began.

Number of prenatal visits

Tabulations on the number of prenatal visits are being presented for the first time in 1972. These data were collected from the birth certificates of 36 States and the District of Columbia (see table A). Data are shown only for births occurring in the areas reporting this item to residents of these areas.

Although New York City includes this item on its birth certificate, it is not reported by New York State. Data for the entire State of New York are excluded from tabulations showing number of prenatal visits.

QUALITY OF DATA

While vital statistics data are useful for a variety of administrative and scientific purposes, they cannot be correctly interpreted unless various qualifying factors and methods of classification are taken into account. The factors to be considered depend on the specific purposes for which the data are to be used. It is not feasible to discuss all the pertinent factors in the use of vital statistics tabulations, but some of the more important ones should be mentioned.

Most of the factors limiting the use of data arise from imperfections in the original records or from the impracticability of tabulating these data in very detailed categories. These defects should not be ignored, but their existence does not vitiate the value of the data for most general purposes.

Completeness of registration

It is estimated that 99.3 percent of all births occurring in the United States in 1972 were registered. This estimate is based on the results of the 1964-68 test of birth registration completeness according to

place of delivery (in or out of hospital) and color and on the 1972 proportions of births in these categories. The primary purpose of the test was to obtain current measures of registration completeness for births in and out of hospital by color on a national basis. Data for States were not available, as they were from the previous birth registration tests in 1940 and 1950. (For a detailed discussion of the method and results of the 1964-68 birth registration test, see U.S. Bureau of the Census, "Test of Birth-Registration Completeness 1964 to 1968," in *Census of Population and Housing, 1970, Evaluation and Research Program*, PHC(E) 2.)

The 1964-68 test has provided an opportunity to revise the estimates of birth registration completeness for the years since the previous test in 1950 to reflect the improvement in registration. This has been done using registration completeness figures from the two tests by place of delivery and color. Estimates of registration completeness for four groups (based on place of delivery and color) for 1951-65 were computed by interpolation between the test results. (It was assumed that the data from the more recent test are for 1966, the midpoint of the test period.) The results of the 1964-68 test are assumed to prevail for 1966 and later years. These estimates were used with the proportions of births registered in these categories to obtain revised numbers of births adjusted for under-registration for each year. The overall percent of birth registration completeness by color was then computed. The figures for 1951-68 shown in table 1-19 differ slightly from those shown in annual reports for years prior to 1969.

Data adjusted for underregistration for the years 1951-59 shown in tables 1-2, 1-3, 1-4, 1-6, and 1-8 have been revised to be consistent with the 1964-68 test results and differ slightly from data shown in annual reports for years prior to 1969. For these years the published number of births and birth rates for both color groups have been revised slightly downward since the 1964-68 test indicated that previous adjustments to registered births were slightly inflated. Since registration completeness figures by age of mother and by live-birth order are not available from the 1964-68 test, it must be assumed that the relationships among these variables have not changed since 1950.

Discontinuation of adjustment for under-registration, 1960.—Adjustment for underregistration of births was discontinued in 1960, when birth registration for the United States was estimated to be 99.1 percent complete. This removed a bias introduced into age-specific rates when adjusted births classified by age were used. Age-specific rates are calculated by dividing the number of births to an age group of mothers by the population of women in that age

group. Tests have shown that population figures are likely to be understated through census undercounts; these errors compensate for underregistration of births. Adjustment for underregistration of births, therefore, removes the compensating error of underenumeration, biasing the age-specific rates more than when uncorrected birth and population data are used. (For further details, see *Vital Statistics of the United States, 1963*, Volume I, page 4-11.)

The age-specific rates used in the cohort fertility tables (tables 1-12 through 1-17) represent an exception to the above statement. These rates are computed from births corrected for underregistration and population estimates adjusted for underenumeration and misstatement of age. Adjusted births and population estimates are used for the cohort rates because they are an integral part of a series of rates, estimated with a consistent methodology, that extends back to 1917. It was considered desirable to maintain consistency with respect to the cohort rates, even though it means that they will not be precisely comparable with other rates shown for 5-year age groups.

Quality control procedures

Natality data coded by NCHS are simultaneously coded and entered onto magnetic tape for input to the computer. Errors are controlled by an independent replication of the original coding by verification clerks and by resolution for any discrepancies. Original coding entries are subject to total verification with the exception of work by coders who maintain an error rate of 2.5 percent or less. In the case of these qualified coders, the original coding is verified on the basis of a 10-percent sample of the coded natality records until the allowable error rate is exceeded. Then their coding is verified on a 100-percent basis until it qualifies for sample verification. Errors detected by any method of verification are reviewed to determine coding bias.

Data that are coded by States and received through the Cooperative Health Statistics System are subject to the verification procedures used in the various States. NCHS monitors the quality of these data through independent verification of a sample of records to ensure an item error rate of not more than 2.0 percent.

After completion of coding, counts of the taped records are balanced against control totals for each shipment of records from a registration area. Impossible codes are eliminated during the editing processes on the computer and are corrected on the basis of reference to the source record or adjusted by arbitrary code assignment. All subsequent operations involved in tabulating and table preparation are verified during the computer processing or by statistical clerks.

Sampling of birth records

Birth statistics presented in this report for years prior to 1951 and for 1955 are based on the total file of birth records. Statistics for 1951-54, 1956-66, and 1968-71 are based on 50-percent samples with the exception of data for Guam and the Virgin Islands which are based on all the records filed. For 1972 statistics are based on all records filed in the States submitting computer tapes and on a 50-percent sample of records in all other States. During the course of processing the 1967 data, the sampling rate was reduced from 50 percent to 20 percent. For details of this procedure and its consequences for the 1967 data, see *Vital Statistics of the United States, 1967*, Volume I, pages 3-9 to 3-11.

The sample design is essentially a stratified random sample. The sampling frame consists of births that occur in the United States during a calendar year and are recorded by State registrars of vital statistics. Each month the birth certificates that have been filed during that month are sent by local registrars to the State registrars, where the records are numbered consecutively as they are received. Therefore the records for each local registration area, usually a county, are numbered sequentially, and the total file of birth records for each State is grouped by county of occurrence. Microfilm copies of the birth records filed in the States are generally forwarded each month to the National Center for Health Statistics, where a sample is drawn on the basis of the terminal digit of the record number. Even-numbered records are selected for the 50-percent sampling rate.

Total births by place of occurrence are not subject to sampling error. There is, however, a sampling error in the total number of births when tabulated by place of residence. There is also sampling error in the numbers of births by characteristics such as color and age of mother when tabulated by either residence or occurrence.

Sampling error is the difference between an estimate based on a sample and the true value (assuming there is no measurement error). As calculated for this report, the standard error reflects this error as well as random measurement errors that may have been made in data collection and processing. However, it does not include any systematic biases in the data. The chances are about two out of three that a sample estimate differs from the value which would have been obtained from all births by less than one standard error. The chances are about 19 out of 20 that the difference is less than twice the standard error and about 99 out of 100 that it is less than 2 1/2 times as large.

For estimated numbers of births in 1972 by

characteristics, the approximate standard errors for a sampling rate of 50 percent are presented in table B. To determine the standard error of an estimate from table B, one must know the total number of births in the area and the estimate of the number of births with a specified characteristic. For estimated births with a specified characteristic by place of occurrence, the appropriate "Total births in the area" is the number occurring in the area, e.g., city, county, or State. For the estimated total number of births and the number of births with a specified characteristic by place of residence, the number of births to residents of the State is used as the total births in the area.

For example, consider a State with 50,000 total births and an estimate of 500 births to women 30-34 years of age in an SMSA of that State. Table B shows that when "Total births in the area" is 50,000, the standard error for an estimate of 500 births is 22 births. Applying the concept stated above the probability is 0.67 that the actual number of births is between 478 and 522 and about 0.95 that the actual number is between 456 and 544.

The sample errors shown in table B are likely to be slight overstatements for estimated numbers of births with specified characteristics by place of occurrence at the State and national levels; for county and city statistics they should be quite accurate. For the estimated total number of births and numbers of births with specified characteristics by county or city of residence, the sampling errors in table B are slight overstatements in most cases; for some areas the sampling errors may be considerably lower than those shown.

COMPUTATION OF RATES AND OTHER MEASURES

Population bases

Rates for 1940, 1950, 1960, and 1970 are based on the populations enumerated as of April 1 in the censuses of those years. Rates for all other years are based on the estimated midyear (July 1) populations for the respective years.

Table B. Standard errors of estimated births by size of estimate and total births in the area: United States, 1972

Number of births with a specified characteristic	Total births in the area ¹								
	250	500	1,000	2,000	5,000	10,000	20,000	50,000	500,000
10	3.1	3.1	3.2	3.2	3.2	3.2	3.2	3.2	3.2
20	4.3	4.4	4.4	4.5	4.5	4.5	4.5	4.5	4.5
30	5.1	5.3	5.4	5.4	5.5	5.5	5.5	5.5	5.5
50	6.3	6.7	6.9	7.0	7.1	7.1	7.1	7.1	7.1
100	7.7	8.9	9.5	9.7	9.9	9.9	10.0	10.0	10.0
250	0.0	11.3	13.8	14.8	15.5	15.5	15.8	15.8	15.8
500	...	0.0	16.0	19.5	21.0	22.0	22.0	22.0	22.5
1,000	...	...	0.0	22.0	28.0	30.0	31.0	31.0	32.0
2,000	...	...	...	0.0	34.0	40.0	42.0	44.0	44.0
5,000	...	...	...	...	0.0	50.0	60.0	65.0	70.0
10,000	...	...	...	...	...	0.0	70.0	90.0	100.0
20,000	...	...	...	...	...	...	0.0	100.0	140.0
50,000	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0.0	200.0
100,000	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	300.0

¹By place of occurrence "Total births in the area" refers to the number of births occurring in the city, county, or State; by place of residence "Total births in the area" refers to the number of births to residents of the State.

Population estimates for 1972.—Preliminary estimates of the total resident population (excluding Armed Forces abroad) used to compute rates by age, race, and sex for 1972 are shown in table 3-2. They are consistent with estimates published by the U.S. Bureau of the Census in *Current Population Reports*, Series P-25, Number 519. Estimates of the total resident population of each State, shown in table 3-3, are published in Series P-25, Number 508. Estimates of the total resident population (excluding Armed Forces abroad) by month for the United States for 1972 are published in *Current Population Reports*, Series P-25, Number 512. Rates for SMSA's shown in table 1-46 are based on estimated populations of SMSA's published in Series P-25, Number 517.

Population estimates for 1971.—Preliminary estimates of the total resident population (excluding Armed Forces abroad) used to compute rates by age, color, and sex for 1971 are shown in table 4-2, *Vital Statistics of the United States, 1971*, Volume I. They are consistent with estimates published by the U.S. Bureau of the Census in *Current Population Reports*, Series P-25, Number 511. Estimates of the total resident population of each State are published in Series P-25, Number 500. Estimates of the total resident population (excluding Armed Forces abroad) by month for the United States for 1971 are published in *Current Population Reports*, Series P-25, Number 509. Estimated populations of SMSA's are published in Series P-25, Number 505.

Population estimates used to compute natality rates for 1971 differ from those used to compute mortality and marriage and divorce rates. Population estimates for natality rates are based on complete-count 1970 census data adjusted to reflect postcensal corrections for overstatements of the "other races" population and of centenarians in the 1970 census. Mortality rates were computed before these population estimates became available.

Population estimates for 1970.—The enumerated total resident population (excluding Armed Forces abroad) used to compute rates by age, race, and sex for 1970 is published in the *U.S. Census of Population: 1970, General Population Characteristics, United States Summary*, Final Report PC(1)-B1. The enumerated resident population of each State is published in the *U.S. Census of Population, 1970, Number of Inhabitants, United States Summary*, Final Report PC(1)-A1. Estimates of the total resident population (excluding Armed Forces abroad) by month for 1970 are published in *Current Population Reports*, Series P-25, Number 455.

Population estimates for 1969.—Preliminary estimates of the total resident population (excluding

Armed Forces abroad) used to compute rates by age, race, and sex for 1969 are shown in table 3-2, *Vital Statistics of the United States, 1969*, Volume I. They are consistent with estimates published by the U.S. Bureau of the Census in *Current Population Reports*, Series P-25, Number 441. Provisional estimates of the total resident population of each State are published in Series P-25, Number 436. Estimates of the total resident population of the United States for 1969 by month are published in Series P-25, Number 443.

Population estimates for 1968.—Preliminary estimates of the total resident population (excluding Armed Forces abroad) used to compute rates by age, color, and sex for 1968 are shown in table 3-2, *Vital Statistics of the United States, 1968*, Volume I. They are consistent with estimates published by the U.S. Bureau of the Census in *Current Population Reports*, Series P-25, Number 416. Provisional estimates of the total resident population of each State are published in Series P-25, Number 414.

Population estimates for 1967.—Preliminary estimates of the total resident population of the United States by age, color, and sex for 1967 are consistent with estimates published by the Bureau of the Census in *Current Population Reports*, Series P-25, Number 385. These estimates are shown in table 3-2 of *Vital Statistics of the United States, 1967*, Volume I. Provisional estimates of the total resident population of each State are published in Series P-25, Number 380.

Population estimates for 1966.—Preliminary estimates of the total resident population of the United States by age, color, and sex in 1966 are published by the Bureau of the Census in *Current Population Reports*, Series P-25, Number 352. Estimates of the total resident population of each State were obtained from Series P-25, Number 354.

Population estimates for 1965.—Preliminary estimates of the total resident population of the United States by age, color, and sex in 1965 are published by the Bureau of the Census in *Current Population Reports*, Series P-25, Number 321. Estimates of the population in the 50 States and the District of Columbia are published in Series P-25, Number 354.

Population estimates for 1961-64.—Birth rates in this volume for the years 1961-64 are based on revised estimates of the population and thus may differ slightly from rates published in those years. The revised estimates are published by the Bureau of the Census in *Current Population Reports*, Series P-25, Number 321 (total resident population of the United States by age, color, and sex) and Number 324 (total resident population of each State).

Population estimates for 1951-59.—Final intercensal estimates of the population by age, color, and sex and by State for 1951-59 are shown in tables 4-4 and 4-5 of Volume I, *Vital Statistics of the United States, 1966*. Beginning with 1963 these final estimates have been used to compute birth rates for 1951-59 in all issues of *Vital Statistics of the United States*.

Population estimates for cohort fertility tables.—The various fertility measures shown for cohorts of women in tables 1-12 through 1-17 are computed from births adjusted for underregistration and population estimates corrected for underenumeration and misstatement of age. These estimates were prepared by the Scripps Foundation for Research in Population Problems and are described in Section A of the methodological appendix in a previous report.¹⁰ The method described for population estimates for the years 1955-57 was also used for estimating populations in 1958-72.

Age-sex-adjusted birth rates

The age-sex-adjusted birth rates shown in table 1-3 are computed by the direct method. The age distribution of women aged 10-49 as enumerated in 1940 and the total population of the United States for that year are used as the standard populations. The birth rates by age of mother and race that are used to compute these adjusted rates are shown in table 1-6. The age-sex-adjusted birth rates show differences in the level of fertility independent of differences in the age and sex composition of the population. It is important not to confuse these adjusted rates with the crude rates shown in other tables.

Total fertility rate

The total fertility rate is the sum of the birth rates by age of mother (in 5-year age groups) multiplied by 5. It is an age-adjusted rate because it is based on the assumption that there are the same number of women in each age group. In table 1-6 the rate of 2,022 in 1972, for example, means that if a hypothetical group of 1,000 women were to have the same birth rates in each age group that were observed in the actual childbearing population in 1972, they would have a total of 2,022 children by the time they reached the end of the reproductive period (taken here as age 50), assuming that all of the women survive to that age.

¹⁰National Office of Vital Statistics: Fertility tables for birth cohorts of American women, by P. K. Whelpton and A. A. Campbell, *Vital Statistics Special Reports*, Vol. 51, No. 1. Public Health Service, Washington, D.C., Jan. 1960.

Intrinsic vital rates

The intrinsic vital rates shown in table 1-5 are calculated from a stable population. A stable population is that hypothetical population, closed to external migration, which would become fixed in age-sex structure after repeated applications of a constant set of age-sex specific birth and death rates. (For the mathematical derivation of intrinsic vital rates, see *Vital Statistics of the United States, 1962*, Volume I, pages 4-13 and 4-14. For the technique of calculating intrinsic vital rates, see *Techniques of Population Analysis* by George W. Barclay, New York, John Wiley and Sons, Inc., 1958, pages 216-222.)

Parity distribution

The percent distributions of women by parity (number of children ever born alive to mother) shown in table 1-13 are derived from cumulative birth rates by order of birth which are shown in table 1-15. The percent of zero-parity women is found by subtracting the cumulative first birth rate from 1,000 and dividing by 10. The proportions of women at parities one through six are found from the following formula:

$$\text{Percent at N parity} = \frac{(\text{cum. rate, order N}) - (\text{cum. rate, order N+1})}{10}$$

The percent of women at seventh and higher parities is found by dividing the cumulative rate for seventh order births by 10.

Seasonal adjustment of rates

The seasonally adjusted birth and fertility rates shown in table 1-21 are computed from the X-11 variant of Census Method II.¹¹ This method of seasonal adjustment used since 1964 differs slightly from the BLS Seasonal Factor Method, which was used for *Vital Statistics of the United States, 1964*. The fundamental technique is the same in that it is an adaptation of the ratio-to-moving-average method. Prior to 1964 the method of seasonal adjustment was based on the X-9 variant and other variants of Census Method II. A comparison between Census Method II and the BLS Seasonal Factor Method shows the

¹¹U.S. Bureau of the Census: *The X-11 Variant of the Census Method II Seasonal Adjustment Program*. Technical Paper No. 15. Washington. U.S. Government Printing Office, 1965.

differences in the seasonal patterns of births to be negligible.¹²

Seasonally adjusted rates for 1971 have been revised and differ from those published in *Vital Statistics of the United States, 1971*. No changes have been made in the rates for 1970 or prior years.

Computation of percents, medians, and means

Percent distributions, medians, and means are computed using only events for which the characteristic is

¹²National Center for Health Statistics: Seasonal variation of births, United States, 1933-63. *Vital and Health Statistics*. PHS Pub. No. 1000—Series 21—No. 9. Public Health Service. Washington. U.S. Government Printing Office, May 1966. p. 41.

reported. The “Not stated” category is subtracted from the total before computation of these measures. Data are shown with an asterisk (*) when the base of the percent, median, or mean is less than 20 events.

SYMBOLS USED IN TABLES

Data not available	---
Category not applicable . . . . .	...
Quantity zero	—
Quantity more than 0 but less than 0.05	0.0
Figure does not meet standards of reliability or precision	*

SECTION 1 - NATALITY

Table 3-1. Population of Birth- and Death-Registration States, 1900-1932, and United States, 1900-1972

[Population enumerated as of April 1 for 1940, 1950, 1960, and 1970 and estimated as of July 1 for all other years]

Year	United States ¹		Year	United States ¹		Birth-registration States		Death-registration States	
	Population including Armed Forces abroad	Population residing in area		Population including Armed Forces abroad	Population residing in area	Number of States ²	Population residing in area	Number of States ²	Population residing in area
1972	208,842,000	208,230,000	1935	127,362,000	127,250,232	...	...	...	...
1971	207,045,000	206,212,000	1934	126,485,000	126,373,773	...	...	...	...
1970	204,270,000	203,211,326	1933	125,690,000	125,578,763	...	...	...	...
1969	203,216,000	201,921,000	1932	124,949,000	124,840,471	47	118,903,899	47	118,903,899
1968	201,166,000	199,861,000	1931	124,149,000	124,039,648	46	117,455,229	47	118,148,987
1967	199,118,000	197,863,000	1930	123,188,000	123,076,741	46	116,544,946	47	117,238,278
1966	196,842,000	195,857,000	1929	---	121,769,939	46	115,317,450	46	115,317,450
1965	194,583,000	193,818,000	1928	---	120,501,115	44	113,636,160	44	113,636,160
1964	192,119,000	191,371,000	1927	---	119,038,062	40	104,320,830	42	107,084,532
1963	189,417,000	188,658,000	1926	---	117,389,225	35	90,400,590	41	103,822,683
1962	186,656,000	185,890,000	1925	---	115,831,963	33	88,294,564	40	102,031,555
1961	183,756,000	183,057,000	1924	---	114,113,463	33	87,000,295	39	99,318,098
1960	180,007,000	179,323,175	1923	---	111,949,945	30	81,072,123	38	96,788,197
1959	177,264,000	176,513,000	1922	---	110,054,778	30	79,560,746	37	92,702,901
1958	174,141,000	173,320,000	1921	---	108,541,489	27	70,807,090	34	87,814,447
1957	171,274,000	170,371,000	1920	---	106,466,420	23	65,597,307	34	86,079,263
1956	168,221,000	167,306,000	1919	105,063,000	104,512,110	22	61,212,076	35	83,157,982
1955	165,275,000	164,308,000	1918	104,550,000	103,202,801	20	55,153,782	30	79,008,412
1954	162,391,000	161,164,000	1917	103,414,000	103,265,913	20	55,197,952	27	70,234,775
1953	159,565,000	158,242,000	1916	---	101,965,984	11	32,944,013	26	66,971,177
1952	156,954,000	155,687,000	1915	---	100,549,013	10	31,096,697	24	61,894,847
1951	154,287,000	153,310,000	1914	---	99,117,567	...	...	24	60,863,309
1950	151,132,000	150,697,361	1913	---	97,226,814	...	...	23	58,156,740
1949	149,188,000	148,665,000	1912	---	95,331,300	...	...	22	54,847,700
1948	146,631,000	146,093,000	1911	---	93,867,814	...	...	22	53,928,644
1947	144,126,000	143,446,000	1910	---	92,406,536	...	...	20	47,470,437
1946	141,589,000	140,054,000	1909	---	90,491,525	...	...	18	44,223,513
1945	139,928,000	138,481,000	1908	---	88,708,976	...	...	17	38,634,759
1944	138,397,000	137,885,000	1907	---	87,000,271	...	...	15	34,552,837
1943	136,739,000	134,245,000	1906	---	85,436,556	...	...	15	33,782,288
1942	134,860,000	133,920,000	1905	---	83,819,666	...	...	10	21,767,980
1941	133,402,000	133,121,000	1904	---	82,164,974	...	...	10	21,332,076
1940	131,820,000	131,669,275	1903	---	80,632,152	...	...	10	20,943,222
1939	131,028,000	130,879,718	1902	---	79,160,196	...	...	10	20,562,907
1938	129,969,000	129,824,939	1901	---	77,585,128	...	...	10	20,237,453
1937	128,961,000	128,824,829	1900	---	76,094,134	...	...	10	19,965,446
1936	128,181,000	128,053,180							

¹Alaska included beginning 1959 and Hawaii, 1960.

²The District of Columbia is not included in "Number of States," but it is represented in all data shown for each year.

Source: The populations in this table were published by the U.S. Bureau of the Census, unless otherwise specified, in Current Population Reports, Series P-25. The numbers of these reports together with the years for which data were furnished are shown below:

Year for which data were furnished	Series P-25 number	Year for which data were furnished	Series P-25 number	Year for which data were furnished	Series P-25 number
1971-72	519	1966	352	1920-29	VSR ^b
1970	CP ^a	1960-65	321	1917-19	499 and VSR ^b
1969	441	1951-59	310	1900-1916	VSR ^b
1968	416	1940-50	499		
1967	385	1930-39	499 and VSR ^b		

^aU.S. Bureau of the Census, U.S. Census of Population: 1970, Number of Inhabitants, Final Report PC (1)-A 1, United States Summary, 1971.

^bNational Office of Vital Statistics, Vital Statistics Rates in the United States, 1900-1940, 1947.

SECTION 3 - TECHNICAL APPENDIX

Table 3-2. Estimates of the Total Resident Population of the United States, by Age, Race, and Sex: July 1, 1972

[Figures include Armed Forces stationed in the United States but exclude those stationed outside the United States. Due to rounding to the nearest thousand, detailed figures may not add to totals]

Age	Total			White			All other					
	Both sexes	Male	Female	Both sexes	Male	Female	Total			Negro		
							Both sexes	Male	Female	Both sexes	Male	Female
All ages-----	208,230,000	101,471,000	106,759,000	181,899,000	88,879,000	93,021,000	26,331,000	12,592,000	13,739,000	23,471,000	11,186,000	12,295,000
Under 1 year-----	3,290,000	1,682,000	1,607,000	2,755,000	1,412,000	1,343,000	535,000	270,000	264,000	476,000	240,000	236,000
1-4 years-----	13,716,000	6,996,000	6,721,000	11,510,000	5,899,000	5,621,000	2,206,000	1,106,000	1,100,000	1,990,000	992,000	998,000
5-9 years-----	18,719,000	9,539,000	9,180,000	15,768,000	8,058,000	7,710,000	2,951,000	1,482,000	1,470,000	2,658,000	1,333,000	1,325,000
10-14 years-----	20,992,000	10,694,000	10,298,000	17,818,000	9,105,000	8,715,000	3,174,000	1,591,000	1,585,000	2,886,000	1,446,000	1,440,000
15-19 years-----	20,110,000	10,172,000	9,937,000	17,205,000	8,727,000	8,479,000	2,904,000	1,446,000	1,458,000	2,621,000	1,303,000	1,318,000
20-24 years-----	17,733,000	8,767,000	8,966,000	15,376,000	7,650,000	7,726,000	2,357,000	1,117,000	1,240,000	2,071,000	980,000	1,091,000
25-29 years-----	14,994,000	7,411,000	7,584,000	13,214,000	6,588,000	6,627,000	1,780,000	823,000	957,000	1,533,000	709,000	825,000
30-34 years-----	12,242,000	6,015,000	6,229,000	10,675,000	5,295,000	5,380,000	1,566,000	718,000	848,000	1,345,000	611,000	733,000
35-39 years-----	11,099,000	5,404,000	5,695,000	9,710,000	4,777,000	4,933,000	1,389,000	627,000	762,000	1,216,000	549,000	668,000
40-44 years-----	11,674,000	5,695,000	5,979,000	10,303,000	5,071,000	5,232,000	1,371,000	624,000	747,000	1,196,000	545,000	651,000
45-49 years-----	12,025,000	5,807,000	6,219,000	10,729,000	5,205,000	5,524,000	1,296,000	602,000	694,000	1,145,000	530,000	615,000
50-54 years-----	11,654,000	5,615,000	6,041,000	10,475,000	5,061,000	5,414,000	1,179,000	552,000	627,000	1,060,000	493,000	567,000
55-59 years-----	10,108,000	4,828,000	5,280,000	9,172,000	4,393,000	4,779,000	936,000	435,000	500,000	848,000	390,000	458,000
60-64 years-----	8,991,000	4,192,000	4,799,000	8,119,000	3,788,000	4,331,000	872,000	404,000	468,000	798,000	362,000	436,000
65-69 years-----	7,387,000	3,294,000	4,094,000	6,669,000	2,971,000	3,698,000	718,000	322,000	395,000	688,000	289,000	370,000
70-74 years-----	5,514,000	2,330,000	3,184,000	5,042,000	2,117,000	2,925,000	472,000	215,000	259,000	422,000	186,000	235,000
75-79 years-----	3,948,000	1,684,000	2,264,000	3,645,000	1,453,000	2,192,000	305,000	132,000	171,000	271,000	117,000	154,000
80-84 years-----	2,475,000	1,053,000	1,422,000	2,286,000	845,000	1,441,000	189,000	77,000	111,000	168,000	66,000	102,000
85 years and over--	1,559,000	528,000	1,031,000	1,426,000	477,000	949,000	135,000	51,000	82,000	118,000	43,000	74,000

Source: U.S. Bureau of the Census: Estimates of the population of the United States, by age, race, and sex, July 1, 1972, Current Population Reports, Series P-25, No. 519.

Table 3-3. Provisional Estimates of the Total Resident Population of the United States, Each Division and State: July 1, 1972

[Figures include Armed Forces stationed in each area and exclude those stationed outside the United States. Due to rounding to the nearest thousand, detailed figures may not add to totals]

Area	Population	Area	Population
United States-----	208,230,000	South Atlantic:	
Geographic divisions:		Delaware-----	571,000
New England-----	12,105,000	Maryland-----	4,048,000
Middle Atlantic-----	37,621,000	District of Columbia-----	752,000
East North Central-----	40,793,000	Virginia-----	4,765,000
West North Central-----	16,617,000	West Virginia-----	1,795,000
South Atlantic-----	31,921,000	North Carolina-----	5,221,000
East South Central-----	13,156,000	South Carolina-----	2,688,000
West South Central-----	19,982,000	Georgia-----	4,735,000
Mountain-----	8,880,000	Florida-----	7,347,000
Pacific-----	27,156,000	East South Central:	
New England:		Kentucky-----	3,306,000
Maine-----	1,026,000	Tennessee-----	4,072,000
New Hampshire-----	774,000	Alabama-----	3,521,000
Vermont-----	460,000	Mississippi-----	2,256,000
Massachusetts-----	5,796,000	West South Central:	
Rhode Island-----	969,000	Arkansas-----	2,008,000
Connecticut-----	3,080,000	Louisiana-----	3,739,000
Middle Atlantic:		Oklahoma-----	2,633,000
New York-----	18,367,000	Texas-----	11,604,000
New Jersey-----	7,349,000	Mountain:	
Pennsylvania-----	11,905,000	Montana-----	716,000
East North Central:		Idaho-----	753,000
Ohio-----	10,722,000	Wyoming-----	346,000
Indiana-----	5,286,000	Colorado-----	2,364,000
Illinois-----	11,244,000	New Mexico-----	1,076,000
Michigan-----	9,013,000	Arizona-----	1,963,000
Wisconsin-----	4,526,000	Utah-----	1,127,000
West North Central:		Nevada-----	533,000
Minnesota-----	3,877,000	Pacific:	
Iowa-----	2,884,000	Washington-----	3,418,000
Missouri-----	4,747,000	Oregon-----	2,165,000
North Dakota-----	634,000	California-----	20,411,000
South Dakota-----	680,000	Alaska-----	325,000
Nebraska-----	1,528,000	Hawaii-----	816,000
Kansas-----	2,268,000		

Source: U.S. Bureau of the Census: Estimates of the population of States, July 1, 1972, Current Population Reports, Series P-25, No. 508.